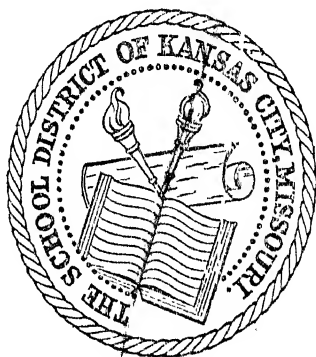


**THE TEXT IS
LIGHT IN
THE BOOK**

**THE TEXT IS FLY
WITHIN THE BOOK
ONLY**

491.62 D58

Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

KANSAS CITY, MO PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 0336689 4

Foclóir Daeðilge agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.



DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHOENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.

COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *pg*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *pg*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *pg*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *pg*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *pg* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *pg*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes *pc* in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of *pc*, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured *pg*. There can be no question, of course, that *pg* is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after *p* is *g*, and others that it is *c*. I think that the sound is in many cases *pc*, and in most other cases approaches nearer to *pc* than to *pg*. It seems to me that in words like *pcéat*, *pcém*, *pcitling*, where *pc* is followed by a slender vowel, the *p* is more affected than the *c*, the *p* becomes *ph* rather than *c g*. This *ph* sound of *p*, I believe, makes many think that a *g*-sound and not a *c*-sound is heard. In words like *pcoit*, to my ear at least, the sound is *c*. With regard to plural forms like *páiptríe*, which some now write *páiprí*, and *ppátaíre*, which they write *ppátaí*, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iōeāct* or *-aiōeāct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖοeāct*, not *τῖομουῖeāct*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖm*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éiueann* not *Éiuionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *leic-rcéal*, *leic-éaann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *leac-rcéal* and *leac-éaann*; thus we say *veir-béalac* and not *veap-béalac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *pcéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *rōrt* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc.:—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ῥᾶτοραῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



a., *adj.*.—adjective.

A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).

ad..—adverb.

A. McC.—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.

Arm.—Armagh.

B.—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).

Bar.—Barbarous.

C.—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.

Cav.—Cavan.

cf..—compare.

Cear. O' D.—Cearbhall O'Daly.

C. M.—Cúirt an Meadóin Oíche.

coll., *collect.*.—collective.

comp..—comparative.

Con.—Connaught.

Condon—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.

d..—dative.

Der.—Derry.

Don.—Donegal.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

D. R.—Donnachadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.

E.—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).

E. M.—East Munster.

E. U.—East Ulster.

E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.

f..—feminine.

Fer.—Pierce Ferriter.

Glengar.—Glengarriffe.

Ferm.—Fermanagh.

F. F.—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.

3 f. of An.—3 Fragments of Annals.

g..—genitive.

genly..—generally.

G. J.—The Gaelic Journal.

gsf..—genitive singular feminine.

id..—idem, the same.

intr..—intransitive.

Kea.—Keating.

Ker.—Kerry.

Kilk.—Kilkenny.

L.—Leinster.

McCur. Dic.—McCurtin's English Irish Dictionary.

M'D.—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.

Mea.—Meath.

Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.

Mon.—Monaghan.

N. Con.—North Connaught.

nom.—nominative.

P.—Parish.

O' Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O' Con.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

O' D.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

Om.—Omeath.

O' N.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

O' R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

O' Ra.—Egan O'Rahilly.

p. a.—participial adjective.

perh.—perhaps.

pl.—plural.

P. O' C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

P. O' Dor.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

pr., prn.—pronoun.

prep.—preposition.

pron.—pronounced.

pronom.—pronominal.

Raft.—Raftery.

s.—singular.

Sc. G.—Scotch Gaelic.

somet.—sometimes

sp. l.—spoken language.

Sup.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connell's Bilingual Grammar.

T. G.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

T. S.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

Tor. D. agus G.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

U.—Ulster.

Wat.—Waterford.

W. M.—West Munster.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

v. tr.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus $\beta\eta\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$, $-\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, $-\acute{o}\eta\iota\tau\omicron\epsilon$, signifies that the genitive case of $\beta\eta\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$ is $\beta\eta\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, and its nominative plural is $\beta\eta\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\iota\tau\omicron\epsilon$; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus $\mu\alpha\tau$, $-\alpha$, signifies that $\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ is the genitive case of $\mu\alpha\tau$.

FOCLÓIR ZAEÓILZE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix oo (or oe), as Δ óit oim=oo (oe) óit oim, wanting to me; out Δ baile= out oo'n (or oo) baile, going home; Δ élog=oo (oe) élog or oon (oen) élog, of the clock, o'clock; ríol Δ éur=ríol oo éur, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ tá=atá, Δ veir=aveir.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ haon, one, the number one; Δ cú, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ coróce for coróce, Δ niam for niam, Δ beir for beir (as well as for oo beir); Δ tán, a great many; Δ beas nó a móir, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* i, and used in preference to i in all modern MSS. At present i is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of i before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See i.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes Δr before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δram, out of me; Δrac, Δrao, —thee; Δr, —him, it; Δrui, —her, it; Δrainn, —us; Δraib, —you; Δrta, —them. Instead of Δ, Δr is now in common use as simple prep. See Δr, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ táinig Δ.=nuair táinig Δ, when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δr before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of prep. ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of o'a or ag Δ in such phrases as an fear Δ (go) bfuair a mac bap the man whose son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐπυαῖς ἐύ, oh! I pity you.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; *munab*, ζυγῆαβ, νάμῆαβ. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυγῆα πρᾶετ ὕφεάμῃρ οὐ θεμίρῳ ἰμβάμῆαδ, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβα, *g.* Δβανν, *d.* Δβανν, *npl.* Διβνε, *gpl.* Δβανν (somet. *n.* Δβανν, *g.* Δβαννε or Διβνε), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβαδ, -αιῖ, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ἰοναταίρ).

Δβαδ, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβαδ, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Δβαδ, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβατε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβαλλ, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβανν, *see* Δβα.

Δβαιρ, *imper.*, of Δβοειρῃμ, *which see.*

Δβαιρ, -βαρῆα, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβαιρ (also Διβρ), -ρῆ, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβαιρῆαδ, -α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβαιῖμ, *vl.* Διβιυῖαδ; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ ἐ ο'Δβαιῖ μο ὀέαμῃ, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ ἐ ο'Δβαιῖς ἐμείμ Δζυρ cneav ἰμ ἔαοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ο'Δβαιῖς ἄν παθ-αῖς αἶζε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβαλλ, *see* υβαλλ.

Δβαλλ-ζοίρ, *see* υβαλλ-ζοίρ.

Δβαλτα, *a.*, able (with αἵ) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) πρᾶρ Δβαλτα, an able man, but τᾶ πῆ Δβαλτα αἵ ἐ ὀέανῃμ, he is able to do it.

Δβαλταδ, -α, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβαντυρ, -υἵρ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβαρ, -αἵρ, *m.* (οβαρ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβαρ na ζαπαλλ, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ουνε ο'φᾶζαἷρ 'ran Δβαρ, to leave a person in a fix; τᾶ μέ ἰ n-Δβαρ (οβαρ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβαρ, -αἵρ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* ἀμᾶρ.)

Δβαρταρ, *see* ἀμᾶρταρ.

Δβαρτῃαδ, *see* ἀμᾶρτῃαδ.

Δββ, -βαδ, -βαδᾶ, *m.*, an abbot.

Δββ-μάταρ, -τάρ, -άιτῃεαδ and -άιτῃε, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δββόρ, -ε (αὐββόρ), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δββόρῆ (αὐββόρῆ), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -ορῆ, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Δββόρῆαδ, *vl.*

Δββόρῃεαδ (αὐββόρῃεαδ), -α, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Δββᾶμ, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δββοςαρ (ἰ ββοςαρ), close by, near to; Δ ββοςυρ ο'αμ, near me. *See* ποζαρ.

Αβλαδ, -αιῖ, *pl.* -αιῖε and Αβλαδᾶ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Αβλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Αβλανν Κοιμῃζῆε, the Consecrated Host.

Αββῖ, -βῖε, -βῖα, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* αὐββῖ.

Αββῖ, -βῖε, -βῖα, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Αββόρ, -όρᾶ, -όρῃρῆ, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Αββᾶ, -αδ, -αῖρῆ, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* παβῃα.

adbá, -aó, -aíoe, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

adbairpeac, -riže, -peacá, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; mná adbairriže, women carders or spinners (*also* amhairpeac).

adbairpeac, -riže, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; mná adbairpeacá, women carders or spinners (*also* amhairpeac).

adbán, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aib-
jeán.

adbán, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from oán, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* amhán.

adbánac, -a, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* amhánac, amhánac, amhánac.

adbair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

adbair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; mná adbair, women spinners or carders.

adbán, -áin, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

adpolóio, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* arpolóio).

adpá, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* arpá, arpá).

adpá, -aí, *a.*, apostolic.

adú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaio. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom adú! Láim úeapú adú!

adur (i durr), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to éall.)

ac! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! ac ní! ah, no! ac, aíoe! exclamation of wonder.

ac, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* ac, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* ac.

aca, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* as, *prep.*

acá, -aí, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called acá airt, etc.

acair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acair and acra.

acairim, -aíao, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

acair, -e, -íoe, and -eacá, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

acairpeac, -riže, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* aicirpeac).

acairteair. *See* acartóir.

acairteac, -tiže *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* éasacairteac.

acair, -air, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* acra.

acair, -air, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

acair-poll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

acairpúio, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

acairpúio, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* acairpúio).

acairán (aracán). *See* armuacán.

acartóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, an axle.

acairim, -e; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* eachairim, acairim).

acairneac, -niže, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; báio acairneac, a seaworthy boat.

acairneac, -iže, -iže, *m.*, a person of large means.

acairneac, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

acá, -aí, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

acá, -aí, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

acá, -aí, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

acá, -aí, *a.*, act of fishing.

acá, -aí, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

acairim. *See* acairim.

acairim, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; acairim ro

ἐπαρὸ τιμῆς, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶν and ἀρᾶν).

ἀέμυρᾶνᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.

ἀέμυρᾶναιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.

ἀέμυρᾶνυῖς, *g. id., m.*, a censor.

ἀέο. See ἀε.

ἀέμᾶ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, an acre.

ἀέμᾶ, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ ἀέμᾶ, a useful implement (*M.*).

ἀέμᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; *also* ἀεμᾶς.

ἀέμᾶς, hungry. See οέμᾶς.

ἀέμᾶν, *g.*, -αῖν (pron. ἀέμᾶν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; 1 n-α. 1 n-α ἐέμᾶ, at strife with one another; 1 n-α. ῖνα βλῖαῶνται, advanced in years (*also* written εᾶμᾶν, which see).

ἀέμᾶνᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εᾶμᾶνᾶς.

ἀέμᾶναιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

ἀέμᾶν, *indec. m.*, excise.

ἀέτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ᾶο or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀέτ μᾶν, unless; ἀέτ ἀμᾶν, except, save only; ἀέτ ᾶν, provided that not; ᾶν ἀέτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀέτ ἐεᾶν, however; ἀέτ ᾶέ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμᾶς); generally or exclusively pron. ἀέ.

ἀέτ, -α, *pl.* ἀέτᾶνᾶ, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀμᾶ ᾶέτᾶνᾶ ῖν, on these terms or conditions; ἀμ ἀέτ, striving to (*U.*).

ἀέτᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.

ἀέτᾶιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.

ἀέτβεᾶς (ἀέτ βεᾶς), *conj.*, almost, but, except.

ἀέτἐεᾶν (ἀέτ ἐεᾶν), *conj.*, however.

ἀέτῖον (ἀέτῖον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἐμ ἀέτῖον ᾶο ᾶέᾶνᾶιμ, to do a great deed.

ἀέτῖᾶ, see εᾶτῖᾶ.

ἀέτῖᾶν, ἀέτῖᾶνᾶς. See εᾶτῖᾶν, εᾶτῖᾶνᾶς.

ἀέτῖᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (*also* ἀέτᾶν).

ἀέτῖᾶν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.

ἀο=ῖ, in thy; before verbal nouns=ᾶᾶ or ᾶᾶᾶ (ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ), as ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ=ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ or ᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ (ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ), praising thee.

ἀο, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for ᾶᾶ as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ᾶᾶ-βῖᾶν for ᾶᾶ-βῖᾶν, ᾶᾶ-ἐλῖν for ᾶᾶ-ἐλῖν, ᾶᾶ-ῖ for ᾶᾶ-ῖ.

ἀο, ᾶς; *g.*, ἀῖ, ἀῖ, or ᾶῖ, ᾶῖ, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ἀῖ, ᾶῖ, often as *a.*, as ᾶῖᾶν ᾶῖ, a fateful hate.

ἀο, ἀῖ, an intensitive prefix, as ἀοᾶᾶν, very terrible; ἀο-ᾶᾶ, I extol; ἀοᾶᾶν, I destroy utterly.

ἀοᾶᾶν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.

ἀοᾶν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.

ἀοᾶν, -αῖ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τᾶ ᾶν ᾶᾶν ᾶᾶᾶ.

ἀοᾶν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

ἀοᾶνᾶνᾶς, -αῖ, *f.*, adultery.

ἀοᾶνᾶνᾶς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an adulterer.

ἀοᾶνᾶνᾶς, -αῖ, *m.*, adultery.

ἀοᾶνᾶνᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, an adulterer.

ἀοᾶν, *g.* ᾶᾶν, ᾶᾶν, *Adam*; often ᾶᾶν, -αῖ.

ἀοαμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, adamant.
 ἀοαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, fortunate
 lucky (*also* ἀξαμαίλ).
 ἀοαμαίμ, *vl.* ἀομαίλ, *v. tr.*, I con-
 fess, I admit. *See* ἀοαμαίσιμ.
 ἀοαnn, -αιnn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven,
 a pan. *See* οἶζεann.
 ἀοαnn, -αιnn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-
 light; the plant called colt's
 foot.
 ἀοαντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted
 up.
 ἀοανταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, inflammable,
 apt to kindle.
 ἀοανταέτ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle
 or light.
 ἀοαμ λυρα, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*
 ἀοαμ ταλμαν).
 ἀοαμ, -αιμ, *pl.* -αιμceanna and
 -αιμceαα, *f.*, a horn, a point, a
 peak; ἀοαμ πιαθαίξ, a hunter's
 horn.
 ἀοαμcaέ, -αιζε, *a.*, horny, having
 points or peaks; gabled.
 ἀοαμcaacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 cuckold; one having many corns
 on the foot-soles.
 ἀοαμcaμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, horny,
 abounding in points or horns.
 ἀοαμcan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.
 ἀοαμc ceoíξ, *f.*, a fog-horn.
 ἀοαμcόξ, -οίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a cor-
 nicle.
 ἀοαμτ, -αιμτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at
 high water.
 ἀοαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*
 ἀξαρ).
 ἀοαμταμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.
 ἀοβα, -αθ, *pl.* ἀοβα and ἀοβαθα,
f., an instrument (of music, etc.);
 a tort, a house; ι n-αοβαθαίθ
 ceoíl amáin, in instruments of
 music alone (*Kea*).
 ἀοαβóρθεαέ, -οίξ, -οίξε, *m.*, an
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.
See αβóρθε.
 ἀοβαέτ, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,
 pastime; τρέ ἀοβαέτ, in irony;
 αξ ατεατ 'r αξ ἀοβαέτ, play-
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,
 joking, merriment.

ἀοβαί, -αίτε, *a.*, great, immense,
 vast.
 ἀοβαίληόμ, -οίμ, *a.*, prodigious,
 vast, enormous.
 ἀοβαέτcaέ, -αιζε (ἀβαέτcaέ), *a.*,
 jocose, merry.
 ἀοβαίleaέ, -λίξε, *a.*, meddle-
 some; ιρ an-αοβαίleaέ an
 páipoe tú, you are a meddle-
 some child; ná bí cóim haοβαί-
 eaέ poim, do not meddle so (*Con.*).
 ἀοβαίλλίroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling
 (as a child); bí an αοβαίλλίroe
 ann niam, he was ever trouble-
 some; má bíonn tú αξ αοβαί-
 λίroe leip an túime rin tuipró
 ré αξup buppeap é, if you
 meddle with that spinning-
 wheel it will fall and be broken
 (*Con.*).
 ἀοβαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause,
 reason; matter, stuff, material;
 subject matter to be shaped
 into form. ἀοβαμ bιός, the
 materials for making shoes;
 αοβαμ παζαμτ, a person dis-
 posed for and preparing for the
 priesthood; αοβαμ παοιμ, an
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;
 number, quantity; τά αοβαμ
 μαίτ aca ann, there is a good
 many of them (*M.*); means,
 wealth, providence; τά mo
 cúppa zan αοβαμ, my career is
 improvident. ἀοβαμ, in the
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in
M. at least) αοβαμ, but in sense
 "number, quantity," it is pron.
 αοβαμ; perhaps they are dif-
 ferent words.
 ἀοβαμíρθεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the quality
 in a youth which indicates what
 he is to be in mature age.
 (*P. O' C.*)
 ἀοβός, -οίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a long run-
 ning jump; (in athletics) the
 long leap.
 ἀοβμap, -αιμ, *m.*, a piece of woollen
 cloth manufactured from the
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ní
 oo'n αοβμap an céao ínáite;
 αξ íamíarí αοβμap ap pocán.
See αβμap.

αὐθιματόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a carder of wool. See αἶμα.
 αὐθίμ, I see. See αὐθίμ.
 αὐθοναρι, see αὐθίμ and αὐθίμ.
 αὐθίμ, *v. tr., irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; αὐθίμ *an méio reo teat*, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *σο*, *νά*, or *νά*; αὐθίμ *σο θρῦλ*, *α. ná θρῦλ*, or *νά θρῦλ*; also with infinitive (rare).
 αὐθῦαρι, -αρι, *a.*, very cold.
 αὐθῦατ, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.
 αὐθῦατμαρι, -αρι, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See αὐθῦατμαρι.
 αὐθῦατμαριατ, -α, *f.*, an abomination.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; αὐθλατ, -ατ, *id.* See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, *vl.* αὐθλατ and αὐθλατ, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, -ατ, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like αὐθλατ; αὐθλατ *ceangaitte vá céile*, a raft. (αὐθλατ in *Con.* and *U.*)
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; *teabari αὐθλατ*, a receipt book. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.
 αὐθλατ, *g. id., f.*, chance, luck, fortune; *αἱ αὐθλατ* *an ποῖμα* (νό *an* *πραοῖα*), by the luckiest chance imaginable.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.
 αὐθλατ, *v. n.* αὐθλατ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See αὐθλατ.

αὐθλατ, -ατ, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, -ατ, *m.*, a grave-digger.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.
 αὐθλατ, *g. αὐθλατ*, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.
 αὐθλατ, *g. id., f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.
 αὐθλατ, αὐθλατ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; *οἷτε αὐθλατ*, gods of worship (*Kea.*).
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, -ατ, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 αὐθλατ (αὐθλατ), from the north; *ζαοτ αὐθ*, north wind. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *a.*, strange; *νά αὐθλατ* *an pceál é!* what a strange story! (*Con.*)
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, loneliness; *1 n-αὐθλατ* *an τρλίβε* = in the loneliness of the mountain; *bí uáigneap 7 αὐθλατ* *αἱ* = he was very lonely (*Con.*).
 αὐθλατ, *pf.* tense of αὐθλατ. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; *α. ná teineat*, what kindles a fire. See αὐθλατ.
 αὐθλατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See αὐθλατ.
 αε, *g. id., pl.* αεθλατ, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.* the heart.
 αεθλατ, -ατ, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also αεθλατ.
 αεν, one. See αεν.
 αεθ, *g. αεθ*, *m.*, the air; *αεθ* *im-teat* *te haep* *an* *πραοῖα*,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written aer, aerōar, aerōar.)
aerōa, *a.*, aerial, airy; na veamain aerōa, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

aerōacta, -aize, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

aereoz, -oize, oza, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

aerōeact, -a, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

aerim, *v.* aerēaō, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also aeruim).

as, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, asam, asat, aize (*mas.*), aice (aici), asainn, asaiō, aca, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aize baar, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as tā ré aize ('se) Seasán, John has it; with relat. 'sa] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subst. verb); as an nooiar, at the door; as an oieinō, at the fire; of a cause, ní tuisim focal as glór na haðann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, as ouine aca, every one of them; used to denote possession, with the subst. verb, tá ciail, aingeao, 7c., aize, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congaib asat péin é, keep it in your own possession; as reo ('reo) rcillins uirt, here is a shilling (for you) Seasán ro asainn-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (aar), tá gáin asam oit, I hate you. Puatmar as oia, hateful before God; with *vis.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, as fáp, growing; tá ré as a ('sa) táctaō (as well as oá táctaō), he is being choked; with *v.* to express a *while* clause, as buataō aniar

oó, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá ré rcioōta asam, I have written it; cao tá asat oá rcioōtaō? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, éaiō ré as lámac, he went to shoot; maar bí aize, as he had, as he was; maar (a) maiō aize, "where he had," where he was; but maar (a) maiō ré, where he was; and maar bí ré, as he was.

as, *g.*, áis and ása, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See aō.

asa, *g. id., m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní'le asa asam aiar, I have no leisure to do it.

asa, asá, compounded of as. at, etc., and a, poss. prn., his, her, its, their.

asaiō, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., at or with ye, emph., -re. See as, *prep.*

asaiō, *g.* aize and asaiōe, *pl. id., f.*, the face; aiar asaiō, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or poss. prn.; uil aiar asaiō, to progress; i n-asaiō, against, before, with *g.* or poss. prn.; cuir i n-asaiō, to oppose, to stake, to remind; uil i n-asaiō, to go against; uil i n-asaiō an lae, an egg for each day; le h-asaiō, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or poss. prn.; asaiō oo táb-aiar aiar, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., etc, maic), ir maic an asaiō oit é, you well deserve it, etc. (but see oioeao); le haasaiō, towards, in preparation for, against; le h. an gheimhō, in preparation for the winter: aiar m' asaiō amac, right in front of me, before my eyes; i n-asaiō an tpiota oo tomainn mo léine, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); cionntuigeap 'n-aia n-asaiō, (who) offend against us.

ΔΓΑΡΟ-ΦΙΟΥΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΓΙΤΕ-ΦΙΟΥΛ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ἀγανιροεἶς, -ας, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

us; *emph.* -ne. See *Δ5*, *prep.*

Δῆμις, -μις, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

אָזאַלל. See אָזאַללעם.

AGALLAM, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

Δῶλλαν, -λλῆς, ὁ, -αῖν, ἡ, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

Δῆα, *prep.* *pr.*, 1 s., at or with me, *emph.* -*ra*. See Δῆ, *prep.*

Δῆλον, -αινον, *m.*, a haggard, a
hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΠ, -ΑΠ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΗΑΘ̄). See ΔΣΑΠΠΤ.

ΔΣΗΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΣΗ, α., revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Ἀσπιδάς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΗΛΤΟΡΙ, -ορία, -ορίη, *m.*, *a.*
pleader. See ΔΣΗΛΤΟΡΙ.

אִתְּךָ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* אִתְּךָ־כֵּן. See אִתְּ, *prep.*

აჰნარ. See აიჰნარ.

ἀγωνιστής, *g. id., pl., -ōte, m., a*
pleader, an expostulator, a dis-
putant.

Ἀῖό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker*). See 56.

Δ5010, -e, -eαα, *f.*, an objection
(*Con.*).

ἀσπᾶς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ἀσπᾶς and ἀσπᾶς).

ἀνταποδοῦναι, *ἀντ*, with acc. of direct object and *δο* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; *ναὶ* ἀνταποδοῦναι οὐκ ἐστὶν, may God not give thee retribution for that; ἀνταποδοῦναι οὐκ ἐστιν ἀποδοῦναι, be

avenged on him now. See
ΔΤΔΗ.

ἀγιστοῖμ, -όμα, -όμυρ, *m.*, a
reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

Aguirín (*dimin.* of *agur*, and),
g. id., pl., -íre, m., a small
 addition; an exaggeration; an
 appendix to a book.

ásur (often reduced to a'p, ap, ip,
 p, and by the Scotch to 'up),
conj. and, but, etc.; often intro-
 ducing a circumstantial clause,
 while, seeing that, although,
 notwithstanding; an amlaíb a
 mearrá go n-ólfaínn é rin
 ásur mo bean maib, do you
 think I would drink that *seeing*
 that my wife is lying dead? tá
 ré éúgáinn ásur deabáó a'p,
 he is coming towards us *in haste*;
 used in co-relation with com,
 as; as . . . as; coollann capall
 com maib ásur coollann fear,
 a horse sleeps just as a man
 sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less
 than a man); after ionann, the
 same as; after oipeao, just as
 much as: an oipeao ásur
 peoirling (with neg.), not as
 much as a farthing; after amlaíb,
 namely, that is; ip amlaíb
 a bí ré ásur capín ar a
 ceann, this was his state, name-
 ly, he had a cap on his head;
 fanrao ásur fáilte, I will stay
 with pleasure, certainly I will
 stay; bliabáin ip (ásur) lá i
 noiu, this day twelvemonth
 (past); le púil ásur go breic-
 feaó ré é, in the hope that he
 may see it; faoi fáó ásur go,
 because; maí nouil ásur go,
 in hopes that.

Điše, *interj.*, ave! hail!

haibéil, -e, *α.*, quick, sudden; *σο*
ha., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly,
soon; *ἐάντις πέ ἰπτεαὶ σο*
haibéil 'na ὁἰατο ἵπιν = im-
mediately after that, he came
in.

Διθέειρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*,
the deep sea; an abyss; great
boasting.

Διθέιρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διθέιρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διθέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (*pron. διθέιρ* or *διπέιρ* in *Ker.*); ῥτάειν διθέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διθῆτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διθέιρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διθίρ, -e, *pl.* -e and -εα, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διθίρ, see Δθαίρ.

Διθλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εα, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διθλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ὀθίεαθ' ἡα ἡαθλεοιζ ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διθνεα, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διθνεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δθνάν in *M.*, Διθνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ἰ n-Διθε, close by him; ἰ n-Διθε ἀν θαίτε, near the village; ἰ n-Διθε τιον, ἰ m' Διθε, beside me; also ἰ n-Διθε ὅαμ, near me (*M.*); ἰ n-Διθε τε μάγ, beside the Mague; ἀρ Διθε ἀν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ἰ n-Διθε nα γκοίτε, beside the woods; καπαλλ Διθε, a horse led by one's side; ἰρ πορπυρ ρυνεαθ ἰ n-Διθε nα μινε, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διθεατ (Διτ-θεατ), -α, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. See *ceat*.

Διθεατ, see *ceat*.

Διτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her. See *αζ, prep.*

Διθίρ, -e, -εα, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Διθίρ ἑρποτannaατ, the ague.

Διθίρεα, -οιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Διθίρεα, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Διθίλλιρε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Διθίλλιρεατ, -α, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Διθιοντα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Διθίρ, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Διθίρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Διθμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εα, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Διθμε, *g. Διθιοντα, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of *Διθμε*).

Διθνιρ, see Διθνιρ.

Διθ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. See *αθ-*.

Διθβέιρ, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Διθβλε), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; θαζάν Διθβέιρτε πο θυμ τειρ, to exaggerate a little.

Διθβέιρεα, -ιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Διθβέιρεατ, -α, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Διθβέιρρεοιρ, -ορα, -οιρ, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Διρρεοιρ.

Διθβέιρρεοιρεατ, -α, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Διθβέιρ, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. See *Διθβέιρ*.

Διθβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition.

See *ταρβρε*.

Διθβρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Διθβρεατ, -α, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Διθεαρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. See *οιζεαρ*.

Διθνεαρ. See *αζνεαρ*.

Διθνεαματ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Διθρην, -ριτ (Διθβρην), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Διθρην, -ρην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); Welsh *offraid*.

αιρρεαννας, -αιρε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

αιρρις (αιρρις), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

αις, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of αἶς, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρ αἶς, the valorous Oscar.

αισε, a form of ας, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ αἰσεαυ αἰσε σεαζάν, John has money.

αισε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. *See* ας, *prep.*

αισεας, -σις, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

αισεαλαμ, -λα, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

αισεαν, -εινε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ουδ-αισεαν na παρρησε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

αισεανας, -αισε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

αισεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

αισεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran.*).

αισεαντας, -αισε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). *See* αἰσεαντα.

αισεαντας, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

αιgne, -γεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* αἰγνός), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also αἰγεαός).

αιgneam (αιgneas), -νιm, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ αἰgneam μόρι αιr, he is very lively (*Don.*). *See* αἰgne.

αιgnean, -ain, *m.*, ivy; αἰgnean ταλman, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable.

αιgnear, -νιr, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); ας κυr αἰgnιr αιr, picking a quarrel with him; ζαν αἰgnear οο κυr αιr mnαι an τῖγε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "αἰgnear an πεααῖς λειr an mbár"—*Title of Poem.*

αιl, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιr αἰl λiom é, I wish it, etc.; γεαο οο b' αἰl λεαt ann? what did you want there? etc.; καο οοb' αἰl λεαt οe? what do you want it for?

αιlb, -e, -εας, *f.*, a flock.

αιlbín, *g. id., pl.* -lòe, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, αἰlbín καοrας, a small flock of sheep; *see* οeιlbín and eilbín.

αιlce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

αιlcio, -e, -lòe, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

αιλέαρ, -έιr, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

αιλεir=λεir, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

αιlεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

αιlεαρας, -αιγε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

αιlim, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

αιlim, -e, *f.*, alum.

αιlim, I nurse, etc. *See* οilim.

αιll, -e, *pl. id.*, and αἰllπεας (Aran), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, an αἰll, the "Naul" co. Dublin (also παill, *f.*, βαrri na παille, the top of the cliff).

αιll-βrυαςας, -αιγε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

αιlle, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also αἰlne).

αιlleας, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also αἰlneας).

αιlleasοίr, -όrα, -όrιr, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

αιlleasán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; αἰlleasán ιnnrεας, a merry-go-round (somet. αἰlleαςán).

αιlleasánας, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo.*).

αιlleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

αιlleos, -οῖγε, -οζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also αἰlleos and páilleos).

αιllίsim, -ιυζα, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

ΔΙΛΙΛΙΛΙ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!
 ΔΙΛΙΡ, -ΙΛΙΡ, -ΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΙΡ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); ΜΟ ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΙΡ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Her.*).

ΔΙΛΙΡ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "νὶ λυζαοῖμ ΔΙΛΙΡΕΑΔΑ ΔΙΑΜΟΪΣ ΝΑ ΕΥ,"

ΔΙΛΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ΔΙΛΙΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; ΘΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΔΙΛΜΕ, Palm Sunday (also ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, etc.).

ΔΙΛΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.

ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty; also *comp.* of ΔΙΛΑΙΝΝ. See ΔΙΛΛΕ.

ΔΙΛΝΕΑΔΤ. See ΔΙΛΛΕΑΔΤ.

ΔΙΛΡ, -Ε, *pl.* ΔΙΛΡΑ, ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ a knob, a stout-headed stick; ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔ ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, a stout-headed stick.

ΔΙΛΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

ΔΙΜ- (ΔΙΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΜΘΕΔΙΤ, -ΘΙΗΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ, *f.*, unwillingness; ΘΑ Δ., in spite of him; Ι Ν-Δ. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, in spite of the tide; ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ is often used as *conj.* (=*ζῆτο*) in *Don.*

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΦΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΙΔΑ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ΔΙΜΙΟ, -Ε, -ΡΙΘΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. See ΔΑΜΑΙΟ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune; ΤΥΤΙΜ Ι ΖΟΟΤΗΔΑ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΜΙΛ-ΕΙΡΕ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΔΡ. See ΔΙΜΙΔΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΔΡ, -Δ, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ΔΕΔΡ); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΞ ΟΥΛ ΔΙ ΔΑ., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ΘΕΑΝΠΑΘ ΡΕ Δ ΔΙΜΙΛΕΔΡ, he will work mischief for himself.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΔΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΔΡ, -ΔΙΡΕ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Δ, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΔΑ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΔΙΤ, -ΝΙΗΤ, *m.*, weakness.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΔΙΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΗΤ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΔΡ, -ΗΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. See ΔΙΜΙΔΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ΡΕΑΡΑΙΗ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ ΔΙ ΤΑΔΙΞ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ΟΙΔΕ-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ ΝΑ ΟΟΙΛΕ, the fastnesses of the wood; ΑΤΑ ΔΗ ΡΗΔΙΤΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the thread is entangled; ΔΗ ΟΕΑΝΗ ΑΞ ΟΥΛ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the memory failing.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΟ, *indec. f.* (*Mayo*) = ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, entanglement.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΔΙ, -ΡΙΗΤΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΔΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

A11M1A1TΔ, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.
 A11M1PO, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.
 A11M1POCT, -Δ, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μιοct*, shape, form, and *ΔM*).
 A11M1PA1, -P1TE, *pl. -P1A1A, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; *CA11N A11M1P1TE*, a servant girl; *ΔP1 Δ.* (also *1 n-Δ.*), at service; *A11M1PA1 ΔN TP1O1-CT1P1 ΔΣYTP ΔN P1OΣM1A1P1*, the seed-time and the harvest-time.
 A11M1PA1P1Δ, *indec. a.*, temporal.
 A11M1P1Σ1M, -1YΣΔP1, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.
 A11M1P1YΣΔP1, -P1ΣCTE, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.
 A11M- (ΔN-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.
 A11M1B1A1PT, -B1P1CTE, -B1EAP1TA, *f.*, an evil deed.
 A11M1B1EAP1ΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.
 A11M1B1EAP1ΔC, A11M1BP1OP1ΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.
 A11M1B1EOP1T, -O1Δ, *f.*, proud flesh.
 A11M1BP11NE, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.
 A11M1BP1OP1, -P1EAP1Δ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
 A11M1BP1OP1ΔC, -Δ1ΣE, ignorant, wanting knowledge.
 A11M1BCTEANN, -CTE1NNE, *f.*, a spring tide. *See A11M1BCTE1NNE.*
 A11M1BCTE1NNE, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).
 A11M1CEAP1PT, -CT1P1CT, *m.*, injustice, wrong.
 A11M1CEAP1PT, -CT1P1CTE, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 A11M1CEAP1, -CT1P1, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.
 A11M1CEAP1ΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.
 A11M1CE1P1CT, -E, -EANNΔ, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

A11M1C1A11T1OΔ, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also *Δ1NΣC1A11T1OΔ*).
 A11M1CH1EPOEAM, -O1M, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.
 A11M1CH1EPOMEΔC, -M1ΣE, *a.*, unbelieving.
 A11M1CH1EPOMEΔC, -M1Σ, -M1ΣE, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.
 A11M-CT1P1ONNA, *a.*, very aged; *also*, imprudent.
 A11M1CH1P1OPTAM1A1T, -M1Δ, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.
 A11M1CH1P1OPTAM1ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.
 A11M1POEAP1TB, -Δ, *a.*, uncertain.
 A11M1POE1P, -E, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.
 A11M1POE1PE, *gen. id., pl. -P1P1O, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.
 A11M1POE1PEO1P1, -O1P1Δ, -O1P1P1O (A11M1ΣCE1PEO1P1), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* A11M1POE1PEO1P11N is common.
 A11M1POE1O1N. *See A11M1P1OEO1N.*
 A11M1O1A1P1Δ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 A11M1O1A1P1ΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
 A11M1O1A1P1ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
 A11M1O1P1OΣΔ1CTΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
 A11M1O1Y1PO, -E, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.
 A11M1O1Y1POEΔC, -O1ΣE, *a.*, impenitent.
 A11M1O1EΔΣCTΔC, -Δ1ΣE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; *also* A11M1O11ΣCTEΔC.
 A11M1O11ΣE (A11M1O11ΣEΔP1O), -Σ1P1O, -ΣCTE, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.
 A11M1O11ΣCTEΔC, -CT1ΣE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.
 A11M1O11ΣCTEΔC, -CT1Σ, -CT1ΣE, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
 Δ1ME, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.
 Δ1MEAM, *g. A11M1ME, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; *also* A11M1M and A11M1M1M.

Δίναρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, pleasure. *See* Δίνα.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.

Δίναρα, -ο, -ε, *a.*, inactive.

Δίναρα, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, ineffectual.

Δίναρα, -α, *f.*, crying, beseeching, *a.*, inexorable (*B. R.*).

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, etc.

Δίναρα, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Δίναρα, -αί, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also Δίναρα).

Δίναρα, -ο, *f.*, proud flesh; gross flesh. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, -α, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, *a.*, ignorant. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; *comitae* Δίναρα, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Δίναρα, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, anguish, adversity, malice.

Δίναρα, *see* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, -α, *pl. id.* and Δίναρα, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called Δίναρα, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Δίναρα, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Δίναρα, -α, *m.*, great love.

Δίναρα, -α, wicked, furious, envious

Δίναρα, -ε, *f.* *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, *indec. a.*, angelical.

Δίναρα, *g. -α and -αί, pl. id.* -αίγε, *a.*, an evil deed.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Δίναρα, *g. id., pl., -ο, m.*, evil consequence.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.* (*see above*), having evil consequences.

Δίναρα, *pl., -α and -αί, I* protect, defend (against, *αί, ό*); cleanse, purify, restore to health.

Δίναρα, -ο, *m.*, a protector.

Δίναρα. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, -α, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Δίναρα, -ε, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Δίναρα, -ε, *f.*, anise, caraway; Δίναρα, wild anise.

Δίναρα, *g. id., pl. -ο, f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim. Δίναρα*. (*O'B.* gives Δίναρα = a squirrel.)

Δίναρα, -αίγε, -αίγε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

Δίναρα. *See* Δίναρα.

Δίναρα, -ο, *f.*, the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Δίναρα, -ο, *f.*, a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.

Δίναρα, *g. Δίναρα, Δίναρα, Δίναρα, pl. Δίναρα* (older form), Δίναρα and Δίναρα, *m.*, a name; reputation; *ο, to call one by an abusive name*; "Cόιη Δίναρα," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).

Δίναρα, -αί, *pl. id.*, and -αί, *a.*, a catalogue.

Δίναρα, -αίγε, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

αιρκεαοαι, -αιλ, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*

αιρκεαοαι, -αιλ, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ας λειπ-ζοιτο ζαδ αιρκεαοαι, stealing away every article (E. R.).*

αιρκεαραδ, -αιζε, *a., greedy, selfish.*

αιρκεαραδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*

αιρцин, *g. id., -ιρε, m., a stunted little pig. See εαιρ.*

αιρцинθεαδ, -οιζ, *m., a mast (Ker.). See αιρцинθεαδ.*

αιρциннеаδ, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an αιρцинниζ = Mac Inerney.*

αιρцираим, -αδ, *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*

αιρцир (pron. αιρцир), *f., a pledge; a meeting; ουλ οα αιρцир, to go to meet him; ευαιρ πέ ι n-α αιρцир, he went to meet him; οο ευαιρ πέ αιρцир ορεα, he sent to meet them (pron. αιρцир in Don.).*

αιρц luacpa. *See εαιρц luacpa.*

αιρц, -e, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., ι n-αιρц υλαδ (Ker.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; ζυααοιδ ιντινн αιρц ιр ηειм (E. R.); cf., ζαν θαил ζαν αιρц; нї'л αιρц азам айр, I do not like it at all (Don.).*

αιρц-εεанн, -εинн, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*

αιρц-εεаннар, -айр, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*

αιρц-εεим, -e, -eанна, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*

αιρц-εεимеаδ, -мизе, *a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*

αιρц-εεимнеаδт, -а, *f., dignity, majesty.*

αιρц-εиор, -а, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*

αιρце, *g. id., f., height; ι n-αιρце,*

αναιρце, on high; cor ι n-αιρце, in a gallop; βοιζ ι n-αιρце νό ταιр ι n-αιρце, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; εиρζε ι n-αιρце, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ηειм ι n-αιρце, farm to be let, or untitled; ι n-αιρце а εинн 'р а ζοα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τάα аинн ι n-αιρце, he is much talked of. *See εοиρце.*

αιρце, αιρцеан, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "αιρ αιρцеанайб" (Ker.). See αιρцеан and αιρцеаδт.*

αιρцеаил, -οιιι, *m., care, watchfulness; бiоδ αιρцеаил ай an ζαπαил азат, keep an eye on the horse.*

αιρцеаиллаδ, -αιζε, *a., watchful, sharp; нї паса мé уине ηιαм нї б'айрцеаиллаиζε, бi а фуйл ιр 'ευι' аиτ αιζε, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*

αιρцеан, -оин, -а, *m., a characteristic, a quality; τυαηαρζбайт οο табайт ай айрцеанайб coilínead, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Ker., F. F.).*

αιρц-εарлам, -айм, *m., a high patron. See εарлам.*

αιρц-εарбоз, -буиζ, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*

αιρц-εарбозόίнеаδт, *g. and pl., -а, f., archbishopric.*

αιρц-εарбуиζεаδт, -а, *f., an archbishopric.*

αιρц-φεαδomannad, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*

αιρц-ζεон, -οιне, -οице, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*

αιρц-иннме, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*

αιρц-иннмеаδ, -мизе, *a., eminent; of great wealth.*

αιρц-интинн, -e, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*

Διρο-ιντιννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Διρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτα, *pl.* -λεαπαδα or -λεαβταδα, *f.*, a royal couch. See λεαβα.

Διρο-λείμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Διρολεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See Διρλεος.

Διρολεοςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Διρο-μεαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Διρο-μνιαγυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Διρο-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Διρο-μεαν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Διρο-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαδα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, rulificence, supreme sway; ο'ά θρυι; ι η-Διρο-μέιμ, who are in *high station*.

Διρο-μέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Διρο-μί, -μίοζ, -μίζτε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Διρο-μίοζαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Διρο-μίοζοα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Διρο-ρτιυιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυοε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Διρο-ρτιυιαδ, -μτα, *m.*, chief government.

Διρο-εμιαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Διρο-εμιαδαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Διη, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; Διη οο εαδαιητ οο, to take care; Δζ ταδαιητ Διη οαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαιη Διη ουιτ πέιμ, mind yourself; Διη εζατ (οιητ), look out! εαο (εαοέ) τα Δι τ'Διη, what are you about?

Διη, *g.* -μιαδ, *d.* -μζ, *pl.* -μζ, *gpl.* -μιαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Διηιαδ, *id.*; βό-Διη, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Διη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυοε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Διηιαδ, -μζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; Διμζ υαίλλ, great nobles (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Διηιαδ, -μζ, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Διηιαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εζυρ πέ Διηιαδαρ (μιαδαρ) ματ ο'ά ζηό, he paid great attention to his business.

Διηιαδαιλ, -αλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception.

Διηιαδαιητ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See Διμζιμ.

Διηιαζοα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διηιαμ, -μμε and -μμ, *pl.* -μμε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ έ Διηιαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Διηιαμαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διηιαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διηιαρ, -μμ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See ομιαρ.

Διμζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μζε and -μζεαοα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); *cf.*, ριονη-Διμζε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Διμζεαο, -ζιμ, *m.*, silver, money; Διμζεαο πορτα, marriage fee; Διμζεαο ριορ, ready money; Διμζεαο ριαδ, copper money; Διμζεαο βεο, quicksilver; Διμζεαο να ηιμεαρητα, the stakes (at play); Διμζεαο ζεαλ, silver money; Διμζεαο βυοε, gold money; *gs.*, Διμζιμ, as *a.*, λαμ η-Διμζιμ, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Διμζεαοαμιαλ, -μηλα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διμζεαο λιαδμα, -ζιμ λιαδμα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Δίρνε, *pl.* of Δίρα, a kidney.

Δίρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυάιρο, a day visit (*Don.*).

Δίρνεάν, -άν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ΔΣ οέαναν Δίρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; ΔΣ Δίρνεάν ιρτοόθε, sitting up late at night; ΔΣ Δίρνεάν na hoiothe, sitting up late; Δίρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε κυγναμ an Δίρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Δίρνεάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Δίρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρναίρ, *Don.*).

Δίρνεος, -οίγε, -ογδ, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of Δίρνε.

Δίρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίθε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ Δίρρε μο έυιρρ, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Δίρρεαγελ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, an article.

Δίρρείρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

Δίρρινεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε haίρ in *phr.*, τε haίρ, αι Δίρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε na haίρ, etc.; τε haίρ na Siuίρε, beside the Suir; tem' Δίρ, beside me; τε haίρ an oomaiρ, beside the door (in *M. pron.* in such a *phr.*, τεαιτίρ, acc. on first syllable); ταρ Δίρ, αι Δίρ, backwards; o'iompuίg πέ ταρ n-Δίρ, he returned; o'gab Spenreir πέ' Δίρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); gabar nem Δίρ, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); ΔΣ gabáit ceann-Δίρ éipeann ne a Δίρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δίρ, .i. oeoín, consent, will; αι

Δίρ nó αι éígean, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. *See* Δίρε.

Δίρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ Δίρ atá m'Δίρ, it is on him I rely.

Δίρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Δίρce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíthe, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; αι Δίρce, i n-Δίρce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-Δίρce, with no advantage, uselessly; often i n-Δίρcíθ (-ίΣ) (*Ker.*).

Δίρceat, -cté, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Δίρ-έéimnígim, -iuγat, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Δίρcim, -ceat, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Δίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίθε, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ πέáιρ Δίρε na rpaτpac 'ná iapaet na oiaλλ-aipe, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

Δίρεaet, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Δίρ-éavac, -aίγ, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεavac).

Δίρεaγ, -ρίγ, -ρίγce and -ρεaγta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever (*Ker.*).

Δίρεaγaim, vl. Δίρεaγ, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Δίρεatbaim, -bat, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Δίρεamait, -mía, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Δίρεamíact, -a, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Δίρ-éííge, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.

Δίρ-éínigim, -ríge, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ῥαίμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ῥιλαοῦαμ, -ῶαδ, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν ρέ, he returns.

Διρίος, Διρίοζαμ. *See* Διρεας, Διρεαςζαμ.

Διρίυζαῶ, -ίջτε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρίλινζ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ίρε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρίλινζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).

Διρίλινζτεαδ (Διρίλινζεαδ), -τίζ, -τίζε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρίλινζτεαδ (Διρίλινζεαδ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρίνέαλλ, -έιλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρίνέαλλαδ, -Δίζε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρίνείριμ, *v. tr.*, -ῶεαῶ, I relate, tell. *See* Διρίνείριμ, etc.

Διρίνείρ, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* Διρίνείρ.

Διρίνείριμ, *vl.*, Διρίνείρ, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* Διρίνείριμ.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ὁποδ-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεαδ, in, into (with motion). *See* ιρτεαδ.

Διρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαδαρ, -Διρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαμλάτ, -Δ, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.*, and -τρεαδ, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; Διρτεαρ Δ. ορμ ρέμ, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι n-Διρτεαρ, in vain, *ex.*, βί Δ Διρτεαρ ι n-Διρτεαρ Δίζε, he had his pains for nothing; ní Διρτεαρ ὅαμ οὐλ αν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιζ ι μβέαλ ὀόταρ ní Διρτεαρ é Δττ κόμζαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ραοταρ ι n-Διρτεαρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοιρ, -ορ, -οιμύρε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοιρτεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δρ, *prep.*

Διρτιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιρεαδ, -ῶίζε and -τιζε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεαδ.

Διρτιρεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Διρτιζεαλ, -Δ, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δζ οὐλ ι n-Διρτιζεαλ, getting odd.

Διρτιζτεοιρ, -ορ, -οιμύρε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοιρ.

Διρτιρεαδ, -μίζε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιμζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιμζαῶ, -ίջτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Διτ αν ραοζαλ é, it is a funny world; ὀοβ'

ΔΙΤ *liom roin*, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙτ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαννα, *f.*, a place, locality; *ἢ μαίτ' ἂν ΔΙΤ* *ῥο ἡαβαίρ*, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -θε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ-(ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΘΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡ -ΘΗΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; *α α. ῖν*, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΘΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΘΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΘΕΟΘΑΔΑΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΗΛΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); *ἢ ῥομαίρ* *να ἡαίτβηλθόνα*, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΤ, -ΘΗΡΕΤΕ (-ΘΕΑΡΕΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; *αῖρ* *η-α α.*, on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΙΜ, -ΒΗΡΙΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΝΗΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΘΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΘΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΘΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΗΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΘΗΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΘΗΕΙΘΕΑΜ, -ΘΗΗ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΘΕΙΜΗΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΘΗΝΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of repacking (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΘΗΝΣΙΜ, -ΗΝΣΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I repack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΔ. See ΔΤΑΔ.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΟΥΤΗΟΜ, -ΗΟΥΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΛ, -ΤΗΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΛΛ, -ΤΗΛΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΤΑΛ.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΜ, -ΤΗΗ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; *νί'λ' ἂν ΔΙΤΘΕΑΜ* *λε ῥάῤῥΑΙΛ* *ΔΗ* = there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΗΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΗΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝ *ῥαεθεαλαδ*, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝ *ῥαλλοα νό ῥηανναδ*, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝ *ῥηουίρε*, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΗΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; *ουίρε ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ*, an acquaintance; *α ἡετ* *ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ*, all who know him; *cf.*, *ἢ ῥεάῖρ* *βεαῤῥἂν* *οο'η ῥαοίρ* *νά μόῖῥἂν* *οο'η ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΤΑΡ* (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡΗΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; *α. céile*,

another spouse; also *ստորագրած*, which see, and *ստորագրած*, as *ստորագրած* բնակ անոր *ստորագրած*, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

ստորագրած, -*տր*, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; *յոյն* *մե* *րն* *բնակ* *ստորագրած*, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

ստորագրած, -*տր*, *m.*, triumph.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

ստորագրած, -*տր*, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes *ստորագրած*).

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *a.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

ստորագրած, *g. id.* and -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, resurrection.

See *ստորագրած* and *ստորագրած*.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *v. intr.*, I ascend, I rise again.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *a.*, very sharp.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

ստորագրած, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած*, the very picture of old Michael; *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած*, one exactly like Patrick.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, regeneration.

ստորագրած, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

ստորագրած, *p. a.*, regenerate.

ստորագրած, *տ* *հա.* (pron. *տ* *հա* *ստորագրած*), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See *ստորագրած*.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *a.*, handy, compendious.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած*, each one of us.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; *նի* *բնակ* *ստորագրած* *ե*, or *նի* *բնակ* *ստորագրած* *ե*, it is worthless.

ստորագրած, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, *տ* *հա* *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած*, to resort to him, to frequent his house; *տ* *ստորագրած* *տ* *ստորագրած* *տ* *ստորագրած*, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

ստորագրած, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of *ստորագրած*.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

ստորագրած, *em.*, *ստորագրած*, *pf.* *ստորագրած* or *ստորագրած*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; *տ* *ստորագրած* (*տ* *ստորագրած*) *բնակ* *ստորագրած* . . . he persuaded me that . . .

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

ստորագրած, *for* *ստորագրած*, knowledge. See *ստորագրած*.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, the liver.

ստորագրած (*ստորագրած*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ստորագրած*, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to *ստորագրած*; charcoal.

ստորագրած, -*ստորագրած*, *f.* (*g.*, *ստորագրած*, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; *մո* *նա* *ստորագրած* *ե*, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; *տ* *ստորագրած* *բնակ* *ստորագրած* *բնակ* *ստորագրած*, he snubbed me; *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած* *ստորագրած* *ե*, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also *ստորագրած*.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.
 Διτίρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl.* -ριγε, *m.*, an abusive person.
 Διτιριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.
 Διτιριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτιριζιμ.
 Διτιριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.
 Διτιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.
 Διττε, after; in *phr.* Δ η-διττε ριν, after that; Δ ρ η-διττε and Δ ρ η-διττε ριν, afterwards; Δ η-διττε ηα λαοιθε ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).
 Διττεαζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.
 Διττεαριζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.
 Διττελιζιμ, *vl.*, -λεγιεαδ and -λεγιεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.
 Διττιοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.
 Διττιοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.
 Διττιμέατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.
 Διττιμέαταδ, -διγε, *a.*, sorrowful.
 Διττιμέαταρ, -ταιρ, *m.*, regret.
 Διττιμέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διττιμέατα.
 Διττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διτεαντα, *gpl.* Διττεαδ and Διτεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.
 Διττε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά Διττε αζαμ Δρ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.
 Διττιρο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; ηι ηα. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form Διττιρο is somet. found); βυαδ-αλλιθε Διττιροε το, young men of his acquaintance.
 Διττιρο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See Διττιρο.
 Διττιριζιμ, *vl.* Διτιν, Διτιντ, Διτιριυζαδ, *f.* Διττεοαο, *imper.* Διτιν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διτινιμ, *vl.*, Διτιν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ ο'Διτιν οιοθ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also Διτινιμ) (*Kea., F. F.*).
 Διτινιμ, *vl.*, Διτιν and Διτιντ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.
 Διτιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also Διτιρε.
 Διτιρεαδ, -ειθ, -εαθα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. Διτιρεαδ, -ειθε, *f.*).
 Διτιρεαθαδ, -αζι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.
 Διτιρεαθαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυετ α., inhabitants.
 Διτιρεαθαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.
 Διτιρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.
 Διτιρεαδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.
 Διτιρεαμαιλ, -ηιτα, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also Διτιρεαμαιλ; ιρ Διτιρεαμαιλ αν μαε ε, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οιρεαδ Ολοinne ηιιριμζ).
 Διτιρεαμαιλατ, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also Διτιρεαμαιλατ.
 Διτιριγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.
 Διτιριγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).
 Διτιριγεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.
 Διτιριγοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.
 Διτιριγοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).
 Διτιριμ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αζ. οεαμαμ α. Δρ, mimicking, imitating.
 Διτιριρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.
 Διτιριρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.
 Διτιριριμ, *vl.* Διτιριμ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ΔΙ).

ΔΙΤΗΡΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.

ΔΙΤΡΕΑΤΗΡΑΔ, -ΗΑΙΣΕ, -ΗΑΔΑ, *f.*, a vomit.

ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΝΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.

ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΘΗΔΑ, -ΘΗΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.

ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.

ΔΙΤΡΙΟΤΕΔΑΙΜ, -ΔΑ, *f.*, reconciliation.

ΔΙΤΡΙΤΕΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, reconciled.

ΔΙΤΡΕΑΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, re-ploughing.

ΔΙ, *g.* ΔΙΤ, *pl. id.* also ΔΙΤΗΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.

ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ΝΙ ΗΑΙΘ ΡΕ ΔΙΔΑ ΝΑ ΗΥΑΙΗΕ ΛΕΙΡ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).

ΔΙΔΑ (ΕΑΔΑ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, craft, skill. See ΕΑΔΑ.

ΔΙΔΑ, a swan. See ΕΑΔΑ.

ΔΙΔΑΒΑΡΟ, -ΔΙΡΟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ΣΑΡΡΥΝ hurling with a very tall man's CAMÁN (*W. Ker.*).

ΔΙΔΑΔ ΗΑΙΜ, a set or bank of oars.

ΔΙΔΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; ΘΙ Δ. ΔΣΑΜ ΛΕΙΡ, I had a spite against him; a grab; ΤΥΣ ΡΕ Δ. ΟΙΜ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).

ΔΙΔΑΘΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, crafty, comical. See ΕΑΔΑΘΝΑΔ.

ΔΙΔΑΙΜ. See ΔΙΛΙΜ.

ΔΙΔΑΙΜΝ, *gsf.*, ΔΙΛΗΕ and ΔΙΛΙΕ, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.

ΔΙΔΑ, *g.* -ΒΑΝ, *d.* -ΒΑΙΜ, *f.*, Scotland.

ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ).

ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, Scottish.

ΔΙΕΙΤ (ΑΙΕ), 1 ΛΕΙΤ (ΛΕΙΤ, *dat.* of ΛΕΑΤ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ΤΑΡ Δ ΛΕΙΤ, come hither; ΚΟΣΑΡ Δ ΛΕΙΤ ΕΥΣΑΜ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; Ο ΠΟΙΜ ΑΙΕ (Δ ΛΕΙΤ), from that day to this, from that time forward.

ΔΙΣΑ, *indec. a.*, noble; ΙΝΙΡ ΔΙΣΑ, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ΙΝΙΡ ΕΑΙΣΑ, *somet.* ΙΝΙΡ ΕΙΛΣΕ); ΔΝ ΤΡΕΑΡ ΔΙΝΜ ΙΝΙΡ ΕΑΙΣΑ, *i.* οΙΕΑΝ ΥΑΡΑΙ, the third name, Inis Ealsa, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *P. F.*). See ΕΑΙΣΑ.

ΔΙΣΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility.

ΔΙΛ=ΟΙΛ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.

ΔΙΛ, *g.* ΔΙΛΙ, *pl. id.*, also -ΙΤΗΡΑΔΑ, a rock.

ΔΙΛ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.

ΔΙΛ, yonder, beyond; foreign; ΑΝΑΙΛ (Δ Ν-ΑΙΛ), hither, from beyond; ΤΑΡ ΑΝΑΙΛ, come hither. See ΕΑΙΛ.

ΔΙΛΑ, ΔΙΛΑΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ΔΙΛΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a hall (also ΗΑΙΛΑ).

ΔΙΛΑ, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

ΔΙΛΑΒΑΙΗ (ΔΤΛΑΒΑΙΗ), -ΒΑΙΡΑ, *f.*, an echo.

ΔΙΛΑ-ΕΥ, *g.* -ΕΘΝ, *d.* -ΕΘΙΜ, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

ΔΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.

ΔΙΛΑΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.

ΔΙΛΑΙΘΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.

ΔΙΛΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.

ΔΙΛΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See ΔΙΛ-ΑΙΘΡΕ.

ΔΙΛ-ΒΥΑΘΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.

ΔΙΛΕΥΗ, -ΥΗ, *m.*, transposition; ΔΙΛΕΥΗ ΝΑ ΘΡΟΑΙ, transposition of the words.

αλλεμαίτηρ, *pl.* -τιτε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -atch, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

αλλήλορ, -όρ, -όρτα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλμόρτα, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλμυράς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλμυρότα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλμυρότατ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); 'ραν αμμήρ 1 η-αλλόο, in the olden time.

αλλε, αλλε, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αλλε α' θονμαίς).

αλλετα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταίρεα αλλετα, a brute beast; μαοταό αλλετα, a wolf.

αλλετατ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλεταρ, -αρ, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to *ceanntar*, the nearer parts.

αλλεταρ, -αρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλύνταρ, -αρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Arvan*).

αλλυρ, -υρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubar αλλυρ, a foam of sweat; ας κυρ αλλυρ (often with *ve* or *oi*), perspiring.

αλμας, -ας, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ αλμας γεαόνα, like a clutch of geese.

αλμπαμ, -αμ, -α, *f.*, aims.

αλορ (= αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a λορ α βροζ-τума, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

αλπαό, -πα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλπαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλπαό na νοεαμαν ορε (Τάιτ *ve* βαρμα); αλπαο αν ρπόότα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλπαρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Arvan*).

αλπαρε, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλπαό.

αλτ λυαέρτα (also εαρε λυαέρτα, αλ λυαέρτα, αμρε λυαέρτα), a newt, a lizard.

αλμυράς, -ας, *a.*, free, bold.

αλτ, *g. αλτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; 1 η-αλτ na ηυαμρε ριν, at that very time; 1 η-αλτ an ιοναο ριν, at that very place; αλτ *ve* μαορε, a piece of a stick; 1 η-αλτ α céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά πέ 1 η-αλτ m'φειρ-ρυντ, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιός, ná ταταίρ τόρνα 'r ζαν é α η-αλτ θυρ η-αζαλμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (l. O Cléirigh, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταβαρ ná ηαλτ οό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλτ-αμιορε, *g. αλτ, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλτ; αλτάν ρεμνε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλτορ, *g. -όρτα, -όρτε, -όρτα, pl. -όρτε and -όρτα, f.*, an altar.

αλτμα, -αν, -α, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean αλτμα, banaltma, a nurse.

αλτμαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλτμαναρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; *ΔΙΤΡΑΝ-ΔΕΤ, id.*
ΔΙΤΡΟΜ, -Α, pl. id., m., a nursing; fosterage; ΔΕΙΤΙ ΔΙΤΡΟΜΑ, a foster father.
ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΣΤΕ, pl. id., m., thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.
ΔΙΤΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, v. tr., I thank, salute, adore; ΔΣ ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ ΒΙΘ, saying grace after meals.
ΔΙΤΥΝΝ. See ΔΙΤΑΝΝ.
ΔΙΝ, neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also intensive prefix.
ΔΙΝ, conj., verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see ΔΙΝΑC; Ο ΘΥΔΙΤΡΙΝΝ ΔΙΝ (ΝΟ ΔΙΝΑC) ΝΙ ΜΥΙΠΡΙΝΝ, I would strike, but would not kill.
ΔΙΝ, g. ΔΙΝΑ, pl. ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ, ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑ, m., time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than ΔΙΝΡΕΑΤ; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ, in time; ΑΝ Τ-ΔΙΝ, when; ΔΙΝ ΑΤΙ ΒΙΤ, any time, whenever; ΔΙΝ ΕΙΤΕ, another time; ΠΑ'Ν ΔΙΝ ΡΟΙΝ, at that time; Ο'ΔΟΝ ΔΙΝ, on purpose; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ 'Ρ Ι ΟΥΡΙΑC or Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ ΤΡΙΑC, in good (early) time; but ΑΝ-ΤΡΙΑC, an unsuitable time.
ΔΙΝ, ΔΙΝΕ, a., raw, uncooked.
ΔΙΝΑ, g. id., pl. -ΔΙΝΕ, f., the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; ΒΙ ΑΝ ΡΗΑΤΑΤΙ 'Ρ ΑΝ ΔΙΝΑ ΔΙΝΟΕΙΡΑ ΝΟCΤΑΙΝ, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; ΠΑ'Ν ΔΙΝΑ, in slavery; (m. in U.).
ΔΙΝΑC (ΔΙΝΕΑC), conj., verily, indeed, however.
ΔΙΝΑC, ad., out, outside (with motion); ΔΙΝΑC ΤΕΙΡ, out with him; Ο ΡΟΙΝ ΔΙΝΑC, from that time forth; ΡΙΟΡ ΔΙΝΑC, down into the country, far down; ΑΜΥΙΣ 'Ρ ΔΙΝΑC, out and out.
ΔΙΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, -ΔΙΘΙΘΕ, m., a madman, a simpleton. See ΔΙΝΑΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, pl. id., m., a fool.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑC, -ΔΙΣΕ, a., foolish, silly.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑCΤ, (ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑCΤ), -Δ, f., folly.

ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΤΑ, indec. a., foolish, simple, childish.
ΔΙΝΑΘ, -Ε, pl. -ΙΘΕ, f., a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (Κεα.); nom. also ΔΙΝΙΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑC, -ΟΙΣΕ, a., mad, frantic; idiotic.
ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, f., foolishness, derangement.
ΔΙΝΑΙ, a., like, as, like; ΔΙΝΑΙ ΔΣΥΡ, Δ. ΜΑΤΙ, as if, as though.
ΔΙΝΑΙΛ, -ΙΕ, f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratum (Κεα.)
ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, adv., only, alone, merely; ΑCΤ Δ., except, only; ΔΟΝ ΛΑ Δ., one day, on a certain day; ΡΙΟΥ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, even; ΔΟΝ . . . ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, one only; ΔΟΝ ΝΙΘ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ Ε, it comes to the same thing.
ΔΙΝΑΙΤ, -Ε, a., musical.
ΔΙΝΑΙΤΡΕΑC, -ΡΙΣΕ, a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.
ΔΙΝΑΙ, -ΑΙ, pl. id., a simpleton; ΔΙΝΑΙ ΣΑΝ ΕΙΔΑΙ, a senseless idiot (Κεα.) (same as ΣΑΜΑΙ)
ΔΙΝΑΙΛΑC, -ΔΙΣΕ, a., curled (of the hair).
ΔΙΝΑΙΛΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, pl. id., m., sorrow, grief, vexation.
ΔΙΝΑΝΡΕΑΤΙ (ΔΙΝΑΝΕΑΤΙ, M.) = um ΔΝ ΟΥΡΕΑΤ, ad. of time, on the day after to-morrow; ΛΑ Ι Ν-ΟΥΡΕΑΤ, id. See ΟΥΡΕΑΤ, also ΒΑ-ΡΙΑC.
ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑΤΙ, -ΔΙΤ, m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall.
ΔΙΝΑΤΙ, -ΔΙΤ, m., music, speech.
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΑC (Ι ΜΒΑΡΙΑC, Ι ΜΒΑΡΙΑC), ad. of time, on to-morrow. See ΒΑΡΙΑC.
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΑC, -ΔΙC, m., mustard.
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΑC, -Ε, f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.
ΔΙΝΑΡΙC, -ΔΙΡΙC, pl. id., m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; Δ. ΑΝ ΤΑΕ, dawn (M.). (In Don. ΔΙΝΑΡΙC is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in M. ΡΙΑΘΑΡΙC is the usual word;

can't swim don't matter, I can't
see a stone—U.).

Διηγηρ, -ηγε, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)

amāyicac, -aige, a., interesting,
pleasant to survey or meditate
on; fond.

Amāyicām, *v.* amāyic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.

Amaklann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

Amazquían, -án, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; ΣΙΟΛΛΑ an amazquían, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

Am̃ar, -ar, *pl.* am̃pa and am̃panna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.

amap, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke ; an attack ; a guess.

ἀμάρ (i mbâr?), *inter.* of surprise
and incredulity; ἀμάρ ní πᾶσαι
a baile, surely you will not go
home! (M.).

amapač, -aige, *a.*, witless, stupid;
passionate, impulsive, wild, un-
governable, gluttonous.

Amatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.

Amároꝑ, -óꝑe, -óꝑa, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.

ἀνίσταται, -αίη, *m.*, a dog's bark
(ἀμαρτυρία, *id.*).

ἀμαρτυρίῃς, -υῖα and ἀμαρ-
τυρά, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

ἀμβάμας, *ad. of time*, on to-mor-
row. See βάμας.

ambapa (im bapa), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bap.

amearc, a mearc, 1 mearc, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen. or poss. pron.*; 1 n-a mearc, among them; 1 mearc uapal, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Amén, amen (the word is pron.
Amion in *M.*).

am̐oŋŋán, -án, m., oppression, distress. See amapŋán.

amgaŋ, -aŋ (pron. amgaŋ), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.

dingaŋač, -aŋze (*pron.* aŋingŋač),
a., inconvenienced, hungry,
craving for food.

ἀνίσταμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I vex,
afflict, trouble.

Ամփշան, -ամբ, *a.*, impure.

amlaḥḥaḥ, -aḥḥa, f., bad delivery
in speaking, stammering.

ἀνιταβαίτας, -αῖς, α., stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -αῖς, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.

am̃larò, s. m. and a., thus, so, the same; *am̃larò p̃m*, in that manner; *am̃larò asur*, as if; *s̃urab* (so mb') *am̃larò òuit*, may it be so to you, the same to you; *ir am̃larò vò ví an p̃cát*, this was the state of the case; *tá pé a.*, it is as you say; *ir a.* vò *c̃urip m'at̃arip p̃ior oit*, my father sent for you (where *ir a.* is not translated); *óip ir am̃larò v' f̃oil̃l̃r̃igear s̃urab am̃larò vò s̃arip̃t̃ uā O'm-naĩll*, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., Fl. F.*); *vá méro . . . ir am̃larò ir tuḡa*, the more . . . the less; *ní'l vá méro . . . nac̃ am̃larò ir tuḡa*, the more . . . the less; *am̃larò p̃m*, accordingly (*Kea., Fl. F.*); often in apodosis to *i n-a ionav: ex,* *asur i n-a ionav pain ir am̃larò vò c̃urip vò bean iñr an luac̃-ar̃ic̃um beit̃ ag̃ éir̃teact̃ liom.* *am̃lac̃ (=iomlot?)*, m.; *p̃uarip pé am̃lac̃ móip*, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hav. etc.) (*Con.*).

ἀμύλος, -όλος, ὅλος, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.

Am̄lōim, -ōim, -ōimōe, m., a fool,
an idiot, a boor: a fool who

all 10100, a 10001, a 10001 who

imagines himself wise. *See* áblóir.
 amtluaó, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; m' amtluaó! alas!
 amnáire, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
 amnáireac, -aire, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
 amós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* aóthós.
 ampall, -ail, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious; oo rcuib an zoirta asur oo léis oo'n ampall (Óait oe bairia). *See* amplao.
 amplac, -aise, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
 amplacán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
 amplao, -ao, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tapte, amplac' sur air, thirst, greed and voracity.
 amplamail, -aila, *a.*, voracious.
 amia, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.
 amia, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, amia coluimcille.
 amiar, -air, *pl. id., and -airi, f.*, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; san amiar, doubtless.
 amiarac, -aise, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also amiarac.
 amrac, -aise, *a.*, hitting, striking.
 amrán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.
 amrcaoirac, -óise, *a.*, careless, untidy; nac amrcaoirac a léapaip tú fein, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.
 amrcainac, -ais, *m.*, grey dawn.
 amuó, astray; léigean amuó, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; oul amuó, to go astray, be lost. *See* muó.
 amuis, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); leat a, in addition to; leat-r-muis, learmuis, outside; taob amuis, outside; tá muo amuis asam, I am a creditor; tá riao amuis

le céite, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm ir bpeas-
 ta amuis, the finest name of all; bí pé amuis air zo, it was said of him that, etc.
 amuitir, *g. id., pl. -i, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.
 an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like anflaitear and anuine, which *see*.
 an, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bos, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá asam, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).
 an, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an báir, death in general; ir uaigneac an ruo an báir, death is a lonesome thing; but ruair pé báir, he died; talam na héireann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as oo'n or oon, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, sur an, leir an, oo na or oor na.
 an, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes an in reg. verbs, and aspirates.
 an, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.
 ana, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.
 anabao, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).
 anac, -ais, *pl. -aise, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* eanac.
 anacail, -cta, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* anacail.
 anaçain, *g. -e and -çna, f.*, harm,

- damage, calamity; *a. oo óéanam* *am* . . . to do harm to; "níl maíe 'ran peancúr nuair bíor an anacáin óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).
- Anacairi*, -*cra*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *1 n-anacairi époróe 'gúr brón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Éogan Cóir*, a song).
- Anacal*, -*ail*, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.
- Anaclaim*, -*caíl* and -*cat*, *v. tr.*, *I* protect, safeguard. *See* *ainicim*.
- Anacra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacairi*.
- Anacraic*, -*aige*, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.
- Anáó*, -*áió*, *m.*, misfortune.
- Anaplóio*, -*e*, -*róe*, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).
- Anaḡaíó* (*1 n-aḡaíó*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aḡaíó*. *See* *aḡaíó*.
- Anaḡairi*, -*airi*, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.
- Anaice le*, *1 n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.
- Anaiceaó*, -*cé*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.
- Anaicim*, -*ceaó*, *imper.*, -*aic*, *v. tr.*, *I* save, protect, purify. *See* *ainicim*.
- Anaim*, *I* wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.
- Anáiro*, -*e*, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.
- Anáiríoe* (*1 n-áiríoe*), on high, up, above. *See* *áiríoe*.
- Anairt*, -*e*, -*eacá*, *f.*, coarse, home-spun linen, canvas.
- Anaíte* (prop. *anpaó*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.
- Anairíno*, *a.*, unknown.
- Anáí*, -*áile*, -*áíac*, and -*áíá*, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *aḡ tapmaíng na hanáíac*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), also, drawing the last breath, dying.
- Anáíac*, -*aíge*, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annáíá*.
- An-ail*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.
- Anail*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anail*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.
- Anailóo* (*1 n-ailóo*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *ailóo*.
- Análuḡaó*, -*uḡce*, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.
- Análuḡim*, -*uḡaó*, and -*áíac*, *v. intr.*, *I* breathe; *I* aspirate (in *grammar*).
- Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmaí an t-anam*, life is precious; *aḡ rit le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *1 mbáirí an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *1 otánaípte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).
- An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *1 n-am aḡur* *1 n-an-am*, in season and out of season.
- Anamain*, -*mna*, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.
- Anamamail*, -*míá*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).
- Anam-áiríoeaí*, -*oir*, *m.*, friendship.
- Anam-áíra*, -*áírao*, -*áíríoe*, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.
- An-aóib*, -*e*, *f.*, discomfort, distress.
- An-aóibe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; *an-aoi-beact, id.*
anaoibinn, -bne, a., unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.
anaortá, a., not aged, young; also, very old.
an-árpait, -e, a., not aged, young; also, very old, ancient.
anarcair, -e, a., rough, coarse, uncouth.
anba, a., prodigious, great, terrible.
anbár, -áir, pl. id., m., a sudden, violent death.
anbpáinne, g. id., f., weakness, exhaustion; anbpánn, -áinne, id.
anbpóir, g. -peara and -fir, m., ignorance; want of knowledge; luét an ainbpeara, all the ignorant (O'Gall.).
anbpórac, -áise, a., ignorant, without knowledge.
anblaípac, -rta, m., great taste, over-liking (Kea.) (also an-blaípac).
anbheact, -eite, f., an unjust sentence, a condemnation.
anbpóir, -póir, f., captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.
anbpuit, -e, m., soup, broth (pron. anaipite in nom. and gen.).
anbuaine, g. id., f., unsteadiness, dismay.
anbuaineac, -níse, a., full of care (P. O'C.).
anbuán, -aine, a., unsteady.
ančáineac, g. -níšte, -nte, m., blasphemy, slander, reviling.
ančáinnit, -e, pl. -eacá, f., a railing, a reviling.
ančáipe, g. id., pl. -píre, f., an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."
ančáipe, g. id., pl. -píre, m., a hermit, an anchorite.
ančáiteam, m., ill-use of time, etc. See caiteam.
ančár, -áir, m., a bad case, trouble.
an-člaon, -aoine, a., very much addicted to, very perverse.
ančonoa, indec. a., of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.
ančonoac, -a, f., the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.
ančpóir, g. id., m., malevolence; tpe oic asur tpe ančpóir, through malice and an evil disposition (Kea., F. F.).
ančpórac, -áise, a., ugly, misshapen.
ančpuit, -čpota, m., deformity.
ančú. See ončú.
ančuio, -čova, f., an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with gen.
ančúmra, a., deformed.
an-čúram, -aim, m., excessive care, solicitude.
ančoió! ančoió! interj., really! (M.).
anč noé, also i noé, adv., yesterday. See oia.
ančoió (i nočoió), adv., after, behind (of place); tá mé ančoió mo čior o'ic, I have just paid my rent (Con.); ančoió ančéite, after each other, one after another. See oia.
an-čoiógalrac, -áise, a., very revengeful.
ančoiu (noiui), adv., to-day. See oia and noiui.
ančóčar, -áir, m., presumption.
an-čoičacac, -a, f., the darkness of nightfall.
ančpóčlar, -áir, pl. id., m., excessive squandering.
an-čoičacac, -čir, pl. id., m., great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.
ančúit, -e, f., avidity, inordinate desire.
ančuiue, g. id., pl. -čoiue, m., a wicked man (the o is silent in U.)
ané, anéi (anč noé, i noé), yesterday. See oia.
ančoi, is it? forsooth!
ančac. See ančpórac.
ančpó, -áir, m., storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (pron. anaite, which see); le hanpó nčoiite, by a storm (Kea., F. F.).

anpaðac, -ðaiḡe and -paiḡe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anplac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anplait, -atā, *pl. id., m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anplait tuirḡeir" (*Kea.*).

anplaitēac, (-placac), -tiḡe (-taiḡe), *a.*, tyrannical.

anplaitēap, -tiḡ, -tēapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anpoçain (anacain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

anpoḡlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

anḡa, *g. id., pl.* -ḡaca, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also eanḡ, -a*).

anḡabac, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anḡabac oðib é, it was needless for them. *See ḡabac.*

anḡaipe, *f.*, an anchor. *See ancaipe.*

anḡlait, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. tē, bad or ill-made tea (*also eanḡlait*).

anḡlait, -e, -iōe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

anaiḡ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; o ḡuib ré anaiḡ 'ran teabac, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuaiḡ a o'amaiḡe ré anaiḡ 'ré oḡuio mé uac ḡaiḡ, when he looked over I moved back from him; tā mātā anaiḡ aiḡ, he has a bag on his back.

anaiḡ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

anai, a n-iuō, aniuḡ (inuoiu), today. *See oia.*

an-lapánta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lúḡḡaiḡeac, -tuḡe, *a.*, overjoyed.

an-macnaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

annain, -e, -ainn (anain, panain), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See panain.*

annian, -inēme, -mianta, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

annianac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, *prououn comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atāim; atā oia ann, God exists, there is a God; iḡ breāḡ an aimpeai atā ann, this is fine weather we have; annpo, here; annpoim, annpoio, there; iḡ ann oacib, it is your custom; annpaim, *emphatic.*

annāta, *g.*, -ac, annals; *pl.*, also annātaiḡ and annāta (*Kea.*).

annam, *g. id., m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ḡac annam, every rare occasion; iḡ annam biōr tliat, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annam, seldom, rare; an puo iḡ annam iḡ ionḡantac, seldom seen is wonderful; iḡ annam oomnac, there is scarce a Sunday.

annamact, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annla, *g. id., pl.* -aiōe and -aōa, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; iḡ maiḡ an t-annlann an t-ocpaḡ, hunger is a good sauce; liaḡ ime uaiḡte o'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annopac, -aiḡe, *a.*, unusual.

annopmaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, out of the common.

anniact, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamb; great grief, fit of crying.

annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmuin, *a.*, dear, fond; iḡ annpa leiḡ,

he prefers; an bean ir annra liom féin, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)
 annra, *g. id., f.*, affection. See annraét.
 annraét, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; annraét mná, a darling woman.
 annrcian, -rcine, -rceana, *f.*, a wild, desperate man.
 annrin, annpoin, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.
 annro, *pr. ad.*, here; in this.
 anoct, *ad.*, to-night.
 anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.
 anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beas, anoir v'phead, just now; 'phead anoir, 'phead anoir ir oóig, well indeed! very well!
 anonn, *ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'pan oíche, late at night; níor fuíoe anonn 'pa' leabhar, further on in the book (*Con.*); lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá iníou, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.
 anopraíbeaét, -a, *f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.
 anopuśaó, -uśte, *m.*, absence of order.
 anopuśte, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.
 annaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.
 annaít, -e, *f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See annaít.
 anniaét, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See opoc-riaét.
 annó (annaó), *g. id.*, and -ríóig, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.
 annógaét, -aige, *a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.
 annóigteaét, -rige, *a.*, miserable, wretched.

annamlaét, -a, *f.*, incomparability.
 annápta, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.
 annáptaét, -a, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.
 anncaíe, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).
 annmaét, -a, *m.*, tyranny.
 annocairi, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).
 annróg, -óig, *m.*, misery, destitution.
 annrógaét, -aige, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.
 annúgaét, -aige, *a.*, cheerless.
 an t, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an t-aiugeao ar an gclár; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with r, as ríg an tragaíit; also before *f.* nouns beginning with r in *nom.* and *acc.*: ro rníom ré an trlaet.
 an tan, when? an tan ro, now; an tan roin, then.
 antlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.
 antláraét, -aig, *pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.
 antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.
 antoileac, -lige, wilful, stubborn.
 antoileamail, -míla, *a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.
 antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.
 antoircteac, -rige, *a.*, extreme; boctaét a., extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).
 antpát, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable time; i n-a., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* i n-am ir i n-antpát, in season and out of season.
 antpátaét, -aige, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable.
 antpátaemail, -míla, *a.*, just in

time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Αντημον, -μημε, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Αντημον, -μημε, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.

Αντημιον, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ πὲ κοῖν λεῖζαν τε ἀντημιον παοὶ γέεον, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Com.*). See ἀναιμε.

Αντιουρό, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ἀντοῖλ, -ε.)

Αν-υαῖδαρ, -αιη, *m.*, great pride.

Αν-υαῖδμεᾶς, -μηγε, *a.*, very proud.

Αν-υαῖλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Αν-υαῖλλ (αν-υαλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.

Αν υαῖη, ανυαῖη (usually 'νυαῖη or νυαῖη), *conj.*, when; because, since.

Ανυαῖρτε, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility.

Ανυαῖρτεᾶς, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.

Ανυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αη, resting on; ἀν τ-ἔσθαδ ἀτά αῖη, the clothes he wears; ἀν τ-ἔσθαδ ἀτά ανυαρ αῖη, the bed-clothes that cover him; οὐ ἔαινις πὲ ανυαρ πῖδε πῦντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ἀς οὐτ πυαρ ἱρ ανυαρ λεᾶτ, contending with you on terms of equality; καρὸε ἀν πυαρ ἱρ ανυαρ α βῖ ἀςατ λειρ, why did you give him tit for tat? νὶ ἐμῖρπινν μέ πῖν πυαρ ἱρ ανυαρ λεί, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.

Ανυαρελ, -υαῖρτε, *a.*, ignoble; *also* very noble.

Αν-υαῖβῆραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Ανυμῖλα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.

Ανυμῖλα῅ς, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Ανυμιαρό, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ανυμιαρό, *M.*

Αοῖ, *g.*, αοῖβε, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Αοῖῖα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Αοῖῖα῅ς, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Αοῖ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.

Αοῖαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, a man's name, as Αοῖαζάν ὡα Ραῖαῖλλε.

Αοῖαῖοῖν, *m.* (little Αοῖη, Hugh), Hughdie.

Αοῖαῖη, Αοῖαῖη, *g. id., pl.* -ρεᾶῖα, -μῖρε and -μῖρε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.

Αοῖοῖρεᾶς (Αοῖοῖρεᾶς), -οῖγε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Αοῖ, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.

Αοῖβε, *g. id., f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See αοῖ.

Αοῖβεαλ, -βῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; νὰ πῖνο αοῖβεαλ ζαν παουζαδ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Αοῖβεαλλ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcaassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.* Αοῖβεαλλ na Capraigie léite).

Αοῖβῖλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.

Αοῖβῖλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).

Αοῖβῖνν, -βῖνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ἱρ αοῖβῖνν βό, it is well for him.

Αοῖβνεᾶς, -νῖγε, *a.*, glad, happy.

Αοῖβνεαρ, -νεαῖα and -νῖρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ἄταρ, joy from internal considerations.

Αοῖβνεαρ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ἀς ὅλ ἱρ ἀς αοῖβνεαρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Αοῖβε. See ῖβε.

Αοῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -εᾶῖα, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *apl.* Αοῖρεᾶῖαῖβ (*Kea.*) (also αοῖγε).

Αοῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεᾶς αοῖρεᾶςτα,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.
 Δοιρέαδταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (δοιρέαδ, *id.*).
 Δοιρέαδταδτ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
 Δοιζε, *g. id., pl. διοιζι-οε, dpl. διοιζεαδαιβ, m., a guest. See διοι-οε.*
 Δοιζι-οεαδτ, -α, *f.*; *see διοι-οεαδτ.*
 Δοιλ-ένεαρ, -ένηρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
 Δοιλ-ένηρ, -ε, *pl. -ι-οε, f.*, a fair lady.
 Δοιλεαδ, *g. διοιλιζ, m., dung, manure; a dunghill; αριη διοιλιζ, a dung-heap; διοιλεαδ εαλλιαιζ, farm-yard manure.*
 Δοιλρεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also αιλ-ρεοζ).
 Δοιν-, *in comp.* = Δον (often written ειν-), one; Δοιννεαδ, any one; Δοιν-φεαρ, any man, one man.
 Δοιν-έιαλλ, -έελλη, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
 Δοιν-οίεαλλ; -έιλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.
 Δοιμε, *g. id. and Δοιμεαδ, pl. -ντε, f., Friday; fasting, abstinence; Όια ηδοιμε, on Friday; Céav-Δοιν(e) f., Wednesday; Όιαη-οΔοιν, f., Thursday; ΌιαηοΔοιν Όεαρζαβάηα, Ascension Thursday; Δοιμε αν Céαροα, Good Friday.*
 Δοιμφεαδτ (έιμφεαδτ), *m.*, one time, once; *in phr., ι η-Δοιν-φεαδτ, together; ι η-Δοιμφεαδτ le, together with.*
 Δοιμφεαρ, -ήηρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κοηηαα Δοιμφηρ, single combat, duel; Δον φεαρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)
 Δοιν-ζέιν, -ε, *f.*, the only Be-gotten.
 Δοιν-ιητιην (έιν-ιητιην), -ηε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.
 Δοιηνε, *g. id., m., any one, any person (also ειννε).*

Δοιηνεαδ (έιννεαδ), *m.*, anybody, any one.
 Δοιηνιό (έιηνιό) -νεητε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Δοιν-ρτι-ιρ-έοιρ, -όηα, -όηη-οε, *m.*, sole director.
 Δοιν-τιζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
 Δοιν-τρεηηρ, -τρεηηρε, *f.*, special love.
 Δοιη-οε, *g. id., f.*, height, stature; οά Δοιη-οε, howsoever high.
 Δοιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηι-οε, m., a satirist.*
 Δοιηημ, -ηεαδ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. *See Δοιηημ.*
 Δοιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, age, era, century, an age; οά Δοιρ, of age (so many years old); αιαιη le κοιρ ηα ηΔοιρ, sense with age; ηί έζαγαν αιαιη ηοιηη Δοιρ, sense does not come before age.
 Δοιζεοδ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of φαοζηζαδ).
 Δολ, *g. Δοιλ, pl. Δολτα, m., lime; a very bright colour.*
 Δολαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
 Δολαημ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.* I grow pale.
 Δολ-βηατ, -βηηιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
 Δολ-βηηζ, -βηηιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
 Δολ-έοηρ, -έηηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
 Δολ-έηοδ, -έηοιδ and -έηηδ, *pl. id., -έηοδα and -έηοδαδα, m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
 Δολ-έηοδαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.
 Δολ-όα, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
 Δολ-οαδ, -α, *pl., -έαηηα, m.*, lime-colour.
 Δολ-ζοηηαδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-λορεαῖο, -εῖα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμαῖ (Δολμαῖ), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαῖ, -αιρε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυγίμ, -υγᾶο, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with ἀμᾶν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ἵρ πίε, Δον ἀρὶ φίεο, twenty-one; Δον οὐνε, Δον νεαῖ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον εἰτε, another; Δον τᾶ ἀμᾶν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίο, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ ἀμᾶν, once, once upon a time; ἀρὶ Δον, together; μαρὶ Δον, along with, together with; ζαῖ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: Ὀμομαρ ἀραον ἀρὶ Δον-ρκοίλ, we both attended the same school; κομ-μαῖ Δον-φίρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon maíteap ouit beít Δζ cainnt, there is no use in your talk; ní't Δζam aét Δον ρείλλ-ινζ ἀμᾶν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní't Δον βρῖζ λειρ ἀν ὀποκαί ραίμ, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-βρῖζ ἵρ εαῖο ἀτά λειρ ἀν ὀά ποκαί, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with βρῖζ. If the word ἀμᾶν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δοιν becomes éim. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δοναῖ, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταίζε, *g. pl.* Δονταῖ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναῖ Ταιλ-τεανν, the fair of Tailte (*Æa.*). Δον-αῖομαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίζεαῖ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναίρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ἱμ Δοναίρ, I alone, by myself; ἱο Δοναίρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adv.*, ρεαρὶ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναίμαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναίρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναίρᾶναῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναίρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναίρῶα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναίρῶαῖ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-βαίλ, -βαίλ and -βοίλ, *m.*, one spot; ἀρὶ Δ., ἱ n-Δ., in one place together; ní't ρέ ἱ n-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-θάίρ, -άίρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-έαρ, -άίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See *cáp.*

Δον-έοίλ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

ΔΟΝ-ΘΗΡ, -ΘΗΡ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. vōgēthar*, with earnestness of zeal (*B. R.*)
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΟΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΥ, *g.* -ΘΟΝ, *pl.* -ΘΟΝ, *dpl.* -ΘΟΝΙΒ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
 ΔΟΝΘΑ (ΔΟΝΤΑ), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; *πόρτα ιρ ΔΟΝΘΑ*, married and single.
 ΔΟΝΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΑΤ, -ΘΑΤΑ, *m.*, the same colour.
 ΔΟΝΘΑΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, of one colour.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΕΑΣ, *num.* eleven.
 ΔΟΝΟΥΝΕ (ΔΟΙΝΝΕ and ΕΙΝΝΕ), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΗΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; *κομήας ΔΟΙΝ-ΡΗΡ*, single combat.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΙΘΜ, *f.*, a single united effort; *ο'Δ.*, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, one word; agreement; *βίωμαρ ΔΟΝ Δ.*, we were in agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟΙΗΜ, -ΡΗΙΗΜ, *f.*, uniformity.
 ΔΟΝ-ΣΕΑΛΤ, -ΣΕΙΛΤ, *m.*, a very mad person.
 ΔΟΝ-ΣΝΟ, in *phr.*, *ο'ΔΟΝ ΣΝΟ ΒΙΟΡ*, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron. ο'ΔΟ-ΣΝΟ*); *ο'ΔΟΝ ΣΝΟ ΘΥΣΑΤ Α ΒΙΟΡ*, I was only joking at your expense.
 ΔΟΝΣΥΡ, -Α, *m.*, Angus.
 ΔΟΝ-ΣΥΤ, -ΣΟΤΑ, *m.*, one voice; *η-Δ. Ιε.* in unison with; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΣΥΤ*, unanimously.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΑΙΤΡΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, association, constant presence.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΘ, -ΛΕΙΝΘ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΔΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.
 ΔΟΝ-ΗΑΚ, -ΗΙΚ, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΘ, *ord.* of ΔΟΝ, one, used in

composite numerals; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΟΕΑΣ, eleventh; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΔΗ ΡΙΘΙΟ, twenty-first.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΡ, -ΑΗΕ, *a.*, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, lonely. *See* ΔΟΝΑΗΑΔ.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, desolate, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΔΑΝΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΙC, -ΑCΑ, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; *τά μέ μ' ΔΟΝΗΑΙC*, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).
 ΔΟΝΗΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, lonely. *See* ΔΟΝΑΗΑΝΑΔ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* ΔΟΝΘΑ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΤΑ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* ΔΟΝΤΑ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ (ΔΟΝΤΑΔ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΒ, -ΤΑΘΙΘΕ and -ΤΑΘΙΒ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΙΒ*, together.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, consent, willingness.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΛ, *g.* -ΟΙΛΕ and -ΟΙΛΑ, *f.*, agreement, one mind.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC, -ΤΟΙΡCΕ, *f.*, one common purpose; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC*, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* ΤΟΙΡC.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΤΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΣΗΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *ΔΟΝ*); or without *prep.*: *ηο ΔΟΝΤΥΙΣ ΣΑΘΒ Α ΜΑΡΒΑΘ*, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΙΣΗΝΤ, -Ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΣΤΕΑΔ, -ΕΙΣ, *a.*, willing, voluntary.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΜΑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΗΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, one single

journey; ἰ n-α., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ, ὁ ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.
 ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ, *adv.*, once, one time;
 ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ ΑΜΑΙΝ, once, once upon a time; ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ, at any time;
 ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ ἢ ΜΑΙΤ ΛΕΑΤ, whenever you like.
 ΔΟΝ-ΥΙΜ: ἰ n-α-, purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ.
 ΔΟΡ, ΔΟΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
 ΔΟΡΑC (ΔΕΡΕΑC), -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΗΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
 ΔΟΡΙΡ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; τὺς ῥέ ΔΟΡΙΡ ΔΙΡ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); οἰοῖτο of Scotch Gaelic.
 ΔΟΡ, *g. ΔΟΡΑ, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students; ΔΟΡ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation; ΔΟΡ ΟΑΝΑ, poets; ΔΟΡ ΞΗΛΟΑ, lovers; ΔΟΡ CΕΙΗΘΕ, artists; ΔΟΡ CΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ, playing and singing folk; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΥΑΡΑ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΞΕΛΑΙΡΕΑC, harpers (*id.*); ΥΠΗΘΟΡ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΗΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΗΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΗΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 ΔΟΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

ΔΟΡΗΑΡ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, aged; "nāi b' Δορῆαρ ἰ n-Δοιρ," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).
 ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
 ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΒΛΙΔΘΑΙΝ, since you were a year old; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΡΥΑΡ, since you grew up.
 ΔΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΡΑΙΘΕ and -ΡΑΝΝΑ and -ΡΑΘΑ, *m.*, an ape.
 ΔΡΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
 ΔΡΗΥΝ, -ΥΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΗΥΝ (*A.*).
 ΔΡΗΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑΙ).
 ΔΡΥΘ, ΔΡΥΞ. See ΑΒΑΙΘ.
 ΔΡΥΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΑΒ-ΑΙΘΕΑCΤ.
 ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
 ΔΡ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* ΔΡ . . . ΝΕ.
 ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.*, ΔΙΡ (used as *adj.*) ΡΑΙΡΡΠΙΝ ΔΙΡ, a miserable wretch.
 ΔΡ=ΟΙΡ, *conj.*, because, for.
 ΔΡ (Α ΡΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Α, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ΔΡ ΜΑΙΡΘ ΡΕ, all whom he killed; ἰ n-ΔΡ or 'n-ΔΡ, in which; ΑΞ ΔΡ, by which.
 ΔΡ, *defect v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡ ΡΕ, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, ΔΙΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas; ΔΙΡΑ ΜΙΡΕ, said I; ΔΙΡ' ΑΝ ΡΙ, said the king.
 ΔΡ, *interr. particle*=ΑΝ ΡΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΑΝ, whether? if?
 ΔΡ (ΔΙΡ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΙΡΜ, ΟΙΤ, ΔΙΡ (*m.*), ΥΙΡΘΕ or ΥΙΡΤΙ (*f.*), ΟΙΑΙΝΝ (*emph. poet.* ΟΙΡΝΕ), ΟΙΑΙΘ, ΟΙΤΑ (ΟΙ-ΡΙΑ)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*:

ap maion, in the morning; ap uaiuib, at times; *of place*: ap uaiin no ap tiu, on land or at sea; *of mode* (with vbs.): ap baitle-
 erit, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ap leatao, open; ap cpoao, hanging; ap riuab, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cuu ap cauroe, to put off for a time; ap comaiice, in the care of; *of cause*: ap meio a gliocaiu, by reason of his great cleverness; ap an dobaru pain, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like cuu, tabaiice, oeanam, gabait, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.* — ruar apu, I seized him; pili-
 im apu, I return to him (it); rleao ap an otalam, to drop on the ground; after cuu it governs words like eagla, aigneap, tpoio, cuing, ppoir, curam, etc., as, aq cuu curam apu, giving him something in change; after oeanam it governs words like puipe, leiieap, guioe, tpoocaiice, maetnam, ppoimao, tot, as, oean tpoocaiice oim, have mercy on me; after tabaiice it governs words like amup, taitu, ainm, etc., cao e an ainm a tuq re oit? by what name did he call you? after gabait, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; ta eagla oim, I fear; ta eapbaro apu, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses aq and ap are often co-relative; ta meap aqam apu, I esteem him; ta aiqueao aqam oit, you owe me money; ta tpoiz aqam apu, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like ap ruo (ruao), throughout; ap paio, ap lei-
 eao, ap doirioe, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ni peioiu e papiuao ap bpeaetaet, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gaapuan-poit ap aitleaet 'r ap binneap, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: ta re ap na peapait ip peaitu, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: ap a ion pain, for that reason; ap ion oe, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like cuu, as, ta mo cpoioe aq cuu oim, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; ta re aq cuu oim, he is prevailing over me; cao ta oit? what ails you? taim ap mo teiceao, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ap mo coimeao, hiding from my pursuers; beao re apu e oeanam, he would have to do it; beao re apu aize e oeanam, 'twould take him all his time to do it; ap beagan talman, with but little land; ta an pozat aq teact ap peabar, the world is improving [ap bpeir (*Wat.*)]; ni'l re ap poznam, he is unwell; ap bait, by-and-by, presently; somet. ap an mbail, on the spot, immediately; ap uaiuib, at times; ap uaiuib, by turns (*Kea.*); ap otuir (otuir), at first; ap topac, first, leading.
 ap, *prep.*, used for iap, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ap oteaet a baito doib, after they had come home, when they had come; ap noul a coula doib, when they had gone to sleep. ap (iap) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See iap and ap (*prep.*), to, for.
 apa, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by ΔΟΥΑ, and the whole contracted to ὀεαρα (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. ὀεαρί and ΔΟΥΑ ΔΡΙÚ (ΔΡΑ in *M.* and *U.* is generally ΔΡΙÚ or ΔΡΙÚÚ; ΔΡΙÚ in *Don.*).

ΔΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ΔΡΑΝΝΑ and ΔΡΑΙΘΕ; *gpl.* ΔΡΑΝΝ, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ΔΡΑ ΝΑ ΒΡÓΣ, ΔΡΑ ΑΝ ΟΙΛ, &c.

ΔΡΑ, *f.*, the loin; Δ ΔΟΥΙΝΕ ΝΑ Ν-ΔΡΑΝΝ, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

ΔΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

ΔΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; Ι Ν-ΔΡΑΔ, in reliance on; ΙΑΡΙΙ ΔΡΑΔ ΔΡΙ, have recourse to; ΝΙ' ΔΟΝ ΔΡΑΔ ΔΙΣΕ ΔΡΙ, he has no help for it; CIA ΡΑΔΑΡ Ι Ν-ΔΡΑΔ ΡΑΙΤΕ ΑΝ ΡΕΙΛ ΟΟ ΡΕΡΙΟΒΑΘ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ΝΙ ΡΑΙΒ ΔΡΑΔ ΔΙΣΕ ΔΕΤ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea, F. F.*).

ΔΡΑΔΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

ΔΡΑΘ, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, ΑΝ ΔΡΑΘ-ΜΑC, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as ΔΡΟ?)

ΔΡΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

ΔΡΑΘΑΙΝ ΑΙΤC, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

ΔΡΑΘΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, suffering; ΡΑΘ-Α., long-suffering (pron. ΔΡΑΟΙΜΑΔ).

ΔΡΑΘΝΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, suffering; ΡΑΘ-Α., long-suffering.

ΔΡΑΙCΙΡ, the pronunciation of the word ΔΡΙCΙΡ in *Con.* and *U.* See ΔΡΙCΙΡ.

ΔΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

ΔΡΑΙΛΕ, another, each other; 7 ΔΡΑΙΛΕ, *et cetera.*

ΔΡΑΝ, ΔΡΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; ΔΡΑΝ ΣΡΕΑΘΑΙΛΕ, griddle bread; ΔΡΑΝ CΡΗΙΤΕΝΑΔΤΑ, wheaten bread; ΔΡΑΝ ΠΛÚΙΡ, flour bread.

ΔΡΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, alimentary.

ΔΡΑΝΝ, intelligence, perception; ΣΑΝ ΜΕΑΒΑΙΡ, ΣΑΝ ΔΡΑΝΝ (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

ΔΡΑΝΝΑ, *pl.* of ΔΡΑ, the loins. See ΔΡΑ.

ΔΡΑΟΙΡ, ΔΡΕΙΡ, last night.

ΔΡΑΟΝ=ΔΡΙ ΔΟΝ, together, both, each (of two).

ΔΡΑΡ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

ΔΡΙΒ=ΔΡΙ ΒΑ, was he? was this? etc.

ΔΡΙΒΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. ΔΡΙÚΡ in *M.*

ΔΡΙC, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See ΔΡΙC.

ΔΡΙCΑΙΝΓΕΑΛ, -ΣΙΛ, -ΣΙΛΕ, *m.*, an archangel.

ΔΡΙCΕΑΝΑ, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See CΕΑΝΑ.

ΔΡΙC ΛΑCΡΑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; ΑΙΡ ΛΑCΡΑ, *id.*; ΑΙΛΑCΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘΕ, *f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); ΕΑΡ ΛΑCΡΑ, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See ΕΑΡΙC ΛΑCΡΑ.

ΔΡΙCΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *f.*, an eclipse.

ΔΡΙCÚ, -CΟΝ, -CΟΙΝ, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

ΔΡΙΟ, *gpl.* ΔΡΙΡΟΕ and ΔΟΙΡΟΕ, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; ΟΡ ΔΡΙΟ, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; ΔΡΙΟ-CΟΙΡ, authority.

ΔΡΙΟ, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); ΒΙ ΔΡΙΟ-ΛΑ ΔΣΑΙΝΝ, we had a splendid day; ΒΙ ΔΡΙΟ-ΣΡΕΑΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΔΡΙΟ-ΣΟΛ ΑΝΝ, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always *ARO*, i.e., short in quantity.)

ARO-AIGEANTa, indec. a., high-minded.

ARO-AIGNEAO, -nir, m., a lofty mind.

AROÁLAC, -aige (?), a., attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

AROÁN, -án, pl. id., m., a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ARO-AOÁIHE, g. id., pl., -nir, m., chief steward; head pastor.

ARO-AEAIH, g. -aeai, pl. -aeai, m., a patriarch; a patriarch of every patriarch of them (*Kea*, *F. F.*).

ARO-BHEITEAM, g. -bheicim, m., arch-judge, chief judge.

ARO-BUNAO, -air, pl. id., m., a high stock, a noble race.

ARO-EAEAIH, -eaeai, f., a metropolis, a great city.

ARO-EOMAIHLE, g. id., pl., -eaeai, f., a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ARO-EUIH, -uir, m., chief rent, tribute or impost.

ARO-FAEH, -fir, pl. id., m., a noble man, a very good man; similarly *fir-feai*.

ARO-FLAIH, g. -aeai, pl. id., m., a chief lord.

ARO-FLAIHEAR, g. -eir, pl. id., m., chieftainship, chief rule.

ARO-FUIL, -fol, pl. -folanna, f., noble blood or race.

ARO-FAIHM, -aima and -aim, f., a high calling.

ARO-FAOIH, -e, -eaeai, f., a liberal art.

ARO-FAOIHHE, g. id., pl. -nir, m., a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ARO-FLÓIAC, -aige, a., loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ARO-FOL, -fuil (g. -folata in *Con.*), m., loud weeping.

ARO-FUIH, -oir, m., a loud voice.

ARO-FACTAC, -aige, f., loud crying.

ARO-MAI, g. -mai, f., and

-maisa, pl. -maisa, m. and f., a noble plain.

ARO-MAIS FÁIL, a poet. name for Ireland.

ARO-MAITE, m., pl., principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ARO-MAOIH, -oir, m., chief steward.

ARO-MAOIACT, -a, f., chief stewardship.

ARO-MIANIUR, -uir, m., ambition.

ARO-MÓIH, -óie, a., very great, very tall.

ARO-NÓIH, -oir, -óra, gpl. -nóirann, m., a high, aristocratic fashion.

ARO-OIHEACTAR, -air, pl. id., m., a chief convention or assembly.

ARO-OLIAH, g. -aim and -man, pl. id., and -aim, m., a chief professor, a doctor; *ARO-OLIAH EHEANN HE FUIHEACT*, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea*, *F. F.*).

ARO-OLIAHANTACT, -a, pl. id., f., the office of chief professor or doctor.

ARO-OIAR, -air, m., the lintel of a door. See *FÁIROIAR*.

ARO-PHOINN, f., high diet (*Mayo*).

ARO-HEANN, -heanna, pl. id., f., a high star, a planet.

ARO-FAZARH, -air, pl. id., m., a high-priest.

ARO-FOIL, -e, -eanna, f., a college, a high school, an academy.

ARO-FOCT, -a, pl. -anna, m., a noble race.

ARO-FUIHEAOIHI, -óra, -óie, m., a president.

ARO-FAOIHAEAC, -righ, pl. id., m., a chieftain, a colonel.

ARO-FAEALAC, -aig, pl. id., m., a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ARO-FAEAIHNA, g. id., pl. -air, m., a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ARO-FAOIH, -uighe, m., act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ARO-FAIHM, -uighe (in *Don* somet. *aimuighe*), v. tr., I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; *ARO-FAIHM LEAT É*, take it away with you.

ἀνθουίστε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.
 ἀνέιρ, *ad.*, last night. See ἀνθουί.
 ἀνέιρ (*prop.* ὅο ανέιρ), *prep.*,
 according to.
 ἀνθαιμ, *v.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder (*also* ἀνθαιμ, *cf.* ὅο
 ἡνθαιμ.—*Kea.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ and ἀνθαιμ, *f.*,
 act of plundering; plunder,
 destruction.
 ἀνθαιμ, *v.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder. See ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.
 ἀνθαιμ, -e, *f.*, act of arguing
 (*also* ἀνθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the
 past), with *neg.* never (better
 ἡνθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, *adv.*, again (the *a* is separ-
 able); in *sp. l.* often ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, act of burning.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* ἀνθαιμ, *pl. id.*, and ἀνθαιμ, *m.*,
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;
 an army; ἀνθαιμ ὁ οἰνθαιμ (*Kea.*);
 οὐτ' ἵαν ἀνθαιμ, to go into or join
 the army.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;
 slaughter.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, warlike; armed,
 supplied with weapons.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* -θαιμ, -θαιμ, and -θαιμ,
pl. id., *m.* and *f.*, a plain of
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,
 ἵανθαιμ ἀνθαιμ-θαιμ (*Kea.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-
 ing, *also* army; blame (*U.*): ἵανθαιμ
 μέ *a* ἡνθαιμ, I let her be
 blamed.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -θαιμ, *m.*, an
 army (*O' R.*), armaments.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-
 tisement (*nom.* *also* ἀνθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a. f.*, a checking or
 rebuking, act of affronting.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, arms in heraldry
 (ἀνθαιμ, *f.*, *O' R.*); *a* ἡνθαιμ ἵανθαιμ
 ἑ τανθαιμ, his

arms drawn in golden colours
 (*Fer.*, *O' R.*, etc.).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*,
 of bright weapons.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, an armory.
 ἀνθαιμ, *p. a.*, armed.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, high-minded,
 sportive, irresponsible (of chil-
 dren or animals), *Ar.*; *also*,
 snug, well-off.
 ἀνθαιμ, *ind. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*)
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, a monster,
 a spectre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 monster, a spectre; *a.* *pean*, a
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, mighty, tall,
 powerful; monster-like, spec-
 tral.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, dignity, great-
 ness, power.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 half-naked person, a homeless
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*
Ker.).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.* and *f.*, an
 article of merchandise; wares;
 goods; an item; of *persons*, an
 individual; ἵανθαιμ ἀνθαιμ ἑ,
 he is a bad person; ἵανθαιμ ἀνθαιμ
 ἑ, a lie is an evil thing; ἵανθαιμ ἵανθαιμ
 ὁ ἀνθαιμ ἵανθαιμ, salt and
 iron two pieces of goods that do
 not turn grey See ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, and
 -θαιμ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in
 one's side; convulsions; sharp
 pain.
 ἀνθαιμ (*defect. v.* ἀνθαιμ), says, said;
 in *sp. l.*, ἀνθαιμ ὁ ἀνθαιμ, quoth
 Thomas, is used for ἀνθαιμ ὁ ἀνθαιμ
 of the written *l.* generally;
 "ἀνθαιμ ἵανθαιμ," said I. (*See* ἀνθαιμ
def. verb.)
 ἀνθαιμ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,
 antique.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old
 man. See ἀνθαιμ-θαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a. f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά ά έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*W. R.*).
 άρραρόεαό. See άρραό.
 άρραρόεαότ, -α, *f.*, old age; in-veteracy. See άρραότ.
 άρραρότεοιη, -οηα, -οηιρόε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.
 άρραπα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).
 άρρνεάι, -έιι, *m.* See άρ-νέάι.
 άρρνεάιαό, -άιγε. See άρ-νέάιαό.
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.
 άρραυίςιμ, *vl.* άρραυίγε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, a rock; τάρ-ραινγ-αρτ, loadstone.
 άρτμαό (άτμαό), -άις, *pl.* -άιγε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also άρταό, and in *Dor.*, άρταμαό).
 άρτρραυίςιμ, -υςάό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).
 άρρ. See άρ.
 άρρ, -υρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.
 άρραό, -άιγε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.
 άρ (ά), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άραμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άρτε or άρτ (f.), άραιν, άραιβ, άρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes η to vowels, as α ηέηιν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., άρ an υταλαμ, άρ na ρμannaιβ; the relative, άρ α ρυαυτεαυ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ mo έεαν, άρ ρο, άρ ραό], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: ο'ιμτςίς ρέ άρ

αν άιτ, he left the place; τός ρο ραόαρ άρ ρο, take your dog hence; άς τυττιμ άρ α έέιλε, falling asunder; κυρ άρ ρειβ, to dispossess; άρ ιοναο, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ρλαόαό άρ m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; οίολ άρ ραιν, pay for that; ρλαν άρ mo ραό-αυε, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά μυνίςιν άςαμ άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ρρ έέιρ άρ α ρνίομαρ-ταιβ ρυρ, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέιν; θαιν ρέ ρεαρμαό άρ ρέιν, he stretched his length; έυιρ ρέ λιύς άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as έίρρς άρ, give over, cease; άς ρυι άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to άς τεαότ έυιγε (ρέιν), improving, but we say also άς τεαότ έυίε ρέιν), but ρυι άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; θεατα ρο έαθαυτ άρ, to lead a life; εαο άρ έ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, άρ α ηαίτλε, thereafter (*obs.*); άρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ ριν, out of that, thence.
 άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*
 άρ=ρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ εαό, it is; άρ τρυαζ, 'tis a pity! See ρ.
 άρ=ρ, sign of sup. degree.
 άρ (άρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαυ ρέ άρ άρ βίτ οά θάμ, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O' G., Aran.*).
 άρ, άρ=αςυρ, and, as. See αςυρ.
 άρ, *g.* άρ, *pl.* άρα and άραμ, *gpl.* άραν, a shoe, a sandal.
 άραό, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).
 άραιβ, out of you, from you. See άρ.

ἀραῖνον, out of us, from us. See ἀρ.
ἀραῖν, -ῖν, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εαῖν.

ἀραῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

ἀραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρατλαῖοεᾶτ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* ἀρ-τπολαῖοεᾶτ), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ α. αἷς να ὁ αὐτὸς δὲ βῆνον ἄς ἐμῖνον ἰούσθαι λυθῆναι τὰ ἄσθαι ἰεῖς-ῖν, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

ἀρατλῖοε, *g. id., pl.*, -οῖε, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop.* ἀρτπολῖοε).

ἀρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρε, *g.* ἀρε, *m.*, pride.

ἀρεα, -ῶ, *pl.* -οῖε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρεα.

ἀρεαῖο, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ἡ ἀρεαῖο, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See ἀρεε.

ἀρεαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εαρεαῖ.

ἀρεαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορεαῖ.

ἀρεαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.

ἀρεα, *g.* -con, *d.* -con *pl.* -con and -coite, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. See εαρεα.

ἀρεα, *g.* -ῶ, *pl.* -οῖε and -ῶ, also ἀρεαῖοεᾶτ (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εαρεα.

ἀρεα, -αῖ, *a.*, ribbed; τεαν-ἀρεα, strong-ribbed (usually τινεαρεα).

ἀρεαῖ (ἀρεαῖ), *m. pl.*, greaves.

ἀρεαῖοῖν, -οῖ, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); αἷς ἀρεαῖοῖν να ἡμέρη, at sunset.

ἀρεα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

ἀρεαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεαῖοῖν, -οῖ, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεαῖ (ῖρεαῖ), *adv.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to ἀρεῖς, within (of rest)). See ῖρεῖς.

ἀρεῖς, *adv.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See ῖρεῖς.

ἀρεοῖοῖε (ῖρεοῖοῖε), *adv.*, at night.

ἀρεαῖναῖ (ῖρεαῖναῖ), -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a traveller, a way-farer.

ἀρεαῖοεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

ἀρεαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

ἀρεαῖοῖν. See παρτεῖοῖν.

ἀτ- (ἀτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ἀτ, *g.* ἀτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

ἀτ, *g.* ἀτ, *pl.* ἀτanna, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ἡ δὲ δὴ ἀτ ἡ παῖς αἰετ, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.

ἀτ, -ῶ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); ὁ ἀτ εἰς τὴν ἐκκλιναν ἀτ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

ἀταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

ἀταῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; ἀταῖ οἱ οἱ βῆαῖ, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See παταῖ.

ἀταῖο, ἀταῖν, ἀταῖοι, ἀταῖν-ρε, ἀταῖ, ἀταῖν, ἀταῖν. See ἀταῖν.

ἀταῖν (*more generally* τῶν). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τὰ Σεαῖν φαῖν, τὰ Σεαῖν ἡ, we must say τὰ Σεαῖν ἡ n-a φαῖν, τὰ Σεαῖν ἡ n-a ἡ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as ατὰ ρέ παρὸβιη, he is rich; ατὰ ρέ θρεοιότε, he is sick; ατὰ ρέ κτεαδτα, he is robbed; τάμ ζο μαίε, I am well; τὰ ρέ ζο χάλαμν, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. 1 (α), αη, 1αη (αη), ας, ρά, τρέ, etc. With 1 it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—τὰ ρέ 'n-α δοολαό, he is asleep; τὰ ρέ 'n-α ριυόε, he is sitting up; τὰ ρέ 1 n-α ρεαη, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ηρ ρεαη έ, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; τὰ ρέ 'n-α ρεαη, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with αη, in phrases like θείτ αη ρόζναμ, to be well; θείτ αη ριυαό, to be in a boiling state; θείτ αη μερρε, to be drunk; with 1αη (αη), ατάμ αη n-α m' χοιμήεαη ρέ λαταίς, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); ατάμ αη n-α m' χοη 1 neimní, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with ας it denotes the possessing or having a thing; τὰ αηηεαο αςαμ, I have money; βιόο οεοό αςατ, have a drink; with verbal nouns after ας it expresses an action just going on; τὰ ρέ ας κυη ρεαα, it is freezing; τὰ ρί ας ζοι, she is crying; with ρά, τρέ, etc.: ατὰ αν άιτ ρά υιρε, the place is covered with water; ατὰ αν χοιιι τρέ τεμνιό, the wood is on fire; with αη, a variety of superlative copulative phrase (ρ), τὰ ρέ αη αν θριτε ηρ ρεαη 1 n-έηημν, he is the best poet in Ireland.

ατάμνε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε* and

-νεαα, *f.*, a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See ατίμνε.

ατάη, *g. ατάη, pl. ατάηα, ατίηε, αίηεαα, gpl. ατάηαα, αίηεαα, αήηαα, dpl. ατάηαιβ, αίηηιβ, m., a father, an ancestor; ατάηι μόηι (ρεαν-ατάηι), grandfather; ατάηι αέιηε, ατάηι αεαίμνα, father-in-law; ατάηι αιτρημα, m., a foster-father; ατάηι βαητσίε, m., a godfather. (Note.—The *gen.* ατάηα is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)*

ατάηι ραοιρσινε, *m.*, a father confessor.

ατάηι ιιαα, *g. ατάη ιιαα, m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

ατάηι-ιυη, *g. ατάηι-ιυη, m.*, ground ivy.

ατάηι νιμή, corrupt for νατάηι νιμή, which see.

ατάηι ταίμαν, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

αταλ, -αίλ (also αίτεαλ), *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

ατάη, -άη, *m.*, a garland, a wreath.

ατάηιόα, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

ατάηιόα, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

ατάηζαό, *g. id., and -ζαίό, m.*, adoption.

ατάηηαα, -αίς, -αίε, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; αήηαα (*U.*); νί'ι α ά. αςαμ, I have nothing else (=μαλαηηε *M.*).

ατάηηηαα, ηε. See ατεηηαα, ηε.

άταη, -αη, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

άταηαα, -αίε, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

αταηε. See αηεαηε.

ατάαηηη, -αη, corrupt forms of ατάαηη, 3 *sing. indef.* of ατάαηη; α. ας τεαατ, some one is coming, etc.

αα-θαηηη, -άηηη, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

atbat, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

atbeorúigim. See atbeorúigim. atcagnam, -at, *v. tr. and intr.,* I chew again, I ruminate.

atcáirt, -e, *pl. -eacá, f.,* a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ir gan 'atcáirt asam ari atc é, while it was my constant request of him.

at-cáirtce, *a.,* worn out (of dress).

atcí, old form of oo-cí, he sees; *cond. 3s.,* atcípeat; still used in parts of Ulster.

atcomair, -e, *a.,* near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; go ha., suddenly; handy (*U.*).

atcomaireact (atcoimireact), -a, *f.,* nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); i n-a. oo púnt, close on a pound.

atcomairle, *g. id., f.,* dissension.

atcumat, -at, and -atca, *m.,* a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.

atcumaim, -mat, *v. tr.,* I deform, disfigure.

atcuinge, *g. id., pl. atcuingíre, f.,* request, petition, entreaty.

atcuingim, -ge, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with ari of the person besought),* I beg, entreat, beseech.

atcuirim, -cuir, *v. tr.,* I expel, reject, send away.

atcuir, -cuir and -cuirta, *m.,* act of rejecting; expulsion.

atcúiolaim, -óiol, *v. tr.,* I repay, refund.

atcár, -ár, *m.,* a new or second growth.

atcuaatmar, -aire, *a.,* abominable, odious.

atcuaatmaract, -a, *f.,* abomination.

atcáabáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.,* a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.

atcáirí, -e, *a.,* very short.

atcáirí, -aire, *a.,* very rough.

atcáoin, -cáona, *f.,* act of re-

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

atlá, -lae, *pl. -laete, m.,* another day, a respite; cuir ari atlá, to postpone; náir cásat an t-atlá ionat, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

atláim, -áime, *a.,* light, ready, prompt.

atlán mara, *m.,* the returning tide; the next tide.

atlaot, -aot, *m.,* a very old person; an old soldier.

atlapat, -pta, *m.,* a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

atluaitceat, -tíge, *a.,* courageous, lively (*Con.,* somet. pron. atluaitceat).

atmalair, *f.,* exchange, barter, swap.

atmaot, -oile, *a.,* indignant, shameful.

atmaoltar, -air, *m.,* shame.

atmar, -aire, *a.,* swelling.

atmarbat, -bta, *m.,* act of re-killing, second death.

atnáireat, -ruge, *a.,* modest, demure.

atnuatbat, -nuatca, *m.,* act of renewing.

atrá, -ár, -árote, *m.,* a repetition, a rehearsal.

atruat, -uigte, *m.,* a change, a transformation.

atruat (atruat), *m.,* in *phr.,* atruat a mbámac, after to-morrow; atruat ariair, the night before last; atruat inoé, the day before yesterday (atruat in *Kerry, eiríro* in *South Ulster and Meath; in Don.,* atruat).

atruigim, -uat, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, alter, vary, modify.

atruigte, *p. a.,* altered, changed.

atráileat, -lte, *m.,* act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).

atrmuaim, -neat, *v. tr.,* I think again on, I reflect on.

atrmuaimuat, -igte, -nte, *m.,* second thought; act of reconsidering.

ατροάειρ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
αττά, *p. a.*, swollen (αττιῆτε, *M. id.*).

αττήμαζε, -ζαῖζε, *a.*, compassionate.

ατταίρ, *ad.*, again, a second time.
αττιρε (αττιριρε), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction;
μ'αττιριρε εμοῦε! my sorrow of heart! (also παττιριρε).

αττήναι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ναεῖτε, an attorney (*A.*). See τυήναι.

b (beir, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

b', for ba or buo; ζυη b'é, that it was he.

ba, *v. irr.*, was. See ip.

ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.

báb, *g. báibe*, *pl. báibeáca*, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a little baby; a maiden.

babác, -baῖζε, *a.*, sweet.

babáct, -a, *f.*, sweetness.

bábáct, -a, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

babáil, -áila, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

babáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

bábán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

bábánaç, -aῖζε, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

babóún. See baóboún.

bablóir, -óira, -óiriore, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

bábós, -óῖζε, -ósá, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

bac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

bac, *g. baic*, *m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

bac, *g. baice*, *f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

baç, -a, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

bacác, -aῖς, *pl. id.* and -aῖζε, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim.* bacacán, *id.*

bacác, -aῖζε, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; παοιροιν bacác, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

bacáç, -aí, and -çta, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bacáç, -çta, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

bacáçeaçt, -a, *f.*, lameness.

bacaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lameness.

bácáil, -áila, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bacáim, *vl.* bac and bacáç, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leip, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, ná bac raín, don't mind that; ná bac é, don't mind it.

baçaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piore, *m.*, a drunkard.

baçaipeaçt, -a, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

baçáil, -aíil, *p. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

bacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the rúzáin are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

bacánaç, -aῖζε, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánám, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacapán, -áin, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

bacapic, -aipic, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; ní'l opiaç bacapic ionnam ríán, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

baççáil, -e, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

baçlá, -aó, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacta, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíoe, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb 'na baictain, there was a child in her arms; bacta móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ari oo baictain aḡac, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baictan, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

bactac, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móri daoine (*Mon.*).

bactáin, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See láim.

bac-lámác, -aíḡe, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

bactlámac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

bactlós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá bactlós ari oo teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baptlós, as baptlós na bpiéat-aíoe, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baptlós.

bactlutha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

bacóio, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

bacrtair, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

bacuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún (also basún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

bacúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

báo, *g. báio, pl. id.*, and somet. báoióe, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as íí).

baó, ba, buó. See ír.

báoác. See báíoeác.

báoác, *g. báíoe, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báíoeác).

báoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

baóánac, -aíḡe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

baóó, -aíóe, -aóba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baóó.

baóóac, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

baóóíreac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baóóíreac).

baóóóún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

baóḡaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

baóḡaireac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; pean-b, an old or worthless cow.

baóóir, -óira, -óíir, *m.*, a boatman.

baóóíreac, -a, *f.*, boating.

báo raíoe, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báo peoit, *m.*, sailing boat.

baóta (baóta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baóta níme, a vile deed; baóta fearctanna, a spell of rain.

baóún, -úin, -nca, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baóóóún.

baḡaire, -aíra, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, baggage, luggage.

baḡar, -aíir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baḡarac, -aíḡe (baḡarac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baḡaim, *vl. baḡaire, baḡar,*

v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* *baḡaḡiṭ an ṡliḡiṭ ḡiṭ*, threatening him with the law; *as* *baḡaḡiṭ oḡim*, scolding me (*Don.*).

baḡún, -*ún*, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.

báibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íṭe*, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

baic, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *baic ḡ muinéil*, the hollow of his neck.

baic-béaḡla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

báicéir, -*éaḡa*, -*éiríṭe*, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

báir, -*é*, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *ṡá báir ḡḡam leaṡ*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

báirṡeaḡ, -*íḡe*, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

báirṡeaḡṡ, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

báirṡeaḡáil, -*áil*, *a.*, friendly.

báirṡim (*báirṡim*), -*ṡeaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *báirṡim*.

báirṡe, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

báirṡeaḡ, -*íḡe*, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

baíl, -*e*, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *ir oṡc an baíl oḡim é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *ir maíṡ an baíl oḡim é*, it is good for me; *baíl ó ṡia oḡaíb*, God speed you! *ḡan baíl*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *baíl* in *Thyrone*.

b'áil (for *ba áil*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See *áil*.

báil, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a tub.

baílbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

baílbeaḡṡ, -*a*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

baíl, -*e*, *a.*, bold, strong.

baíl-béimneaḡ, -*íḡe*, *a.*, of great blows; *baíṡm baíl-béimneaḡ*, Balor of the mighty blows.

baílceaḡ, -*íḡe*, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *a.*, a strong man.

baile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íṭe*, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baile an mhuilinn*, Milltown; *baile an fheirtéiríḡ*, Ballyferriter; *as baile*, 'ran mbaile, at home; *ar baile*, from home; *a baile*, homewards, home; *míle ó baile*, a mile away; *i b'aró ó baile*, far from home, far away; *baile móir*, a town, a city; *rráir-baile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féaṡaim a ṡéanam amac cionn* *ur a c'ioḡpaṡ ré cum baile*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

baileaḡ, -*íḡe*, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *ḡo c'iuinn baileaḡ*, entirely, fully.

baileaḡ, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. c'iuim*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bí an ruo baileaḡ ṡéanta aḡe nuair*, *ḡc.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *ní b. ḡur ionann iao*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

baile baíṡtaíḡ, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

baile puirṡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íṭe* *puirṡ*, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

baílíḡim, -*íḡaḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; *baílíḡ leaṡ*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

baílíḡaḡ, -*íḡe*, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

baílí-ḡneeaḡ, -*aḡe*, having

tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

baill-éire, -éire, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.

baill-éire, *ar* **baill-éire**, trembling, in a tremor. *See* **baill-éire**.

baill, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**lir**, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -**lir**, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

baill, *oige*, -**oige**, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.

bailliréacht, -**a**, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.

bailliréacht, -**a**, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.

bailliréar, -**éir**, *pl.* -**éir**, -**éir**, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an **bailliréar** *ir* a **fiotla** (*Con.*); *as* **veanam** **bailliréir** *ar* **uine**, humbugging one (*Aran*).

baill, -**e**, -**eanna**, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).

baillteach, -**ti**, *g.*, abounding in towns and villages.

baillteach, -**ar**, -**ar**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

baín- (**ban**-), prefix (**bean**, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as **baín-fíle**, a poetess; **baín-ti**, *g.*, a countess, a lady.

baín-bia, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* **bia**.

baínbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**nir**, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal **pirín** is used for a young pig).

baín-céile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.

baín-cliaimín, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.

baín-vear, -**veir**, *g.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-colored.

baínvia, -**oé**, *pl.* -**oéite**, *f.*, a goddess. *See* **via**.

baíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness.

baín-éacht, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

baíneann, -**ninne**, *a.*, female, feminine.

baíneannas, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

baíneas, -**nir**, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

baín-feromannac, -**aise**, -**ácsa**, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.

baínfeir. *See* **baínir**.

baín-iairla, *f.*, a countess.

baínir, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

baínim, *vl.* **baín**, **baint**, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with **ar**, I take from, diminish; with **ve**, I remove, take away from; with **le**, I touch, I meddle with; **baínim amac**, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.

baínín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**ir**, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; **baínín tíre**, homespun (*U.*).

baínir, -**e**, -**ir**, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also **baínfeir**).

baínreannail, -**aila**, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.

baín-leár, -**éir**, -**éara**, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.

baín-leoman, *f.*, a lioness.

baín-liaig, -**leas**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female physician.

baín-líte, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.

baín-meirce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

baíne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; **b. zéar**, sour or skim milk; **b. reamair**, thick milk; **b. cíoc**, breast milk; **b. clabair**, "bonny clabber."

baíne-bó-báine, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).

baíne-bó-bleacht, *g. id.*, *m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.

baíne-bó-bleachtáin, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.

baíne-cíoc-éan, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.

baíne zaimna, *m.*, honeysuckle.

baíne muice, *m.*, sow-thistle.

(*Aran*); báipíliobai (*W. Ker.*).
 báipíreoσ, -oiσe, -oσa, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
 báipreaç, -riçe, -reaça, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
 báipreaçt, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
 báipreoiri, -oia, -oiuõe, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
 báipreoioieaçt, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).
 báipriçe, *g. id., f.*, a scolding, a brawling.
 báipriçim, -iuçað, *v. tr.*, I scold.
 baiç, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).
 báipin, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báipin, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; *b. ionlaiç, a washing basin.*
 báipin, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báip, death).
 baiçleaç, -lice, -leacaça, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).
 baiçleaç, -lice, -lice, *m.*, a handful of anything; baiçleaç uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.
 baiçleaç, -lice, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = báipreaç; lá báiplice, a rainy day; tá ré aσ báiplice, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
 baiçleaçt, -a, *f.*, palmistry.
 baiçte, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
 báipreaç, -riçe, *f.*, rain; bpaon báipriçe, a little shower of rain; ní mótuigeann tú an báipreaç anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
 baiçteað, -cið, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; *b. úrláim, lay baptism; im báipteað, bai mo ð.*, common forms of asservation.
 báipteaíml, -ímla, *a.*, rainy.

báipriçim, -iuçað (somet. *vl.*, aσ báipriç), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains (also báiprim).
 báiprim, -teað, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
 báite, *g. id., m.*, bait, fishing bait; *b. paicáin, crab-bait (Tory).*
 báitear, -ciç, *m.* (also báicir, -e, -eacá, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
 báicín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
 baiçineaçt, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
 baiçiléar, -éir, -éiruõe, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
 balac, -aice, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See ballac.
 bálaç, -aice, -aice, *m.*, a clown, a churl.
 bálaçamail, -ímla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
 balacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.
 balac, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also balaiçe). See bolac.
 balb, -aibe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
 balb, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person.
 balbaçt, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
 balbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
 balbar, -aib, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
 balbuçað (balbado), -uicte, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
 balbuçim (balbaim), -uçað, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.
 balc, -aite, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-čanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- balc*, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balic.*
- Bálcaipeac̃*, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- balcáim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *eo balic ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- Bálcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rioe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- Bálcaip*, -*e*, -*rioe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *balcaiprioe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- Bálcaipeán* (*bolcaipeán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- Bálcánta*, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- Bálcháip*, -*aipe*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- ball*, *g.* *ball* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadais̃*, an article of dress; *b. úplaípe*, a tool; *b. acua*, a handy implement; *ball eaglaípe*, a member of the Church; *ai b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ai an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúis̃*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báio*, a hawser; *b. topais̃*, the bow of a boat; *b. oeiriú*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball rórián*, a mole on the human skin.
- balla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*airoe*, a wall, a rampart (*balla* in *M.*).
- Bállac̃*, -*ais̃*, -*ais̃e*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

- Bállac̃*, -*ais̃e*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- Bállán*, -*án*, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *šuaib é ruac̃ na néipeannač céao-bállán eo taipiais̃*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ai an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- Bállap̃ta*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- Ball báio*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- Báll-čip̃*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See baill-čip̃.*
- Ball rórián*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- Bállet*, *m.*, a wallet; *an Bállet*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll ai an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- Báll-šatap̃*, -*aiip̃*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- Ball mašar̃o*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašar̃o.*
- Báll-nap̃*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- Bállós̃*, -*óis̃e*, -*ós̃a*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- Bállmašar̃o*, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- Bállrcáipeac̃*, -*iis̃e*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- Bállrcóio*, -*e*, -*rioe*, -*eača*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- Ball reip̃ce*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- Bálmuiš̃im*, -*imašar̃o*, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- Balram*, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ip̃ čp̃oiroeap̃is̃ a balram*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- Balram-šob*, -*šuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*šoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balram.*

- bambao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).
 bambainne, *g. id., m.*; aca mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).
 bambuinais, as b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).
 ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.
 bān, -āin, *pl. -ānta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.
 bān, -āine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacailiōe bāna, the White-boys.
 banac, -ais, *m.*, tow.
 bānao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.
 bānaim (bānuisim), -ao, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.
 banaltia, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, a nurse.
 banaltiamac, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.
 banamail, -mīa, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
 banamīact, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.
 banán, -āin, -āna, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).
 banaom, -aoim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagain and others.
 banb, *g. bainb, pl. -aioe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).
 banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reirao hainm banba o bainmīosam oo tūatāib De Danann oo bī 'ran zcūic o'ā nḡairtī banba, ī ī pā bean oo mīac Cuill o'ān b' ainm oilear eatūī, īc, the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

- she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Bathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Cūāī banba," "inīr banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).
 banbān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pūīn instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacronan.)
 bān-boz, -buze, *a.*, fair and tender.
 banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.
 bancān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancān; "an pancān pūaoic," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).
 ban-čaia, *g. -čaiao, d. -čaiao f.*, a female friend, a wife.
 bān-čneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.
 ban-čomāīra, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.
 bān-čpočac, -ais, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).
 ban-čpūitīre, *g. id., pl. -pūiōe, f.*, a female player on the harp.
 ban-čū, *f.*, a bitch.
 ban-čūīrleannac, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.
 banva, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.
 ban-oōīrpeoir, -oir, -oiriōe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.
 bān-voīca, *indec. a.*, darkish white.
 ban-voītao, -uīzce, *m.*, menstruation in females.
 ban-voīao, *f.*, a druidess. See voīao.
 ban-pāio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.
 ban-ḡlaic, -lača, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.
 ban-ḡāīrciōeac, -iōis, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.
 bān-ḡlar, -āīre, *a.*, greenish white.
 bān-ḡlarao, -īta, *m.*, a growing pale.
 bān-ḡoīm, -uīīme, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-ζομμαθ, -mēa, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).

bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aíōe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōe, *m.*, a company, a band.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōc, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.

bannač, -aíξ, -aíξe, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannaíōe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).

bannaíōe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaíōe bmaξa, bail for a prisoner.

bann-naom, -naomne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bann bmaíξoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a neck-cloth.

bann-čeangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannoaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.* v'pás tú mīpe im' bannoaime, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambaine.

bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.

bannós, -óíge, -óξa, *f.*, a cake; bannock.

bannnač, -aíge, -ača, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (*pron.* bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannnač).

bannnačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannnačanač, -aíge, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.

bannrcal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannrcalós.

bannrcóir, -óira, -óirīōe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bondor.

bánós, -óíge -óξa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

bán-óξlac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uairle banaltrīa 'ná bán-óξlac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.

bán-oirē, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.

bán-óíξ, -óíge, -óξa, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.

bán-oirē, *f.*, an heiress.

bán-oirēreacč, -a, *f.*, female heritago.

bán-rūileacč, -līge, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *f.*, a niece.

bantáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirce.

bantpačč, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea*, *F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.

bánuīξim, -uξač, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).

bačóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

bačgal, -aī, *pl. id.* and -īta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* bačgal uīinn, we fear, we are not safe.

bačgalacč, -aíge, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buaīl é. *ir* bačgalalīge óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.

bačgluξač, -luīge, *m.*, act of endangering.

bačīr, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* bačīr, silly, foolish; *b. na* hōíge, youthful imprudence.

bačīrce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cīōe and -ceacč, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.

bačīrceacč, -cīge, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; bačīrceam-aīl, -amīta, *a. id.*

bačīr-čīreacč, -cīm, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

ბაოი-ტერიმეაძ, -მისე, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.
 ბაოიეაძ, -რისე, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.
 ბაოიეაძ, -რისე, -რისე, *m.*, a silly person.
 ბაოიეაძ, -ა, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.
 ბაოი-ნიმ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 ბაოიეაძ, -რისე, -რისე, *m.*, a brothel.
 ბაოი. See ბაოტ.
 ბაოი-ტერიმეაძ, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 ბაოი-ტერიმეაძ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 ბაოი-ტერიმეაძ, -მისე, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.
 ბაოიე, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.
 ბაოიე, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.
 ბაოი-გემ, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.
 ბაოი-ლემ, -ლემე, -ლემეანა, *f.*, a wild leap.
 ბაოი-ლემეაძ, -რისე, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 ბაოი-რეიმ, -ე, *J.*, a wild leap, a bound.
 ბაოი-ტეანა, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. See ტეანა.
 ბაო, -აო, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spangle.
 ბაო, *f.*, folly. See ბაოი.
 ბაოი, *g.*, -აო and -აო, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "ბაოი-ნა მბაოი," "vanity of vanities."
 ბაო, -ოი, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
 ბაოი, -აი, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.
 ბაოი, *a.*, foolish.
 ბაოი-ტეაძ, -ა, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -რისე, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, *m.*, prodigality.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -მისე, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *a.*, of soft speech.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -ე, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -ოი, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *m.*, a clown.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *a.*, of vain tricks.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -აი, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.
 ბაო-ტეაძ, -რისე, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
 ბაი, ბაი, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).
 ბაი, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; ბი ა ბ. რე, he intended; ტა ა ბაი რე, I intend.
 ბაი, *m.*, to-morrow; 1 მბაი, to-morrow; 2 მბაი, next morning; 3 მბაი, on the morrow; 4 მბაი, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); 5 მბაი, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* ბაი is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron. mბაი*.)
 ბაი, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ბაი, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).
 ბაი, -ბაი, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; 6 მბაი, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: 7 მბაი, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); 8 მბაი, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).
 ბაი, -ბაი, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.
 ბაი (also ბაი), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; 9 მბაი, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); 10 მბაი, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). See ბაი, which is a more modern form.

βαρύνταμαι, -ῖντα, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; ὁ πρῶτος υἱὸς αὐτοῦ βαρύνταμαι, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

βαρύνταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See βαρύντα.

βαρβαρία, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

βαρβαρία, -α, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

βαρβαρία, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; ποταλ β., a coarse word; ἄν νόρ βαρβαρία ὅς, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id.* and ἄρις, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -άρις, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; ἰοῖν τοῖνς, βάρις, κυμαίνω, ἦ, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

βαρύνω, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in ships.

βαρύνω, -α, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

βαρύνω-ἑπισημαίνω, -ῖντα, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

βάρις, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; βάρις αἱς τεαμπύλλ, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

βάρις, -α, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

βάρις, -α, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

βάρις, -α, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

βάρις αἱς, -α, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also βάρις).

βάρις, -αἱ, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

βάρις αἱς, -ῖντα, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

βάρις-πολὺς, -όις, *f.*, a rustic poet; κομῶντες τὰ βάρις-πολὺς ὅις ὁ ἴσας, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

βάρις, *g.* βάρις, *pl. id.* and -μαῖς, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; τίς δὲ οὐδὲν ὅς βάρις ἔσας, you have gained nothing by it; ὁ βάρις ἐλατῶν, by means of the sword (*B. R.*); τὰς β., exceedingly; πρὸς τὸ βάρις, he excelled; βάρις αἱς, crops; βάρις τὰς κορυφῶν, shellings of corn (*Der.*); μαρ βάρις ὁσας, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); ἑ βάρις (= βάρις) ὁσας, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; βάρις τὰς ῥίς, offspring of kings.

βάρις, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like βάρις, as παρὶς is used for παρὶς; crop, produce. See βάρις.

βάρις, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a barrow; βάρις ἑλῖς, a handbarrow; βάρις ποτα, a wheelbarrow. See βάρις.

βάρις βέλ, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

βάρις, -αῖς, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; πρὸς βάρις αἱς, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; βάρις ἑλῖς, hards of flax, tow.

βάρις αἱς, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

βάρις αἱς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

βάρις-ῥος, a kick (*Om.*). See βάρις-ῥος.

βάρις, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

βάρις αἱς αἱς, -ῖντα, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

βαρμαῶ, -μα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; *ní't fear* *oo* βαρμαῶ, *7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

βαρμαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

βαρμα-ζαῶ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

βαρμαζλαῶ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρμαοι-εαῶ).

βαρμαῖοε (*pl.* of βαρμα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

βαρμαῖοεαῶ, tops, *oe* *b.* *a* *cor*, on tip-toe; also crops.

βαρμαῖοεαῶ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing

βαρμαῖζιμ, *m.*, a mitre. See βάμιν.

βαρμαῖι, βάμῖι, βαμῖι, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -λιῖο, *f.*, a barrel.

βαρμαῖτε, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

βαρμα-λιοβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

βαρμαῖαι, -αῖ, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *πάτρις* *b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

βαρμάν, -άν, *pl.* -άναιῖο, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *εῖρη* *ré* βαρμάν *ionnam*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* βαρ-εάν.

βαρμαοιεαῶ. See βαρμαζλαῶ.

βαρμα ταιοε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *βαρμ* *lám*, high tide (*Con.*).

βαρμ βυαῖι, *m.*, a bugle horn.

βαρμ βυῖο, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

βαρμ-εαῖο, -εαῖο, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

βαρμ-εαῖ, -εαῖ, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

βάμμ-εοῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *βυαῖ* *ré* *b.* *οῖμ*, he kicked me; *βυαῖ* *ré* *b.* *ῑúm*, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

βάμμ οεαῖα, *g.* βάμμ οεαῖα, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a rest.

βάμμοζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See *ραιαῖοζ*.

βάμμ-εοῖαῖ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

βάμμ-ῑυῖεαῶ, -λιῖ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. See βαρμαοιεαῶ and βαρμαζλαῶ.

βάμμ-ζλόρ, -όρ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

βάμμ-ζλόραῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

βαρμός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

βαρμός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *βαρμός* *ῑυαῖο*, poppy.

βαρμόςζαῖμ, -αῖο, *v.* *tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

βαρμόζιμ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιῖο, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

βαρμαῖ, *p.* *a.*, hindered.

βάμμ-εῖριε, -λιῖο, -λιῖο, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *oo* *βαιεαῖο* *βάμμ-εῖριε* *αῖ*, *ῑυαῖ* *ré* *βάμμ-εῖριε*, he slipped, he stumbled.

βαρμῖο, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *βαρμῖο* *άῖαῖμ*, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

βάμμζιμ, -υζαῖο, *v.* *tr.*, I hinder, check.

βαρμῑιζ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *βυαῖαῶ*, *id.*

βάμμ-ύρ, -ύριε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

βαρεάν, -αῖ, *f.*, a check. a halt.

bÁrētan, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See bÁrētan.

bÁrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.

bÁrúntaáct, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bÁr, *g.* báire, *pl.* bára (bop), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bára, by my hand, on my word; *ḡreaoaó nó bualaó bÁr*, wringing of hands through grief; *bÁrha báire*, a field game played by boys; *camán báire*, a hurling match (*B.*).

bÁr, -áir, *m.*, death; *ḡo bÁr*, till death; *ó aoir ḡo bÁr*, during all one's life; *bÁr o'fáḡail*, to die; *fuair pé bÁr*, he died; *ar oo bÁr*, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; *i ḡnoct bÁir, le h-uéct bÁir, ar buille bÁir, i n-uádaáct bÁir*, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dím.*, báirín, *id.*

bÁra, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -aóa and -aíre, a base; a basis.

bÁraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bÁraíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, an executioner.

bÁraímaí, -mía, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bÁraílaáct, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bÁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.

bÁrbáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, a fencer, a gladiator.

bÁr-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bÁr-bualaó, -aíte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; *bualaó bÁr*, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bÁrcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

bÁrcáó, -áta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; *bÁrcáó ḡur leonaó oir*, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. *bÁrcáó* is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

bÁrcáire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

bÁrcáo, -aó, -aóaíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; *bÁrcáo ríḡte*, a closely-woven wicker basket; *bÁrcáo rúinneoḡaá*, an open-woven wicker basket; *bÁrcáo, f.* (*Don.*).

bÁrcámaá, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

bÁrcuḡte (bÁrcá), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bÁr-ḡáirweaáar, -áir, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bÁr-ḡáirwáḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bÁr-ḡreaoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

bÁrláá, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bÁr-leatan, -leítne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bÁr-luaá, -aíte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bÁr-luaááct, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bÁrmaí, -aíre, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bÁrmaíááct, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bÁróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bÁrca, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bÁrcálaá, -aíḡe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bÁrcáir, -aíir, -aíiríre, *m.*, a bastard; *clann bÁrcáirio*, bastard children (*Kea, F. F.*).

bÁrca-ááta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also *bÁrca-ááta*).

bÁrcún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whip made

- of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.
- bápušáo, -ušte, m.**, act of putting to death, slaying.
- bápušim, -ušáo, v. tr.**, I put to death. *See* báram.
- bata, g. id., pl. -rôe, m.**, a stick; a handle; *dim.* bártín.
- bátáo, g. báíte, m.**, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* báóáo.
- bata eapacil, m.**, a pole to push on a boat.
- batailte, g. id., pl. -trôe, m.**, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, *batal* and *batail*.
- bátam, -áo, v. tr.**, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* báóaim.
- bataime, g. id., pl. -trôe, m.**, a smiter, a beater.
- bataimeact, -a, f.**, cudgelling, beating with a club.
- bátalac, -aige, -aca, f.**, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. tige, b. cpuaiçe, 7c.*
- batalang, -ainge, f.**, loss, damage.
- bátlac, -aig, -aige, m.**, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* *bálac*).
- batpáil, -ála, f.**, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.
- bátpláo, m.**, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).
- bé, g. béite, pl. id.**, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).
- béabari, -air, pl. id., m.**, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).
- beac, -a, -aíre, m.**, a mushroom; *beacán, -áin, id.*
- beac, -eice, pl. beaca and beic, f.**, a bee; *mo énuar beice*, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); *beac gabair*, a wasp (the *pl. beic* is found in *Kea.*, *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is *beaca*).
- beacac, -aige, a.**, full of, or abounding in bees.
- beacáirôe, indec. a.**, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).
- beacáime, g. id., pl. -trôe, m.**, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.
- beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a mushroom; *beacán beapac* (*Don.*).
- beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a cloud (*Mon.*).
- beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a wasp.
- beacán capail, m.**, a horse-fly.
- beacánca, indec. a.**, waspish, stinging, fretful.
- beaclann, -ainne, -a, f.**, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.
- beaclannac, -aige, a.**, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
- beacós, -óige, -ósa, f.**, a young bee; a bee; *beacós capail*, a wasp; *beacós*, usual word for bee in *Don.*
- beact, -a, -anna, m.**, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).
- beact, -eicte, a.**, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *so b. perfectly, entirely, for ever.*
- beactac, -aige, a.**, round, circular, globular.
- beactaireact, -a, f.**, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *bain mé b. ar*, I criticised it (*Tory*).
- beactaire, g. id., pl. -trôe, m.**, a critic (*O'N.*).
- beactamail, -amla, a.**, authoritative; round, circular.
- beact-múinte, p. a.**, of accurate knowledge.
- beactuisim, -ušáo, v. tr.**, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* *beactaim, -áo*).
- beáo, -a, m.**, bad news, injury; flattery.
- beaoarôe, a.**, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; *airling beaoarôe*, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).
- beaoarôe, g. id., pl. -oite, m.**, a

flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.

beaobáireacht, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.

beaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.

beaóánaic, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

beaósaó, -sa, *m.*, act of starting, starting. See bíósaó.

beaóslán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*) ; recte beangslán (?).

beas, *gaf. bise, comp. luśa*, little, small, tiny ; *ir beas oim é*, I despise him ; *ir beas liom é*, I think it too small ; *ir beas liom, 7c.*, I do not stick at, etc. ; *beas nac*, almost ; *ir beas uime, 7c.*, few persons, etc. ; *ní beas uim . . . san, 7c.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; *ir beas ná go mbáttar ann mé*, I'll almost get drowned there ; *tá an fearéam beas ir vo beir pió*, the rain is almost over ; *ní beas liom S. as freasna, 7c.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*) ; *anoir beas*, just now, a moment ago ; *ní beas rin*, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; *ir beas má*, scarcely, hardly ; *beas* is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ós : *tomár beas* often signifies Thomas the younger.

beasacht, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).

beasán, -áin, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes *ve* with poss. pron. ; *pioir-beasán*, very little, very few.

beasán (or beaóán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sting ; *beasán vo'n báir an snáó*, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).

beas-éillic, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beas-éiriúic, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

beas-eaglaic, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beas-luachmair, -aire, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; *beas-luac, id.*

beas-mair, *m.*, a useless person.

beasnac, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; *beasnac ié trí míle bliáóan*, almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).

beas-naíre, *f.*, shamelessness.

beas-naíreac, -rige, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

beas-raoślaic, -laige, *a.*, short-lived.

beas-tairbeac, -bige, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beas-tuigre, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

béal, *g. béil and beoil* (poet.), *pl. béil and beoil, m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; *i mbéal báire*, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*) ; *i mbéal a marceap*, at the beginning of his usefulness ; *le béal baince*, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; *ar béalaib*, in front of, opposite ; *b. an trluais*, people in general, everybody ; *ó béalaib*, by word of mouth ; *teac ar béalaib*, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*) ; *ruabair rétem' béal é*, he said it before my face, in my presence ; *béal*, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as *béal reirre*, Belfast ; *béal inre* (the approach to the island), Valentia ; *béal áta na muice*, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in *béal an mhúleiro*, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : *béal san rcot* (*M.*), *béal san farcaó* (*Com.*), *béal san rcát* (*U.*), one that blabs.

bealac, -aig, *pl. id. and -aige, m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; *ar a bealac*, on his way ; *ar an*

mbeatac, amiss, wrong; beatac móh, high-road; "pás an beatac," clear the way; an don beatac, of the same way of thinking. beatac has a wider signification than bótaí; bíonn rconnra le bótaí, a bótaí has fences, a beatac need not have; beatac is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names: beatac an Ooirín, Ballagherreen; beatac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an beatac móh, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béatac, -aíge, *a.*, blubber-lipped. beatac, -aíó and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruac, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éamnteac, -aíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éimíac, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-éimíacac, -aíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-foéimíac, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalga, -aíge, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-ghaíac, -aíge, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ghaíac, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalma, a bridle bit. *See* béalbac.

béalós, -aíge, -óga, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oíear, -oír, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-maíóteac, -aíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., bealtaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, bealtaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuíac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuíaim, -uíac, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuíge, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl.* -aíe, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáí, a woman, a wife; bean éainte, g. mná éainte, pl. id., a female mourner; bean aíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean éimíac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uair, lady; bean pórt, a wife; bean ruagaita, a nun.*

beanam. *See* bainim and buaim.

bean éabairta, *g. mná éabairta, f.*, a midwife.

bean éainte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean éioc, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean éimíac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-éimíacac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean éonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean éara, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the

- blade of a fork; beannán luibe, a herb bud.
- beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. a sam oir, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aic aic, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceiríe beanna tíge, four corners of a house; gac beann ve'n émann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Sulban in Sligo, beann Áro, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.
- beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ir péiríe beanna aic, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (?).
- beanna-bhois, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhiam ciarúilte 'máoriaróib úir', the turreted mansions of Brian overflow with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhois.
- beannaic, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trín-beannaic = Trinacria (Sicily).
- beannaicáó, -éta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, 'Dá v'á beannaicáó.
- beannaicáir, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.
- beanna-énoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See enoc.
- beannaic, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannaic leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.
- beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.
- beann-ghairb, -ghairbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.
- beann-ghlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).
- beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.
- beannógac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
- beann nuaó-póirta, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.
- beannuigáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.
- beannuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with vo, I salute.
- beannuigíte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
- beannuigíteac, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.
- beannuigíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, one who blesses.
- beann-íáó, *g. -íáó, pl. -íáóte, m.*, woman's gossip.
- beann íolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.
- beann íubáil, *pl. mná íubáil, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.
- beann tíge, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. *indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form beann a' tíge.
- beann tuirimíge, *f.*, a midwife.
- beann uaral, *g. mná uairle, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.
- beann. See bhoir.
- béar, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an íill, the treacherous bears, etc.
- béarac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- béarbóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).
- béarbóirac, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- béaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- béarógac, -a, *f.*, diligence.
- béarí, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; b. péinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

βέηηηαζαηη, a dialect, a jargon.

breach, a chasm; b. $\beta\alpha\sigma\chi\alpha\iota\lambda$, gap of danger; $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\beta\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta\ \alpha\acute{\nu}$ $\tau\iota\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\ \alpha\acute{\nu}$ $\beta\iota\cdot\acute{\omicron}\iota\omicron\tau$, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as $\beta\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\eta\mu\alpha\ \tau\epsilon\alpha\omicron\iota\tau\epsilon$, etc.

beáirnaċ, -aige, *a.*, gapped;
hacked; an *Cáitín* Beáirnaċ,
Cahirbearnagh, a hill and town-
land in Cork, west of Millstreet.

beápnað, -að, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a beápnað uðaðll, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

beápnaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

βερρητῶν, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; ῖτα βερρητῶν, a razor; βερρητῶν καὶ νεφέων, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

βασμνάρῳ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice,
a cut; a segment, a shred.

βεβρημίν, -αὐ, v. tr., I shave,
shear, cut, clip.

βασμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

βεαρηάνας, -αίθε, α., miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

θεσπιάνυιός, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε*, a
fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

beapna-púntán, *m.*, a bob-tail
(*W. Ker.*)

ΒΕΑΡΗΤΑ, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

βαρμυτόριον, -όριον, -όριονος, *m.*, a
barber, a shaver, a shearer, a
clipper; a scold, satirist.

βασίττομεακτ, -α, f., act of scolding, satirising.

ὕμνος, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., a verse, a stanza, a poem.*

beat, -epte, *pl.* -a and -epte, *f.*,
an act, a deed; behaviour; a game
or trick (at cards), a move in a
game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; *ni óeanpai to ré an beapit*, it will not do; *peaoit beapit éapit*, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

βειρ, *g.* βειρ and βιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* βειρτιν or βιρτιν.

бѣаѣт, *g.* бѣиѣте, *f.* gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, *coip*-бѣаѣт, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; *cinn*-бѣаѣт, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; *laim*-бѣаѣт, a muff, a sleeve; *coip*-бѣаѣт, raiment, cloth.

βεῤῥατός, -αίτε, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

βερταροεαετ, -α, *f.*, trickery;
 βερταροεαετ βάρωτε, submerg-
 ing or overpowering trickery
 (*T. G.*).

βεβαιῶμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

beatam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I brandish,
I threaten, I wield. See beat-
am.

brandisher.

beatyũšao, -uĩšte, m., act of
brandishing; act of conceiving;
judging; thinking; gathering;
tucking up.

beatyuyim, -uğao, *v. tr.* and
intr., I wield, brandish, flourish;
gather up; I estimate, think,
meditate, conjecture. See beat-
ayim.

βέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; ἢ βέαρ, it is the usual thing; ἡμέτερον τὸ βέαρ ὅε, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); ὅα μβεαὺ πρὶν σο βέαρ ἀγασαί, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

béarac, -a₁še, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- béapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- béata, *g.* -aó, *d.* -aíó, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Oé 'oo b., 'ré 'oo b., welcome, hail; náir ab é 'oo b. (*Muns.*, náir a vé 'oo b.), never welcome you! béata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- béatáiread, -óis, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also béatad).
- béatáil, -áil, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver.*).
- béatamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- béatós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- béatúgáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- béatúigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- béatúighe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- béatúigheoir, -oia, -oiríóe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- béatúirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua viæ*).
- bé-bhuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- béic, -e, *pl.* -íóe, -eacá, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- béicead, -cighe (béicread), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; as béicis, shouting.
- béicead, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- béicire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- béicmead, -míge, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béicead, *id.*
- béirleaoóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, a fiddler.
- béirleaoóir, -e, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- béirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a fiddle.
- béig-éalló, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- béig-íéiginn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- béil-binnead, -níge, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- béil-beair, -beirge, *a.*, red-lipped.
- béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líróe, *m.*, a meal.
- béil-geair, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a little mouth.
- béillíc, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; írtis i mbéillíc na cairge, in the cavern under the rock; fá béillíc, under a tombstone, buried.
- béil-míir, -míire, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- béil-meair, -eire, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- béilt, -e, *pl.* -íróe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; béilt aprúin, apron strings.
- béiltad, -cighe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teinead, *id.* (béiltigead is also used).
- béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). beaia béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oir-béim, an offence, an insult; ní'l béim iongan air, he is unscathed.
- béim, -e, -íróe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim móir, the third thwart in the boat; tapra is also used; toct is the word used in *Ker*.

béim-*ḡ*ri^{ea}ó, -*ṛ*te, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 béimeanna^c, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimne^c).
 béimim, -me^o, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 béimne^c, -*ni*ḡe, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
 béim, -*e.*, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *ia*ca^{ll}, *o'*fi^aca^{ib}, etc.
 beinéio, -*e.*, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.
 beinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, somet. *f.*, as *an* beinín, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.
 beinnio, -*e.*, -*ioe*, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.
 beinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.
 beinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*a*ca, -*ṛ*ioe, *f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnrín; beinnrín *lu*a^{ca}, a tuft of rushes.
 bein^{ib}ḡim, -*iu*ḡa^o, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe.
 bein^{ib}ḡir, -*e.*, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
 beine^aca^r, -*ai*r, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See bein^{ite}a^r.
 beinim, *vl.* bheir^t, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (see Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with bu^oá^o); with *ai*: *i*uḡa^r *ai* *ṛ*có^rnaⁱḡ *ai*r, I seized him by the throat; beinim *ai*r, I lay hold of him; beinim *ṛ*ua^r *ai*r, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *te* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; béa^{ma}o *li*om é, I will take it with me; with bhe^ac^o (as object), I pass judgment on (*ai*r); ní aḡ bheir^t bheir^{te} o^rt é, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: tá na ce^ama^a aḡ bheir^t, the hens are laying; ḡa^c lá béa^{ma}io o^rt, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; beir^t *ai*r, be oⁱd (*Kilb.*).
 bein^{ite}a^r, -*ai*r, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.
 bein^{ite}a^r, -*e.*, -*a*ca, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in bein^{ite}a^r *an* é^{la}ioim.
 beir^t, -*e.*, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an* beir^t, both; mo^{la}o^o beir^{te}, arbitration (where two arbitrate).
 beir^{te}, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá beir^{te} *ai*r, he is captured.
 beirⁱⁿ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also birⁱⁿ.
 beir^{ine}a^ct, -*a.*, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).
 beir^{ea}c. See bir^{ea}c.
 beir^t, -*e.*, -*e*anna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).
 beir^{tea}m^{la}c, -*a.*, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.
 beir^t = be^ao, *condit.* of a^{ca}im. See a^{ca}im. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)
 beir^t, -*e.*, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.
 beir^t, *vl.* of a^{ca}im, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *ai* *tí* beir^t, about to be; *te* beir^t, in order to be; *ai* beir^t, *ai* mbeir^t, *ai*r mbeir^t, having been, on being; cum *a* beir^t, for the purpose of being, about to be; ḡo beir^t tuir^{ie}a^c, to the point of being weary; ḡo beir^t co^rṛ^{ta}, to the point of being tired (*Kea*, *T. S.*).
 beir^{ea}m^{na}c. See bir^{ea}m^{na}c.
 beir^{ea}m^{la}c, -*ai*ḡ, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *ṛe*ce^am^{la}c, *vetus lex*).
 beir^{io}a^c, -*oi*ḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beast, an animal. See be^aio^ac.
 beirⁱⁿ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.
 beirⁱⁿ, *g.* -*ṛ*ie, *pl.* -*ṛ*ie, -*ṛ*iea^{ca}, *f.*, a bear. See béa^r.
 beir^{te} (*part. nec.* of a^{ca}im), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beítece òuit 'ḡá óéanam.
(Almost obs.)
beo, *gm. bí, gf. beo, beoíte, a.,*
alive, living.
beo, *g. id. and bí, pl. beoá, m.,*
a living person; the living;
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
tauinge i mbeo, a nail in the
quick; tá an mac pain as out
i mbeo oim, that youth is giving
me great trouble; ní náóúpta
an beo 'ná an maib, life is not
more natural than death.
beocán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small fire.
beo-conneal, *f.,* a burning candle;
a living witness. See conneal.
beo-corcmaic, -aige, *a.,* flaying
alive.
beo-corcmaim, -corkairt, *v. tr.,*
I flay alive.
beo-éruic, -ota, *pl. id., m.,* mortal
shape.
beoá, *a.,* lively, living, active,
sprightly.
beoáic, -a, *f.,* courage, vigour,
liveliness.
beoámáil, -má, *a.,* lively, brisk,
zealous, vigorous.
beoámháic, -a, *f.,* liveliness,
quickness, activity, vigour.
beoúuigim, -uigá, *v. tr.,* I animate,
invigorate.
beo-feannaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I slay
alive.
beo-ḡaimm, -e, *f.,* quick-sand.
beo-ḡalaic, -aige, *a.,* active,
vigorous.
beo-ḡonaim, -ḡon, *v. tr.,* I wound
to the quick.
beo-ḡomaó, -pta, *m.,* act of burning
to the quick.
beo-íobdairt, -airta, *pl. id., f.,* a
living sacrifice.
beoir, -orac, *dat. beoraiḡ* or
beoir, *f., beoir,* a favourite drink
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;
also beóit (*Don.*).
beoir ḡuirt, *f.,* brine, pickle.
beot, -oit, *m.,* the mouth (*poet.*).
See beál.
beo-loc, -luit, *m.,* act of wound-
ing to the quick; a severe
wound.

beoltán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*
prattler.
beo-luaic, *f.,* hot embers.
beo-luaite, *g. id., f.,* liveliness,
activity, friskiness.
beo-luaic, -aite, *a.,* quick, active,
sprightly.
beomáir, -airte, *a.,* pathetic, feel-
ing.
beo-máic, *m.,* quick-sight, dis-
cernment.
beo-máicac, -aige, *a.,* quick-
sighted, discerning.
beorac, -aige, *a.,* spruce, bright,
dapper, glittering.
beo-rcamaó, -pta, *m.,* separation
during life; a divorce.
beotámháic, -a, *f.,* liveliness, ani-
mation (*O'N.*).
beo-tóllac, -ta, *m.,* act of
piercing to the quick.
beo-tóirac, -aige, pregnant with
live young.
b'féoir, *ad. phr.,* perhaps; somet.
in *sp. l.*, b'féadair, b'féadair,
and mb'féoir (*Iver.*).
bí, *g. m. of beo, alive, living,*
vigorous; mac óé bí, the Son
of the living God.
bí, 2 *per. sing. imper. of atáim*
I am.
bí, 3 *s. pf. of atáim, I am.*
bíac, *m., membrum virile.*
bíacac, -a, *f., priapismus.*
bíac, *g. bíó, pl. bíó, m.,* food,
meat-food; a meal, supper;
bíac na maíone, breakfast
(*g. bíó* is pron. *bíḡ* in *M.*).
bíóac, -aige, *a.,* nourishing,
nutritive.
bíóaim, -óac, *v. tr.,* I feed.
bíóamáil, -ámá, *a.,* nutritive.
bíómair, -airte, *a.,* esculent,
abounding in food, plentiful.
bíóta, *p. a.,* fatted, well-fed,
stalled.
bíótaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a feeder
(of the poor), a public victualler,
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-
table man.
bíótaicair, -air, *m.,* hospitality,
generosity.
bíótaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.,* a bait.

- βιάσταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.
- βιάσταιρ, -αιρ (βιάταιρ), *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*; betony; beet-root; βιάσ-
ταιρῖρε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.
- βιάστούρ, -όμ, -όμῖρε, *m.*, a pub-
lic victualler. *See* βιάσταις.
- βιάστούζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I feed;
I feed the mind; I entertain (as
with thoughts).
- βιάσ, *old form* of βεσ, *fut.* of
ατάμ, I am.
- βιάι, -ε, and βέατα, *pl.* -ίρε, *f.*,
an axe.
- βιάηριλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by
the chrysalis of the gad-fly in
the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-*
skill (Con.); πάιριε in *Ker.*
- βιάρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάμ, I am.
- βίρεαδ, -ίρε, *a.*, very small;
pron. βοοίρεαδ in Don.
- βίρι, -ίρε, -ίρεαδ, *f.*, a vice, a
screw.
- βίρεαδ, -ίρε, *a.*, screw-like,
spiral.
- βίς, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- βίσιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat.*
vigilium, Eng. vigil).
- βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a mast;
a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a
holy well; a large tree; a scion,
a progenitor, a champion; βίτε
βίον, the handle of a quern
(*pron. beite in East M.*).
- βίτεαμαί, -μί, *a.*, tree-like;
mast-like; champion-like.
- βίτεος, -ίρε, -οζ, *f.*, a leaf, a
plant; *b. maí*, lettuce; *b. na*
-éan, wood-sorrel; *b. πιάρε*,
a wild plant. (βίτεος is the
usual word in *M.* for the leaf
of a tree, or a page of a book.)
See βιτίλεός.
- βίτεοζαδ, -ίρε, *a.*, leafy. *See*
βιτίλεοζαδ.
- βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a note,
a bill of costs.
- βιτίλεο, -έι, *pl. id., m.*, a billet;
παίσιον αμ βιτίλεο, a chil-
dren's game in *Con.*
- βιτίλεος, -ίρε, -οζ, *f.*, a bill, a
billet; a bill-hook; βιτίλεος
πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

- βίμβαστόρ, -όμ, -όμῖρε, *m.*, a
foolish person (*Don.*)
- βίμβ, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire;
fury, wrath (*nom.* also βίμβ).
- βίμβο, -ε, *pl.* -ίρε, *f.*, rennet used
in making cheese (*nom.* also
βειμβο).
- βίβίναδ, -νίς, *m.*, a corrupt form
of βίβίναδ, which *see*.
- βίβν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a
grazing farm can maintain; an
agistment; ní βάρη βίβν αμ
έμινν πινν, we are not privi-
leged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—
The "βάρη βίβν" was a privi-
leged beast over and above the
agistment. *See* Σίμπα
(*O. O. F.*).
- βίβν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound),
melodious, harmonious; elo-
quent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.
- βίβν, βίβνν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάμ,
I am. *See* ατάμ.
- βίβν-βέαταδ, -ίρε, *a.*, sweet-
voiced, eloquent.
- βίβν-βίματαιρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant
word.
- βίβν-βίματαιρ, -ίρε, *a.*, sweet-
spoken, eloquent.
- βίβν-έοι, *m.*, melody, sweet
music.
- βίβν-έοιμάμ, -ίρε, *a.*, harmoni-
ous, melodious.
- βίβν-εαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a
woollen cloth tied round the
body of an infant; a binding for
the head in sickness and for the
dead; βίβν-εαλ, *id.*
- βίβν, *g. id., f.*, melody; a judg-
ment, a decree.
- βίβν-εαδ, -νίς, *a.*, having flounces
(of the hair); peaky.
- βίβν-εαρ, -νίς, *m.*, melody, sweet-
ness, harmoniousness.
- βίβν-εοζ, -ίρε, -οζ, *f.*, a cloth tied
around the head, particularly
in time of sickness. *See* βίβν-
εαλάν.
- βίβν-έοταδ, -ίρε, *a.*, sweet-
worded, melodious.
- βίβν-έστιάδ, -ίρε, *a.*, sweet-
voiced.
- βίβν-έστιάδ, -ίρε, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

b1nn-íáóáim, -íáó *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

b1nnpe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a bench. *See* beinnpe (*A.*).

b1óbla, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a bible; an b. óo éabairt, to swear by the bible; b1óblaróe b1éige, lying bibles; éabairtínn íaróirí óóéa, lán an b1óbla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

b1ocáipe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a vicar.

b1ócum, -um, *pl. id. m.*, a viscount.

b1o-éúiam, -aim, *m.*, anxiety.

b1óó, 3s. *imper.* of a1ám, I am; is often used for whether; b1óó íé óz nó aorpa, whether he be young or old; also with zo, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as b1óó zo nveáíaró, admitting that he went (*Kea.*).

b1óó (óo b1óó), *impf.*, was; óo b1óó (who) used to be (had been); nac b1óó, that there was not (*Kea.*); óá mb1óó, if it were, if it had been (*Kea.*).

b1óóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. *See* béaóán.

b1óóánac, -aíge, *a.*, slanderous, tattling. *See* béaóánac.

b1óóéa, *g. -éan, -éaó and -éaíó, pl. -éaíóe, gpl. -éaíó, m.*, an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

b1óóéánac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an enemy, a thief, etc. *See* b1óóéa.

b1óóéanar, -aí, *m.*, enmity, robbery, stealth.

b1óóé, -a, -anna, *m.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

b1óóéac, -aíge, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; élóir b1óóéac, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); ba b1óóéac íáíóce, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

b1óóéaó, -éa, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

b1óóéaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

b1óóéaípe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a lively, active person.

b1óóéaíarí, -mí, *a.*, active, lively, frisky.

b1óóéamílaet, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness.

b1óóééa, *a.*, lively, active.

b1óóééaet, -a, *f.*, liveliness, vivacity.

b1óí, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a viol, a kind of musical instrument.

b1óíarí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, watercress.

b1óíaríac, -aíge, *f.*, a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na b1óíarí-aíge, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).

b1óíaríac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in cresses.

b1óíarí éaíró, garden cress.

b1óíarí éímaéam, cuckoo flower.

b1óíarí ímúipe, brooklime.

b1óíarí ímáéa, scurvy grass.

b1óíarí úirce, watercress, brooklime.

b1óíaríán. *See* b1óíarí.

b1óir, *g. b1ir and beaíra, pl. beaíra and b1oíraac, m.*, a spit, a lance point, a spike; aí b. a éinn, standing on his head.

b1óírac, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

b1óírac, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. *See* beaírac.

b1óírac, -aíge, *a.*, pointed.

b1óíraó, -íra, *pl. id., m.*, a piercing, a stinging.

b1óíraíte, *m.*, a spearman; as *a.*, fond of spears.

b1óirán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beaíirán); b. íuam, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. b1íóe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní íuó b. b1íóe é, it is valueless; ní mó b1óirán ír é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); pron. b1íreán or b1íeán (*M.*).

biōmānāc, -aīge, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.
 biōmānāc, -aīg, -aīge, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.
 biōmān. *See* biōlān.
 biōmōd, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.
 biōmōdēt, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.
 biōmōmāp, -ōmāp, -ōmāp, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives biōmōm.
 biōm fīacāl, a toothpick.
 biōm-ḡd, *g. id., pl.* -ḡdōite, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.
 biōmḡāntā, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.
 biōm iāp (pron. biōmāp), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).
 biōm-māiōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōiōe, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.
 biōm ḡmāpāiō, a hare lip (*Om.*).
 biōmā, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.
 biōmā, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.
 biōmāc, -aīg, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; biōmāc lāiḡean, common reed.
 biōmāiōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōiōe, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.
 biōmān, biōmānāc. *See* beāpān.
 biōm-biōe, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* bāp-biōe.
 biōmḡdō, -aīḡte, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.
 biōm-fāntup, *m.*, water plantain.
 biōm-fān, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.
 biōm-fānāc, -aīge, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.
 biōm-fāileāc, -līge, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.
 biōt, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.
 biōtāille. *See* biōtāille.
 biōtāille and biōtāille, *g. id., pl.* -līōe and -āille, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biōtāille bīōḡmāp, ardent spirits (*McD.*).
 biōtāille is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*
 biōt-buāine, *f.*, continuity, eternity; biōt-buāineāc, -a, *id.*

biōt-buān, -aīne, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.
 biōt-čūmniḡim, -iḡdō, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.
 biōt-čūmā, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.
 biōt-čūmāc, -aīge, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.
 biōt-čān, -čān, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.
 biōt-ḡmānna, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.
 biōm, *g. id., pl.* -ōe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.
 biōmēāc, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.
 biōm-ōmḡnāc, -aīge, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
 biōmēāo, *g. id., pl.* -āo, a cap, a hat (beāpāo, *Don.*). *See* bāp-ēāo.
 biō, a vice (mechanical). *See* biōp.
 biōeāc, -pīge, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).
 biōeāc, -pīg, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. oō beīc āp . . . to improve (in health); b. o'fāḡāil, to get relief from pain; biōtāin biōiḡ, a leap-year.
 bič (biōt), *g. beāc, pl.* biōtā, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; tīē bič, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as āp bič, any at all; cīā āp bič, who at all? oūme 'pān mbiōt, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); bič ā oūmāpīce, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).
 bič- (biōt-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bič-beo, everlasting. *See* biōt.
 bič-bīḡ, -bīōḡ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

bic-bijiseac, -ģise, *u.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

bir-cinnce, *a.*, constantly exact,
very precise, ever certain; *so b.*,
most particularly, especially.

bīc-ðeoīn, *f.*, constant willingness;
 ƿom b., ever willingly. See
 ðeoīn.

bič-vileap, a., ever-faithful; bup
mbočt-čapa bič-vileap so báp,
your poor ever-faithful friend
till death (*Kea., F. F.*).

Եւթ-եօցլս, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

byreamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish,
cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*,
stolen.

βίτσαρνας, -ας, *pl. id., m., a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar* (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, βιτβιννας.)

bíctm, in *plur.* *oá b.*, *oá b.* *řm*, on that account.

bič-neimneč, -niže, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

bič-té, *g. ul., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

bič-pia-piam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *an*).

ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, α., everlasting,
always.

βιά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλάβη, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

βλάω, *g.* βλάω and βλόιω, *pl.* βλάωμαι, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; τὰ ρε 'να βλάωμαι, it is broken into fragments.

blāō, -a, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαῦς, -ῶις, *a.*, renowned,
famous.

βλαῶσεν, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking
into fragments.

βλαῶδιμ, -ῶδῶ, *v. tr.*, I break
into fragments, I pulverize.

bláōaim, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a flame
(*Don.*).

βλάσφημο, *g. id., pl. -μοί, m., a*
flatterer, a wheedler.

βλάσφημος, -α, -η, flattery, coaxing.

blasphēm, *v.* -sphaō and
blasph, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter,
wheedle.

βλάσῃ, -αι, *m.*, flattery, coax-
ing; act of flattering or coaxing;
βεῖε αὖ βλάσῃ τεῖ, coaxing
or flattering him.

βλαψαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, coaxing, flatter-
ing.

blə'om, -a, -anna, m., a flame, a
blaze; blə'ompe and blə'ompi
(Don.).

βλαῦμαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

blatmann, -dinn, *m.*, bragging, boasting; *also* blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

blaðmannac, -aſe, a., boasting, bragging.

βλαῖσσις, -αισις, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze,
a conflagration.

βλασημαίνω, -σῶ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαγόριον, -ε, -ιον, *f.*, a bald pate;
also βλατατον (*Don.*).

βλαμπρνεος, -οισε, -οσα, *f.*, a bog-
berry (*Don.*).

βλαῖπειν, -αῖτα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

blayrim, -reayō, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

blasphème, *g. id., pl. -mène, f.,*
blasphemy.

blasphemous.
 blaipineact, -a, f., light tasting,
 sipping.

βλαιρτιν, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

blairtinteact, -a, f., the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

βλάττ, -e, a., fair, beautiful,
polished, smooth.

bláit̃, -e, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

bláite, *g. id., f.*, smoothness,
sleekness; bláiteacht, -a, *f.*,
id.

bláiteapác, -čirige, a., smooth,
polished.

bláit-plearc, -eisce, *pl.* -earca,
f., a garland, a wreath.

- bláirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.
- bláir-liaḡ, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
- bláir-íliobta, *p. a.*, beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)
- blannobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.
- blaob, -oir, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See ḡlaob.
- blaobáac, -aoirte, *m.*, act of crying out. See ḡlaobáac.
- blaobáac, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.
- blaobáim, -óac, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag.
- blaobm, -a, *m.*, a great flame. See blaóm.
- blaobmannac, -aige, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; fiery.
- blaobógac, -aige, *a.*, clamorous.
- blaobmac, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.
- blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaorc.
- blaorcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaorcaim.
- blar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.*, nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní'le don blar aige oim, he likes me not; rean-blar, disregard, dislike; raḡaim blar ar vo cáinnt, I approve of your sentiments.
- blaraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test. See blairim.
- blarcaimnac, -aige, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.
- blar-cumha, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.
- blarta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.
- blartaac, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
- blartanar, -air, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.
- blartóg, -óige, -ógā, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

- blác, *g. bláice and bláca, pl. bláca, m. and f.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige*, the bloom of youth; blác buíre, dandelion; *b. bán na pinne*, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).
- bláac, -aige, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.
- bláac, *g. -aige, bláice, f.*, butter-milk.
- bláacac, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
- bláacoir, -óma, -óimre, *m.*, a florist.
- bláaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
- bláán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.
- blác-buiré, *indec. a.*, swarthy.
- blác-cáinnt, -e, *f.*, flowery language; idle speech.
- blác-cáinntac, -tíge, *a.*, sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.
- blác-caoin, -e, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.
- blác-polt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair. See polt.
- blác-ḡar, -ḡair, *pl. id., and -ra, m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ḡar.
- blácmairteac, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.
- blácmair, -aige, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.
- blác na mbóac, *m.*, red poppy, corn rose, commonly called *luirgneac óearḡ*, the red stalk.
- blácnuigim, -uḡao, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.
- blác-oibnuigim, -uḡao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
- blácnuigim, -uḡao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.
- bleac, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.*, milky.
- bleacac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleaétaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.
 bleaétairie, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.
 bleaétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or dafodil.
 bleaétán buiré, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
 bleaétar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.
 bleaét-óuantac, -aíge, *a.*, poem-producing.
 bleaét-íócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (*pót-annán mín*).
 bleaétmair, -airie, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleaétuiré, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.
 bleaéaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con. and U.*); also *bliáim*.
 bleaéair, -airi (*blióair*), *m.*, sour curded milk.
 bléan, -éine, *pl.* -éiniré, in *Con.* *bléanmaí*, and in *W. Ker.* *bléanmaí*, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also *bléin*).
 bléanaé (*bleaénaé*), -aíge, *pl.* -aíge or -aéa, *m.* a milking.
 bléan-éairiú, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.
 bleaéac, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
 bleaéac, -aíge, *v.*, having power to grind.
 bleaét-píreán, *n.*, the milk thistle.
 bléro, -e, *f.*, imprtinent, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
 bliroamair, -mair, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.
 bliroir, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, wheedler.
 bliro-míol (*bléro*, *ar* monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See *míol mói*.

bléiréac, -aíge, *m.*, a mullet.
 bléin, -e, -uiré, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See *bléan*.
 bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.
 bléin-íonn, -íinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
 bleíteac, -éig, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See *bleaéac*.
 bléíteac, -éig, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. veaig*, a species of red mullet; also *bléiréac*.
 bleíteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
 bléiréac, in *phr.* *b. teimead*, a rousing fire. See *bléíteac*.
 bleontuir, -e, *f.* See *bleaéac*. (*bleontuir* is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of *bleaéac*, which is also used.)
 blióain, *g. -óna, pl.* -óna, -óna and -óanta, *gpl.* -óan, *f.*, a year; *i. mblíóna*, this year; *b. go leir*, a year and a half; *b. bliúig*, a leap year.
 blióantac, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; *go blióantac*, yearly (*T. G.*).
 blióanmaí, -mair, *a.*, yearly; also *blióantamair*.
 bliúeáir, -áir, -áiróiré, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).
 bliúeáiróiréac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).
 blióacán (*blióacán*), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See *bleaéac*.
 bliócmair, -airie, *a.*, milk-producing. See *bleaétmair*.
 bliorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also *plob*).
 bloba, *g. id., pl.* -aóa and -aóe, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also *ploba*).
 blobac, -aíge, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also *plobac*).
 blobair, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a

ocean; somet. applied to human life; *mín* ἄ' βόονα, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.

βοκόρο, -ε, -ιόν, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also βογόρο.

βοκόρεα, -οί, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also βογόρεα); usual in folktales.

βοκρά, *g. id., pl.* -ιόν, *m.*, a box; also βοκρά.

βοκτ, *gsf.* βοίετε, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like ἄν περὶ βοκτ, poor fellow!

βοκτά, -α, *f.*, poverty, distress.

βοκταί, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

βοκταί, -α, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

βοκταί, -οί, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

βοκτάν, *g. -άν, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

βοκταί, -οί, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

βο, *g. βο, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* βοῖν, *id.*

βοα, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

βοααί, -αί, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

βοααί, -αί, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

βοααί, a kind of codfish.

βοααί, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

βοααί, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

βοαί, *g. id., pl.* -οί, *m.*, a churl.

βοαί, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. tí* λαοζαί, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

βοαί, -οί, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, ἄ βοαί.

βοαί, *g. id., pl.* -ιόν, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

βοαί, -αί, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

βοαί, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

βοαί, -αί, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

βοαί, -αί, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

βοαί. See βοαί.

βοαί, -α, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

βοαί, -αί, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. teat*, confusion attend you, bother you.

βοαί (βοαί), -α, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *ná* βοαί, don't annoy me; *ná bí* am' βοαί, don't bother me.

βοαί (βοαί), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.* βοαί, ἄν ἐίτεα (*Don. song*). See βοαί.

βο, *gsf.* βο, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, *v. tr.* βο.

βό, *g. id., pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; βό, a rainbow.

βοα, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

βοα, -αί, *a.*, tender, soft.

βοα, *g. -α and -α, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *án* βό, the wind rocking the branches.

βοα, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

βοα, -ε, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gestulation.

βοῤανόη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, an archer.
 βοῤανόηεα, -α, *f.*, archery.
 βοῤα ῥαῖρ, *m.*, a rainbow.
 βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.
 βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῤ οῖτ (λεατ, *Don.*), move on; an βόταρ οὐ βοῤα, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῤ οῖom, let go your hold of me; βοῤ λιom ε, push it close to me; αῖ βοῤα, steeping (in water, etc.); οἱ βοῤα αῖ an ηῖαοι, being rocked by the wind.
 βοῤαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοῤαίρτε, *Mayo*). Also βαῖρτε.
 βό ῖαμνα, *f.*, a stripper cow.
 βοῤάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῤάνα.
 βοῤάνα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a soft fellow.
 βοῤάρα (βοῤάρα), -αῖ, *a.*, self-complacent.
 βοῤα ῖν, *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.
 βοῤ-βειῖ, half-boiled.
 βοῤ-βυῖ, -e, -e, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῤ-βυῖ.
 βοῤ-βοῖ, *p. a.*, moderately tired.
 βοῤ-βοῖεα, -οῖ, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 βοῤ-βοῖεα, -οῖ, *a.*, effeminate.
 βοῤ-ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.
 βοῤ-ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, easy movement.
 βοῤεα, -αῖ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)
 βοῤ-ῖα, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.
 βοῤε, -ε, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.
 βοῤε, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῤ.
 βοῤεα, -οῖ, *a.*, chequered or spotted.
 βοῤ-om, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of βανῖ.
 βοῤεα, -αῖ, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.
 βοῤεα, -αῖ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to βανῖ); ní βανῖ: βοῤεα ná le βανῖ, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.
 βοῖ, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βανῖ.
 βοῖμιν, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, a bulrush (*nom.* also βοῖμιν).
 βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βανῖ).
 βοῖ-λεῖ (βοῖ-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.
 βοῖ-λεῖμιν, -λεῖμιν, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.
 βοῖ-λεῖμιν, -οῖ, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοῖ-λεῖμιν and βοῖ-λεῖμιν); τῶ na ῖαμνα αῖ βοῖ-λεῖμιν, the calves are bounding about.
 βοῖε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.
 βοῖ, a vow, etc. See βοῖ.
 βοῖμιν, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).
 βοῖεα, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.
 βοῖμιν, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοῖ.
 βοῖ-βέα, -αῖ, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.
 βοῖ-βέα, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.
 βοῖ-βυῖ, -εα, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; na τῶεα αῖ βοῖ-βυῖ, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).
 βοῖεα, -άν, *m.*, flummery.
 βοῖε, *g. id., pl. -τι, m.*, a bait,

an allurements; one says *bóizte* ime, 7c.
bóiz-te, -*teo*, *a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.
bóizteoir, -*oia*, -*oir*, *m.*, an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.
bóiz, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
bóiz (*builz*), -*e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *bóiz*).
bóiz-lionta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.
bóillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buiteán*, *builín* and *bulóg* are also found.
bóillrceann, -*cinne*, -*a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliathna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).
bóillrceannaict, -*a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
bóimbéal, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go bóimbéal*, full to the brim.
bóinéav, -*éire*, -*éava*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *bóinnéit*.
bóineann, -*ninne*, *a.*, feminine.
bóineannaic, -*aige*, -*áca*, *f.*, a female; *ir fuat liom bóineannaic iomaíacá* *ráiríteacá*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*O. M.*).
bóinn, -*e*, *f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.
bóinneán. See *buinneán*.
bóinnéit, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a bonnet; *rcinnirio ó h-ighlanor luat bláit-bóinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonneit*.
bóinn-leac, -*lice*, -*leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bóinn-buataic*, *id.*
bóinnreoir, -*oia*, -*oir*, *m.*; a thrower, a flinger.
bóirb. See *bóirb*.
bóirb-bháic, -*aige*, *a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

bóirb-éact, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.
bóirb-leavíac, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.
bóirb-neimneac, -*níge*, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.
bóirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing.
bóir-éic, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.
bóiré, -*éiac*, -*éiacáanna*, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
bóir-éiacáic, -*áige*, *a.*, bituminous, marly.
bóir-éiac, -*éiac*, *pl. id.*, and *-lioranna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóir-éiac na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).
bóiréann, -*íne*, -*a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *báite bóiré*, Ballyvourney, etc.).
bóirceamail, -*amla*, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.
bóirceant, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.
bóiric, -*ceac*, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.
bóiréac, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *báiréac*.
bóiréac, -*éige*, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).
bóiréail, -*éil*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
bóiréailac, -*aige*, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
bóiréailac, -*aige*, -*aige*, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.
bóiréailac, -*a*, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.
bóiréail, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.
bóiréail, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
bóiréacáin, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
bóiréac, -*a*, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

bolatō, *g.* -atō and -atōte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an pcel*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). bolaitē and balaitē are also used.

bolaitin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

bolaitē, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See bolatō.

bolaitigim, -iugatō, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

bolamán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolán. See bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, *g. buib. pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcán, -án, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also butcán.

bolg, *g. buig, boig, pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; atá bolg móir clainne aici, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an trolátaí*, a miscellany; as féroeadó na mbolg, blowing the bellows (*Ker.*).

bolgac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

bolgac, -aige, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also oerigineac); *b. fíannac*, the foreign pox.

bolgac, -aige, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

bolgacán bó, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

bolgaim, -atō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

bolgaithe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iūe, m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

bolgaitheact, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

bolgam, -aim, *pl. bolgama* and bolgaim, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, bolmac). See btogam.

bolgán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of bolg, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzzball; *b. uipe*, a water-bubble.

bolgán leatáir, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

bolg-corpac, -aige, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolg oeaig, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

bolg-móir, -móir, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolg-faotair, -air, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (bolg-faot, *id.*)

bolg péirte, *m.*, a puff ball.

bolg fínáit, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

bolg-fúil, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolg-fúileac, -aige, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolguigte, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

bolta, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bolbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

boltrcaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -iūe, m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also bolltrcaire.

boltrcaireact, -a, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

boltrcairim, -cairac, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

boltrcairac, -irac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

bolmán, -án, *pl. -áin, m.*, a horse-mackerel (also bolamán).

bológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bólta, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, the bolt of a door.

boltanar, -air, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bolcán buíre, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
 bolcnaé, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.
 bolcnuşad, -uighe, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.
 bolcnuigim, -uşad, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.
 bomanaé, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.
 bomanaé, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.
 bomanaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.
 bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaíre* and *buinn, m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; *le n-a bonn*, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, *le n-a cóir*; *ar a bonnaib*, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); *ruaíad bonn*, a foot cooling, a resting; *leat-bonn*, a half-sole; *láitíreac bonn*, quickly, on the spot.
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *bonn aigíro*, a silver medal; *bonn óir*, a gold medal; *bonn buíre*, a yellow medal; *bonn ruaíad*, a copper or brass medal; *bonn bán*, a shilling (*Om.*).
 bonnaíro, -e, -íre, *f.*, an ankle-bone.
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a foot soldier.
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; *bonnaíre fiaíó-ruic fáin* (*McD.*)
 bonnaíreac, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.
 bonnán buíre, *m.*, a bittern (also *bonnán léana*).
 bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.
 bonn-buaíad, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *cá bonn-buaíad ar mo fálaib*, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ū. and Con.*); *buinn-leac* in *M.*

bonn-veimíro, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).
 bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).
 bonnóş, -óise, -óşa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.
 bonnóşad, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.
 bonnpac, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; *bonnpac cáilín*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. rlaíte*, a twig.
 bonnpac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.
 bonnpuigim, -uşad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.
 bonntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre* and *-eacá, f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirte.
 bonn toraíş, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).
 bórac, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.
 bórac, -aíş, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.
 bóracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.
 bórama, *g. bórimé, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, *Bórama Láigean*, the Leinster Tribute.
 bórb, *gsf. buirbe, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).
 bórbac, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also *buirbeac*).
 bórbair, -aí, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.
 bórb-éuac, -aíş, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs. as a.*, fierce, wrathful.
 bóro, -úiro, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; *ar bóro*, on the table, publicly exhibited; *ar b. (tuinge)*, on board a ship; *bóro na heangáiríre*, the larboard; *bóro na rceamáiríre*, the starboard.

bópoac, -aige, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bópo-ðeapɿs, -ðeipɿs, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bópo-oipeapɿ, -piɿ, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

boɿs, *g.* -buiɿs, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; pi-boɿs, a royal castle. See bpoɿs and buɿs.

boɿsaipe, *g. id., pl.* -piɿe, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

boɿɿ, *g.* buiɿɿ, *pl.* boɿɿa, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

boɿɿ, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; boɿɿ-flac, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

boɿɿac, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

boɿɿac, -aigɿ, -aige, *m.*, a proud man (also a bladder).

boɿɿacac, *g.* -aiɿ and -etɿa, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

boɿɿacaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

boɿɿacapɿ, -aiɿ, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

boɿɿac, -pɿa, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as i mboɿɿac aɿɿur i mblac na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; aɿ boɿɿac 't aɿ ac ap nóɿ na ɿacat (*M.* saying).

boɿɿaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

boɿɿaimail, -mail, *a.*, haughty, proud.

boɿɿaimlac, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

boɿɿán, -án, *m.*, anger.

boɿɿ-ðualac, -aige, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

boɿɿpac, -aiɿ, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See boɿɿac.

boɿɿpacac, -aige, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

boɿɿ-ful, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

boɿɿ-fulac, -lige, *a.*, full-eyed.

boɿɿ-foɿac, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

boɿɿuigim, -uigac, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bóɿa, *p. a.*, parched.

boɿ. See bap.

boɿca, *g. id., pl.* -iɿe, *m.*, a box; b. pnaoipe, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. pnaoipin; b. caipɿ, box of a cart. See boɿca.

boɿsáipe, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boč, *g.* boiče, *pl.* boča, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; pnan-boč, hunting-booth in the forest; 'oipe oá boč (*Diar. and G.*); oíol-boč, a shop.

bočac, -aigɿ, -aige, *m.*, a hut. See boč.

bočac, -aige, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóčáin, *g.* -ána, -áine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóčaipeacɿ, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

bočall, bočallac, ɿc. See boičeall, ɿc.

bočán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

bočánac, -aige, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

bočántaipeacɿ, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóčapɿ, -aiɿ, *pl.* bóičpe, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóčapɿ iapaimn, railroad; tabaiɿ oó bóčapɿ oɿɿ, get along, go away; an bóčapɿ móɿ, the main road; bóčapɿ bó pínne, the "Milky Way."

bó-čigɿ, *m.*, a cow-house. (ɿigɿ is the *nom.* used in *M.* for ɿac, a house, pron. ɿigɿ).

bočós, -óige, -ósɿa, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

bočún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; pinne mé mo b, I ruined myself (also butún).

brāb, -āb, -ā, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
 brābāc, -āiḡ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., ṛā mīle aḡur brābāc, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.
 brābāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).
 brābābāṛ, -āiṛ, gain, advantage.
 brāc, -āic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).
 brāca, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fā fāil ān b, in slavery.
 brācāṛ, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.
 brācāṛ, -cā, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.
 brācāṛ, -cā, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
 brācāṛōiṛ, -ōiṛ, -ōiṛiṛe, *m.*, a maltster.
 brācāiḡe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*).
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); rīor-brācāṛ, constant mauling (*A. McC.*).
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).
 brācāiṛ, -e, -iṛe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."
 brācān, -āin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. nēṛō, gruel.
 brācāḡāil, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
 brācāḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).
 brāc-fūileac, -liḡe, *a.*, bleary-eyed.
 brāc, -ā, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

brācāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, substantial, juicy.
 brācācāim, -mīā, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.
 brācāiḡim, -uḡāṛ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 brācāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.
 brācāiṛeac, -ā, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.
 brācān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).
 brācān, *g. -āin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. beacāṛ, salmon of life.
 brācānāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, rich in salmon.
 brācān fēāṛnā, *m.*, a sturgeon.
 brācāiṛnāc, -āiḡe, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.
 brācāiṛnāc. See brācāiṛnāc.
 brācāiṛ, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.
 brācāḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.
 brācāiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛiṛe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.
 brācāiḡim, *v.*, -uḡāṛ and -uḡāil, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob.
 brācāil, -āil, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).
 brācāinḡ, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.
 brācāinḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.
 brāḡā, -o, -āiḡoe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; cāi brāḡāro, in preference to, instead of; cāi brāḡāro, (going) past; fā brāḡāro, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; cāc fā brāḡāro is used like cāc āi bēāilāib, to take precedence of (*Kea, F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).
 brāḡāroac, -oḡe, *a.*, belonging to the neck.
 brāḡāroḡāil, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.
 brāḡāro-ḡeāil, -ḡile, *f.*, a fair lady (*lik.*, white-necked).

bragadocio, a boaster, a bully.

bragadocio, -a, f., boasting, bragging.

bragadocio, indec. a., boastful, vaunting.

bragadocio, -a, f., malt.

bragadocio, -a, f., malt. refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, m., a little harrow; a shed (Aran).

bragadocio, -e, f., wort of ale. See bragadocio.

bragadocio, -a, f., the needle-fish.

bragadocio, -a, f., a small spray or branch (Con.).

bragadocio, -a, f., pertaining to a captive or hostage.

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a collar, a bracelet (O'N.).

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a captive, a prisoner; a straw noose put round the necks of calves, asses, and other hornless animals, by which they are tied to stakes at night (from bragadocio, the neck, or bragadocio, a captive).

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a prisoner.

bragadocio, -a, f., m., captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, m., a captive, prisoner, hostage.

bragadocio, -a, f., imprisonment, captivity.

bragadocio (pron. bragadocio), f., riches, possessions, as an ouine ir mó b. an an mbagadocio, the richest man in the village (Aran).

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, m., a bag, a budget; an enslaver, one who makes captive (O'N.).

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a kind of shellfish (Don.); also bragadocio.

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, m., a captain, chieftain, leader.

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a leader, a chief, a nobleman; the beginning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as adj., noble, princely.

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., m., a captain of a boat (Ker.). See bragadocio.

bragadocio, -a, f., a crow, a raven; a carnivorous bird.

bragadocio, -a, f., a raven. See bragadocio.

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, f., a branch; a branch of education; in pl., antics, tricks, freaks; commonly used in modern times, and found in A. McC. (A.).

bragadocio, f., a bout, a turn (Der.).

bragadocio, -a, f., -a, f., a fable, a romance.

bragadocio, g. id., f., quickness, lightness, agility; bragadocio, -a, f., id.

bragadocio. See bragadocio.

bragadocio, -a, f., pl. id., and -a, f., m., a bracelet; a garland of flowers (Con.).

bragadocio, g. id., m., cockle, or wild mustard.

bragadocio, -a, f., -a, f., treacherous.

bragadocio, -a, f., -a, f., m., a betrayer, a spy, a critic, an overseer.

bragadocio, g. id., pl. -a, m., a loafer; one who loiters around an eating-house, or feast of any kind, in the hope of getting something (Ker.).

bragadocio, v. bragadocio or bragadocio, I judge, think, imagine, expect, observe, notice; I depend on; ní beinn ag bragadocio ort, I would not depend on you, i.e., I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag bragadocio ar na comarpanaib, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; so bragadocio go raib aggeao agge, I suspected or fancied he had money.

bragadocio, -a, f., -a, f., a sheet, a shroud.

bragadocio, -e, f., pl. -a, f., a veil; a sheet.

bráit-nímh, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.
 bráitpeacáir, -air, *m.*, brotherhood.
 bráitpeamail, -míla, *a.*, brotherly.
 bráitpeamílaé, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.
 bráitpín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; cf. máitpín, etc.)
 bráitpíneac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.
 bráitpeac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with air, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.
 bráit-éine, -eao, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éine írinn, the fire of hell.
 bramac. See bromac.
 bramaim (breaim), -ao, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.*
 bramair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.
 branair, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.
 branán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.
 branair, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac air ašaró in *M.*); aš téanaíh branair, turning up the surface of land.
 branoub, -ouib, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See brannam.
 branšac, -aíge, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.
 brannam, -ain, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.
 branno, *g. id., pl. -íoe, brandy (A.).*
 brannha, *g. id., pl. -óa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; brannha oígin nó corcáin, a pot support; brannha brášaró, the collar bone; ír mé air brannha aš an mbáir, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).

brannha, -aíge, *a.*, fallow-like.

braobair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.

braobair, brúveamail

brúir, brúir, éamhair,

brúir, brúir, éamhair,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

leir, leir, leir, leir,

any fish taken with a hook ;
 breac bán (or seal), a white
 trout; breac doinn, a brown trout.
 breacadó, -cda, *m.*, act of making
 spotted; act of variegating; act
 of carving; the picking of a
 mill-stone; act of covering a
 paper with writing; act of
 explaining, telling, describing;
 the breaking (of the day), the
 dawn (of day).

breacadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,
 an engraver, a carver, an em-
 broiderer; one who picks the
 stone of a mill.

breacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I speckle,
 variegate, embroider, carve; I
 cover a paper with writing; I
 indite; I tell, explain, publish;
 breacrao do cháil, I will pro-
 claim your character (*E. R.*); I
 begin to brighten (as the day);
 I pick a mill-stone; ní breao im
 breacadó féin leir, I will not be
 bothered with it, it is not worth
 the trouble.

breacaire, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a
 graver or carver, a graving tool,
 a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.

breacaireacht, -a, *pl. id., f.*, en-
 graving, sculpture, embroidery,
 chequering, carving, the pick-
 ing of a mill-stone.

breacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cake
 made of the curds of sour milk
 and baked on a griddle (*Ker.*,
P. O'C.).

breacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid,
 chequered stuff.

breacánach, -aige, *a.*, dressed in
 plaid.

breac-bailach, -aige, brindled,
 spotted.

breacfar (also breacfar, breac-
 farra), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).

breac-flú, -flú, *a.*, wet here
 and there; lá breac-flú, a
 day with occasional showers.

breac seal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.

breaclíon, -ín, -íonta, *m.*, a drag-
 net (*Ker.*).

breac-faoime, *g. id., f.*, half idle
 time, half-holiday.

breac-fláinte, *g. id., f.*, middling
 health, health with spells of ill-
 ness.

breac-fóillirí, -uigí, *v. intr.*,
 I glimmer, shine.

breac-fólar, *m.*, the morning or
 evening twilight.

breac-ta. -aige, *a.*, mixed, ming-
 led, spotted.

breac-taige, *g. id., f.*, mixture,
 variety, diversity.

breac-taire. See breacaire.

breac-tán, -án, *m.*, mixed food as
 bread and butter, a roll of bread
 and butter.

breac-tnuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I
 variegate, I decorate.

breac-tóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an
 engraver.

breac-tuá, -aó, *m.*, incantation,
 wizardry; b. tuáite (*Kea.*).

breac-tuá, -aó, *f.*, variety,
 variegation, chequer-work.

breac-tuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I carve,
 variegate, chequer, embroider;
 pick, as a mill-stone; I write,
 indite; I explain, delineate;
intr., I begin to shine, or grow
 clear (as the dawn). See
 breacaim.

breac-ta. -aige, *m.*, act of breaking
 (as a horse); a breac-ta ari an
 mbriomach, breaking the horse
 (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives breac-
 ta).

breá, *gaf.* breá, breá, *a.*,
 fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful,
 splendid; good, fair (of hue),
 serviceable; ir breá liom, &c.,
 used like ir maí liom; ir breá
 an rí, your state is
 onviable; ir breá an rí,
 he is fortunate in that
 matter; lá breá, fine day (a
 common form of salutation);
 breá is pron. breá (rather
 breá shortened) in the greater
 part of *Don*.

bré, -é, -é, *f.*, a lie,
 falsehood, deceit, deception;
ga. often used as *a.*: reanbré
 bré, a lying history (*O'Ra.*);
 ainlebré, a base, false

- witness; also *բայր* *բրէյց*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- Բրէջած*, -*ձից*, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *նէրե Բրէջճա*, lying charges; *բիւթ Բրէջած*, adulterated seed.
- Բրէջած*, -*չէս*, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- Բրէջածօր*, -*ճիւղ*, -*ճիւղօք*, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- Բրէջայմ*, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- Բրէջայիւր*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*իւրօք*, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer.
- Բրէջայիւրեաց*, -*ձ*, *f.*, lying, falsehood.
- Բրէջ-այրկնց*, *f.*, a dream or vision.
- Բրէջ-այրկնցիմ*, -*այրկնց*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- Բրէջան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- Բրէջ-ծօրմաւեաց*, -*ձ*, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջ-ծիմար*, -*արծ*, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- Բրէջօձ*, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See* *բրէջ*.
- Բրէջ-ծեալ*, -*ձ*. *See* *բրէյ-ծեալ*.
- Բրէջնած*, -*արծ*, and -*ջանտ*, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- Բրէջնարեաց*, -*ձ*, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- Բրէջնջած*, -*ւիշե*, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; *նի ած Բրէջնջած է*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).
- Բրէջնջիւցիմ*, -*ւջած*, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- Բրէջ-թաւեաց*, -*ձ*, *f.*, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջեաց*, -*ձ*, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.
- Բրէջեցիւցիմ*, -*ւջած*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.
- Բրէջցիւցիմ*, -*ւջած*, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- Բրէջ-սրկած*, -*ձից*, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).
- Բրեալ*, *g. Բրեալ* or *Բրիւլ*, *m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *շա Բրեալ օր*, you are in a wretched state; *Բրեալ ու ծր ար օր*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *լոյսն ը Բրեալ օք*, he spoiled it.
- Բրեալ*, *g. Բրեալ* or *Բրիւլ*, *m.*, the glans penis. *See* *Բրեալ* above.
- Բրեալած*, -*ձից*, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- Բրեալական*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *Բրիւլական* and *Բրեւիւկան* (*W. Cork*).
- Բրեալայիւր*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*իւրօք*, *m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See* *Բրեալայիւր* and *Բրեալային*.
- Բրեալան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- Բրեալան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; also darnell grass.
- Բրեալան Բրիւր*, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).
- Բրեալոջ*, -*ձից*, -*ձ*, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See* *Բրեալական*.
- Բրեալոջ*, -*ձից*, -*ձ*, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.
- Բրեալրան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.
- Բրեան*, -*եմ*, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *շան Բրեան օր*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).
- Բրեան*, -*եմ*, -*եմտ*, *m.*, a kind of

- fish (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *ṁar* a *ḃruil* *oe* *ḃuic* *ir* *oo* *ḃrén-*
taib, *ar* *tóin* *loc'* *ḃrénácmuige*
(*Meath song*).
- ḃrénatō*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of rotting,
polluting.
- ḃrénac*, *-einc*, *pl. id.* and *-arōe*, *m.*,
g' l; of a fish (*Ker.*).
- ḃrén-áclúm*, *m.*, the down of
birds.
- ḃrénarua*, *g. id., pl. -rōe*, *m.*, stubble
land dug up with the spade and
left fallow. *See* *ḃranar*.
- ḃrénatō*, *-arō*, *m.*, a bream. *See*
ḃran and *ḃrén*.
- ḃrénatar*, *-ar*, *m.*, offensiveness
of smell, rottenness.
- ḃrénatōs*, *-ōige*, *-ōsā*, *f.*, a slat-
tern.
- ḃrénar*, *-a*, *m.*, a prince; a troop;
as *a.*, great, mighty.
- ḃrénar*, *-a*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity;
as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.
- ḃrénarác*, *-arige*, *a.*, noisy, loqua-
cious.
- ḃrénarige*, *g. id. pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a
babbler, a flatterer, a lively per-
son.
- ḃrénarigeáct*, *-a*, *f.*, babble, prate.
- ḃrénarat*, *-ar*, *m.*, raddle for mark-
ing sheep; a mark, a stain;
slang for "blood."
- ḃrénaralác*, *-arige*, *a.*, of a dirty
red colour.
- ḃrénarlann*, *-anne*, *-anna*, *f.*, a
king's court or palace.
- ḃrénar-luat*, *-luaitē*, *a.*, exceed-
ingly swift.
- ḃrénarnarō*, *-ōe*, *a.*, chatty, affable,
having conversational powers;
tá *zéas* *šlan* *ḃaitte* *ḃéilmlir*
ḃrénarnarō *as* *céimnušarō* *mar*
an *lile* *ar* *an* *šro* *ro* *tiam* (*Art*
Mac Cobhthaigh), hence *ḃrén-*
narōeáct.
- ḃrénarnarōeáct*, *-a*, *f.*, affability,
power of conversing agreeably,
chattering, prating, babbling.
- ḃrénarua*, *indec. a.*, princely, fine,
grand.
- ḃrénaruarōeáct*, *-a*, *f.*, playing
pranks.
- ḃrénaruarue*, *g. id., pl. -rōe*, *m.*,
a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and
Meath).
- ḃrénarualác*, *-arige*, *a.*, boastful
(*Aran* and *Meath*).
- ḃrénat*, *g. ḃrénite*, *f.*, judgment,
sentence; *bár* *na* *ḃrénite*, the
death of condemnation. *See*
ḃrénit.
- ḃrénatác*, *-arige*, *a.*, judicial, criti-
cal, judicious, discerning.
- ḃrénatam*, *g.*, *-aine* and *-an* (*both*
in Kea., F. F.), *f.*, Great Britain;
Wales (*Con.*).
- ḃrénat-aritue*, *g. id., f.*, a pen-
ance, as enjoined in the sacra-
ment of Penance.
- ḃrénat-lá*, *m.*, a birth-day.
- ḃrénatnac*, *-arige*, *Welsh*; as *s.*, a
Welshman.
- ḃrénatnušarō*, *-uige*, *m.*, act of
judging, perceiving, observing,
judgment, arbitration, reflection,
opinion, examination; adverse
opinion, censure; *b. ro* *téanam*
ar, to examine.
- ḃrénatnušim*, *-ušarō*, *v. tr.*, and
intr. (with *ar*), I discern, ex-
amine, judge; conceive, design;
I behold, watch; *ḃrénatnuš ar*,
look at (*Con.*).
- ḃrénatnušarō*. *See* *ḃrénatnušarō*.
- ḃrénic* (*ḃrénac*).
- ḃrénic-óealḃarác*, *-arige*, *a.*, of beauti-
ful form.
- ḃréniceall*. *See* *ḃréniceall*.
- ḃrénicín*, *g. id., pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a little
trout; also *ḃrénicín*.
- ḃrénic-miar*, *-méire*, *-miarā*, *f.*, a
beautiful plate, a dish.
- ḃrénicneáct*, *-nige*, *a.*, speckled,
variegated.
- ḃrénicneáct*, *-a*, *f.*, speckledness,
spottedness.
- ḃrénio*, *-e*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any
kind; *ḃrénioín*, *g. id., pl. -rōe*,
m. id. (*ḃrénioín* is the word
usually heard in *Con.*, *ḃrénio*
and *ḃrénioe* in *M.*; in *Don.*,
ḃrénio, *ḃrénioín*, a strip of cloth
for swaddling, etc.).
- ḃrénio alluir*, *f.*, a pocket-hand-
kerchief.

breipne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f.,* a hole ;
 also a finger-nail (*O'N.*).
 breipneac, -nīge, *a.,* perforated
 all over (*O'N.*).
 breipneacēt, -a, *f.,* act of perfo-
 rating (*O'N.*).
 bréig-ōealb, -ōealbā, *pl. id., m.,*
 an idol.
 bréig-mioct, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a dis-
 guise, a mask, a false appearance.
 bréig-rcéal, *m.,* a romance or
 fable.
 breileos, -oige, -osā, *f.,* a
 whortleberry.
 breiltice, *g. id., pl. -cīōe, m.,* a
 coxcomb ; a lout.
 breiltin, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.,* a
 worthless, insignificant person ;
 a coxcomb, a trickster.
 breill-méarac, -aige, *a.,* having
 lumpy fingers.
 breiltice, *a.,* slovenly ; breiltice
 breiltice, a slovenly lout
 (*E. R.*).
 breim, -eamā, -eamanna, *m.,*
crepitus ventris. Also brīāōm.
 breimneac, -nīge, *f.,* *actus crepi-*
tandi ventro.
 breimnīgim, -neac and -iugāō,
v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.
 bréine, *g. id., f.,* a stench ; rotten-
 ness.
 bréineacēt, -a, *f.,* filthiness, nasti-
 ness.
 bréin-fiaclač, -aige, *a.,* foul-
 toothed.
 breir, -e, *f.,* increase, profit ; an
 addition ; breir ir bliāōaim,
 more than a year ; breir mōir ir
 reāctmāim, a good deal more
 than a week ; ās out ī mbreir,
 increasing (in pregnancy), grow-
 ing ; reāctmāim ir breir, more
 than a week ; breir somet. = too
 much.
 breir, -e, *pl. id., f.,* loss, damage
 (*Con.*).
 breir-ōiol, *m.,* exorbitant in-
 terest.
 breirpamāil, -māla, *a.,* increasing,
 prospering.
 breit, -e, *g. also beirte and*
beirtea, f., act of bearing, carry-

ing, choosing, taking, bringing,
 being born ; birth, descent ; in
 connection with other words :
 getting, producing, coming,
 giving, sending, fighting, win-
 ning, carrying off, counting ;
 with āi : tā breit āsāt āi
 pōrāō, you need not be in a
 hurry to marry, there is time
 enough ; tā breit āsāt āi,
 (absolutely) you need not go so
 soon, you have time enough ;
 beirpō ré āi, he need not
 hurry (*Don.*) ; ās breit ruār
 leir, overtaking him ; ās breit
 buiōeāčāir, returning thanks ;
 nī māib breit āsam āi, I had
 not time to do it ; nīl don
 breit āige āi, he stands no
 comparison with him.
 breit, -e, -īōe, *f.,* a wager, a stake
 to be played for.
 breit, -e, *f.,* judgment, decision,
 sentence ; doom, fate. *See*
breat.
 breit-āitpige, *f.,* penance, com-
 punction (*nom.* also *breat-*
āitpige).
 breite, *f.,* judgment, decision,
 opinion. *See* breit.
 breiteam, -teaman and -tīm, *pl.*
 -teamāim, *m.,* a judge, a brehon ;
 an arbiter ; a lawgiver.
 breiteamōā, *indec. a.,* judicial,
 judge-like.
 breiteamnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a
 judge ; as *a.,* judicious, judicial,
 critical.
 breiteamnar, -āir, *m.,* the deci-
 sion of a judge, a judgment ; a
 legal or administrative system ;
 an breiteamnar tuāite, the
 legal system of the country
 (*Kea., F. F.*).
 breo, *g. id., m.,* fire, flame ; phos-
 phorus ; fire that proceeds from
 putrid matter, as old and de-
 cayed timber, putrid fish, etc..
 breo-člōč, *f.,* flint.
 breoā, *a.,* fiery, flaming, blazing.
 breoāō, -ōiōte, *m.,* act of sick-
 ening, enfeebling, crushing.
 breoāaim, *pl. breoā and breoāō,*

p. a. ὑπεσιῶτε, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.

crush and mangle, I exerceuate.

ὀρεῖσθε, ὀρεῖσθε, *p. a.*, ailing,
 sick, oppressed, in anguish.
 (ὀρεῖσθε is the usual word for
 sick in *M.*, elsewhere τῖνν is the
 word. In *M.* τῖνν means sore;
 one says τὰ μο λάμ τῖνν, my
 hand is sore, but not τὰ μο λάμ
 ὀρεῖσθε; in *Don.*, οὐνε
 ὀρεῖσθε=one who is in feeble
 health, or dying a slow death.

ὁ πειροτέατος, -α, *f.*, sickness
(chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.

βρισσοειρε, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, n., a*
coaxer.

ὑπιδιαιρέσθαι, -αι, *f.*, act of coaxing.

ἔρηται, -αι, *m.*, used for ἐρηται
(a word, etc.), in assertion, as
ἐρηται μοι ἐρηται, on my word,
in solemn earnest (*M.*).

бръѣѣѣѣ, *g.* бръѣѣѣѣ and бръѣѣѣѣ, *pl.* бръѣѣѣѣ and бръѣѣѣѣ, *g.l.* бръѣѣѣѣ and бръѣѣѣѣ, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *im* бръѣѣѣѣ, on my word, really! a precept: *ní* beaúuigeann na бръѣѣѣѣ na бръѣѣѣѣ, friars will not live on precepts.

βριτταρησία, indec, a., verbal,
wordy.

byriat'iac, -aige, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; mılır-b., sweet-spoken.

βηιατμαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, verbosity,
talkativeness.

ἑρμῆς, -έρις, -έριος, *m.*, a
brewer.

βρίθειμεν, -α, *f.*, brewing.

bruce, *f.*, state of being speckled
or freckled.

bríce, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; bríce
 ἀράιν, a brick-shaped loaf of
 bread; bríce μεῖα, a honey-
 comb.

бѣнѣн, *g. id., pl. -нѣе, m., a*
freckle.

brincineac, -niše, *a.*, freckled.

b̥m̥c-l̥ɪst̥, -l̥éɪt̥e, a., grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.

ἄνικνε, *g. id., pl.*-νιόε, *f.*, freckled-
ness; ἄνικνιόε ζῆμενε, freckles
(*Omeath and Don.*).

bríveac, -tíge, -veacá, *f.*, a bride,
a maiden.

βύρρεος, -οῖς, -οῦς, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also βύρρεος).

ὑμέτερος, -οῖς, -οῦ, *f.*, a nymph,
a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of
ὑμέτερος, a bride.

βρίθεος, -οισε, -οσα, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.

ἄνδρα, *an-dra*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.

ԲՐՈՅՏ, *g.* ԲՐՈՅՏ and ԲՐՈՅԷ, *pl.*
 ԲՐՈՅՏԱ, *gpl.* ԲՐՈՅՏ, *f.* power,
 strength, vigour, force, virtue,
 efficacy; substance, essence;
 meaning; Ե ԲՐՈՅՏ ԶՈ, because;
 ԿՐ ԲՐՈՅՏ Կ ՄՈՐՈԷ, by the virtue
 of his oath; ՎԱ ԲՐՈՅՏ ԻՆ, where-
 fore; ՈՒ ԽՈՍՈՒ ԲՐՈՅՏ ԴԱՐԷ, it is
 useless for you; ՈՒ ԴՈՒՆԻՄ-ԲԷ
 ԱԾԵ ԲՐՈՅՏ ԾԵԱՅ ԾԵՈ՛Ւ ԲՐԱԶԻՐԱԾ,
 I have but little regard for what
 you say (*Os. Tale*).

bríðir, -ðoe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* bríðoe is used as *nom.*)

bruleire, *pl.*, braces.

bɪllɪtʃ, *g. id., pl. -anna, f., a*
bungle (*O'N.*) (also bɪllɪtʃe).

ბრულცაძე, -ა., *f.*, bungling
(*O'N.*).

little, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

Billin, g. id., pl. -rōe, m., the
clitoris, membrum fœmineum.

*Brillín, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a
driveller, a "blether" (Tyronne).
See breallán and breillín.*

brillineæ, -niže, α., mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

brinneall. See brinneall.

бѣноѣтъ, *g.* бѣеѣтъ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

incantation or spell; a legend
 out on the blade of a weapon;
 a poem or song set to music; an
 amulet; sorcery; brightness,
 clearness.
 βρ100τ-φα0βηαδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, of
 magic edge.
 βρ100τ0ς, -01ζε, -0ςα, *f.*, a witch,
 a sorceress.
 βρ100τ-ηά10τεαδ, -τ1ζε, *a.*, elo-
 quent, of sweet speech, face-
 tious.
 βρ100τ-ρ0τ0α0, *m.*, act of wound-
 ing, as with charmed weapons.
 βρ100τ-ην11ζετε, *p. a.*, beautifully
 spun (of words).
 βρ10ζαδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, efficacious,
 substantial, capable; vigorous,
 active; violent, bitter.
 βρ10ζα1ηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, efficacy, sub-
 stance.
 βρ10ζ-α1ρτ1η1ζα0, -1ζετε, *m.*,
 Transubstantiation.
 βρ10ζηα1ηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, efficacy.
 βρ10ζηα1η, -α1ηε, *a.*, powerful,
 vigorous, energetic, effective;
 often as an epithet of language.
 βρ10ζ1ν, -1ν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instru-
 ment for hanging dead bees,
 etc., in the slaughter-house.
 βρ101λάν (βρ1εα1λάν), -ά1ν, *pl. id.*,
m., a senseless or stupid person.
 βρ101λάν ρά1ηε, a kind of shell-
 fish (*Berehaven*).
 βρ101λ0ς (βρ1εα1λ0ς), -01ζε, -0ςα,
f., an effeminate fellow; a fool
 (applied to man or woman).
 βρ101λ1ρ1α1ηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -η10ε, *m.*,
 a bully, a busybody.
 βρ10η0ςλάν ηα ρη01ε, one side or
 arm of the crane over the fire;
 b. αν τ1η1ζα, one side of the
 tongs (*Con.*).
 βρ10η0ςλ010, -ε, -10ε, *f.*, a dream,
 a vision (*Don.*).
 βρ10η0ςλ010εαδ, -01ζε, *a.*, dreamy,
 visionary.
 βρ10η0ςλ0101μ, -0εα0, *v. tr.*, I
 dream.
 βρ10ηη, -ηηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction,
 a lie, a dream, a reverie.
 βρ10ηηαδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, lying, flatter-
 ing; fair, pretty.

βρ10ηηαδ, -α1ζ, -α1ζε, *m.*, a liar,
 a flatterer.
 βρ10ηρ, -1ρε, *a.*, crisp, brittle,
 active, quick, clever; lavish;
 careless of money.
 βρ10ηρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -10ε, *m.*, a
 biscuit.
 βρ10ηρα0, -α10, -α10ε, *m.*, the
 fundament.
 βρ10ηράη, -ά1η, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
 succulent root used for food;
 a biscuit.
 βρ10ηρ-αά1ηητ, *f.*, chattering,
 gossip.
 βρ10ηρα1ηαδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, crackling,
 muttering, stammering.
 βρ10ηρα1ηαδ, -α1ζε, *f.*, what is
 broken up or shattered, as
 straw, etc.; b. η1ηρ, broken
 straw (as for bedding).
 βρ10ηρα1ηαδ, -α1ζε, *f.*, creaking;
 ας b., *crepitare ventro*.
 βρ10ηρ-ζλ01αδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, loqua-
 cious, given to chattering.
 βρ10ηρλαδ, -α1ζ, *m.*, anything very
 brittle.
 βρ10ηρλάν, -ά1η (βρ10ηράη), *m.*,
 silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet,
 wild tansy.
 βρ10ηρ-ηη010εαδ, -01ζε, *a.*, broken-
 hearted (*P. O. C.*).
 βρ10ηρ1η1ζ1μ, -1ζα0 (βρ10ηρα1μ,
 -α0), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring;
 I soften, make brittle.
 βρ10ηρζλ01η10ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -0ε,
m., a prater, a prattler.
 βρ10ηαδ, -α1ζε, *a.*, lisping, stam-
 mering; chirping.
 βρ10ηαδάν, -ά1η, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 stutterer.
 βρ10ηα1ηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -η10ε, *m.*, a
 lisper, a stammerer.
 βρ10ηα1ηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lisping, stut-
 tering, stammering, chattering.
 βρ10ηα1η, -ε, *f.*, anything British,
 the British tongue.
 βρ10ηα1, -α1, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer,
 stutter, impediment (in speech)
 (*Der.*).
 βρ10ηα1, -α1η, *m.*, in *topog.*, a
 speckled spot or place.
 βρ10η0ς, -01ζε, -0ςα, *f.*, a British
 woman.

br̥p̥ce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; br̥p̥ceac̥t, *f., id.*

br̥p̥eac̥, -p̥ce, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; br̥p̥eac̥ c̥p̥o̥r̥e, a breaking of the heart; b. amac̥, an eruption, a suspension from office; br̥p̥eac̥ ac̥sur̥ beac̥p̥nac̥ o̥p̥t, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; br̥p̥eac̥ nḁ b̥o̥inne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

br̥p̥im, -p̥eac̥, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); ro̥ br̥p̥ n. t̥p̥i cḁtḁ ḁp̥ f̥., N. won three battles over the F.; ou̥ne ro̥ br̥p̥eac̥ amac̥, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

br̥p̥leac̥, -l̥iḡ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; br̥p̥leac̥ m̥o̥p̥ m̥u̥iḡe m̥u̥iḡe̥m̥ne, the title of an ancient tale.

br̥p̥ce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; mḁi̥ve br̥p̥ce, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

br̥p̥ce, *g. id., pl. -t̥i̥e, m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; b. ḡl̥u̥nac̥ and b. ḡl̥u̥n, knee-breeches; b. p̥ḁsḁ, trousers; b. ḡeap̥p̥ḁ and b. ḡḁp̥p̥o̥, also b. c̥p̥om̥ḁin and b. col̥pac̥, knee-breeches (br̥p̥t̥i̥e in *U.*).

br̥p̥t̥ineac̥. *See* br̥p̥t̥ineac̥.

br̥o̥, *g. br̥o̥n, d. br̥o̥n, pl. br̥o̥m̥te, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

br̥o̥b̥, *g. br̥u̥i̥b̥, pl. -b̥anna, m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a t̥p̥il̥l̥p̥eac̥n (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

br̥oc, *g. br̥u̥ic, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

br̥oc, -p̥u̥ice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

br̥ocac̥, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; b̥ḁm̥in̥ br̥ocac̥, grey flannel (*Don.*).

br̥ocac̥, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. br̥ocac̥ac̥n, -ḁin, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

br̥ocap̥e, *g. id., pl. -p̥i̥r̥e, m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

br̥ocap̥, -e, -i̥r̥e, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

br̥oc̥an. *See* br̥ac̥an.

br̥oc-ḡi̥ḁo̥ac̥, -ḁiḡ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

br̥oclḁc̥, -ḁiḡ, *pl. -ḁiḡe, m.*, a badger warren.

br̥ocōḡ, -ō̥iḡe, -ō̥ḡḁ, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

br̥oc-ḡol̥ap̥, -ḁip̥, *m.*, twilight. *See* br̥eac-ḡol̥ap̥.

br̥ocu̥iḡe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

br̥o̥o, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

br̥o̥o, *g. br̥o̥o, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; ac̥ḁ br̥o̥o o̥p̥m, I am glad.

br̥o̥oac̥, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

br̥o̥oac̥, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

br̥o̥oac̥, -o̥tḁ, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

br̥o̥oam̥ḁit̥, -m̥lḁ, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

br̥o̥oam̥lḁc̥t̥, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

br̥o̥o-c̥u̥p̥, -u̥ip̥, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

br̥o̥ḡ, -ō̥iḡe, -ō̥ḡḁ, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

br̥o̥ḡ, -u̥iḡ, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to br̥u̥iḡ.)

br̥o̥ḡac̥, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

br̥o̥ḡac̥, -ḁiḡ, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

br̥o̥ḡḁip̥, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing: a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broḡ*, filth, dirt, rottenness).
broḡsánta, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
broḡs áro, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.
broḡsbraíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.
broḡsóro, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.
broio, *g. broioe, pl. broioíre, f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *roíotam bó na bhuíre*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.
broíroeač, *-oíge (broíroeač)*, *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.
broíroeamail, *-míla, a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
broioírim, *-iuḡad, v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.
broíroinéir, *g. id.*, and *-éaríla, pl. -éiríre, m.*, an embroiderer.
broíroinéireáč, *-a, pl. id.*, embroidery.
broígeall, *-ḡille, f.*, a cormorant; also *peaḡa*.
broíḡín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).
broileos, *-oíge, -oḡa, f.*, whortleberry.
broimeir, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.
broinn, the breast. *See brú*.
broinn-čiar, *a.*, black-breasted.
broinn-vearḡ, *-oíge, a.*, red-breasted.
broinn-líonam, *-ad, v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.
broinn-líonta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
broinnreáč, *-ríḡ, pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnreáčán, id.*
broinnreáit, *-áta, f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."
broinnreoir, *-oíla, -oíríre, m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).
broinn-tearčta, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
broíniteoríáč, *-a, f.*, grinding.
broíirce, *g. id., pl. -ačta, m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.
broíir, *-e, -eačta, f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).
broíiríḡ, *-číḡe, -ḡte, m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.
broíllač, *-aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *boíllač*.)
broíllač-ḡeal, *-ḡile (pron. broílla-ḡeal, M.)*, white-breasted.
broílla-rcoc (*broíllač-rcoc*), *-rcuic, m.*, genuine race or stock.
broímač, *-aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.*, a colt.
broímačán bliadóna, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).
broímaíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.
broímán, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.
broímánač, *-aíḡe, a.*, unpolished, rude.
broímánta, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.
broim-uírrač, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.
broim-uírračar, *-aíḡ, m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.
broim-uírračarač, *-aíḡe, a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.
bríón, *g. bríóin, m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. oo beirč ar . . .*, to grieve; *aḡ véanarín bríóin*, lamenting; *pá bríón*, in grief.
bríónač, *-aíḡe, a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an rcéal i ḡcoinnuítie ir ní beaḡa bríónaíḡe*, the usual story, which is sad enough.
broínn, *-a, -aíb, ḡs., npl. and dpl. of brú*, which *see*.
broínnad, *-nta, m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *píonnad* in *Don*.

bronnao, -aio, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

bronnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *ai*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *oo* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

bronn-lár, -láir, *m.*, exact centre, middle (*ceapir-lár* is more modern).

bronnmaí, -aíre, *a.*, generous, liberal.

bronnra, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. *bronnra* in *Don.*

bronnra, -aíge, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

bronnra, -aí, *m.*, a free gift.

bronnra, *m.*, a gift. *See* *bronnra*. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

bronnra, -aí, *m.*, a gift (also *bronnra*).

bronnra, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

brón-tuair, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

brórcáil, -áil, *f.*, fury, rage; *as* *brórcáil* *cúca*, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

brórcán, -áin, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

brórcáil, -aí, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; *brórcáil* *bíobóda*, a wicked rabble. *See* *brórcáil*.

brórna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

brórna, -aíge, -áca, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* *brórna*.

brórnaiúim, brórnaiúad. *See* *brórnaiúim*, *brórnaiúad*.

brórnaiúad, -uighe, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

brórnaiúim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; *brórnaiú* *oír*, make haste.

brórnaiúighe, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

brórnaiúighe, -éighe, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

brórnaiúigheoir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bróit, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

bróit, -a, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

bróit, -a, -anna, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

bróit, -aíge, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

bróit, -aíge, *a.*, boiling; *uirce* *bróit*, boiling water.

bróit, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

bróit, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

bróit, -aí, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

bróit, -aíge, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

bróit, -áin, *m.*, great thirst.

bróit, -áin, *dim.* of *bróit*, *m.*, heat.

bróit, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bróit. *See* *bróit*.

bróit, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

brú, *g. brúinn*, *brúinne*, *brúinne*, *d. brúinn*, *brúinn*, *pl. brúinna*, *gpl. brúinn*, *dpl. brúinnair*, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also *brúinn* or *brúinn*).

brú, *g. brú*, *pl. brú*, *a. brú*, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

brú, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name *glarós*, -óighe, -óga, *f.*, is more usual.

brú, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

brú, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

brú, -baile, *m.*, a suburb.

brú, -aí, *g. id.*, *m.*, evening. *See* *brú*.

brú, -aí, *I dream*.

brú, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie.

bruaóna, rushes; b. glapa, green rushes.

bruanróz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.

brucur, -ur, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úcta, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct pneactaíó, a heavysnow-fall.

brúctac, -aiz, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctav, -tta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -av, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; react locta vo brúct i nēiunn i n-aimrii parctolón, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

brúct-cur, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-voimtim, -voimtaó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctzáil, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóir, -óia, -óiríóe, *m.*, a belcher.

brúctacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaacán.

brúg, *g. id.*, and bruíg, also bróga, *pl. brúga, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; brúg Seashane, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; brúg Ríog, Bruree, etc. (In *M. bróg*, bruíg, brógav are often used indiscriminately with brúg, *gc.*)

brúgav, -úigte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

brúgav, *g. id., pl. -avíóe, m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúgaim (bruígim), -av, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* bruíg, *v. tr.* and *intr.*; vo bruíg cúize,

he controlled his emotions; vo bruíg ré faoi, *id.*; bruíg irteac, come in close, press in; bruíg róic amac an voirar, press the door forward.

bruíbóeir, -oir, -oiríóe, *m.*, a brewer (also bríbéir).

brúro, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a brute, a beast. brúro-beata, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

brúroac, -oize, *a.*, beastly.

brúroaíl, -áil, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

brúroaimaíl, -míl, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

brúroean, -óne, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

brúroaimac, -aiz, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

brúroigim, -ruzáó (brúroigim), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

brúizean, -zne, -zeantá, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

brúizeanac, -aize, *a.*, quarrelsome (also brúizeantac).

brúizte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

brúizteac, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; crioíóe-b, contrition of heart.

brúizcín, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

brúilín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a swallow (*Gon.*).

brúim-féar, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; brúim-féar reazalaímaíl, rye-like broom grass; brúim-féar bog, soft broom grass; b. rneiz, upright broom grass; b. zioac, hairy broom grass; b. aimro, sterile broom grass; b. macáirne, field broom grass; b. ríóóav, slender wood broom grass; b. ríactánac, winged broom grass; b. aíteac, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = féar zaoil.)

Բրսւոճիմ, -օճօ, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; *an Ե-օր Իդր Ի-ճ Բրսւո-օճօ*, smelted gold.

Բրսւոն-օճեմ, an image, an effigy, an idol.

Բրսւոնն .i. Բրճճամար, judgment, sentence, doom; hence Բրսւոնն (Բրսւոնն), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase Տօ Բրսւոնն *an Բրճճա*, till the day of doom.

Բրսւոնն (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -նիօ (Բրսւ, Բրսւոն), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; *իւ Բրսւոնն Բճր*, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See Բրսւ.

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also Բրսւոնեճ).

Բրսւոն-ճօճ, -օճիջ, *pl.* -օճիջ and -օճա, *m.*, an apron.

Բրսւոնեճլ, -նիլ, -ճալ, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (Բրսւոն-ճեճ).

Բրսւոնն օճրճ (Կեր.), *bun օճրճ* (*Sc.*), red murrain.

Բրսւոնն, -ե, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

Բրսւոն, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *a.*, pregnant.

Բրսւոն, *g. id., pl.* -նիօ, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, Բրսւոն-եճ, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* Բրսւոն).

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). See Բրսւոն.

Բրսւոն, -ե, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See Բրսւ.

Բրսւոն, -ե, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

Բրսւոն, -նի, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

Բրսւոն, *vl. Բրսւոն, pp. Բրսւոն, v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* Բրսւոն is generally used instead of Բրսւոն).

Բրսւոնեճան, -նի, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

Բրսւոն, *g. id., pl.* -նիօ, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, -նեճ, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, Բրսւոն and Լսւոն, in *Don.* Բրսւոն).

Բրսւոնեճ, -նի, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

Բրսւոնեճ, -օր, -օրնիօ, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

Բրսւոն, -նեճ, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See Բրսւոն.

Բրսւոն, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (Բրսւոն, *M.*).

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

Բրսւոնեճ, -նի, *f.*, sultriness.

Բրսւոնեճ, -նիջ, *f.*, measles.

Բրսւոն, *m.*, moroseness; *Եճ Բ. Բրսւոն*, he has a fit of the blues.

Բրսւոն, *g. id., pl.* -նիօ, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

Բրսւոն, -նի, *a.*, big-bellied.

Բրսւոն, -նիջ, -նիջ, *f.*, an untidy person.

Բրսւոն, -նի, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; *Եճ Եւր ը Բրսւոն*, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See Բրսւոն.

Բրսւոն, *g. id., pl.* -նիօ, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

Բրսւոն, -նի, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; *Եճ Բրսւոն Եւրնիջ*, you unmannerly churl.

Բրսւոն, -նի, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

Բրսւոն, -նի, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See Բրսւոն (in *M.* pron. Բրսւոն).

βυρραῖνος, -αῖς, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; αὖς τυραρραῖνος βυρραῖνος ἐυδαίμωνος ὁρατοῖς τοῦ ἰστέ, γ. (T. G.).

βυρραῖν-ῖνα, *m.*, the rabble rout; βυρραῖν-ῖνα, *na* βρεταν μόρι, the rabble rout of Great Britain (Kee, F. F.).

βρυτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (P. O'C.).

βρυτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (βρό).

βρυτᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, fierce, glowing. βρυτᾶις, I roast, bake, boil. See βρυτῖς.

βρυτᾶις, -αῖς, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

βρυτᾶις, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. See βρυτῖς and βρυτῖς.

βρυτᾶς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; βρυτᾶς (Con.).

βρυτᾶς, -αῖς, -αῖς, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (Don.).

βυβαῖν, βυβαῖν, γ. rag-weed. See βυβανῖν, γ.

βυβαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

βυβαῖν, -αῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

βυα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, also -αῖς, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; ἡ ἐστὶν βυα ἐστὶν, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (M.); ἡ ἐστὶν βυα ἐστὶν ἐν βυαῖς, the rain will "crown" the country, i.e., will do it the greatest good (Aran); μαῖς βυαῖς the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

βυα, -αῖς, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beaush, gay, buxom; luxurious.

βυαῖς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na* βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, the Whiteboys; βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, a cow-herd; βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, a jolly fellow.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. See βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; *b.* ἐλᾶς, the minding of children (O'Ra.).

βυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a house leak.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. See βυαῖς.

βυαῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from βυαῖς).

βυαῖς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b.* βυαῖς, yellow rag-weed. (βυαῖς is heard in Con.) See βυβανῖν.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.

βυαῖς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (M.). See βυαῖς.

βυαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as λαοῖς βυαῖς, victorious Langhaire, etc. (also βυαῖς).

- close up to; I thresh (corn); b. 1
 ȝctóó, I print; b. ȝomam, I
 strike forward, advance; b.
 ȝrteacé, ȝc., I come in boldly;
 buaíl maí ȝeo, come this way;
 with um, I meet: buaíl ȝé
 ȝomam, I met him; buaíl ȝút,
 sit down (*Con.*).
 buaíl-lile, *m.*, the water-lily.
 buát = water.
 buaíl-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily.
 buaílte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten;
 threshed; situated close to (le,
 ȝuar le); placed, settled, fixed
 (with descriptive *ad.*); buaílte
 cinn nó bȝeoróte, fallen ill;
 buaílte ȝrteacé im aȝgneacó,
 fixed in my mind.
 buaílteacé, -cȝe, *a.*, given to
 striking (from buaílím); be-
 longing to a cattle field or
 milking yard (= buaíteacé, from
 buaíte).
 buaílteacáȝ, -aȝ, *m.*, a place of
 summer grazing; the process of
 summer grazing; hire, loan,
 temporary occupancy.
 buaílteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*,
 the striking wattle of a flail.
 buaílteín, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).
 buaílteoir, -oȝa, -oȝiúóe, *m.*, a
 thrasher.
 buaím, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping,
 extracting, cutting off, etc. *See*
 baím and beanam; also
 buaínt.
 buaím- (buan-), lasting, continual.
 buaím-cinneacé, -a, *f.*, constant
 care or attendance.
 buaím-cíor, *m.*, head rent, chief
 rent.
 buaíme, *g. id., f.*, durability, power
 of lasting.
 buaím-éacȝ, *m.*, certain death.
 buaím-ȝeabacé, -a, *f.*, lasting or
 settled madness.
 buaím. *See* beanam and
 baím.
 buaím-ȝeabacó, -bta, *m.*, act of
 completely or permanently de-
 stroying.
 buaím-ȝeabáim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I
 torture everlastingly.
- buaím-ȝeapám, -ȝta, -ȝaím, *m.*,
 perseverance, steadiness, sta-
 bility.
 buaím-ȝeapmác, -aȝe, *a.*, perse-
 vering, enduring, steady, lasting.
 buaínt. *See* buaím.
 buaímteoir, -oȝa, -oȝiúóe, *m.*, a
 hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
 buaímcin, *g. id. pl. -nóe, m.*, a
 timber buckle at the end of a
 rope used for fastening the ends
 of the rope; a piece of wood put
 on the horns of a vicious cow.
 buaírteán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal
 kneaded with butter, baked be-
 tween cabbage leaves under the
 embers, used formerly by the
 peasantry on journeys, at distant
 fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "crou-
 die."
 bualaéc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of
 cows. *See* bólaéc.
 bualaó, -aíte, *m.*, a striking, a
 beating, a chastisement, a thresh-
 ing; a battle; physical percus-
 sion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*);
 b. báirte, a hurling match. *See*
 buaílím.
 bualaó bar, *m.*, wringing of
 hands, or beating them together
 through grief; also applause.
 bualaó cloc, *m.*, a sore on foot
 (due to striking against stones).
 bualaó cȝiúóe, *m.*, palpitation of
 the heart.
 bualaó teangán, *m.*, a disease in
 cows.
 bualcȝacé, -aȝe, *pl.*, -acá and
 -aȝe, *f.*, cow dung (also bualcȝacé)
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring,
 long-lived, certain, fixed, ȝíor-b.,
 steadfast, everlasting.
 buanaoap, -aȝ, *m.*, continuance,
 perseverance.
 buanam, *vl.*, buanaó, buaím,
 buaínt, *imper.* buaím, *v. tr.*, I
 mow, cut, reap; I derive profit
 or advantage from; specially
 used of reaping (cognate with
 baím, beanam, which *see*).
 buanaȝ, -aȝ, *m.*, continuity, power
 of lasting, permanency; buaím-
 teap, *id.*

buan-čarja, *f.*, a lasting friend.
 buan-čuirine, *g. id., pl. -āčā, f.*,
 a lasting remembrance, a chron-
 icle.
 buan-žāibteac, -čigē, *a.*, very
 dangerous.
 buanmar, -aīr, *m.*, continuance,
 durability (somet. buanpar).
 buanna, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a
 bondsman or slave; a mercenary
 soldier; any soldier.
 buannačt, -a, *f.*, bondage, slavery;
 military service; a subsidy; free
 quartering for soldiers; é oo
 čabaipt buannačta oo hen-
 žipt, that he gave subsidies to
 Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).
 buan-žožalac, -aigē, *a.*, long-
 lived.
 buan-čoirteac, -čigē, *a.*, ever-
 fruitful.
 buanurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a
 reaper, a mower, a hewer, a
 cutter, a digger, a delver; ip
 ooīriž corpiān maič o'pāžait
 oo ōhoč-buanurōe, it is a pain-
 ful thing to supply a bad reaper
 with a good reaping-hook.
 buanuižim, -užāč, *v. tr.*, I con-
 tinue, prolong, persevere, give
 length of life to.
 buari, -aīr, *m.*, diarrhoea; *cf.* čā
 iariacčt oe buari oim; čā
 buari oim.
 buari, *g. buari, collect. m.*, cattle,
 kine.
 buarac, -aigē, -ačā, *f.*, a spancel
 used to tie a cow's hind legs
 while being milked; a trap;
 ná cuiři cori oeo buaraiž, do
 not stir (said *fig.* of persons);
 buarac čočāro, the eye of the
 rope in which the heel of the
 sprit is held while a boat is sail-
 ing (*Tory*); cuiřimio buarac
 'na čomaiři, we will lay a trap
 for him. In *Don.* buarac is the
 horn, a spancel is buaričin.
 buarac, -aigē, *a.*, having cattle;
 belonging to cattle.
 buarannac, -aigē, *a.*, laxative;
 suffering from diarrhoea.
 buatāir, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a boot.

bub, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell;
 hubbub.
 bubāil, -āčā, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring,
 yelling, or bellowing.
 bubān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.
 bubānac, -aigē, *a.*, noisy, fop-
 pish.
 buč (bužac), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.
 búčā, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a wisp
 or ringlet of hair; a buckle;
 búčāirōe bīrōž, shoe-buckles.
 búčāč, -aigē, *a.*, buckled; in
 ringlets (of the hair).
 búčāirōeac, .i. búčāč, which *see*.
 búčāižim, -užāč and -čāč, *v. tr.*,
 I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
 buč, *cond. of assertive v. ip*, very
 commonly used for bu, past of
 ip; answers to affix -ward,
 -wards, in southwards, etc.; roiri
 buč čuair, to the north-east
 (*Kea., F. F.*); riari buč čear, to
 the south-west (*id.*). *See* ip.
 bučēim, bučēim, self (obsolete).
 buičāro, -ēro, -ēarōirōe, *m.*, a
 bucket. bučāro, *pl. -rōe (Don.)*.
 buičmin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a
 piece of wood used to fasten a
 cord that binds a fore-leg and
 a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See*
 čroč-narč.
 buirō-čriacčrac, -aigē, *a.*, gentle of
 speech.
 buirōe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, gracious-
 ness, kindness, thanks.
 buirōe, *pl. -ačā, a.*, yellow, tawny;
 sunburnt, sunny, summerlike;
 mī buirōe, July; čā b. beal-
 čaine, bright or sunny May
 day; čā b. požmaiři, a bright or
 sunny day in harvest; buirōe is
 sometimes used as a strengthen-
 ing adverb, as ip pačā buirōe
 uair ē, it is far indeed from it.
 buirōeac, -ōigē, *a.*, thankful,
 grateful, obliged, kindly dis-
 posed, pleasing, gentle (to, oo),
 pleased with (oo=oe); čāro na
 oaoine an-buirōeac oe'n bpož-
 maiři ro, the people are very
 satisfied with this harvest;
Anglo-Irish, the people are very
 thankful to this harvest.

buiréacáin, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liac-buiré and galair buiré, *M.*).

buiréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiréacán.

buiréacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buiréacán).

buiréacár, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. oo, in spite of; a mbuiréacár oo tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* baoréacár).

buiréacét, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

buiréacét, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

buiréacéan, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buiréat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréat).

buiréat buiré, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buiréan, *g. -óne, pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-cúlúas, a company.

buiréanmair, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buiré-bheac, -bheice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiré móir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; cón buiré leir an mbuiré móir, a common phrase.

buiré na n-ingean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buiréog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

buiré-cúis, -cúise, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

buiréac, -nús, *m.* (or -nús, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoinéac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maoinús or a buirónús; also, a maoinéac or a buiréac.) See maoinéac and maoin.

búise, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

builcín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; builcín ainglir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buite, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen. = adj.*, as fear buite, a madman; ar buite, mad, furious, madly; ir dóig le fear na b. Suidh é féin fear na céille.

buiteac, -lúe, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buiteamail, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging.

buité, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bóis.

buitéar, -tír, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

buitéarac, -aíge, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

buitéim, -géaró, *v. tr.*, I blister.

buitéin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of bóis.

buité-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

buité-léarac, -aíge, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

buité, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

buitéacét, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

builín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buitéán, *id.*

buitírc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buite, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buite pá tuairim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; ar a' buite 'o cóig, at one o'clock; buite réas 'o cóig, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buite ar a' réas, a step forward, so much done; buite faoi nó tuairim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; ar buite an báir, on the point of death.

buiteac, -lúe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buitéac).

buibíot, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

buimbneac, -niġe, *a.*, querulous.

buime, *g. id., pl. -niġe, f.*, a nurse.

buimne, *g. id., pl. -niġe*; also buimne, *m.*, a minute; *an b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).

buimléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buimint, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a moment (also buiminte, *Der.*).

buimpir, -e, -niġe, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (buimpéir *M.*).

buim-ċior, *m.*, a pension.

buim-ċiorniġe, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a pensioner.

buinéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. See buinnéir.

buimín, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.

buinne, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; buinne riabair, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (buile?); bí buinne móir faoi, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.

buinne, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; buinne cúil, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also buinne béil).

buinneac, -niġe, *f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.

buinneac, -niġe, *a.*, full of corns. buinneacac, -niġe, suffering from diarrhoea.

buinneac, -niġe, *a.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O.N.*).

buinneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of buinne); a soft, sappy leaf.

buinne bó, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

buinneos, -niġe, -niġe, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buinníam, -niġe, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.

buinníam, -niġe, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

búir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.

buirbe, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

búir, -niġe, *m.*, a roaring; a noise.

buirbeos, -niġe, -niġe, *f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.

búir, -niġe, *pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. See búir.

búirbeac, -niġe, *f.*, a roaring.

búirbiam, -niġe, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buiréilín, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran.*).

buiréilín, -e, -niġe, *f.*, a kind of boat.

buiréilín, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.

buiréilín, -niġe, *f.*, pride. See buiréilín. buiréilín, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bushel.

búir, -niġe, *pl. id., m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.

búiréilín, -éilín, -niġe, *m.*, a butcher. buiréilín (*Don.*).

búiréilín, -niġe, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

búiréilín, -éilín, -niġe, *m.*, a butler.

búiréilín, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). See búiréilín and búiréilín.

búiréilín, *g. id., pl. -niġe, f.*, a witch (also búiréilín and búiréilín, *A.*).

búiréilín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.

búiréilín, -áin, *m.*, withcraft, sorcery.

búiréilín, -niġe, *f.*, witchcraft.

búiréilín, -e, -niġe, *f.*, a bubble.

butta, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).
butlabáipín, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.
bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).
butraíe, *g. id., pl. -ííe, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).
bun-báilleab, *-lío, -lío, m.*, a bum-bailiff (*E. R.*).
bun, *g.*, **bun** and **buna**, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); **ar b.**, on foot, established; **cun ar b.**, to found, establish; **o b.**, in pursuance of; **bun na gcnoc**, the base of the mountains; **bun-ór-cionn**, upside down, awry; **bun-ór-cionn le**, independent of, free from the influence of; **triocao nó pá n-a bun**, thirty or under; **i mbun**, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "**an maobó ruab i mbun na gceairc**," the fox guarding the hens; **ní feadair cao ir bun leir** (or *oó*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
bunač, *-ač, m.*, tow, coarse flax.
bunačán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
bunačair, *-air, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* **bunač**.
bunač, *-ač, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
bunačar, *-air, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); **b. bliadna**, the greater part of a year; **o réir bunačara**, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; **caróe an bunačar atá leir an bpocal paim**, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); **b. uilis**, almost (*Don.*).

bunačarač, *-ač, a.* (*pron. buná-čarač*), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
bunač, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own.
bun-áit, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
bun-áiteac, *-ač, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); **go b.**, constantly (*Don.*).
bunáitíe, the greater part; *e.g.*, **ad an feairtín b. čair**, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also **bunáitíe**).
bun-áitíim, *-užab, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.
bun-áit, *-áit, pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
bunán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.
bunara, *indec. a.*, settled, established.
bun-bean (**buna-bean**), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.
bun-čail, *-čail, f.*, a moral.
bun-čineál, *g. -eál, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
bun-čior, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also **bun-čior**).
bun-člaoirte, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
bun-čuir, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.
bunčún, *-ún, pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. bün-čún*).
bunčúnac, *-ač, a.*, blundering, awkward.
bun-páč, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).
bunnán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; **b. léana**, a bitter.
bunnmar, *-ač, a.*, settled, fixed, established.
bun-nór, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnpac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnpac.

bunn-tpac, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-ór-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with te, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun rube, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-rpuč, -rpučá, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-rroc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -róe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an buntáirce bí aige aige, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun tpaíone, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-tpop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunušab, -uige, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunušim, -ušab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búir, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búiríob (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

bup, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See bar. mup in *Don.*

búpac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupóun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

bupšairce, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See bopšairce.

búrláir, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búrráir, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

buppal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

buppal, -aib, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with neg., nothing (*Con.*).

buppaláir, -má, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ip.* See ip.

'bup for abup, which see.

bupcáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also pucáir).

búšairce, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búšairce, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= pušairce).

búšal páma, -aib r., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

bucós, -óige, -óšá, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

bucún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; rinnip oo bucún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also bocún).

bucúnac, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáir, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méar, how much? cá méir, how many? and in *M.* how much? goiré 'n méir? what size (*Don.*); cá fearra óir péal oe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáiroca (ceáiro-ca).

ča (*U.*), *neg. part.*, not, no; ča eclipses; ča tušim=ní tušim, I do not understand; ča amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ča mipe liom, I don't mind. See čan.

Cab, *g. cab, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

- muzzle (Ballydehob = béat áta an rá Cáb); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.
- Cábá, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába fallainge, the cape of a mantle.
- Cábá, *g. id., pl.* -óna, *m.*, a cave.
- Cábác, -áige, *a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- Cábác, -áige, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unempty.
- Cábáige, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
- Cábáil, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- Cábáil, *g.* -bha, -bhaic and -bhaicá, *f.*, help, assistance, support.
- Cábáile, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a prattler; cábáile bheac, a magpie.
- Cábáile, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- Cábáileacá, -a, *f.*, prattling.
- Cábáirte, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cábáirte daoine maite, London Pride, which is also called cábáirte maota ruaró.
- Cábál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cábál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a cable. See cábla.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bócair, an umbrella.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
- Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a cottager.
- Cábaoir, cábaoir. See cámaoir.
- Cábair, -air, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- Cábáirte, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful, comfortable.
- Cábáirteac, -áige, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

- Cábairtóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- Cábair, -air, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. See cábra.
- Cábcaróin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little stump; c. ruáinne, a worn little spade. See cámaio.
- Cábáil, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.
- Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
- Cáblaic (also cóbllaic), *g.* -áig, *pl. id., and* -áca, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; cáblaic tíge, a ruined or empty house.
- Cábllaic, -áige, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cábllaicán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- Cáblaím, -acá, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
- Cábllaige, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
- Cábós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
- Cábós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- Cábósac, -áige, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
- Cábósáirteacá, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cábhaic, -áig, -áige, *m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
- Cábhaic, -áige, *a.*, helpful.
- Cábhuir, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey.
- Cábhuigim, -uagá, *imper.* cábhuiag cábhair, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- Cábra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- Cábóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a paver.
- Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- Các, *g.* cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. prn.*, with neg., no one; nac triagá le cáic a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O' Ru.*).

C4C, -4, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; C4C 14P11nn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; C4C 4P 45410, fallow land. See 6P11111P.

C4C4, *g. id.*, *pl.* -10e, a cake.

C4C41m, *vl.* C4C, to void excrement.

C4C410, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

C4C4, -4, *pl.* -410e, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

C4C41111, -1114, *a.*, servile.

C40, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? C40 4P, whence, wherefore? C40 4115e, why, for what purpose? C40 'n-4 4006, why? C40 P4, why, what for? C40 4 an 401, how? C40 T4 4P, what ails, what is the matter with?

C404C, -415, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

C404C4P, -41P, *m.*, atonement.

C4041n, -e, -ce, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* C40 na C401ne P40 '1an 5C4041m e1e; a cell, C4041n 1ne41a, a beehive cell.

C4041ne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1110e, *m.*, a bell.

C40411ne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n10e, *m.*, the scrotum.

C4041, -411, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

C40411m. See C40411m.

C404111n, -411n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

C404n, -0114, -011114, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

C404P, -41P, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

C404P4P, -41P, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

C404P, -41P, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (C4041n is somet. used in same sense.)

C404P, -41P, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

C404P4C, -415e, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

C4014C, -1415e, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

C401110, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. C40111P, -41P, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

C40111P4C, -415e, *a.*, proud, assuming. See C40111P.

C4005, -015e, -054C4, *f.*, a had-dock.

C40P41n, -41n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, contention.

C40P41n4C4T, -4, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also C40P41nT4C4T, C40P41nT4P).

C40P41nT4, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

C40P41P4C, -415e, *a.*, contentious.

C4P411e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1110e, *m.*, a prater.

C4P411e4C4T, -4, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

C4P14C, -415, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See C4C14C.

C4P1410, -e, *m.*, flummery. See C4C10P1111.

C45, -415, -54, *m.*, a jackdaw.

C45411T, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See C41511T.

C454111m, -5411T, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

C45411T4C, -415e, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

C410411110e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -010e, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

C4101111, -e, -0110e, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; n1 11110 m4 1 n0115e40 n4 1 5C4101111 11111, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

C410111e4C, -115e, *a.*, capitular.

C41011, *g. id.*, *pl.* -110e, *m.*, a carbeen, an old hat; a low hat.

C4101e, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

C4101e, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship.

C4101e4C, -n15e, *a.*, friendly.

C41011151m, -11540, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with 1e); also C40111151m.

C410, *g.* C404 or C404, stone, layer or binding stone; 41111C C404, stone-mason (*b. na Saor1*).

CÁÍŕ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure; famous.
 CÁÍŕ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.
 CARŌBLINT, -e (CŌÍMLINT), *f.*, act of contending (also CŌÍMLINT).
 CARŌÉ, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ZŌÍŌÉ. In *Ker.*, CAO É.
 CÁÍŕŌE, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.
 CARŌE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eÁĊA, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.
 CARŌE, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).
 CÁÍŕEÁĊ, -ŕŌĖ, *a.*, filthy, polluted.
 CÁÍŕEÁĊT, -A, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.
 CARŌEÁĊ, -ŕŌÉĊ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.
 CÁÍŕEÁĊÁĊĊ, -ĊĊĊA, *a.*, decent, becoming.
 CARŌÉĊĊ, -e, -eÁĊA, *f.*, an enquiry; *tá tú aĖ cuġ ōŌ Ċ. féin aġġ*, you are putting your own oar into the question; *ŕŌ Ċuġġeġġ CARŌÉĊĊ aġġ*, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.
 CARŌÉĊĊEÁĊ, -ĊĖĖ, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CARŌÉ?
 CARŌEŌĖ, -ŌĖĖ, -ŌĖA, *f.*, an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
 CARŌĊ, -e, -eÁĊĊA, *f.*, a woman's cap.
 CARŌĊEÁĊ, -ĊĖĖ, *a.*, friendly, familiar.
 CARŌĊEÁĊĊ, -ÁĊA, *f.*, prattling, chattering.
 CARŌĊEÁĊĊ, -Ċġġġ, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also CARŌĊEÁĊŌ).
 CARŌĊEÁĊĊÁĊ, -ÁĖĖ, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
 CARŌĊEÁĊĊÁĊ, -ÁĖĖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.
 CARŌĊEÁĊĊġġ, -Áġġ, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
 CARŌĊÉĊĊ, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of CARŌÉĊĊ.)
 CARŌĊĖĖĖĖĖ, -ŕĊEÁĊġ, *imper.* CARŌĊĖĖĖ and CARŌĊġġ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
 CARŌĊÉĊġġ, -Éġġ, -ÉġġŌE, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*).

CÁġġ, -e, -eÁĊA, *f.*, a head-dress; quof. See CARŌĊ.
 CARġġġġ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŕŌE, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also CĊÁġġġġ).
 CARġġEŌĖ, -ŌĖĖ, -ŌĖA, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See CÁNŌĖ.
 CÁĊĊ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ŕŌE, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *ġġ meÁġġA CÁĊĊ*, of very bad character; kind, quality; *tá CÁĊĊ ŕŌE ġŌġġġ ĊuÁŌ ÁĖġġ*, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *tá CÁĊĊ ġġÁġġ ÁĖġġ*, I have a good deal; *tá CÁĊĊ ġġÁġġ Áġġġ*, he is of good repute; *Ċġ CÁĊĊ ġġÁġġ ŕŌÁŌġġE Áġġġ*, there was a good number of persons present; *CÁĊĊ ġŌġġ ŕŌE*, much of it; *CÁĊĊ ŕŌEÁĖ ŕŌE*, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).
 CÁĊĊ, -e, -ŕŌE, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for CÁĊĊE (*W. Ker.*).
 CÁĊĊĖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness. See CÁĊĊ.
 CÁĊĊĖEÁĊ, -ĖĖĖ, *a.*, wide-mouthed.
 CÁĊĊĖEÁĊT, -A, *f.*, yawning.
 CÁĊĊĊ, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.
 CÁĊĊĊE, *indec. a.*, chalk-white.
 Really *gen.* of CÁĊĊĊ.
 CÁĊĊĊEÁĊ, -ĊĖĖ, *a.*, chalky.
 CÁĊĊĊEÁĊġġġ, -ġġġġA, *a.*, chalky, marbly.
 CÁĊĊĊĖĖĖĖĖ (CÁĊĊĊĖĖ), -ĊEÁĊŌ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.
 CÁĊĊĊĖĖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from CÁĊĊĊ, a shield).
 CÁĊĊĊ ġġuÁŌ, *f.*, red ochre.
 CÁĊĊĊE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -ĊĖŕŌE, -ĊEÁĊA, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (CÁĊĊĊE is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).
 CÁĊĊĊEÁĊ. See CŌĊEÁĊĊ.
 CÁĊĊEÁĊġġ-ŕŕĖġġġ cŌĊĊEÁġġ, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.
 CÁĊĊEÁĊT, -A, *f.*, nature; property; quality.

Cáileamháil, -mha, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.
 Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.
 Cáileanrair, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.
 Cáileos, -oisge, -oisa, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálóis). See bhratós.
 Cáilg, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúir an beac á cáilg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealg.
 Cáilgeac, -gisge, *a.*, prickly.
 Cáilgeamháil, -mha, *a.*, pungent, malicious.
 Cáilgim, -gearó, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.
 Cáilicín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.
 Cáilíreacht, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.
 Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óg, a grown-up girl; cáilín airmíre, a servant girl; cáilín beag, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín óeanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).
 Cáilínó, calends.
 Cáilír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.
 Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir móir an cáill é? was it not a great loss?
 Cáille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.
 Cáilleac, -lísge, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac úub is used for a nun.
 Cáilleac, -lísge, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.
 Cáilleacmáil, -mha, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.
 Cáilleacar, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.
 Cáilleac bheac, *f.*, the grey seagull; a fish like the dog-fish.
 Cáilleac óearg, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.
 Cáilleac úub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bplearó, *f.*, a large earthworm.
 Cáilleac oróce, *f.*, an owl.
 Cáilleac ruaró, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.
 Cáilleac. } See cáillim.
 Cáilleam. }
 Cáilleamam, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamaint.
 Cáilleamnac, -aisge, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.
 Cáillicín, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.
 Cáillim, *vl. cáillearó, cáilleam, cáilleamaint(τ), cáill, cáillt, pp. cáillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro cáillearó é, he died; tá ré cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*
 Cáillreanaic, -aisge, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.
 Cáillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). See cáillim.
 Cáillteac, -tísge, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.
 Cáillteacht, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.
 Cáillteánac, -aisg, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See coillteánac.
 Cáillteoir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).
 Cáillteoir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a gelder. See coillteoir.
 Cáillteoir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.
 Cáilmear, -míre, *a.*, of good repute.
 Cáilm-pear, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
 Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; gan é, faultless.

Cáim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m.*, a wry-mouth.
 Cáim-béalac, -aige, *a.*, wry-mouthed.
 Cáim-éaict, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
 Cáime, *g. id., f.*, crookedness, injustice, chicanery.
 Cáimeac, -mige, *a.*, fault-finding.
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hunch-backed person.
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a protector (this word is a variant of caomacán or caoimeacán).
 Cáim-foiréad, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. Ker.*).
 Cáim-fiaclac, -aige, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
 Cáimpe, *g. id., f.*, a curllet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud. *See* cuimpe.
 Cáimpeac, -rige, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, turning; fraudulent, deceitful.
 Cáimpeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; cáimpeán, -áin, *id.*
 Cáin, -ána and cánac, *pl. -eaca, f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, tribute, rent; cáin an luict, tonnage duty.
 Cáin, -e, *a.*, pleasant, fair, just, exact, chaste, devout, faithful (older form of caoin). *See* caoin.
 Cáineac, -mige, *a.*, abusive, satirical.
 Cáinead, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging; abuse, satire.
 Cáinicead, -cte, *m.*, confiscation, amercement.
 Cáinim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce, command.
 Cáingean, *g. -gne, pl. -gní, f.*, cause, dispute, covenant.
 Cáinim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse, dispraise, reproach, satirize.
 Cáinín (cáintín), *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a speck, a mote in the eye, any little dark particle of matter in milk; one of the minute particles of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cáinín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
 Cáinnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a channel, a canal (*A.*).
 Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; idiom; a proverbial saying; also *vl.*, act of talking, conversing; ná bí ag cáinnt! expression of wonder! tá cáinnt agat! it is easy for you to talk! an-cáinnt, back-talk (*Der.*); oiaí-é, wit, clever talk, (*Sligo*).
 Cáinntead, -rige, *a.*, talkative; of peevish or malicious speech.
 Cáinnteoir, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.
 Cáinntíim, *vl. cáinnt, v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, speak, interrogate, accost
 Cáinneac, -rige, -eaca, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female *keen* using scolding language.
 Cáinneoir, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.
 Cáinneoirí, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing.
 Cáinim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, revile, satirise.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *pl. id., m.*, a satirist.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical.
 Cáinteact, -a, *f.*, act of satirizing or abusing.
 Cáinteoir, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.
 Cáinteoirí, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.
 Cáintic, -e, -í, *pl. cáinticí, f.*, a canticle, a hymn.
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a cap.
 Cáipín ponair, a child's caul (valued by sailors).
 Cáipí, *f.*; in *phr.* tá cáipí áfach, he has a laughing face (*Con.*).
 Cáipín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ship-boy.
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little ship; a carabine.

Caipbre, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caipbreán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caipir-bioián, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caipcear, *-a, m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáipce, *pl. of caipa, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáipce, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; fuo oo ceannac ar cáipce, to buy goods on credit; fuo oo cuir ar c., to procrastinate; ir faoa an cáipce fuair 50 uí reo, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáipceac, *-oige, a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipceacar, *-air, m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipceamail, *-mla, a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáipceamlac, *-a, f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipcear, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáipcear, *-oir and -ceara, m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáipcearac, *-a, f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; as cáipcearac le migeib (Caimeac air uí laogaire).

Cáipcear Crioir, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáipcear alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Caipceonac, *-ail, m.*, a Cardinal.

Caipéal, *-éil, pl. id.*, and -éaila, *m.*, a quarry. See caipéal.

Cáipéireac, *-rige, a.*, fine, elegant.

Caipgear, *-šir (also caipšar), m.*, Lent.

Cáipneac, *-nig, -nige, m.*, a Druidical priest; iarcair cáipneac, an osprey, a kingfisher. See cóipneac.

Cáipneac, *-nige, a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caipir-bioián, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the muiršín or scollop.

Caipreair, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caipreairac, *-a, f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Caipreir, *g. -air, pl. -aó, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; c. ruao, a red stag.

Caipreionn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caiprešín, *-e, f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caipreineac, *-nig, pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caipr, *-e, -eac, f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; ar a breannair caipr ir córa, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caipr, *-e, -eac, f.*, a cart.

Caipr-car, *-cip, pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caipreac, *-rige, a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caipreos, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caipreoir, *-oia, -oir, m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caiprim. See caiprim.

Caipr-uil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caiprlann, *-ainne, -ainna, f.*, a cartulary.

Cáir, *-e, f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáirc, *g. Cárca and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; mion-cáirc, Epiphany; Doimnac Cárc (*O. Cárc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Caip-ciaib, *-a and -éibe, pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Caip-ciaibac, *-aige, a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáir).

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáir.

Cáipe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *ríll-eaó ar an gcáipe éasna*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Cáipe (from *cár*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáipe atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.

Cáipeac, *-ríge, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Cáipeaó, *-rce, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Cáipeal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáiril*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cáipealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáipealtaí, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáipearban, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol searís*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáipeoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cáir-féiceac, *-tíge, a.*, having cross veins.

Cáir-rilleaó, *-lce, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiríneac, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáir-iompóó, *-puigíte, m.*, act of turning back.

Cáirínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáirle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. *Cuan Cáirle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáirleán, *-leán, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáirleoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cáirleoirneac, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cáirlište, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáirlin, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See *Cáirín*.

Cáirlin, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a streamlet.

Cáirmeair. See *Cáirín*.

Cáirín, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rcéal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáirínneac, *-tíge, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáirínneac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáiríoe, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cáiríoeac, *-aige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cáirteal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cáirtín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáirtínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See *Cáirínín*.

Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbeairteac, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbeirte, *-e, f.*, armour.

Cáiteac, *-tíge, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*Cáiteos, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

Cáiteac, -tiŕe, -teacá, *f.*, a winnowing sheet : also drifting seaweed.

Cáiteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

Cáiteactam, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-aí c. róbáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Cáiteac, -te, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *ŕac éáite*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Cáiteam, *g. cáite or cáite, m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *cáiteam i n-aíre*, the game of "toss-up."

Cáiteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *cáitim*, I must.

Cáiteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Cáiteamác (*cáiteamác*), -aíŕ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáiteamác (*cáiteamác*), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Cáit-éireac, *g. -éire and -éireiŕe, pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Cáiteos, -osá, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Cáiteos, -oiŕe, -osá, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Cáitiŕ ŕacá, the common heron (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -team, *pp. cáite, v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó éáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *cá ré 4ŕ cáiteam na hoctacó bliacóna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Cáitim, *vl. cáiteactam*, I must, I am obliged to; *cáitim beic im fúire go moé*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *cáitiró ré ŕup, 7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -áacó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *cáiteann ré rneacá*, it snows; *ŕaiŕiŕe cáiteac*, spray.

Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -róe, f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim. of cat.*

Cáitéac, -niŕe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáit-oiŕlac, -aíŕe, *a.*, battle-waging.

Cáitir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Cáitireac, -riŕe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Cáitleac, -liŕ, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Cáitleac ŕeaiŕ, -liŕ ŕeaiŕ, *m.*, common red poppy.

Cáitéac, -niŕe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *cáitéacac, id.*

Cáitéacac, -aíŕ (*cáitéacac*), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Cáit-míleac, -liŕ, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Cáitne, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *ubla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Cáitne, *g. id., pl. -niŕe, m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *cáitín*.

Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Cáitneac, -riŕe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Cáitnéim, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eacá*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*cáitléim or cáitléim* in parts of *Don.*).

Cáitnéimeac, -niŕe, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Cáitnéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Cáitnéimíŕim, -iŕŕacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

CAITHTIUGHADH, -ište, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

CAITTE, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* CAITTE is used in this sense also.) See CAITIM.

CÁITTE, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed.

CAITTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CAITIMEAC.

CÁITTEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CÁITTEAC.

CAITTEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITTEOIR, -oira, -oirí, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; OIRÉ, one with a poor appetite.

CÁIL, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; CÁIL CEANNAIM, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

CÁLA, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CALA.

CALADAR, -air, *m.*, a mantel-piece; CALADRA, *id.*

CALADH, -adh, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also CALADHTE).

CALADH-PORT, *g. -puirt, pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

CALADHÓIR, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a ferryman.

CALADHIM, -luḡadh, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

CALÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; CALÁN CÚRÓTE, a milking vessel; CALÁN TAORCTA, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

CALAOIR, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

CALAOIREAC, -ríge, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

CALAIR, the cholera (*A.*).

CALB, -alb, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

CALBAC, -aige, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

CALBACHT, -a, *f.*, baldness.

CALCÁD, -cá, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

CALCAIM, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

CALCAIRE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a caulking iron.

CALG, -aige, -aigíre, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLG.

CALGAIM, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

CALGAIRE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealgaire.

CÁIL, -áil, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; DÁ MAIRFEADH AN BUIRÉAN LÉIM TIRIUGH MO CÁIL, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l cáil clamráin aḡat, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon cáil oim, there is no need for me.

CÁIL, claim; ní'l aon cáil aḡam cúige, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maib aon cáil aḡam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is *pron.* like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with cáil, want, need.)

CÁILA, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

CÁILARÉ, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

CÁILARÉ, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CALA.

CÁILAIR, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

CÁILAIRIACHT, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

CÁILÁN, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

CÁILÁNAC, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

CÁIL LEANNÓGAC, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Callóro, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.

Callóroeaç, -o:çe, *a.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; τά an o:óce ruar callóroeaç, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-plé:óteaç, -t:çe, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Calltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultter.

Calm, -aim, *a.*, calm, as τά an ruar calm (*also* cailm).

Calm, -aim, *m.*, a calm; τά calm móri ann ino:u, there is a great calm to-day.

Calma, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Calmaç, -aiçe, *a.*, stout, brave.

Calmaçt, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Calmar, -air, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; calmaroar, -air, *m.*, *id.*

Calmarac, -aiçe, *a.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.

Calm-rnac, *m.*, a strong son; calm-rnac aepón, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*B. R.*).

Calm-t:riac, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Calmuizim, -u:zao, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Calpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, the calf of the leg; calpai:oe heapcuill, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.

Cam, -aim, *pl. -ta*, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.

Cam, *gsf.* came, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; *also*, a quarrel, a duel; fear san cam, a plain, just man.

Camao, -mta, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camao:ai, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Camall, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (*also* camall).

Camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camaltact, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.

Camán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; camán bai:re, *id. (B.)*; a bend in a road, etc.

Camánaçt, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Camánai:oeaçt. *See* camánaçt (*also* iománai:oeaçt).

Cam an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Camán mínliç, *m.*, camomile (*also* camán míolla).

Camánui:oe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a hurler.

Camaoiri, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; camaoiri an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); camaoiri uime, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camairán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camairna, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Camairrac, -aiçe, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camairtaç, -aiçe, -a, *f.*, a harlot.

Camar, -air, *m.*, a bay.

Camar, -air, *m.*, a fault.

Camarac, -aiçe, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*). *See* cao-murac and caomur.

Camar:ai, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Cam-arua, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Camcail, -e, -ró, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person *or*

- thing; camcáo námáinne, a worthless, slight spade; camcáoin beas, a despicable person.
- Cam-cóp, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- Cam-cópac (cama-cópac), -aíge, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- Cam-luamain, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- Cam-lúb, -úbé, -úbá, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- Cam-luigineac, -níge, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- Cam-luigá, *g. id., pl.* -luigíne and -luigíní, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- Cam-múneálac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- Camós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camósáíreac, as distinguished from camánáíreac or iománáíreac, hurling.)
- Camós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- Camós ára, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- Camósac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
- Camósac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
- Camósáíreac, -a, *f.* See camós.
- Camósín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- Camóir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.
- Campa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a camp.
- Campuirín, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- Camú, -aó, -aíre, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; map camúa bheán i mbéillic cáirí, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

- Camúac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
- Cámúaic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; rúacáo cámpúaic, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
- Cámúail, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
- Cámúamail, -míla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- Cam-peilí, -e, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and peilí), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)
- Camrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam-pphot, -puir, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-pphot).
- Cam-íróin, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam-írónac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- Cam-íráca, *m., lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá pé 'na cam-íráca, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).
- Cam-íruaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam-íruileac, -líge, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Caméa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Caméa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é féin áruir a caméaíre, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).
- Can, the form assumed by the negative particle ca before parts of the verb ir (or with that verb omitted); can mé, it is not I; can rí, it is not you; can fuil, it is not, he or she is not; old form, noá(n), follows rules of can. See ca.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a cane.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -nta, *m.*, a tribute. See cáin.

Canac, -aĩḡ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.
 Cānac, -aĩḡe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.
 Cānacap, -aĩp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.
 Cānac̄t, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.
 Canaĩb, -e, *f.*, hemp. See cnāĩb.
 Canāĩl, -āĩa, *pl.* -āĩaĩr̄e and -āĩr̄e, *f.*, a current.
 Canaĩm, -aĩr̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.
 Canāĩlac, -aĩḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.
 Canaĩm̄aĩn, -ĩm̄a, *pl. id.*, and -m̄aĩnĩr̄e, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.
 Canān, -āĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.
 Canānac, -aĩḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.
 Canap, *ad.*, whence? from what?
 Canāp, -aĩp, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnābāp or cnapāp).
 Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -aĩr̄e, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna r̄cāĩn, a tin can.
 Cannacap, -aĩp, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.
 Cannac̄p, -aĩḡe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannac̄lac, *Wat.*).
 Cannac̄pĩḡĩm, -uḡāĩr̄, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.
 Cannlān, -āĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*Ū.* and *Wat.*).
 Cannpān, -āĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.
 Cannpānac, -aĩḡe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.
 Cannpānac̄aĩm, *vl.* -pān, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.
 Cannp̄a, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aĩr̄e, *m.*, a junk, a portion; cannp̄a apāĩn, a piece of bread; also cannp̄a.
 Cannp̄at. See cannp̄lac.
 Cannp̄lac, -aĩḡe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.
 Cannp̄lac̄, -aĩr̄, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannp̄lac̄aĩn).

Cannp̄lac̄ĩm, -ōĩa, -ōĩm̄r̄e, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.
 Cannp̄pāĩc̄ĩn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aĩr̄e, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.
 Cānōḡ, -ōĩḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oĩleān na ḡCānōḡ, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.
 Canōm, -ōĩa, -ōĩne, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.
 Canōnōa, *indec. a.*, canonical.
 Canōnōac̄t, -a, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.
 Cantāĩl, -āĩa, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. cean-teāĩl.
 Cantāĩleac, -aĩḡ, -aĩḡe, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).
 Cantain, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.
 Cantāĩpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pĩr̄e, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.
 Cantāĩpeac̄t, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.
 Cantāĩlac̄aĩm, *vl.* cantāĩl, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.
 Cantāĩp̄, -e, -aĩr̄e, *f.*, a press (also cantāĩp̄).
 Cantāĩḡeĩm̄, -ōĩa, -ōĩm̄r̄e, *m.*, a singer.
 Caob, -a, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See r̄caob.
 Caobac, -aĩḡe, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.
 Caobac, -aĩḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.
 Caobaĩm, -aĩr̄, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.
 Caobān, -āĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.
 Caobān, -āĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.
 Caobōḡ, -ōĩḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.
 Caoč, -aoĩr̄e, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); p̄ap̄r̄ac̄, a blind man; p̄ap̄r̄ac̄, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

- an abusive sense); *neanntós* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *buail pé caoc ríamach é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *féar caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).
- Caocaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.
- Caocán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.
- Caocán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- Caocánach*, -*ach*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- Caocánaisge*, *g. id., f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- Caoclaob*, *gc.* See *claoclab*, *gc.*
- Caoc na gcearc*, *m.*, common henbane.
- Caocóg*, -*óg*, -*óg*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ar cóiríe*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.
- Caoc-muab*, *m.*, the wire-worm.
- Caoc-fíonach*, -*ach*, *f.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- Caoc-fíonurbe*, *g. id., pl. -óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.
- Caopaob*, -*ao*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.
- Caos*, -*aoisge*, *f.*, a wink.
- Caosach*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-eyed.
- Caosao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- Caosaomab*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- Caosairbe*, in *phr.* *im' caosairbe donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosairbein*.
- Caosairbein*, *g. id., pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caosairbein donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker*).
- Caosaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewhat written *caocaim*).

- Caos-fúileach*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosach*, *id.*).
- Caol, g. id., pl. -te, f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an c.*, *cia an c.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia c. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an c. céanna*, in the same way; *tá caol maic air*, he is in good circumstances; *ar c. ar bít*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaol go*, so that; *níl don caol a sham air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl don caol ar a sham*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaol dam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot in M.*, as *naol*, nine, is pron. *naot*).
- Caol, g. id. (g. caolte, Kea.)*, *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *a gcaol mo maicair*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).
- Caolte, g. id., f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).
- Caolríob*. See *caolríobair*.
- Caolríob*, *vl. caol, v. tr. and intr.*, I weep, bewail; *a gcaol a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
- Caol-íol*, -*íol*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.
- Caol*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.
- Caolte, g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caolteacht, id.*).
- Caolm-ceannra*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.
- Caolm-ceannraacht*, -*ach*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.
- Caolme, g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caolmeacht, id.*
- Caolmeachán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, an entertainer.
- Caolmeachair*, -*air*, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment, society.
- Caolmeachair*, -*air*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.
- Caolmeachair*, -*air*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.
- Caolmín, g. id., pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
CAOIMHNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIMH-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIMH-MHÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIMH-PCÍAC, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *СУН ЧАЙТЕАР МО ЧАОИМТЕАЧ CAOIM*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMHTEACAP, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIN-DEALB, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOINEAC, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *ГЧАОИНТИВ*, in keening.

CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOINTEAC, -líge, *pl. -líge or -teacá, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *CONNAC* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN CAOINTEACÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIN-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIN-BEAPITZ, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIN-PEOIL, -peola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINZIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *CAOINZIL MHÓI TEINEAC*, a flaming fire.

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *CAOI*).

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOINLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOINLÍGE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOI-PCHEAO, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -má, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *ТАБАИР ВАМ-РА É Ó ТАИМ CAOITEAMAIL ANHP*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *МАРА УТИГО ТУ С.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMLAET, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aoil, -aoila, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na uoígne*, the wrist; *c. an uíoma*, the waist; *c. an túígne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muinil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -oila, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *CAOL-CHUIO*, a slight portion; *CAOL-CHUIOAC*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *GO CEAPIT CAOL UÍNEAC*, right straight; *CAOL* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *CAOL-UIUM*, the small of the back; *CAOL-FEAP*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-watling of a house; the breast-ribs; *PLAIC U'A GCAOLAC UH*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *CHÓ CAOILAÍZ*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOLAODÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIR, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.
 CAOLAODÓIRÉACHT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. imliocáin*, the navel-string; *rúglac buíóe na gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.
 CAOL-ÉORAC, -AIGE, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOL-ÉMOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOL-ÉRUADÓ, *a.*, stingy; wiry.
 CAOL-ÉRHANG, -AINGE, *a.*, slender, narrow.
 CAOL-ÉOIRIE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.
 CAOL-ÉROM, -A, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol éroma*, the small of the back.
 CAOL-ÉRIL, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáir*, *Don.*).
 CAOL-ÉRO, -ÉRO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.
 CAOL-ÉRLÓAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-ÉROTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-ÉRALA, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.
 CAOLÓG RUADAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).
 CAOL-ÉRADAC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOL-ÉRADACAC, -AIGE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOL-ÉRIL, -ÉIRIE, -ÉIRIÓE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).
 CAOLUĞAC, -UĞTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cuir c. oir réin*, restrain yourself.
 CAOLUĞIM, -UĞAC, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *vo caolug ré leir*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.
 CAOM, -OIME, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOM, -OIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.
 CAOMAIM. See *caomnam*.
 CAOMAINC, -ANTA, *f.*, protection.
 CAOMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.
 CAOMANTAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.
 CAOM-ÉRUADÁIL, -MIL, *a.*, slender, finely formed.
 CAOMÓA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.
 CAOM-LARAI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.
 CAOMNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, companion-like.
 CAOMNACHT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.
 CAOMNAC, -MANTA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of res-training; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.
 CAOMNAM, -AC, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.
 CAOMNAP, -AIP, *m.*, protection.
 CAOMNUĞAC, -UĞTE, *m.*, act of protecting.
 CAOMNUIÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *a* companion, an attendant.
 CAOMNUIĞIM, -UĞAC, and -MAM-
 AINC, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá ré ar a caomamainc*, he is in a safe retreat.
 CAOMNUIĞTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOMNUIĞTEAC, -AIGE, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOMNUIĞTEOIR, -OIR, -OIRIÓE, *m.*, a protector.
 CAOMÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓIGA, *f.*, an affectionate woman.
 CAOMRÁDÓIM, -ÓE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 CAOMRUÍÓE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)
 CAOMRUÍÓEOIR, -OIR, -OIRIÓE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.
 CAOMTAC, -TAC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.
 CAOMUĞIM, -UĞAC, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aí, *pl.* -aíge or -aí, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MAPA, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAT, mildew, mould.

CAONAI, -aí, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-OÚTIACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-OÚTIACTAC, -aíge, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CUARNÓ, *id.*).

CAONPAC, -aíge, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*; im' é. donair, as a solitary wretch. See CAOZAIÓE.

CAOI, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); RCÁIL NA ZCAOI, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOÍ CON, dogberry; CAOÍ TALMAN, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOI, -oie, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. IAIAN, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOI, -aoi, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAOIA, *g. -ac, d. CAOIRI, npl. CAOIA, CAOICA, CAOIRI, gpl. CAOIAc and CAOIEAc, dpl. CAOICAIB, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; FAILL NA ZCAOIEAc, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAOIAIOEACT, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAOIAIOEACT, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, TÓZ AZAIO ÓO CAOIAIOEACTA ÓIOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAOIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAOIRÁN and CAOIRÓZ (*Don.*); pron. CAOÍÁN.

CAOI-BUIE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; ÓO LÉIM RÉ 'N-A CAOIBUIE, he sprang wildly.

CAOI-ÓEAI, -óeai, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CIAOIAc.

CAOI-ÓUB, -uib, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAOILAN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAOIÓ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAOÍÓ LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAOIÉANN, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOÍ CAOIEÁIN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOI-TEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOIE-TEINTIAN; cf. CAOIE-TEINTIAN OIT, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOI-TONN, -tuinne, -tonnta, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOZAC, -aíge, *a.*, showering. See CEACAC.

CAOZPAC (CIT MEALA), -aio, *m.*, mildew.

CAPAIL, *g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also capile), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ZEAIRIAN, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. CÁIRIEAC, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. FAIRIEGE, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. COPIAC, a see-saw.

CAPÓ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the herb dock; CAPÓ PUIÓE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. MÓI UIPE, great water-dock; c. ZÉAI, sharp-pointed dock; c. FLEAMAIN, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAIN, *g. id. pl. -ioe, m.*, a captain; CAITIN (*Don.*).

CAPTAINIEACT, -a, *f.*, a captaincy. CAI (CAIO), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁI, for CÁ, where? before perf. tense.

CÁI, -áin, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁI.

CÁIA, *g. CÁIAO, d. CÁIAIO, npl. CÁIAIO, CÁIIOE, gpl. CÁIAO, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. CÁIA (Don.); nom. also CÁIAIO.*

CAPIA, *g. id., m.,* a leg, a haunch ;
 CAPIA muice, a ham of bacon.
 CAPIBAC, -AITE, *pl. id., m.,* a cravat.
 CAPIBÓ, noise, tumult, excitement
 (*Clare*).
 CAPABUNNCA, *m.,* noise, tumult
 (*Don.*).
 CAPAOAC, -AIGE, *a.,* friendly or be-
 friended ; having many friends.
 CAPAOAMAIL, -MILA, *a.,* friendly,
 befriended ; widely connected ;
 ruine c., a person having an
 extensive family connection.
 CAPAOAR, -AIR, *m.,* alliance, amity ;
 an act of friendship.
 CAPAOUIGIM, -OAO, *v. tr.,* I be-
 friend.
 CAPAGAIL, -ÁLA, *f.,* hardship.
 CAPAGÁILTA, *indec. a.,* hard, close-
 pressing (of wrestling).
 CAPAIM, -AO, *v. tr.,* I love.
 CAPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a beloved
 one, a darling ; ba CAPÁN BAN
 IR MAIGHEAN É, he was the
 darling of women and maidens
 (*Om.*).
 CAPÁN CKEIGE, *m.,* a conger eel
 (*Ker.*).
 CAPÁNTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* friendly
 (*Don.*).
 CAPÁNTAR, -AIR, *m.,* friendship
 (*Don. and Omeath*).
 CAPARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.,* the
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).
 CAPB, *g. capb, pl. id., m.,* a ship ;
 also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-
 mage.
 CAPBARO, -ARO, *pl. id., m.,* a chariot,
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.
 CAPBARO, -ARO, *pl. id., m.,* taste ;
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;
 FIACLA CAPBARO, the teeth of
 the upper jaw.
 CAPBAROACT, -A, *f.,* act of making
 or of driving a chariot.
 CAPBARÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a tooth-
 less person.
 CAPBARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.,* a
 charioteer.
 CAPBÁIRNEAC, -NÍŠ, *pl. id., m.,* a
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).
 CAPBALL, -AILE, *pl. id., m.,* the
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very
 black CAPBALL is supposed to be
 a great fighter. See CAPBARO.
 CAPBALL, -AILE, *pl. id., m.,* a
 boulder, a very big rock
 (*Ker.*).
 CAPBALL, -AILE, *pl. id., m.,* a carol,
 song ; a confidential conversa-
 tion, a discourse ; CAIÓE AN
 CAPBALL É PEO AR RIUBAL ANOIR
 AGAIB, what conversation is this
 in which ye are engaged ?
 A FÉILTEANN NA PAIRHGE,
 A NAOIM-GEATA PAIRHÉAIR,
 ÉIRT-RE TEM' CAPBALL,
 'S TEM' AGAIL OIR OÓGNÁIC.
 —(*T. G.*)
 CAPBÁNAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.,* a ship's
 captain.
 CAPBÁNAC UIRCE, *m.,* a carp-fish
 (*Ker.*).
 CAPBAC, -AITE, *m.,* a cravat ; CAPB-
 ACA, *id.* See CAPABAC.
 CAPCAIR, -CIAIC, *pl. -CIAICA, f.,* a
 prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;
 a slope, a sloping height.
 CÁROA, *g. id., pl. -IÓE, m.,* a
 card ; a playing card ; a sea
 chart ; an instrument for teas-
 ing wool ; CÁRTA is also used for
 a playing card.
 CÁROÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.,* act of carding
 (wool, etc.).
 CÁROÁLAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.,* I card,
 comb, tease.
 CÁROUIGIM, -OÁIL, *v. tr.,* I card,
 comb wool.
 CAPFOCAL, -AILE, *pl. id., m.,* anti-
 phrasia, a quibble, a pun.
 CAPGAIL, -ÁLA, *f.,* tumult (*T. G.*).
 CAPGÁOR (CAPMAIGÉAR), -AOIR, *m.,*
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,
 compassion (*Con.*).
 CAPGAR. See CAPGÁOR.
 CÁPLA, *g. id., pl. -IÓE, m.,* a wool
 comb (*sic in Con.* ; in *M.*, CÁIROA,
 which see).
 CÁPLACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).
 CÁPLUIGIM, -LAÓ, *v. tr.* See
 CÁROUIGIM.
 CAP-MOŠAL, -AILE, *pl. id., m.,* a
 carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* cairín and cairínín, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word carín is common in place names.

Cairnac, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Cairnái, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (cairnáo, *id.*).

Cairnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Cairnán, -áin, (*dim.* of cairín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Cairnán cairín, *g.* -áin é., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Cairnán caoacán, *m.*, a molehill.

Cairn cuíne, *m.*, a monument.

Cairn-fólt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Cairn-uína, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Cairr, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also cairra, *M.*).

Cáirr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Cairr, -airre, -a, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; cairraí, *id.*; a grin. *See* cáir.

Cairra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Cairrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Cairracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually gnéapáir; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Cairraí, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; cairraíbeact, *id.*

Cairraí, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Cairraige, *g.* -e and cairrige, *pl.* -e, cairrige, cairraigeaca, cairrige-eaca, cairraigeaca, cairrigeí, *id.*

f., a rock, a large, prominent stone; cairraige, í scéilt, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Cairraige bhréige, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Cairraigeín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rock (also cairrigeín).

Cairraí, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

Cairraíte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Cairraíteamh, -mha, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. cairraíteamh).

Cairra mílir, *g. c.* mílre, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Cairrán Tuathal (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also cairrán).

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common sourvy grass.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; cairrán pleamhán, a slide car.

Cairránac, -aige, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Cairra pleamhán, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Cairrbar, -air, *m.*, intemperance.

Cairróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Cáirrí, -óir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Cairraí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Cáirrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Cáirránac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Cairt, -airte, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairt.

CÁPTE, -ÁΠTE, *pl. id.* and -ÁΠTE, *m.*, a quart; *CAPTEA* (*Don.*).

CÁΠTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See* CÁΠTEA.

CÁΠTEA CÚIL, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

CÁΠTEO, -TEA, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *AS* c. léaúbač, tanning hides (*U.*).

CÁΠTEAM (PÁΠTEAM), -AO, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

CÁΠTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M.* PÁΠTÁN, or PÉCAPTÁN.

CÁΠTÁN CAOPIAC, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); PÓP CAOPIAC, *id.*

CÁΠTAN CUIPIAIZ, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

CÁΠTANNAČ, -AIZ, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

CÁΠTANNAČT, -A, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

CÁΠTANNA, -AIP, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

CÁΠTEUIZIM, -TEO, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

CÁΠTEUIŖE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See* CUIŖE.

CÁP, *gaf.* CAIPE, *a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

CÁP, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See* CAPAO.

CÁP, *g.* CÁIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níŖ CÁP ŖUIT É ŖÉANAM, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

CAPACŖAC, *g.*, -AIZ and -AIZ, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; CUIP RÉZNEAP CAPACŖAIZ ŖE, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also CAPACŖ, -A).

CAPAO, -PTEA and -AIO, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; CŖP CAPAO, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

CAP-AÓMAO, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

CAPAO NA MAPA, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

CAPAO NA TUINNE, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

CAPAO, -E, *f.*, an incline; *le* CAPAO=*le* PÁNAIO; CUIT RÉ *le* c., he fell headlong; *le*IZ *le* c. mé, let me down.

CAPAOE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; *lá 'le* BUIŖŖE 'na PÁŖŖŖE AP CAPAOIO, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

CÁPAIM, -AM, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

CAPAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with AP (also *Ŗo* and *le*), I meet: *Ŗo* CAPAO PÉAP OIM, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *Ŗo* CÁP RÉ APNUCÁN LIOM, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

CAPAIŖ, -PIAC, -PIAC, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

CAPAIŖE, *g. id.*, *pl. -PIŖE, m.*, a tale-bearer.

CAPAIŖNEAC, -NIZ, -A, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O.N.*).

CAPAL, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasubia.

CÁPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a road, a way; CŖP PÁ CÁPÁN, a kind of M.S. contraction.

CAPAOIO, -E, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, AP).

κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., m., a*
chairman, a president (*recent*).
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., belonging to*
a city; also κατασφραγιστής.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., m., a hel-*
met, headpiece.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., m., an*
officer, a commander.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *m., flummery,*
"sowens."
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., victorious*
in battle.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a bulwark in battle.*
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., eager*
for battle.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*
trap.
κατασφραγιστής, *g. id., pl. -της, m., a*
mean trifling fellow.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., the*
speech of a general before
battle.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., loud sneezing (as*
of animals, cows, etc.).
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *m., the*
field of battle. See κατασφραγιστής.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., a battle-*
field.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id. and*
-της, *m., a cavalry soldier, a*
trooper.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., m., a*
hero, a military commander, a
champion in battle (also κατασφραγιστής).
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., the straw-*
berry bush (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., abounding in*
strawberries (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγιστής (κατασφραγιστής), -της,
-της, *m., a Catholic.*
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., Catholic,*
universal.
κατασφραγιστής (κατασφραγιστής), when, at what
time (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., f., a quick,*
sharp look.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, *m., act of fight-*
ing, rebelling against (ne); act
of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;
temptation, trial; μο κατασφραγιστής
έ, alas! I grieve because of it.

κατασφραγιστής, -της, *v. tr., I fight,*
battle, war against, contend
with, tempt.
κατασφραγιστής, -της, -της, *m., a*
tempter.
κέ, *conj., although, however (κέ,*
κέ, *are various forms).*
κέ (*prop. κεί*), *interog. pr. who?*
which? what?
κεκατασφραγιστής, *f., dirt,*
filth; distress, penury, want; a
moistening.
κεκατασφραγιστής, *g. id., pl. -της, m., a*
poor, stingy person.
κεκατασφραγιστής, -της, *f., a stain; pen-*
ury; distress; *σαν κεκατασφραγιστής*
να κεί (*E. R.*).
κεκατασφραγιστής, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*
penurious, stingy.
κεκατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., and -της, m.,*
a lesson, science, eminence.
κέκατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id., m., a plough;*
κεκατασφραγιστής, -της, *the constellation*
Plough; *nom. also κεκατασφραγιστής*
(*somet. f.*).
κέκατασφραγιστής, *g. id., pl. -της, m., a*
ploughwright.
κεκατασφραγιστής, *distrib. pr., either, one*
or other, each, any; with *neg.*,
not any, neither.
κεκατασφραγιστής, -της, *pl. id. and -της, m.,*
leave, permission, license; leave
of absence; c. *μαρτα*, right of
way at sea; leave, farewell (in
early mod. lit.); c. *cor*, liberty
to go; c. *cinn*, one's own way.
κέκατασφραγιστής, *pl. κεκατασφραγιστής and κεκατασφραγιστής, an*
hundred; often used loosely of
a great number; a hundred-
weight; also 120 (of seed plants,
etc., that are counted in scores,
as κεκατασφραγιστής, six scores of
cabbage plants; κεκατασφραγιστής, 128
fishes (*Ker.*).
κέκατασφραγιστής, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*
choicest; *somet. in compounds*
it has an intensitive force; com-
monly aspirated, κεκατασφραγιστής, after
article.
κέκατασφραγιστής, *g. κεί, m., a quay, a wharf;*
κέκατασφραγιστής (*Con.*).
κεκατασφραγιστής, -της, *a., having permis-*
sion or license.

Céaoac, -aíge, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

Céaoac, -aíge, *m.*, a man's name.

Céaoac, -aíge, *a.*, hundredth (also céaoac).

Céao-árbair, -aíge, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

Céaoaim (céaoaim), -aíge, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céaoaim é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céaoaim é, ní céaoaim é, and ní céaoaim é, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); ní céaoaim é (*Don.*).

Céaoal, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

Céaoaim, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céaoaim, the first fast of the week); Óia Céaoaim, on Wednesday; Céaoaim (*Don.*).

Céao-bailán, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first dug or teat.

Céao-batad, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

Céao-bailéad, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

Céao-bailéad, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, breakfast.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, a fasting.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).

Céao-bair, -aíge, *f.*, rejoicing.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *a.*, permissible.

Céao-bair, *a.*, hundredth.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

Céao-bair, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céao-bair, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíó an f. C. óir, an answer to go mb. Óia óir; mar an gcéao-bair, likewise, in like manner (*also*, as well).

Céao-bair, in *phr.* 1 gc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

Céao-bair, *g. -mair, d. -mair, May-day, month of May (P. O'C.); also céao-bair.*

Céao-bair, *g. -fear, f. -fear, -fear, pl. -fear, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céao-bair, -e, -aíge, *f.*, breakfast.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first fruits.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, firstling, first born; céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céao-bair, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céao-bair é, I would not have wished it for a pound. Céao-bair, *p. nec.*, permissible; ní céao-bair é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble.

Céao-bair, -aíge, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceāpnam, -nāi, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; out aī c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuiī aī c., put off, lay aside; lēiγ cāī c., forget, leave undone; γan c., not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, nāc θpuit a fīor aγat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Ceālacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; aī c., fasting from the midnight; nīor θpīpear mō ē., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; ceālacan paoa, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealγ, *g.* ceilγe, *d.* ceilγ, *pl.* cealγa, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; aγ ceilγ, plotting; connhāo ceilγe, a conspiracy.

Cealγac, -aiγe, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealγaiōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōēe, *m.*, a knave. See cealγaipe.

Cealγaiγe, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealγaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealγaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pīōe, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealγaipeact, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealγ-aomāo, -mēa, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealγ-aomaim, -aō *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealγ-aomēac, -aiγe, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealγ-aontuγim, -uγaō, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealγ-γoin, -γona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealγ-nama, *g.* -namāo, *d.* -namāio, *pl.* -namīōe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealγ-nūn, -ūn, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealγ-nūnac, -aiγe, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealγuγim, -γaō, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallac, -aiγe, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallac, -aiγ, -aiγe, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallac, -aiγ, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pīōe, *m.*, a church officer.

Cealloraac, -aiγ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-γoir, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallōi, -ōiγa, -ōiγiōe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-pōiγ, -pōiγ, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-ḡiao, -aiō, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Cealltaī, -taīac, -taīa, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltaī uḡaorōeacta, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltaī.

Cealltaīac, -aiγe, -ača, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ūiγ, -ūiγe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamalac, -aiγ, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mō cean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; ačt ceana, but however, but verily, but still; aī ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; *an lá ceana*, the other day; *ir tú ceana*, it is you truly; *ceana féin*, already; *bíor annro ceana*, I have been here before.

Ceanabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; *c. beas*, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; *c. móna*, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of *ceanar*, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanálta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -mía, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (*cionar*), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarac, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceancaite, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceancaiteac, -aige, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceangalcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangalcar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangalcóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglac, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanglacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanglaim, *imper.* -*glail*, *v.* -*glail*, -*glailt*, *pp.* -*glailte*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I eling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn*, *poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; *ceann fearainn* (or *cinn fearainn*), a headland; *ceann eile*, another one; *ceann acu*, one of them; *ceann air ceann* (or *air ceann*), one after another; *ceann faoi*, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; *ceann tairéad*, strand's end (in place names); with *a*, *i*, or *air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: *im' ceann*, to me, before me; *faoi (rá) ceann*, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; *i gceann*, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; *i n-a ceann*, over him, against him; *air an ceann i r fáve*, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); *tar ceann*, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; *um ceann*, in reference to; *vo ceann go*, because, by reason of; *vo ceann mar*, for the reason that, because; *ceann air a gairb*, headlong; *i gceann a céile*, together; *vo cuir ré i gceann a cóir*, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; *go ceann bliathna*, a year hence; *go ceann i bpar*, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often *ceann*.

Ceanna-buireac, -óige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannacab, -éa, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannacaim, -ab, I buy, purchase; *ó' r daor gair ceannacair m'anam*, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See *ceannuigim*.

Ceannaéct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aóaire, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aíaró, *pl.* -aííte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aimpeari, -riie, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannaire, *g. id., pl.* -riúe, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-íonn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áiríe, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áiríac, -aííe, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannarac, -aííe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíúe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumhang-builleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatán-builleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bhar, -bhar, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-caíac, -aííe, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-caíair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann ciní, *g. cinn ciní, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann cláir, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. buíú, *id.*

Ceann-chorac, -aíí, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-chuair, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-oána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-oánaéct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-veair, -veiríe, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-veiríe.

Ceann vonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-rác, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-racóna, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-racrac, -aíí, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-racrac, -air, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-iomaire, *g. id., pl.* -iomairíe, *m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -láiríe, *a.*, head-strong, stubborn.

Ceann maíre, *g. cinn maíre, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuííte, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-ropir, *g. ceann-ropir, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-ropir and ceanna ropir.

Ceannrac, -aííe, -áda, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in rcannrac, *M.*).

Ceann-racrac, -aííe, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-racrac, -racracíe, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-racrací, *g. cinn-racrací, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceannrac, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceannrac, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceannracéct, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceannracíe. *See* ceannrac.

Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.

Ceannraí, -aí, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-rí, -rí, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann rí, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannrua, -rua, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannrua, -rua, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannrua, -rua, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannraí, -raí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann raí, *m.*, the flower of the raí, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann raí, *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' raí, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann raí, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-raí, -raí, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-raí, -raí, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann raí, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; raí cinn raí, a thatched house.

Ceann-raí, -raí, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannraí, *g. id., pl. -raí, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. raí*, a shopkeeper; *c. raí*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. raí*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. raí*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannraí, -raí, *a. f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannraí, -raí, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannraí, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *raí c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *raí maí a' raí ceannraí*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannraí, -raí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann raí, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *raí ceannraí*.

Ceap, *g. cíp and ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *raí cíp*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceap, -raí, -raí, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe or relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceap Cinn*, Cappoquin, in Waterford; *Ceap na Coire*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceap, -raí, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *raí raí ceap*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceap raí, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceap raí, -raí, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap raí raí raí*, take your time, go easy; *na ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na raí*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceap raí, *g. id., pl. -raí, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceap raí raí raí* a last-maker.

Ceap raí, -raí, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceap raí, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap maḡaró, *m.*, a laughingstock.
 Ceapóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a green plot before a house.
 Ceap-óro, -óro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
 Ceap-ḡcaorleat, -lte, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.
 Ceap-ḡcaorlim, -leat, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
 Ceap ḡnóḡḡar, *m.*, a cooper's block.
 Ceapḡac, -ḡar, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
 Ceap ḡuirlió, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Ceapuirḡim, -pat, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
 Ceapuirḡte (ceapḡa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.
 Ceapib, -eipbe, -aca, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapib); a coveting; ḡuir ré ceapib ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).
 Ceapibac, -ar, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.
 Ceapibaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
 Ceapibóir, -óira, -óirbe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.
 Ceapic, *g. cipe, d. cipe, pl. ceapica, f.*, a hen; *c. éalḡac*, a shuttlecock; *c. éorlie*, a partridge; *c. ḡannacac*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡraoic* (pron. *c. ḡraois*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uipe*, a water hen; ceapica ḡeala, oockles (*Con.*).
 Ceapicac, -ar, *a.*, abounding in hens.
 Ceapicall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often ceapicall, *f.*
 Ceapicanán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapiclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
 Ceapcuil, *g. id., m.*, a circle.
 Ceáro, *g. céirre, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
 Ceáro, *g. céirre and ceároa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceáro aipḡro, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written ceáro.)
 Ceáro, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See ceárin.
 Ceároacár, -ar, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
 Ceároacé, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.
 Ceároacé, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.
 Ceáro aipḡro, *m.*, a silversmith.
 Ceároamail, -mála, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
 Ceároamlaé, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.
 Ceároca, *g. id. and -can, d. id. and -can, pl. -carbe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceárica).
 Ceáro copair, *m.*, a copper-smith.
 Ceáro éiré, *m.*, a potter.
 Ceáro éirú, *m.*, a butcher.
 Ceáro óir, *m.*, a goldsmith.
 Ceárouibe, *g. id., pl. -uróte, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceáro.
 Ceárin, *g. ceirin, pl. -rina and ceirin, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí ríao ann ar ḡac ceárin, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceáro. See ceárina.
 Ceárin, *i. buaró*, victory. See ceárinac.
 Ceárina, *g. id., pl. -rbe, m.*, an angle; ní'ḡ clúro ná ceárina, there is neither corner nor angle.
 Ceárinabán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.
 Ceárinac, -ar, *a.*, victorious; Conall Ceárinac, Conall the Victorious.

Ceapnac, -aighe, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; rmeigín *c.*, a square chin.

Ceapnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

Ceapnac glóine, -aig glóine, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

Ceapnac, -nuigíte, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

Ceapnacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceapn-ouair, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

Ceapn-luac, *m.*, a prize.

Ceapnóis, -óighe, -óis, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceapnóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

Ceapn, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; ar ceapn, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

Ceapnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buíre.

Ceapnbad, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

Ceapnbadar, -air, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

Ceapnbail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, ua

Ceapnbail, a family name.

Ceapnbail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. ceapúbail*). See capnbail.

Ceapnbilac, -aig, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

Ceapnucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

Ceapn, *g.* ceipn and cipn, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; ceapn óanta cipn, one who gives fair play; maon cipn, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

Ceapn, *gaf. cipn*, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensive prefix in compounds, as ceapn-lár na catínac, the very heart of the city.

Ceapnac, -aighe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; priedacán ceapnac, a kite. See ceipnecac.

Ceapnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

Ceapn-aor, -aor, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a raínairc or reanpóc.

Ceapn beipn, *g.* ceipn beipn and beapn, *m.*, birthright.

Ceapn-canaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

Ceapn-cepnoeam, -oim, *m.*, sound faith.

Ceapn-cepnoeam, -míge, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

Ceapn-iaimann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceapnlan, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceapn-lár, -láir, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

Ceapnlinn, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

Ceapnuis, -uis, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; as *c.* laóite, composing lays; as *c.* ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*).

Ceapnuisim, -uis, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceapnuis, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

Ceapnuis, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

Ceapnuisíor, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

Ceap, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

Ceapac, -aighe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Ceapac, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

CÉAPΘ, -ῖτα, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; Δοινη ἂν CÉAPTA (Δ. CÉAPTA, *Don.*), Good Friday.

CÉAPΘÓῖῖ, -όῖα, -όῖῖοε, *m.*, a tormentor.

CÉAPAIM, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

CÉAPLA, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, an oar.

CÉAPLAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

CÉAPLACCT, -Α, *f.*, rowing.

CÉAPΛUÍΣIM, -ΛΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I row.

CÉAPNA, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

CÉAPNAÍΣIL, -E, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

CÉAPNUΣAΘ, -UÍΣTE, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

CÉAPNUÍΣEAC, -ΣÍΣE, *a.*, querulous.

CÉAPNUÍΣIM, -UΣAΘ and -NÍΣIL, *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

CÉAPNUÍΣTEAC, -TÍΣE, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

CÉAPT, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See* CEIPT.

CÉAPTA, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

CÉAPTÚNAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

CÉATAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, showery.

CÉATAPOEAC, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

CÉATAÍΣE, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to CEIPE); C. TO ΘÉANAM OAM, to inconvenience me.

CÉATAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

CÉATAPI, *card. numb.*, four; PÁ CÉATAPI, four times.

CÉATAPI-BEANNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

CÉATAPI-CÉAPNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

CÉATAPI-COPAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, four-footed.

CÉATAPI-CÚINNEAC, -NÍΣE, *a.*, four-cornered.

CÉATAPI-ΘÉAC, *card. num.*, fourteen.

CÉATAPI-ΘYUINNEAC, -NÍΣE, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

CÉATAPI-ΣAΘLÁNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, quadrifidous.

CÉATAPI-ΠOΤAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, four-wheeled.

CÉATAPI-ΠLIOPNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, four-sided.

CÉATAPI-UILEANNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, four-squared.

CÉATÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

CÉATANNAC, -ΔΙΣE, *a.*, showery.

CÉATAPÓA, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; ἂν CEYINNE CÉATAPÓA, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

CÉATAPÓACCT, -Α, *f.*, fourfoldness.

CÉATAPÓUÍL, -E, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

CÉATAPI, -ΔIPI, -Α, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also CEITEAPI).

CÉATAPINAC. *See* CEITEAPINAC.

CÉATAPINACCT, -Α, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See* CEITEAPINACCT.

CÉATAPI-ΠÁMÁC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

CÉATPA (*collect.*), cattle.

CÉATPAO, forty.

CÉATPAOAMÁΘ, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

CÉATPAMA, -MÁN, -MNA, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, API C., in quarters, quartered, lodged: ΘÍ ULTAC AGAINN

APIPI API CÉATPAMA,

'S CÀ N-IAPIPÁ CUIPOEACTA b'AOÍBNE. (*U. song.*)

CÉATPAMA CAONAC, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

CÉATPAMÁΘ, *num. a.*, fourth.

CÉATPAMÁΘ ΘÉAC, *ord. num., a.*,

fourteenth (noun comes before
 ὁδέσ).
 Ceáτμαῖα ζοῖμ, *f.*, black-leg, a
 disease in cattle.
 Ceáτμαῖα ὀμολαῖς, *f.*, a quarter
 of an inch.
 Ceáτμαῖα υαῖν, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;
 common corn; salad (*Fedita
 olitoria.*)
 Ceáτμαῖναδ, -αῖς, *a.*, cubical.
 Ceáτμαῖναῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, beastly,
 surly, morose.
 Ceáτμαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, four persons,
 but *cf.* cá méro υἱὸ ἀγατ? ní'λ
 ἀγαμ ἀττ ceáτμαῖ (*Don.*).
 Céib. See cῑab (also céab).
 Céib-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;
 as *a.*, fair-haired.
 Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a fillet;
 a little lock of hair.
 Céioe, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a mar-
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;
 céioín, *dim., id.*
 Céio-ḡein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-
 begotten.
 Céio-ḡinneáct, -a, *f.*, the know-
 ledge of ripened age.
 Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;
 strife; clann mac ír oo caill-
 ead 'ran céioil, the sons of Ír
 who perished in the strife
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).
 Céio-leabáir, -aῖr, *m.*, a first book,
 a primer.
 Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;
 a first taxing.
 Céio-mír, -íora, -íoranna, *f.*, a
 first month.
 Céio-meatúroo, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*,
 a forerunner.
 Céio-ní, *g.* -níoḡ, *d.* -níḡ, *pl.*
 -níḡce, *gpl.* -níoḡ, a first king.
 Céio-niaḡaíl, -ḡla, *pl. id.* and
 -ḡlaáa, *f.*, first rule; obligation.
 Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.* and *f.*, a
 fellow, companion, mate, con-
 sort, spouse; a céile, each
 other, one another; maḡ a céile,
 identical; ó'n tpeáctmáin ḡo
 céile, from one week to an-
 other; í noiaíob a céile, con-
 secutively; aḡ ḡabáil o'á céile,

harassing one another; ar a
 céile, continuously, but after
 verbs of separation ar a céile
 means asunder, as tḡiacaob ar a
 céile, to tear asunder; cῑa áca
 a céile? which of them? tḡié
 n-a céile, entangled, confused,
 worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le
 céile, *gc.*, have the e short.
 Ceileabáirim. See ceileabáirim.
 Ceileabáir, -aῖr, *pl. id., m.*, a
 warbling of birds, a melody; a
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-
 sultation.
 Ceileabáic, -aῖς, *a.*, warbling,
 melodious.
 Ceileabáic, -báic, *m.*, act of
 bidding farewell; denial (at
 cards); leave, farewell; ceao ḡ
 c. oo tíomnaob oo, to bid leave
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).
 Ceileabáic, -báic, *m.*, chirping
 or warbling like birds; the song
 or concert of birds; singing;
 solemnisation.
 Ceileabáim, -aob, *v. intr.*, I con-
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.
 Ceileabáim, -aob, *v. tr.*, I cele-
 brate, solemnise.
 Ceileabáim, -uḡaob, *v. intr.*, I
 bid farewell to, take leave of
 (with oo). See ceileabáim.
 Céileáap, -aῖr, *m.*, adultery.
 Céileáob, -líob, *m.*, junction, union,
 a joining together.
 Ceileatap, -aῖr, *m.*, concealment,
 privacy, secrecy.
 Ceileatpom, *m.*, concealment,
 confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatpom
 bḡeáḡ, a tissue of lies, of excuse
 or concealment.
 Céile Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of
 God, a Culdee.
 Ceilḡ. See cealḡ.
 Céil-ḡealláim, -ḡealláim, I
 betroth, promise in marriage.
 Céil-ḡealláim, -mna, *f.*, a be-
 trothal, a promise of marriage.
 Ceilḡ-mían, -méine, *f.*, deceitful
 lust.
 Céilíoe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,
 a friendly call.

Céil-róeac̃, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céil-róm, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céil-róeoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céill-róe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; fá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilte-íocim, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* ceanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éirí, a difficulty; ba mór an céim é éirí irteac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac̃, -míge, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeac̃ail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimnígeac̃, -níge, -níge, *m.*, a footman.

Céimnísim, -iúac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimnísteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, progressive.

Céimníúac̃, -níge, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimpeac̃, -ríge, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uac̃taíac̃, -aíge, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *a.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); í gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimnotá, *præp.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceimnbeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceimn-éac̃tíom, -íuime, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceimn-fíonn. *See* ceannan.

Ceimn-líac̃, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceimn-lití, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceimn-mí, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceimnreac̃, ceimnreac̃ac̃ (also cinnreac̃, cinnreac̃ac̃). *See* ceannraic̃, ceannraic̃ac̃.

Ceimn-ríuan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceimn-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-tréan.

Ceimn-tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céiri, -íeac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céiri beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céiri beac̃ ír péaríla na muimíneac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá pé 'na céiri beac̃ agat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirí, *vl.* ceirí, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceirí, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceirín, *pl.* -rí, *m.*.

Ceirín. *See* ceáirín.

Ceirí, *pl.* -rí, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceirí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceirí le n-a fáogal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceirín, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. cógáta, a blistering plaster. *See* ceirí.

Ceiriocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.
 Ceirínín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.
 Céirreac, *g. -ríge, pl. -reacá, f.*, a woodlark; the female blackbird; *also*, the song-thrush (also *ciarrreac*).
 Ceirriuir. *See* ciarrúir.
 Ceirrle. *See* ceirle.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. ceirteacá, gpl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceairt*); cuir ort do éirteacá, put on your clothes (*Don.*).
 Ceirt-éirteamnar, *g. c.-éirteamnar, m.*, righteous judgment.
 Ceirteac, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (pron. *cipteac*).
 Ceirteos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a littlerag.
 Ceirle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also *ceirle* and *ceirle*).
 Ceirtlín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceirle and *ceairlenn*.
 Ceirt-meadóin, -óóin, *m.*, the exact middle.
 Céir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céir muice is used like *ciáin muice*, intermediate between a *banb* and a full-grown pig.
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* *cipecá*.
 Ceirac. *See* *cipecá*.
 Céireos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.
 Ceireos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; *ceiréán, id.*
 Céirín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of *céir*.
 Ceirneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceirneam, -nim, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.
 Ceirniúim, -neam (ceirnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *ceairta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceirt ort 'n-a táob, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceirt go, it is said that; ir féarai out i gceirt 'ná out reirc (*Con. prov.*).
 Ceirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.
 Ceirteamail, -míl, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.
 Ceirtíúim, -iúúá, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.
 Ceirtíúúá, -iúúe, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.
 Ceirtíúúim, -iúúá, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.
 Ceirtíúúá, -iúúe, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.
 Ceirteapn, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.
 Ceirteapnac, -aíú, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.
 Ceirteapnac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; *ceapn* or *ceirteapn coille (Don.)*.
 Ceirteapnac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.
 Ceirte, four; ceirte (cinn) óeas, fourteen; ceirte pícro, eighty. (Ceirte has the *c* aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)
 Ceirném, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).
 Ceirnémeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).
 Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoíú, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoá, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoáib, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'l tú as innim ceo de'n pírimne

- óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.
- Ceob. *See* ceo.
- Ceobmán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.
- Ceobmánac, -aíge, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.
- Ceo-*bríor*, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.
- Ceocán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.
- Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).
- Ceódac, -aíge, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
- Ceódact, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.
- Ceol, *g. ceoil*, *cúil*, *pl. -lta, m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from *amán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *éuala mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).
- Ceolairíe, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a musician, a singer.
- Ceolairíeact, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
- Ceolán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.
- Ceolán, -ám, *m.*, dizziness; *bíonn ceolán im' éann*, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).
- Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.
- Ceol-*brínn*, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.
- Ceol-*cúirm*, *f.*, a concert.
- Ceol-*oán*, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).
- Ceolmairíeact, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.
- Ceolmairí, -aíre, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feair ceolmairí*, a sprightly, spirited man.
- Ceol-mólam, -aró, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.
- Ceol-méimí, -im, -iúgaró, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.
- Ceolmúroíe, *g. pl. -úroíe, id., m.*, a musician, a chanter.

- Ceoltóir, -óir, -óiríe, *m.*, a musician.
- Ceoltóiríeact, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.
- Ceomairíeact, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.
- Ceomairí, -aíre, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.
- Ceo-mílteac, -tí, *m.*, mildew.
- Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.
- Ceotmánac. *See* ceobmánac.
- Cí. *See* vocím.
- C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); *C1A 'ca*, which of them? *C1A áit*, *C1A an áit*, what place? where? *C1A leir*, whose? (somet. written *cé* and *cí*).
- C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oó.
- C1Ab, *g. céibe*, *pl. C1AbA, céibe*, *céibeanna*, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.
- C1Ab, *g. céibe*, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also *ciob* and *cib*).
- C1Ab, fog. *See* ceo.
- C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
- C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.
- C1Abact, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.
- C1Abagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.
- C1Abán, -ám, *m.*, light fog.
- C1Abán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a gizzard.
- C1Abairí, -aíre, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).
- C1Ab-bacáic, -aíge, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.
- C1Ab-*carra*, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.
- C1Ab-*céann* *ruib*, *g. C1Ab-*éinn* ruib, m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.
- C1Ab-*deail*, *f.*, a hair-pin.
- C1Ab-*óual*, *m.*, a lock of hair.
- C1Ab-*óualac*, -aíge, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1AΘÓΣ, -όΐζε, -όΐζα, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1AΘῆAῆN, C1AΘῆAῆNAC. See ceoB-ῆAῆN, ceoBῆAῆNAC.

C1AΘ, *g.* C1AΪΣ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1AΘ OPT is a common form of imprecation.

C1AΘÁNurōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1AΘ-ōA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1Aῖmeos, -oiζε, -oζα, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1Aῖpeac, -piζε, -peacA, *f.*, the female blackbird. See céiri-peac.

C1Aῖḷ, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; curi i zcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ar a céill, out of one's senses; caíróe an c1aῖḷ atá leir, what does it mean? cao ir c1aῖḷ ró, what is the sense of it? ir ionann c1aῖḷ róib, they have the same sense (meaning); zoiróe 'r c1aῖḷ ouir? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1Aḷlac, -aiζε, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1Aḷlac, -aiΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a seaζáin, a c1aῖḷ-aiΣ.

C1Aḷlacao, -ēta, *m.*, act of signification.

C1Aḷlacan. See céalacan.

C1Aḷlac, -lta, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1Aḷlacim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1AḷlōA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1Aḷlōac, -a, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1Aḷl-ḷlaci, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1Aḷlmac, -aiζε, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1Aḷlmacac, -a, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1Aḷlmaci, -aipe, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1Aḷluzao, -uizce, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1Aḷluzim, -uzao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1Amair, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1Am = C1Aḷ, fog, mist).

C1an, *gfy.* céine, *a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); i zcéin, far away, afar; an zcéin, as long as; ní c1an zo, it was not long till; ó c1anaiB, a while ago; ór na c1antaiB, from time immemorial; le c1antaiB, *id.*; ir zaiuro ouinn an bair i zcéin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó c1anaiB, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó c1aimiB (*P. O'C.* translates ó c1anaiB, long since, which is wrong); ó c1antaiB, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó c1anaiBín, just a moment ago; tá ré na c1antaiB ó connac mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1an, *m.*, tedium, grief; tós an c1an oe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1anac, -aiζε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1an-aiptuzim, -iuzao, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1an-aiC, -aiCte, *pl.* -aiCteanna, -aiCteacA and aiCte, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* aiCteanna prevails in *M.*).

C1anamail, -mīa, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

CÍĀN-ĀMĀHC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.
 CÍĀN-ĀOIR, *f.*, old age.
 CÍĀN-ĀOIRĒ, *indec. a.*, very aged.
 CÍĀN-ĒHEĀTHUÍM, -UÍĀO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.
 CÍĀNĒĀ, *indec. a.*, long distant.
 CÍĀNĒĀĊT, -Ā, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.
 CÍĀN-ĒĀOĀ, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.
 CÍĀN-ĒULĀINĖ, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.
 CÍĀN-ĒĀIRĊIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.
 CÍĀN-ĒĀOIN, *f.*, a legacy.
 CÍĀNĒĀĪ, -ĀIRĒ, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).
 CÍĀN-ĒĀIRĊĀNNĀĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.
 CÍĀNĒOĖ, -ĒIRĖ, -ĒĖĀ, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).
 CÍĀPĀĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.
 CÍĀPÁIL, -ĀĒĀ, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; *ĊÁ MÉ ĀĖ C. LIOM*, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; *ĊĀPĀO, m., id.*
 CÍĀPĀIM, -ĀO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.
 CÍĀPĀIRĒ, *g. id., pl. -ĪRĒ, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.
 CÍĀPÁĊĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.
 CÍĀPÁĊĀIM, -ĀIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.
 CÍĀPÁĊĪRĒ, *g. id., pl. -ĪRĒ, m.*, a quarrelsome person.
 CÍĀPĒOĖ, -ĒIRĖ, -ĒĖĀ, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).
 CÍĀPĊĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.
 CÍĀPUÍM, -UÍĀO, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.
 CÍĀĪ, a comb. See *CÍOIR*.
 CÍĀĪ, -ĀIRĒ, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; *ĊĀĪ-ĪOĪ*, dark-brown.

CÍĀPĀO, -ĪĊĀ, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.
 CÍĀPÁIL, -ĀĒĀ, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.
 CÍĀPÁĊĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *a.*, perverse, forward.
 CÍĀĪ-ĪOIN, -ĪOINNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.
 CÍĀĪ-ĪOĪ, -ĪOĪĒ, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.
 CÍĀPĒOĖ, -ĒIRĖ, -ĒĖĀ, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.
 CÍĀĪPĀIRĒ, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; *OILEÁN CÍĀĪPĀIRĒ*, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name *CÍĀĪPĀIRĒ* was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).
 CÍĀĪPĀIRĒĊĊ, -ĪOĪ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. *Pierse Ferriter* describes himself in one place as *CÍĀĪPĀIRĒĊĊ ĊĀĪRĒĒ ĀĪĪRĒĒ ĒIRĒ*, a certain tormented Kerryman.
 CÍĀĪRĀN, -ĀIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.
 CÍĀĪRĀNĊ, -ĀIRĖ, *a.*, buzzing.
 CÍĀĪRĪĪ, -ĪĪĀ, -ĪĪRĒ, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *c. ĊINN*, a covering for the head; *c. pĒĊĀ*, a handkerchief.
 CÍĀĪĊĊĊ, -Ā, *f.*, blackness, darkness.
 CÍĀĪ-ĊĪILĊĒ, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).
 CÍĪ, -Ē, -ĒĀNNĀ, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *ĊÍĪN, dim.*, the rump.
 CÍĪ, -Ē, *f.*, sedge.
 CÍĪĒ (ĖÍĪĒ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.
 CÍĪĊĊ, -ĪIRĖ, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).
 CÍĪĊĀĪĪ, -ĪĪĀ, *a.*, sedgy.
 CÍĪN, *g. id., pl. -ĪRĒ, m.*, the rump.
 CÍĪĊĊĊĀN, -ĀIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.
 CÍĪ, -Ē, -ĒĀNNĀ, *f.*, a kick (*Ā.*).
 CÍĪĊĒ, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).
 CÍĪĊĒĪRĒ, -Ē, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)
 CÍĪĪN, *g. id., pl. -ĪRĒ, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of *ĊÍOĊ* and *ĊÍĊĒ*.

Cicinpeac, -pige, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cicinpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitineac.

Ciō (ciō, cé.) See ciōō.

Ciō tpa and ciō tpa áct (somet. ciō tpiáct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cifleos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cizil, -e (cizilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See zizil.

Cizilim, -lt (zizilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cizilteac, -tize, *a.*, ticklish.

Cizim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cizipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piōe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cizipeact, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cile, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Citeac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See ziollós.

Citéir, -léara, -léirioe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (citéari, *Con.*).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltiraáa), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.) Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áirne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaza, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niōe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín airsiō aize, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cillineac, -niže, -eaca, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. See cillín.

Cím, cinn, etc. See oo-cím.

Cimbeal, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimcheac, -ca, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Cimcheacaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. See cimeac.

Cimeac, -miz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacar, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimigim, -iuzao, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *oo* = *oe*); az cimilt baire oe, patting him; az cimilt meala pé, coaxing him. See cuimilim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meao, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineao, -niō (cine), *pl.* -niōeaca, *gpl.* -oac, *dpl.* -oait, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Cine, fine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineaoac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineao oadonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cineal, -éit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cineal ruar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Cinealac (paoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; luiž pé irteac go cineálta leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltar, -air, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cingcír, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -geao, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimnižim).

Cingipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piōe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cinlin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niōe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (C.) (prop. cinnlin).

Cin-mealam, cin-mealao. See inmealam, inmealao.

Cínn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Óínn. See oo-cím.

Cínn-atáó. See cíonn-atáó.

Cínn-bearc, -bearce, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See cínn-bearc.

Cínn-bearcár, -ar, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cínn-bearc, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cínn-éanǵalaig (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cínn-cíor, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cínneáó, *g. cínnce, m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairle, to take (counsel).

Cínneamain, -mna, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir ǵur cíorǵbuis an cínneamain ar leomhain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. ǵam tú mar ǵróǵ, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cínneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; cúir pé an é. cúǵam, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cínneamnac, -aighe, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cínn-féaróna, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cínn-fearcín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cínn-ǵéar, -ǵéime, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cínnim, *vl. cínneamain, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); oo cínn oim é óéanam, I failed to do it.

Cínnime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cínnimeáct, -a, *f.*, leadership.

Cínn-litir, *g. -treadc, pl. -litir, e, -litreada, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cínn-míoe, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cínn-míum, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cínnce, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; ǵo c., surely; somet. ǵo is omitted; ǵpail tú méio? tá, cínnce, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cínnceáct, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cínnctíim, -míǵaó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cínn-treadan, -téime, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Címre, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).

Címreat, -reit, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Címreatac, -aighe, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (*Con.*).

Cíobáil, -ála, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcóitreadáin or rcóitreadáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíobar, -ar, *m.*, dust, dirt; tǵi ualaighe oe cíobar (*C.S., Don.*).

Cíoc, *g. cíce, pl. cíoca* (also cíó-níoe), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; cíoc an múnéil, the dawl of a beast; an Óá Cíc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baíneáó an cíoc oe, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac, pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also cín.

Cíocac, -aighe, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

- Cíocairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.
- Cíocán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.
- Cíocair, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.
- Cíocairíod, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocair, hunger, *P. O'G.*).
- Cíocmáic, -maíge, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.
- Cíocmar, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.
- Cíocmarán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.
- Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).
- Cíochtáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíocht-uísim.
- Cíochtairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. *See* cíocht.
- Cíoth, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cíoth go, although; cíoth suir, *id.,* before past tense; cíoth tairíocht (cíoth tairíocht), however, be that as it may (cé, sé, síoth are variants).
- Cíollairíocht, *m.,* confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollairíocht, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).
- Cíollairíochtac, -aíge, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).
- Cíolós, -óige, -ós, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an cíolós maíodac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called maíodós).
- Cíolrac, -aíge (*coll.*), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).
- Cíolracáim, -taó, *v. intr.,* I chatter.
- Cíomac, -aíge, -aí, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; cíomacán, *id.*

- Cíomacáiríe, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.
- Cíomáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.
- Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ríe,* a little boat (*Ker.*).
- Cíon, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.
- Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon 'oe'n noislaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon 'oe'n aigeaó, my share of the money; cíon tíme, a country tax or tribute; táis goan cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cíon tnom, a large quota; an cíon tnom, the greater portion, the majority.
- Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -aíó, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taíó, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.
- Cíonáó, -aíó, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. cíonán).
- Cíonrác, -a, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-rác).
- Cíonmaígeac, -a, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmaí, *id.* (pron. cíonmaígeac).
- Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; 'oo cíonn, because, for the reason that; í gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo ('oo, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rin, on that head, on that account; í n-aí gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; aí a gcíonn, for them, before them.

C10NN-AḡARḡ, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; an ḡpuit ré rlaḡtmair ar a c10nn-aḡarḡ, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-aḡarḡ and cinn-aḡarḡ.

C10NNAR, cionnur, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

C10NN-AḡARḡ, -ARḡ, 'm., the face, the features. *See* c10nn-aḡarḡ.

C10NN-ḡARḡARḡ, 'm., fate, destiny, foresight.

C10NN-ḡARḡARḡARḡ, -ARḡE, 'a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

C10NNḡA (from c10N), *g. id.*, 'pl. -ARḡE, 'm., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fuit c10nnḡa uaim-re leir, it is no fault of mine; c10nnḡa cōmḡARḡARḡE, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

C10NNḡARḡ, -ARḡḡ, 'pl. *id.*, 'm., a wicked person.

C10NNḡARḡ, -ARḡE, 'a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

C10NNḡARḡ, -A, 'f., guilt, crime.

C10NNḡARḡARḡARḡ, -A, 'f., emergency (*O'N.*).

C10NNḡARḡARḡ, -UḡARḡ, 'v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

C10NNḡARḡARḡ, 'p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

C10NḡARḡ, -ḡARḡE, -ḡARḡA, 'f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of c10N, share, portion); also c10NḡARḡ.

C10P, *g. cipe, f.*, the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. *See* c10b.

C10PḡARḡ, -ḡARḡA, -ḡARḡE, 'f., a little stick; c. ḡarmainne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

C10P, *g. cipe and cipeARḡ, pl. c10P-ARḡA, f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; c10P meARḡA, a honeycomb; c10P mullaḡARḡARḡE, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; c10P cōilḡARḡ, a cock's comb; c10P cinn, a hair-brush.

C10P, *g. cipe and cipeARḡ, pl. c10P-ARḡA (see previous word), f.*, the teeth, the cud; ARḡ cōḡARḡARḡ na cipe, chewing the cud; c10P ḡARḡARḡ, a row or set of teeth; ḡO néARḡA ḡ ḡARḡ, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -ḡARḡA, -ḡARḡARḡE, 'm., a comb.

C10PḡARḡ, -ARḡ, 'v. *tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

C10PḡAN, -AN, 'pl. *id.*, 'm., a little comb or crest.

C10PḡARḡ, c10PḡARḡ. *See* c10PḡARḡARḡ, c10PḡARḡARḡ.

C10PḡARḡ, -ARḡ, 'pl. *id.*, 'm., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, 'a., circular; ḡO c., in a circle.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -ARḡE, 'a., circular, rotund.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -UḡARḡ, 'v. *tr.*, I compass, hoop, gird.

C10PḡARḡARḡ. *See* c10PḡARḡARḡ.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, *g. id.*, 'pl. -ARḡE, 'm., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

C10PḡARḡARḡARḡARḡ, -A, 'f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

C10P meARḡA, *g. cipe meARḡA, pl. c10P meARḡA, f.*, a honeycomb.

C10PḡARḡ. *See* c10PḡARḡ.

C10PḡARḡARḡARḡ, -E, 'f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ḡARḡARḡARḡARḡARḡ.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -ARḡḡ, 'pl. *id.*, 'm., a maimed or disabled person.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -ARḡARḡ and -ARḡ, 'm., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; c10PḡARḡARḡARḡARḡ, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); c10PḡARḡARḡ is pron. c10PḡARḡARḡARḡ.

C10PḡARḡARḡ, -ARḡ, 'v. *tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

C10PḡARḡARḡARḡARḡ, -UḡARḡ, 'v. *tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. *See* c10PḡARḡARḡARḡARḡ.

CIOTTEIMEAC, -míge, *a.*, maimed.
See CIOTÉIMEAC.

CIOTIÚRCAO, -cuište, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

CIOT, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

CIOTAC, -aíge, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

CIOTAC, -aíge, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

CIOT-ÁIN, *g.* -e and -ána, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

CIOTÁINEAC, -ní, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

CIOT-MAOI, -aoi, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.

CIOT REACÁLA, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

CIOTÓIREAC, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).

CIOTUSAO, -uiste, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

CIOTUISIM, -usaó, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

CIOT, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, cíteannaí, *m.*, a shower of rain.

CIOT, the left hand, used in derivatives, as CIOTAC, *gc.*

CIOTAC, -aíge, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seasán CIOTAC, John the left-handed.

CIOTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.

CIOTÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of CIOT.

CIOTMARI, -aíge, *a.*, showery.

CIOTÓ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

CIOTÓGAC, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

CIOTRAMAC, -maí, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.

CIOTRAMAC, -aíge, *a.*, mean, low.

CIOT-UIRMAOIR, -air, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

CIOTUIRINN, -e, -í, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

CIOT, *poet.* for CIAO; oio slán-ciot, completely destroying you.

Cipe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

CIPÍN, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; cipín roluir, a match. (Cipín is *dim.* of ceap.)

CIPINEAC, -ní, *m.*, fragments, bits; oin re c. oí, he smashed it to atoms, tá c. oíanta aíge, he devastated everything all round.

CIPIRTE (for CIAPIRTE?), *indec. a.*, tormented; tá ré cipirte leoí, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

CIP. See CIOT.

CIPC-PEOIL, -eola, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

CIPCÍN, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

CIPCÍN TRÁSA, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

CIPÉIB, -e, -eada, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See CIOTÉIB.

CIPÉIBEAC, -bige, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

CIPÍN, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na cluair, the top of the ear; tá c. air, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

CIPINEAC, -níge, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

CIPIRI, .i. cipite, *compar.* of ceap; similarly, córtairí for córa and reárrí for rearra.

CIP, -e, *pl.* cipeanna and ceapanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'cliaó cip agus ló' (*Raftery*).

CIPÉAC, -píge, -peada, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

CIPÉAL, -pí, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Κίρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; κίλαθ, an ordinary basket; κλέιβίν, a little basket; κίρεάν, somet. a hand-basket.

Κίρεος, -οίγε, -ογά, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also κίρεος).

Κίριζιμ (κίριμ), -ιυζάθ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with αη).

Κίριν, *g. id., pl. -ιρόε, m.*, a little basket.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρόε, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -αδά, and -τιρόε, m.*, a cake.

Κίρτεανάτ, -α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Κίρτιν, *g. id. and -εάδ, pl. -εάδ, f.*, a kitchen; βάζυν na κίρτιν, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Κίρτινεάτ, -ίγε, -εάδ, *f.*, a kitchen.

Κίτ, a shower of rain. See κιοτ.

Κίτεατ, -τιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Κίτεατ, *m.*, life, vigour; πέατ an κίτεατ ατάπέ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also κιοτατ).

Κίτρίεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, debris; pron. κάτρίεαδ in Ker.: τά πέ'na κάτρίεαδ αζατ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Κίτρίεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Com.*), also κίτρίεαδ.

Κύβατ, -αίγε, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Κιριν, -ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Κιριν-κιονντάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Κιρινε, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Κιρινεατ, -νιρ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Κιρινιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Κιρινιζτε, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also κιριντε).

Κιρινιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; κιριν an leanθ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Κιριν, -ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf.* ταρταίνζ ζο κιριν ζο κιριν, draw quietly and gently.

Κιρινιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Κιριναιρ, *g. -ε, pl. κιρινρα, κιριν-αίρεαδ, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also κιριναρ, -αιρ, *m.*).

Κιριν-μορ, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Κιρινρατ, -αίγε, -αδ, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Κιρινιζτεοιρ, -ορα, -οιριρόε, *m.*, a pacifier.

Κιρινατ, -αίγε, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an ε. βλίνφιονν, the good white-loined cow.

Κιρινάνατ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Κιρινάνατ, -α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Κιρτα, *g. id., pl. -αίρόε, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Κιρτατ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Κλαβ, -αίβ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; ούν οο κλαβ, shut up, hold your tongue.

Κλαβατ, -αίγε, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Κλαβαίρόε, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; κλαβ-αίρεατ, *id.*

Κλαβαρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιρόε, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* κλαβαριν, *id.*

Κλαβαρνεατ, -α, *f.*, talk, babble,

CLÁBARI, -AÍR, *m.*, sour thick milk; *bainne clábari*, *id.*

CLÁBARI, -AÍR, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See* CLÁBARI.

CLÁBARAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

CLÁBARCAI, -AÍR, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁBARCAIRNAC, -AÍG, *m.*, reed. *See* CLÁBARCAI.

CLÁBÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLÁBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a babbler.

CLÁBHUR, -UIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium*.

CLÁBRAL, -AÍR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; *in* an céad clábral, in the first column (*L. B.*).

CLÁBRÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.

CLÁBRTAI, -AÍR, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.

CLÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLÁO, a fence, etc. *See* CLÁOIE.

CLÁO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, *cláo rímné* and *cláo* or *leat-cláo* *cláirí* (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁOAC, -AÍG, -AÍGE, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

CLÁOAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.

CLÁOAIKE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLÁOAIKEACT, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLÁOAIUM, -IT, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a flake (also *cláoán*).

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLÁOARI, -AÍR, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it *cláóari*, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.) *See* CLÁO and CLÁBARI.

CLÁOARIÓA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLÁO-RÚR, -RÚIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raised mound.

CLÁOIRAC, -AÍG, -AÍGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLÁO-RÍÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.

CLÁG, CLÁGAIM, CLÁGAIRE. *See* CLOG, etc.

CLÁGAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, cackling.

CLÁGAC, -AÍG, -AÍGE, *m.*, a stunner.

CLÁGAC, -GAC, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLÁGAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).

CLÁGARI, -AÍR, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where *clágarínac* is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)

CLÁGARINAC, -AÍGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; *an clágarínac éonn go tíom ag túrlíng*, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); *tá ré ag clágarínac*, it is raining very heavily; *tá ré ag clágarínac bárlíge*, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLÁGÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon; a lid.

CLÁBÉIR, -E, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.

CLÁBÉIREAC, -RÍGE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.

CLÁBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLÁOIE, *g. id.*, *pl. -daca* and *cláo-éaca* (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. cláiríoe*), *m.*, a fence; *often* a stone fence.

CLÁRÓEAM, *g.* -óim, *pl.* -óine and -óimte, *m.*, a sword.
 CLÁRÓIGIM, -iúḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.
 CLÁRÓIḡḡAḡ, *m.*, a digging, fencing, excavating.
 CLÁRÓḡEADÓIGEACHT, -a, *f.*, hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.
 CLÁIM, -e, *f.*, the mange, itch, scurvy.
 CLÁIME, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.
 CLÁIMEAC, -mḡe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch.
 CLÁIMEACHT, -a, *f.*, the mange; leprosy.
 CLÁIMHICIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
 CLÁIMHEAC, -mḡe, *f.*, the hair of a dog, etc.; *c.* ḡaḡai, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*). See CLÁIMHEAC.
 CLÁIMHEAC, -mḡe, -mḡe, *m.*, a scurbutic person, a leper (*O'N.*).
 CLÁIRÉAD, -éir, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).
 CLÁIR-ÉADAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead.
 CLÁIR-ÉADANAC, -aḡe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.
 CLÁIR-ḡIACAIL, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang (*ḡIACAIL*, -ail, *genly. m. in M. sp. l.*).
 CLÁIRIM, -áir, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).
 CLÁIRÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a horn-book.
 CLÁIRINEAC, -nḡ, -nḡe, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.
 CLÁIRINEAC, -nḡe, *a.*, crippled, lame.
 CLÁIRINEACHT, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.
 CLÁIRHEAC, *g.* -mḡe, *pl.* -ḡeacá, *f.*, a harp (pron. cláirac, *Don.*).
 CLÁIRHEOIR, -oir, -oirróe, *m.*, a harper.
 CLÁIRHEOIRHEACHT, -a, *f.*, harping.
 CLAIR, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eacá, *f.*, a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);

leat-clair, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from clair, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).
 CLAIRCEADAIL, -ail, *m.*, a singing of hymns; united harmony.
 CLAIRIAC, -mḡe, *a.*, worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.
 CLAIRIM, -air, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.
 CLAIR-LEATHAN, -leithne, *a.*, wide-grooved.
 CLAM, -aim, *a.*, mangy; despicable, wretched.
 CLAM, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jest, a joke.
 CLAMAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mḡe, *m.*, a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, *M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* beas millte (somet. used for cneamaipe).
 CLAMAIPEACHT, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
 CLAMÁN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.
 CLAMARCAIR, -air, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.
 CLAMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -air, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ḡlamba (*Con.*).
 CLAMPAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mḡe, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.
 CLAMPAR, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.
 CLAMPARIAC, -aḡe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.
 CLAMḡAḡ, -air, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.
 CLAMḡÁN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (*Ker.*).
 CLAMḡAR, -air, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).
 CLAMḡUIḡIM (CLAMḡAIM), -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

CLaμpa, *g. id., pl. -αα, m., an alley, a narrow lane, a close.*

CLaμpán, -áin, *m., the act of complaining; complaints; ετομίζέει αρζιύμ CLaμpáin, he set up a complaining cry (U.). See CLaβpán.*

CLaμpταμ, *m., a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (Don.); cf. φανναίς ας μίτ αρζ CLaμpτμα (O'Ra.); CLaμpτμαίρε bμός, ungainly shoes (Ker.).*

CLaμτα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m., a blow with the open hand; a clout.*

CLaμτάιλ, -άτα, *f., beating with the open hand; clouting.*

CLaμτός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a little blow with the open hand.*

CLaμn, *g. -áinne and -oinne, pl. CLaμna, f., race, children; sept, breed, progeny; ουνε CLaμne, a child; αν θρuiλ áoinne CLaμne αα? have they any child? CLaμn is used even of one child; CLaμn mac, male descendants; CLaμn inζean, female descendants; ας ιomέuμ CLaμne, pregnant.*

CLaμnaé, -áιζε, *a., fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).*

CLaμnaζαé, -áιζε (= CLaonaζαé?), *a., crooked, dishonest (Don.).*

CLaμn μαicne, *f., a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.*

CLaμnμαίρε, *g. id., f., fruitful-ness, fertility, the state of being prolific.*

CLaμnμαίρ, -áιρε, *a., fruitful, prolific, having issue.*

CLaμnuζim, -uζαó, *v. intr., to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.*

CLaóóóó, -α, *m., act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.*

CLaóóóóim, -óóó. *See CLaóóóóim.*

CLaóóóóim, -óóó, *v. tr. and intr., I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.*

CLaóóáιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιίρε, m., a fugitive; a simpleton.*

CLaóóóim, -óεαó, *v. tr. and intr., I defeat, oppress, destroy; with ιε, I cling to, stick to.*

CLaóóóτε, *p. a., defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.*

CLaóóóτεαé, -τιζε, *a., subduing, defeating.*

CLaóóóτεαé, -α, *f., weakness, want of power, debility.*

CLaóóóτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμíρε, *m., an oppressor; a conqueror (also, a weak, delicate person).*

CLaóóim-θρεαé, -θρείτε, *f., a false or prejudiced judgment.*

CLaóóim-θρεαéαé, -άιζε, *a., prejudiced, partial in judgment.*

CLaóóim-οεαpcaim, *v. tr., I gaze wantonly on.*

CLaóóime, *g. id., f., bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.*

CLaóóim-έίρεαé, -α, *f., partiality in hearing.*

CLaóóim-φéαáim, -ε, *f., a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (also CLaóóim-φéαáim).*

CLaóon, -oime, *a., perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.*

CLaóon, *g. -oim, pl. -τα, m., deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; ταμμαίμς ó CLaóon, a departing from error.*

CLaóonαó, -ντα, *m., act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.*

CLaóonaim, -αó, *v. intr., I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.*

CLaóonáιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιίρε, m., an unjust or biassed person.*

CLaóon-άίρο, -άίροε, *a., steep, inclining.*

CLaóon-άίρο, *m., an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.*

CLaóon-μαίρβαó, *m., mortification.*

CLaóon-μαίρβαím, -αó, *v. tr., I mortify.*

CLaóon-ηύναé, -άιζε, *a., perverse.*

CLÁON-ÍÚILEAC, -ÍÚGE, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 CLÁONTA, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.
 CLÁONTAÓDÁCT (CLÁONTÁCT), -A, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
 CLÁORTHA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a cloister. *See* CLÁBRTHA and CLÁIRTHA.
 CLÁPÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
 CLÁP-ÍOLAR, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 CLÁIR, *g. CLÁIR, pl. CLÁIRA* and CLÁIRACÁ, *dpl. CLÁIRIÚ* and CLÁIRACÁIÚ, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; -a flat country, a large district; CLÁIRBÁN, CLÁIRFÓULA, CLÁIRLUIC, etc., names for Ireland; CLÁIR ÉADÁIN, forehead; CLÁIR M'ÉADÁIN, my forehead; CLÁIR RCÉITE, the mould-board of a plough.
 CLÁIRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.
 CLÁIR-ÁIMHNUIGÉAD, -IGÉTE, *m.*, a title-page.
 CLÁIR BÉIL, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.
 CLÁIR-ÉOPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, splay-footed.
 CLÁIR ÍNNIÚ, *m.*, an index; table of contents.
 CLÁIR MÍNIÚ, *m.*, a glossary.
 CLÁIR NA CUINNÉIGE, *m.*, a cover of a churn.
 CLÁIRÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.
 CLÁIR PLUINN, *m.*, a plank of a boat.
 CLÁIR RPEILE, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.
 CLÁRPA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).
 CLÁRUIGIM, -UIGÉAD, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.
 CLÉ, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

CLÉADHAR, -AÍH, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).
 CLÉACT, -A, *m.*, habit, practice.
 CLÉACTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).
 CLÉACTAÓ, -TÁ, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.
 CLÉACTAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.
 CLÉACTAMAIL, -MÍLA, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.
 CLÉACTAR, -AÍR, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
 CLÉACTUIGÉTE, *p. a.*, accustomed; TÁ MÉ C. LEIR, I am accustomed to it.
 CLÉAMÁIN, *m.*, a son-in-law. *See* CLIAMÁIN.
 CLÉAMNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.
 CLÉAMNAR, -AÍR, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.
 CLÉAMNUIGIM, -UIGÉAD, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).
 CLÉAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).
 CLÉAMACT, -A, *f.*, familiarity.
 CLÉAR, -A, *pl. id.* and -ANNA, and CLÍR, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; CLÉAR ÓO TÓEANAÓ, CLÉAR Ó'IMHÍR AÍ, to play a trick on; AN CLÉAR CÉADNA ÓO TÓEANAÓ LEIR, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.
 CLÉAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
 CLÉAPACT, -A, *f.*, sport, pastime.
 CLÉAPARÓEACT, -A, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.
 CLÉAPRÍO, -AÍO, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.
 CLÉAPRÍO, *g. id., pl. -ÓTE, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).
 CLÉAPUIGIM, -UIGÉAD, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -eite, -eata, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat tiomána, a goad; cleat-aipín, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatac, -aige, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleataire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleaire.

Cleataireac, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleatar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleataraíl, -ála, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-éur, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleatmača, in *phr.* tá mo cleatmača ar leatao, my bosom is exposed.

Cléirín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléir. See cliair.

Cléirceac, -cige, *a.*, clerical.

Cléirceac, -cis, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléirceac, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cléircear, -air, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléirceac, *id.*

Cléirce, -uir, *pl. id., dpl. -uir, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléirceac, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleir. See cleat.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -eata, f.*, an oar.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm cleite, a pen-name.

Cleiteac, -cige, *a.*, plummy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -cis, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteáilam, -áil, *v. tr.* I knit (*Don.*).

Cleiteáinnar, -air, *m.*, dependance (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cléiteos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleirigim, -uir, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléirín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a breast, a chest. See cliair.

Cleirín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleirineac, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleirire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleirire rcaóáin, a large herring; cleirire capáil, a strong horse; cleirire bacais, a strong, stout beggar; cleirire maire, a strong, stout stick. See cleataire.

Cleir-miorcar, -air, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleir-áin, *m.*, a goad.

Cleir cige (or cleir-taob), in house-roofing, the bars over the taobáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the rcair (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleirín.

Clé-láma, -aige, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleob, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleobair, -air, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Cliaib, *g. cléir, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

CL1αῦα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

CL1αῦαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CL1αῦαν ἐν, a bird crib.

CL1αῦμα, *g.* -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς or -αῖα, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CL1αῦμα, *id.*

CL1αῦμα, *g.* CL1αῦμα, *pl.* CL1αῦμα, *m.*, son-in-law.

CL1αῦ, *g.* CL1αῦ, *d.* CL1αῦ, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly.* CL1αῦ).

CL1αῦ, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

CL1αῦα, -αῖς, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

CL1αῦαῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

CL1αῦα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

CL1αῦ, -αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CL1αῦ αῖα or αῖα, a harrow; *c.* αῖα, a hand-harrow; CL1αῦ αῖα, sprig work, darning work; CL1αῦ αῖα, loom-tackling; CL1αῦ αῖα, a body of men engaged in battle; CL1αῦ αῖα, a genealogical table.

CL1αῦα, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.

CL1αῦα, -αῖα, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CL1αῦα is the corresponding verb (better CL1αῖα, from CL1αῖα and CL1αῖα, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

CL1αῖαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CL1αῖαν αῖα αῖα, the road-side; a small hurdle.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, -αῖα, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

CL1αῖα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

CL1αῖα, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

CL1αῖ αῖα, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CL1αῖ.

CL1αῖ-αῖα, *f.*, a hurdle.

CL1αῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* CL1αῖ.

CL1αῖ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* CL1αῖ.

CL1αῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CL1αῖα, older form).

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

CL1αῖα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

CL1αῖα. *See* CL1αῖα.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* CL1αῖα.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα (CL1αῖα, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

CL1αῖα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

CLIOΣAΠAIM, *vl.* -ΣAΠ, *v. intr.*, I croak.
 CLIOMAIΠT, -AΠTA, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.
 CLIOPCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.
 CLIOPCAO (CLIOPC), -AO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.
 CLIOCTAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).
 CLIOCTAP, -AII, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; CLIOCTAPIIL, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
 CLIOPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EACA, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).
 CLIOPEAO, -EIO, -EAOAIOE, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.
 CLIP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
 CLIPAC, -RIGE, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
 CLIPCAO, -PTE, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).
 CLIPIGTE, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
 CLIPIM, -PEAO, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; OO CLIP PE OIM E OEA NAM, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; MA CLIP EANN OPT, if you fail; OO CLIP NA PACAIOE, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also OO LOIC NA PACAIOE).
 CLIPIM, -PEAO, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; CLIPIM PEIM AP AN COULAO EEAONA, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); CLIP EAP ΣAΠAO PUA PAIN ΣAII, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*).
 CLIPTE, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.
 CLIPTE, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See CLIPIGTE.
 CLIPTEACT, -A, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

CLITEAC, -TIG, -TIGE, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See CLIOCTAC.
 CLITEAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.
 CLIU. See CLU.
 CLIUITEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 CLIUITEACT, -A, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).
 CLIUITAC, -AIGE, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 CLO. See CLOO.
 CLOO, -A, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly CLOO or CLU in *sp. l.*).
 CLOC, *g. cloice*, *pl. cloca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; CLOC LEABAI and CLOC PAOAIL, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); CLOC NA PUITE, the pupil of the eye.
 CLOCA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).
 CLOCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stony.
 CLOCAO, -CTA, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.
 CLOC-AIGEANTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stony-hearted.
 CLOCAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.
 CLOCAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIOE, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.
 CLOCAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.
 CLOCAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.
 CLOCAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; CLOCAN NA BPOMOΓAC, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.
 CLOC AOIL, *f.*, limestone.
 CLOCAPI, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.
 CLOCAPI, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, CLOCAPI OUIIG, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also CLOCAPIIN, near Killarney.

Cločapán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.,* stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločapó, *indec. a.,* set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aš, *m.,* a wheezing in the throat. See *žločap* and *žločapnac*.

Cloč činn, *f.,* a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč řaobaiř, *f.,* a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cloč řuail, *f.,* the gravel.

Cloč řainme, *f.,* sandstone.

Cloč řopm, *f.,* sulphate of copper.

Cloč řuail, *m.,* stone-coal, coal.

Cloč řiořapán, *f.,* a grinding-stone; *c. řiořa, id.*

Cloč řuailm, *f.,* a millstone.

Cloč řuailaš, *f.,* a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinnesánn, *f.,* the stone of destiny. See *řia řail*.

Cloč na řail, *f.,* the apple of the eye.

Cločós, -óře, -óřa, *f.,* a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-óřó, *indec. a.,* golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *cločapán*.

Cloč řeata, *f.,* a rolling stone.

Cloč-řatann, *m.,* rock-salt.

Cloč řeova, *f.,* a precious stone.

Cločřa, *indec. a.,* stony.

Cloč řapřaingře, *f.,* a loadstone.

Cloč řeineař, *pl. cloča řeineař, f.,* flint.

Cloč řapail, *g. cloiče řaiple, pl. cloča řaiple, f.,* a precious stone.

Cloč (cló), *m.,* act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Cločó, -a, *m.,* a nail or spike.

Cločó, -a, *m.,* stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cuř i řclóř, i řcl. řacaiř,* in the garb of a beggar (the word *clóř* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řá clóř, in type, printed; *řuailař řa' clóř,* to print; *řapřaingř řiao a clóř,* they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); *ni'ř ann ačř an clóř,* he is reduced to a skeleton.

Cločac, -aře, *a.,* dirty, muddy, stringy; also *clacac*.

Cločacóř, -óřa, -óřuře, *m.,* a printer (also written *clóřóř*).

Cločaim, -ař, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cločaire, *g. id., pl. -řuře, m.,* a printer; villainy, guile.

Cločaireačř, -a, *f.,* printing; deception, guile.

Cločánac, -ař, *m.,* dirt, mud, slime.

Cločapán, a pool of water (with *uře*).

Cločóřuailm, -řuailař, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cločóřuailře, *p. a.,* printed.

Cločóřuailař, -ařře, *m.,* a printing, a stamping.

Cločóřuailřa. See *clóřóřuailře*.

Cločóřřailař, -ařř, *m.,* a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Cločóřuailřm, -uailřař, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cloř, *g. cluř, pl. id., m.,* a bell, a clock; *ceačřař a clóř,* four o'clock; *cař a clóř é?* what o'clock is it? *cé méař a clóř é?* (*Con.*).

Cloř, -luř, *pl. id., m.,* a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clořac, -aře, *a.,* stunning, deafening (also *clacřac*).

Clořac, -aře, *a.,* blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clořař, -ař, *pl. id. and -ařa, m.,* a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Clořař, -e, -řuře, *f.,* a helmet.

cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
 cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
 cloḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiōe, a sexton, a bellman.
 cloḡaireačt, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.
 cloḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
 cloḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.
 cloḡarían, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: *c. cléireač*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).
 cloḡarínac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
 cloḡcár, -ár, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).
 cloḡ-ḡnátac, -aioe, -aioiōe, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
 cloic-béimneac, -níḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.
 cloicéac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport.
 cloicéán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *cloicéos*, *id.*
 cloicín, *g. id.*, -iōe, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.
 cloicneac, -ḡiḡe, -ḡeacá, *f.*, a stony place.
 cloic-ḡneacá, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *cločá-ḡneacá*, *m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -*acá*, *g.* -*acá*).
 cloiōe, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See claiōiḡim.*
 cloiōeam. *See claiōeam.* (The word is pron. *cloiōeam* in *M.*)
 cloiḡeann, -ḡinn, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *cloiḡiōb*, *m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *don cloiḡeann* *béas*, eleven persons; *béic ḡcloiḡne* (*ḡclaiḡne*), ten persons.
 cloiḡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.
 cloiḡineac, -niḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.
 cloiḡineac, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
 cloiḡ-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
 cloiḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
 cloiḡneacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
 cloiḡteac, -tiḡe, -tiḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.
 cloir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
 cloiréac, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study.
 cloirteáit, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).
 cloirḡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.
 cloirḡin(t), act of hearing, listening. *See* *oo-cluinim*.
 cloiteos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.
 cloin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See* *clōb*.
 clóḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See* *cularían*.
 clor, act of hearing, listening; also *p. a.* of *oo-cluinim*, was heard.
 clór, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).
 clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.
 cluam, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *lučt cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; an *peap* a

- cluim cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).
 Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
 Cluainróeáct, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.
 Cluainneáct, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
 Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.
 Cluainteoraáct, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.
 Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
 Cluairliáct, *f.,* coltsfoot.
 Cluair-geoio, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.
 Cluanaá, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.
 Cluanaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
 Cluanaíreáct, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.
 Cluanaíreáct, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.
 Cluanós, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
 Cluantóirí, *-óira, -óiríoe, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
 Cluanuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.
 Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.
 Cluapánaá, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.
 Cluap, *-aíre, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; cluim ré c. aín réim, he listened intently; 'ré túsar im' cluapaib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná veán é rin arí vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báiri na cluapíre díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); áit na cluapíre, the mastoid process behind the ear.
 Cluapáá, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
 Cluapáá, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.
 Cluapáíre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.
 Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
 Cluapánaá, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.
 Cluapán fáda, *m.,* melancholy thistle.
 Cluap-doiúneap, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
 Cluap cáicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
 Cluap-dáille, *g. id., f.,* deafness.
 Cluap-dall, *-áille, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.
 Cluap-fáil, *-e, -ríoe, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
 Cluap-fáinne, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.,* an ear-ring. See cluap-fáil.
 Cluap-áaláir, *m.,* a disease of the ears.
 Cluap-luá, *-uice, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hieracium pilosella*.
 Cluap-maoctán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.
 Cluáin veapíge, *m.,* dodder.
 Clúo, *-úio, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
 Clúoáá, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoáá lae, wearing apparel; clúoáá oríoe, nó leapctán, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoáá lúreáá, an envelope.
 Clúoáó, *-oáa, m.,* act of covering, clothing.
 Clúoáim, *-oáá and -aó, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLŪDAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a*
thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

CLŪDAIŠIM, -ušaō, and -oac and
-oao, *v. tr., I cover, clothe,*
shelter.

CLŪDAIŠTE (CLŪDŌA), *p. a.,*
covered, protected, clothed,
thatched.

CLŪSĀN, -ān, *pl. id., m., a cluster,*
a bunch.

CLŪSĀNAC, -aiše, *a., clustering.*

CLŪICE, *g. id., pl. CLŪICE and*
-čīōe, *m., a game at cards; a*
sport, a pastime; funeral games;
a rite or ceremony; a rout, pur-
suit, a battle (*O'N. has CLŪIC,*
nom.); *pron. CLŪICE (Con.).*

CLŪICEAC, -čīše, *a., gamesome;*
playing tricks, indulging in pas-
times.

CLŪICEAMAIL, -mīa, *a., sportive,*
ludicrous.

CLŪICE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -čte*
CAOINTE, *m., a funeral game, a*
tragedy.

CLŪICEOŠ, -oiše, -oša, *f., a little*
trick, a prank, a game.

CLŪICŌEACT, -a, *f., playing of*
games; *le ceol iŕ le c. (Oss.*
poem).

CLŪICIM, -čeaō, *v. tr., I hunt,*
pursue, rout, run down.

CLŪICTE, *pl., funeral games or*
solemnities. *See CLŪICE.*

CLŪIO, -e, -eāa, *f., a corner, an*
angle; CLŪIO NA RŪL, the corner
of the eye; 1 3c. čīŕt, rightly
proportioned (of the body); a
nook; the arms, as a stay for a
baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;
protection; society.

CLŪIŠIN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a bell,*
a little bell; a prattler; a block-
head.

CLŪIŠINEACT. *See CLŪIŠINEACT.*

CLŪIŠINIM, -neact, *v. tr., I ring,*
make a tinkling noise with a
bell, etc.

CLŪIŠTEAC, -čīše, -čīšte, *m., a*
belfry, a steeple (*O'N.*); also
CLŪIŠTEAC.

CLŪIM-eatca, a feathered flock, a
flock of birds.

CLŪIMNE, *f., a feather; CLŪIMPE,*
id.

CLŪIMPEAC, -rīše, *f., feathers,*
plumage; ceo CLŪIMRŪŠE, de-
plumation in a fight between
birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair.

CLŪIMIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v.*
tr., I hear, listen to. See CO-
CLŪIMIM.

CLŪIMN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLŪIMNEAC, -nīš, -nīše, *m., a*
miner (*O'N.*).

CLŪIMNŪŠTE, *p. a., undermined*
(*O'N.*).

CLŪIMŖIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing*
(*U.*); it becomes CLŪIMŖIN in
Don.

CLŪIMTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLŪIMTEAC, -tīše, *a., listening,*
attentive.

CLŪIMTEOIŖ, -oiŕa, -oiŕrōe, *m., a*
hearer, an auditor.

CLŪIMTEOIŖAC, -a, *f., a hearing, a*
listening.

CLŪIPĒAO, -ēio, -ēaoarōe, *m., the*
little covering used to protect a
sore or weak eye. *See CLŪIPĒAO.*

CLŪIPROE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a*
corner; the pockets or folds in
clothing.

CLŪICE. CLŪICE CĒILŪE = CŪAIŖO,
a visit (*O'N.*). *See CLŪICE.*

CLŪM, *g. CLŪM, pl. id., m. (collect.),*
feathers; down, plumage; hair
on the face or other parts of the
body (except the head).

CLŪMAC, -aiš, *m., down, plumage;*
fig., wealth, riches.

CLŪMAC, -aiše, *a., abounding in*
plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLŪMĀŌ, -aiō, *m., support, pro-*
tection (*O'Ra.*).

CLŪMĀIL, -mīa, *a., renowned.*

CLŪMĀIM, -aō, *v. tr., I deplume,*
shear.

CLŪMĀŖ, -aiŕe, *a., famous, re-*
nowned.

CLŪM LĪAC, *m., verdigris, rust,*
mildew.

CLŪMŪAC, -aiše, *a., feathered,*
downy, hairy.

CLŪN, -ūn, *pl. id., m., aftermath*
of grass (*Don.*).

CLÚNPAIRT, -e, -róe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

CLÚPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clúcpacán.

CLÚTAIRICÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

CLÚTARÁIL, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúráil.

CLÚTAPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

CLÚTHAIR, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce *c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also clúthair.

CNABAIM, -að, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnaspaim.

CNÁBAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

CNÁBAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneasnaire).

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

CNÁÓÁNUIRÉ, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

CNÁOAR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; *c. báirca*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

CNÁÓTAR, -arta, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

CNÁS, -ais, *pl. id.* and *cnasá, m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

CNÁS, -ais, *pl. id.*, and -asá, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

CNÁSAC, -aisce, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

CNÁSAD, *g. -air* and -asá, *pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *beáirfadó míre c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

CNÁSADÁINÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

CNÁSAIM, -að, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

CNÁSAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

CNÁSAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

CNÁSAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

CNÁS-DOIR, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of *cnas* is found in other compounds.)

CNÁSARNAČ, -aisce, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann do cloirpeá an śaeóitś as cnás-arnais*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

CNÁS-ŮIRIUTE, par-boiled (*Aran*).

CNÁSÓS, -óisce, -ósá, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

CNÁSÓS, -óisce, -ósá, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

CNÁIB, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; *chócaire na cnáibe*, a villain, a hangman; *rpar cnáibe*, hempseed; *cnáib uirce*, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

CNÁIBEAC, -bisce, *a.*, hempen.

CNÁIO, -e, -róe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from *cnáio*).

CNÁIOEAC, -oisce, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

CNÁIOIM, *vl. cnáio, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

CNÁIOEAC. *See* cnáioeac.

CNÁISIM, -śeao, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

CNÁISÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

CNÁISCEAC, -óisce, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnāīm-ḥīāc, -āiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven.
 Cnāīm-ṣeḥīāc, -ḥīā, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjuncting, lacerating; fighting.
 Cnāīm-ḥēābāc, -bēā, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
 Cnāīm-ḥēāḥī, -ḥēīḥī, *a.*, thick-boned.
 Cnāīm-ḥīṣ, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
 Cnāīm-ḥēāc, -ḥīṣ, -ḥēāc, *f.*, a midwife.
 Cnāīm-ḥēāi, -āi, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
 Cnāīm-ḥēī, -ḥī, -ḥī, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
 Cnāīpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḥī, *m.*, a button; ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī, he fainted; ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī, I am undone.
 Cnāīpeāc, -ḥī, -ḥī, *m.*, a button-maker.
 Cnāīpī, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḥī, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
 Cnāīpeāc, -āi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnāīm-ḥēāc).
 Cnāīpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḥī, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.
 Cnāīpī, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḥī, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
 Cnāīm, -āi, -āi, *m.*, a bone; *c.* ḥī ḥī, the fore-arm; *c.* ḥī ḥī, the collar bone; *c.* ḥī ḥī, the hip bone; *c.* ḥī ḥī, the backbone.
 Cnāīc, -āi, *a.*, bony.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, -āi, -āi, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; cnāīm-ḥī ḥī, a bony cow (*Om.*).
 Cnāīm-ḥī cnāībe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, -āi, -āi, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, *m.*, samphire.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, *m.*, shambles.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, -ḥī, *m.*, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnāīm-ḥī, -āi, -āi, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, *f.*, a gangrene.
 Cnāīm, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Cnāīm, *pl. cnāīm, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better cnāīm, which see).
 Cnāīm, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Cnāīm, -āi, *pl.* -ḥī, and -āi, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; cnāīm ḥī, a good "lump" of a potato; ḥī ḥī ḥī, he is sound asleep.
 Cnāīc, -āi, -āi, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c.* ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī (*O'Ra.*), cf. ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī (*McD.*).
 Cnāīc, -āi, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.
 Cnāīc, -āi, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.
 Cnāīm, -āi, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāīm.
 Cnāīm, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḥī, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.
 Cnāīm, -āi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, cnāīm, lumps in the throat; cnāīm ḥī, a large egg.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, -āi, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Cnāīm, -āi, -āi, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.
 Cnāīm ḥī ḥī, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Cnāīm-ḥī, -ḥī, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāīm.
 Cnāīm, -āi, and -āi, *pl.* -ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī ḥī, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαò, *g. cneìòe, d. cneìò, pl. -α and -αα, gpl. cneαò, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαò cηáìòte, bitter destruction; αòρ cneαò, the wounded; cneαò, in Don.*
 Cneαòαc, -òáìze, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*
 Cneαòαc, -αìz, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*
 Cneαòαc, -αìze, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, αz cneαòαìz, grunting.*
 Cneαòαc, -αìze, *a., grunting, complaining.*
 Cneαòαim, -òαc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*
 Cneαòαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηìòe, m., a surgeon.*
 Cneαòαipeαc, -α, *f., surgery.*
 Cneαm, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*
 Cneαmαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηìòe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneαmαipe (Con.).*
 Cneαmαipeαc, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*
 Cneap, -ειρ, *pl. -ειρ and -εαρ, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cuaeìne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneip).*
 Cneapaç, -αìze, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*
 Cneapaìòeαc, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*
 Cneap-αοìτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*
 Cneap-ζοim, -ζονα, *f., act of skin-wounding.*
 Cneapτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*
 Cneapταc, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).*
 Cneapυζαò, -υìze, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneapυìòe, *g. id., pl. -òòe, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*
 Cneapυζim, -υζαò, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*
 Cnoìc, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*
 Cnoìπαò, -pça, *m., a striving, a struggling.*
 Cnoìπαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηìòe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*
 Cnoìπαipeαc, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*
 Cnoìτάλim, -αìt, *v. tr., I knit.*
 Cnoìp, -e (cneip), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneap.*
 Cnoìeáìim, -eáìt, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cnoìτάλim.*
 Cno (cnú), *g. id., pl. cná and cnoìte, dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cno pηannαc, a walnut; cno ζeanmnaìò, a chestnut; cno ζαeòeαìαc, a hazel-nut; cno mìpe, an earth-nut; cno caoç, a blighted nut; cno cuìll, a hazel-nut.*
 Cnoc, *g. cnuc, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoç! alas! ηυò οο εαβαìρεc von cnoç, to vomit something; pron. cnoç often in Con. and U.*
 Cnocαc, -αìze, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocαipeαc, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*
 Cnocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoç ip mo cnoçán παα ζυìρεc! woe, woe, alas!*
 Cnocánαc, -αìze, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocap, -αìη, *m., coll., hills (top.).*
 Cno-çοìll, *f., a nut-grove.*
 Cnoc-çonn, -çunne, *pl. -çonnτα, f., a wave mountain high.*
 Cnoòαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηìòe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*
 Cnoòαipeαc, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*
 Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -ìòe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicín pηαοìc," "The*

Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.
Cnómar, -*ai*re, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
Cnórac, -*ai*š, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuarac*.
Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.
Cnú. See *cnó*.
Cnuap, -*ai*r, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.
Cnuarac, -*ai*š, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).
*Cnuarac*t, -*a*, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.
Cnuaraim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.
*Cnuaraim*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
*Cnuarac*ai, -*ai*r, *m.*, a heap, a collection.
*Cnuarac*óir, -*oi*ra, -*oi*rióe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
*Cnuarac*uigim, -*rac*, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuaraim*.
Cnúairt, -*ai*ra, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).
Cnúóán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).
Cnúa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.
*Cnúairt*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
Cnúim, -*uim*e, -*uim*a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).
Cnúimeac, -*ai*š, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.
Cnúimeos, -*oi*š, -*oi*ša, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuimóš*).
Cnúimeosac, -*ai*š, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuarac*lán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.
Co, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *so*.
Có, *có*i, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *coin*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.
Cóbac, -*ai*š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.
*Cóba*i, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *coiblead*a, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabai*.
*Cóba*i. See *cabai*.
Cóblac, -*ai*š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ní*l *maoin ná* *coiblac* *ai*š, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cabla*.
*Cóbra*ó, -*e*, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.
*Cóbra*óeac, -*a*, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.
Cóbtac, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).
Coc, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
Coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
*Cóca*i, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, a cook.
*Coca*i, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*óe, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.
*Cóca*i, *a*, a cooking, cookery.
*Coca*i, *a*, *f.*, impertinence.
Cočall, -*all*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cui* *cočall* *o*it *féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá* *cočall* *a*š *teac*t *ai*r, he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; *out* 1
zcoçall a *céile*, to tear one
 another's heads.
Coçallac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, hooded, robed;
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,
 capsular.
Cocán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a
 plait of the hair; a top-knot
 (*dim.* of *coc*).
Cocán, -*áin*, *m.*, straw.
Cocánac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, in curls (of the
 hair), in knots.
Coçlac, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a
 hair lace.
Coçlac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, braided, filleted.
See coçallac.
Cocoil, -*e*, *f.*, a burr; common
 burdock; a country lout.
Cocóil, -*óla*, -*óilíre*, *f.*, a cap
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a
 "cuckold" (*cocóilín*, *dim.*); also
cocóil, *g.* and *pl.* -*óil*.
Cocóit, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a
 shield.
Cóo, -*óio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an
 assurance; *oo éuiri pé maíi cóo*
oim, he enjoined on me to do so.
Cocóil, -*oalta*, and *coçlata*
 (pron. *collata*), *f.*, sleep, act of
 sleeping.
Cocóilteac, -*tiçe*, -*tiçte*, *m.*, a
 bed-chamber.
Cocóil, -*ail*, *m.*, a kind of fish.
Cocóilac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, quarrelsome;
 raging; *fairiçe é.*, an angry
 sea (*Aran*).
Cocóilteac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
Cocóilteac, -*aiç*, -*aiçe*, *m.*, a sleeper.
Cocóilteac, -*a*, *f.*, sleepiness,
 drowsiness.
Cocóilíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a
 sleeper; a dormitory.
Cocóim, -*aim*, *m.*, dandriff.
Cocóimán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor,
 an ignorant rustic; *cocóimán*, *id.*
Cocóimánac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, vulgar,
 low; *naç c. an maípe óuit é?*
 was it not a low, vulgar act on
 your part?
Cocóimánca, *indec. a.*, boorish,
 low, vulgar, awkward.
Cocóirna, *a.*, contrary, conflict-
 ing, adverse.

Coçlao, -*oalta*, and -*oalta*, *m.*,
 sleep, act of sleeping; *coçlao*
oimílic, numbness, stupor; "pins
 and needles"; *coçlao óiúicilín*,
id. (*Aran*); *coçlao oimílacáin*,
id. (*Kildare*); *coçlao glúmaic*,
id. (*Meath*); *coçlao oimímaic*, *id.*
 (*Mon.*); *coçlao glúmaçáin*, *id.*
 (*Don.*); *coçlao oimílaic* (*Con.*).
Coçlao *gimíctín*, numbness or
 tingling feeling in arm or leg
 from imperfect circulation or
 over-rest (*M.*).
Coçlaoín, -*e*, -*íre*, *m.*, white
 poppy, opium.
Coçlaim, -*oia*, 2*s. imper.* *coçail*,
fut. and *cond.* *coçleol* - and *coç-*
lót, I sleep (also *coçluçim*).
Coçlacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout;
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na peacç zcoç-*
lataín, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,
 seven birds that hibernates.
Coçnac, -*aiç*, -*aiç*, *m.*, a lord, a
 chief, a captain.
Coçnac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, charitable, kind-
 hearted, generous.
Coçnacar, -*air*, *m.*, patronage,
 protection, generosity.
Coçós, -*óige*, -*óça*, *f.*, a haddock.
Coçmaíbeanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
Coçmóitca, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,
 foreign, strange.
Cóçma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aióe*, *m.*, a chest,
 a coffer.
Coçac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, warlike, appor-
 taining to war.
Coçao, *g.* -*aió*, *pl.* -*aió* and -*çta*,
m., war, battle.
Coçaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I
 war, make war.
Coçaint, -*anta*, *f.*, act of chew-
 ing, gnawing; *coçaint fiacla*,
 gnashing of teeth; *as coçaint*
na hóipóige, chewing the
 thumb, with a view to foretell-
 ing; *as coçaint na cípe*, chew-
 ing the cud; *coçaint* in *Con.*
 and *U.* generally.
Coçat, -*ail*, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of
 barley; alloy; *coçat ueapíç*,
 cockle-weed; *coçat zoim*,
 purple violet.

COGAMAIL, -młā, *a.*, warlike.
 COGAMLAET, -ā, *f.*, warfare.
 COGANPAČ, -āš, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
 COGANTAC, -āšē, *a.*, gnawing, biting.
 COGAP, -āp, *m.*, a whisper; COGAP! COGAP! Δ leit čužam, COGAP! ANHO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; v'ap žco-žap, conspiring against us; lā Δ miltē o čogap oo čuip, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
 COGAPNAČ, -āšē, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
 COGAPNAČ, -āš, -āšē, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COGNAC, -žantā, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. *See* COGANT.
 COGNAM, -žaint and -žnac, *2s. imper.* COGAM, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
 COŽNAČ (COŽAPNAČ), -āš, -āšē, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COŽNAČ, -āšē, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COŽAPNAČ).
 COŽNAC, -žapčā, *m.*, a conspiracy.
 COŽNAM, *vl.* COŽAP and COŽAPNAČ, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COŽAP! leit čužam is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
 COŽTAC, -āšē, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.
 COŽTAC, -āš, -āšē, *m.*, a warrior.
 COŽUBAP, -āp, *m.*, the conscience. *See* COŽAP.
 COŽUBPAČ, -āšē, *a.*, conscientious.
 COŽUPROČ, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. vočtūpa, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).
 CŌB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).
 COIBČE, *g. id., pl.* -eāčā, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.
 COIBĖP, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.
 COIBĖPEAC, -pīšē, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLĖIP, -éapa, -éipūč, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
 COIBLIŠE, *g. id., pl.* -šče, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
 COIBNEAP, -nip, -neapčā, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. *See* CŌMNEAP.
 CŌICŌIP (COICTŌIP, COIŠŌIP, CŌIŠTŌIP), -e, -eāčā, *f.* *See* COICTIŠEAP.
 COICTIŠEAP, -šip, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.
 CŌROČE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); Δ č., for ever; somet. čorŏčinn (*Con.*).
 CŌROČAP, -ŏip, *pl. id., m.*, antipathy.
 COIPEAC, -iš (CUAIPEAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).
 CŌIPPIŃ, *g. id., pl.* -iŏe, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.
 CŌIŠ, .i. CŪIŠ, five.
 COIŠCPIŌČ, -iče, -iŏčā, *f.*, a foreign country; Δp čoišcpič, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).
 COIŠCPIŌČ, -iče, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 COIŠCPIŌČ, -piš, *pl. id.* and -piŏčā, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COIŠCPIŠEAC, *id.*).
 COIŠCPIŌČAC, -āšē, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
 COIŠCPIŌČAP, -āp, *pl. id., m.*, distance or remoteness of country.
 CŌIŠE, CŌIŠEAC. *See* CŪIŠEAC.
 COIŠEAL, -eile and -ealā, *pl.* -ealāčā, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIŠEAL and COIŠIŌL).
 COIŠEALAC, -āš, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
 COIŠEAL NA MBAN PIŌČE, *g.* COIŠEILE, 7c., great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigéile (cóim-éile), *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coigilm, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; as coigilt na teineab, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigilíim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'U.*); oo coigilígear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of coilba).

Coileac, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feaóda, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fíannacá, a turkey (male); coileac fíaoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac saoirce, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileáma, -aíge, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléirí, -éara, -éiríre, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -níge, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -raim and -ríma, *m.*, standing erect; o'éiríse ré'na c., he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -níge, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also curilíte).

Coilítin, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bil-low (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleab in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féile Coille, or Lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolais beag and lá noolais beag.

Coilleab, -íte, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleamnac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl.* coilt (*sp. l.*), coilleab, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spoiled caillim and cailt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coill).

Coill-míar, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coiltre, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coiltreac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coiltreamail, -míla, *a.*, woody.

Coiltreán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coiltreánac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coiltreoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coiltreoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóin, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*, *co-*, *com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimíreap sometimes means little more than simply reap.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; ra c., under protection; *colloq.*, underhand, secret; fuaif cozaif raof cóim ó amfrioiaio,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*);
 cóim pá éit, a protection from a shower; pólaé pá cóim, concealment.
 Cóimbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.
 Cóimbeoobuigim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I quicken.
 Cóimbit, -beata, *m.*, life, co-existence.
 Cóimbuioigéad, -éda, *m.*, consubstantiation.
 Cóimbuiread, -ire, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.
 Cóimbuirim, -reá, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.
 Cóimcearraigim, -uigé, *v. intr.*, I consent.
 Cóimcealg, -ealg, *f.*, a conspiracy.
 Cóimceangal, -al, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.
 Cóimceanglaím, -laím, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.
 Cóimceannaic, -aig, *a.*, commercial.
 Cóimceannaic, -a, *f.*, commerce.
 Cóimcéile, *g. id.*, *pl. -le*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.
 Cóimcéim, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeanna*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.
 Cóimcéimneac, -neac, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.
 Cóimcéimneac, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.
 Cóimcéimnuigim, -nuigé, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.
 Cóimcéimneac, -neac, *a.*, concurrent.
 Cóimceol, -oil, -oil, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.
 Cóimceolac, -aig, *a.*, choral, harmonious.
 Cóimceolhuir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.
 Cóimcineal, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cóimcliaí, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimcliaí.
 Cóimcimead, -mead, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.
 Cóimcúic, -cúic, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).
 Cóimcúic, -cúic, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).
 Cóimcúic, -cúic, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.
 Cóimcúicim, -cúicim, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.
 Cóimde, *g. -de*, *d. -de*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
 Cóimde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; c. aig, a slice of bread.
 Cóimdeac, -deac, *a.*, safe, secure.
 Cóimdeac, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; cumal cóimdeac, lady-in-waiting; i gcóimdeac le, in company with; aigdeac cóimdeac, a guardian angel (commonly used in this sense in *M.*).
 Cóimdeanaí, -naí and -naí, *m.*, compounding, composition.
 Cóimdearraigim, -dearraigim, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.
 Cóimdearraig, -dearraig, *a.*, very red.
 Cóimdearraigneac, -neac, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.
 Cóimdearraig, -dearraig, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e.* = cumal).
 Cóimdearraig, *a.*, ardent, diligent.
 Cóimdearraig, *in phr.* cóimdearraig na cuic, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).
 Cóimdearraig, -dearraig, *a.*, straight, direct.
 Cóimdearraig, -a, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).
 Cóimdearraig, -a, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméavaim, *v.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeávaim, *collog. id.*).

Coiméavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméavóirí, *g. id.*, -óirí, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeávóirí, *collog. id.*).

Cóiméar, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóiméar).

Cóiméaraim, -níear, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóiméarcaró, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóiméarcaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóiméarcáirí, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coiméarcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, united flight.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiméirí, -e, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóiméirí, -e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirí, *f.*, a witness.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiméirí, -e, *See* coiméirí.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl.* -oirí, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, quite closed.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of *rairí, etc.*; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *zanc.*, without being bashful; *az* *oánam* *coiméirí*, "making strange."

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* *coiméirí*.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, rubbed. *See* *coiméirí*.

Cóimírice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonsgantac, -áige *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Cóimírice (also *comáirc, g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comáige, comáige*; *c. óuit*, you are safe in my house? *mó c. oirt*, be merciful to me; *vo náirc í a c. airt*, she besought him to protect her; *c. óé oirt*, may God protect me! *c. óé cúgáinn*, God be merciful to us!

Cóimírcéoir, -oirt, -oirtíre, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíreat, -rle, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimíleádao, -áige, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimíleádaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimíleang, -a, -áda, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimíleannáin, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimíleapac, -áig, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimíleapánar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimíleacán, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimíleín, *in phr.* *maoao cóimíleín*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimíleang*.

Cóimíligim, cóimílige. See *cóimíligim, cóimílige*.

Cóimílint, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimíleang, 7c.*

Cóimílion, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimílionao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimílionaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimíliong, -ionga, -iongaóda, *f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimíleang, cóimíleín, 7c.*

Cóimíliongaó, -ga, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimíliongaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimílionmair, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimílionta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimíliontac, -áige, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimíliontaic, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimíliontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimíléao, -éire, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimíléar, -rta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *re, le*); comparison; *ir c. vo*, it is comparable to; *cuir i gc. le*, to compare with (also *coméar*).

Cóimíléaraim, *ul. -éar, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimíléarcaó, -cta, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimíléarcam, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimíléarta, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimílmic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimíléart, -nirt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimíléartuigim, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimíléartuigte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimíléar, -nirt, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimíléara, *comp.* of *cóimíleang*, near, next.

Cóimíléaraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimíléartaic, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimíléartaic, id.*

Cóimhrianao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhleárc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhriéamaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimhriéabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhriéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíre and -éalta, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimhrieam, -riam, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimhrieam anois agam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimhrieamar, -riam, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimhriean, -eime, -aíre, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóimhriean).

Cóimhriean, *gc.* See cóimhriann.

Cóimhriéar, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhriéimear, -mí, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhriéimní, -ní, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhriéir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhriéirim, -riéir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhriamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóimhriige (also cóimhriige, cumhriige), colloq. form of cóimrice, comairce; cóimhriige m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cumhriige c. 'un tilleaó plán, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimhriúim, -riú, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimhriear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

feairtáin ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -riige, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See coimpe.

Coimpeac, -riige, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpearí, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimhriearam, -am, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimhriearmac, -aíge, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimhriearbíreac, -riú, -riúge, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimhriúleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimhriúim, -iúac, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimhriúim.

Coimhriúge, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimhrieano, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimhriúim, -ríeano, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimhriúnte, *p. u.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimhriúleactaó, -tuúge, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimhriean, -eime, -aíre, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimhriean.

Cóimhriean, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimhteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimhriúteac.

Cóimhteacaf, -aí, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimhteact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimhteigeaf, -í, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimhteacaf.

Cóimhteigeac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

- subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.
- Cóimhionól, -óil, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimhionán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimhialán* or *cóimhialón* in Munster.)
- Cóimhionólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.
- Cóimhiall, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.
- Cóimhiall, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.
- Coimhíle, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
- Coimhíocht (= *coimhíocht* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.
- Coimheal, -eile, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.
- Coimhealgaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.
- Coimhíur, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
- Coimhearcar, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá c., in the evening; le c. na hoíche, at dusk (*U.*); *coimhearcar* (*Der.*); *coimhírce* (*Glens of Ant.*).
- Coimhearcas, -aige, *a.*, late.
- Coimhíacail, *g.*, -cailte and -aícle, *pl.* -cail, *f.*, a dog tooth.
- Coimhíac, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).
- Coimhíac, -aí, *m.*, a hound hunt.
- Coing, -e, -eas, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coing* *riagalta*, a statute, a law.
- Coingéal, -eall, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimhíol*).
- Coingéal, -aíge, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.
- Coingéalta, *a.*, conditional.
- Coingí, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuingí* (*Mon.*).
- Coingreac, -uig, -uige, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

- Coimicéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.
- Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir feairr* *gheim* *de c.* 'ná óa *gheim* *de cat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.
- Coimnead, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."
- Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá coimne agam leir*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionas coimne*, a trysting-place; *gan coimne*, unexpectedly; *i gcoimne*, against, towards; *as dul im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d.* often *coimnib*; *ór coimne an tige*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *dul i gcoimne*, to fetch; *teiró pá coimne uirce*, go for water; *ní déarfáinn ió coimnib*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór coimne a déile*, over against each other; *ór coimne a n-éadan*, before their faces; *ionas coimne coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *oo (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).
- Coimneal, -nle, -nlióe, *f.*, a candle, a torch.
- Coimneal-bátaó, -báirte (somet. used as *adlj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."
- Coimneal-bátaím, -bátaó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Coimne-atair, -ear, -eíac, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.
- Coimnib. See *coimne*.
- Coimnit. See *cunnait*.
- Coimnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ac, *f.*, a stem, a bud.
- Coimneac, -líg, -leac, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).
- Coimneog, -oige, -og, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coimnteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coimnín, *g. id., pl. -nín, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meóda*, an icicle.

Coimneacht, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coimrgeo, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimrgeo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coimrgeo is probably a substitute for coimriar, conscience. *See ggeo.*

Coimrgeo, -ó, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coimriar, -iar, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M. and Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coimréar.)

Coimte, *pl. (rare) of cú*, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coiminn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir gealltair gur éiríse reanchar v'áir gc. amon*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coiminneach, -nise, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (*Latin copia*); *pl. also cóipeanna.*

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cope (*Latin copā*).

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeach, -pise, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coipeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See coipuisiú.*

Coipisim, *v. tr. and intrans.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Coipuisiú, -isíte, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coir, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oir, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

coir bair, deadly sin; coir a éiríte, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as coir-éiríteach, a deceitful clerk.

Cóir, *g. córa, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *cá c. maite agam*, I am well dieted; *cá c. maite aih*, he is in good circumstance (also *cá tgeo maite aih*); *veanrao cóir vuit*, I shall see that you get fair play; *vo reanraim ré cóir vaim*, he saw that I got fair play; *gaic cóir 7 ceairt vo baite ve vaine*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *vaimtís an báio le cóir*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóir, *comp. córa, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a vaine cóir*, my good sir; *ir córa vuit teacht*, you had better come; *cóir córa vó beite anraim*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *búo córa vuit cá féin a cóiréao*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Coirb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Coirb, -e, -eada, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Coirbeach, -bise, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See coirpeach.*

Coirbhisíne, *m.*, the haunches; used like *coirbisíob (Con.)*.

Coirce, *g. id., pl. -ce and -craeada, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áiríoe*, tall oat-grass; *c. clúimíteach*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. óir-foltaich*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. móirféirí*, meadow oat-grass; *c. abach*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. vub*, black oats; *c. ríabáin*, wild oats; *c. púeacáin*, rye-grass.

Coiríceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down head-long.

Coiríceannaic, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaim, -aö, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirice zorim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coirceos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also *cuirceos*).

Coire, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coire tuatail, a whirlpool.

Coireac, *g. -iuis, pl. id., dpl. -neac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóireac, -iuis, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also *cóirac*).

Coireab, *g. -iur and -iuste, pl. -iuste, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; *as tabairt coiru öuit*, inviting you; *as cur coiru öit*, beckoning to you; coireab zan iarrab, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also *cuireab*).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréalaoir, -óir, -óiruöe, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coireamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coireamlaic, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coireán coillead, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coireán muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coirfiab, *m.*, a stag. See *cairri-fiab*.

Cóir-ghnóim, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóiruisim, *vl. cóiruisiö, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coiruisim, -uisiö, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiruisiö, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiam), *vl. coi, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Cóirín (*dim of coi*), *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coire*). See *coi*.

Coirinnceac, -cige, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coiripe), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See *coirb*.

Cóiruisiö, -iuste, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tuö an cóiruisiö öó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See *cóiruisiö*.

Coirleannaöac, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also *coilleann-aöac*.

Coirlimín, *g. id. pl. -iöe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. See *cuirim*.

Cóir máireac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré cóir máireac as iarrabab aigeas o'fáöail uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *öá mbaö cóir máireac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *öo íaoilear cóir máireac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coir-méar*).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna is often used for midges, etc.*); *coir-míoltöös, id.*

Coir-míoltöös, -óige, -öza, *f.* See *coir-míol and míoltöös*.

Cóirneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneac, -nige, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίμε*
κόρηνεα, the king-fisher; *κύ*
κόρηνεα, a setting dog.
Κοιρνήαλ, -*ἐίλ*, *m.*, a corner.
Κοιρνήν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a round
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or
 bowl; a tankard.
Κοιρνήνεα, -*ηῖζε, a.*, frizzled,
 curled.
Κοιρρ-δεαίτ, -*θειήτε, f.*, raiment,
 cloth.
Κοιρτέα, -*τίζε, a.*, sinful, ob-
 noxious.
Κοιρτεα, -*τίτε, m.*, barking nets;
 tanning (*Ker.*).
Κοιρτέοιρ (*κοιρτίζητεοιρ*), -*οῖα,*
-οιήρτε, m., an accuser, an
 informer.
Κοιρτίζιμ, -*ιυζα*, *v. tr. and intr.,*
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.
Κοιρτίζητε, a., black, swarthy;
χροϊσεανν c., swarthy skin.
Κοιρτίυζα, -*ιζτε, m.*, a sinning;
 an accusation; an impeachment.
Κοιρτ ἡαῖρ, *f.*, dead bark, dead
 skin; the peculiar appearance
 of finger-tips of a dying person;
 a numbness of fingers portend-
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);
καίρτ (Don.).
Κοίρ, -*ε, -εα*, *f.*, a drain or cut-
 ting in a bog, made by cutting
 away the turf sods; *κοίρ ἡόνα,*
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
Κοίρ (*dat. of κοίρ, f.*, a foot), beside,
 close by; *κοίρ λεαῖρα*, beside a
 fort; *κοίρ ἀβανν*, beside a river;
αἷς τεα, *α* *βαίτε* *lem' κοίρ*,
 coming home in my company;
αἷυρ τε n-α κοίρ ριν, and more-
 over.
Κοίρ-δεαίτ, -*θειήτε, f.*, ornaments
 or coverings for the feet or legs;
 shoes, boots, slippers.
Κοίρcéim, -*ε, pl. id. and -céim-*
εαννα, ppl. -céimeann, m., somet.
f., a footstep; step; a pace.
Κοίρcéimnιζιμ, -*ιυζα*, *v. tr. and*
intr., I step along, walk; measure
 by pacing.
Κοίρceοιρ, -*οῖα, -οιήρτε, m.*, an
 obstructionist; one who stops or
 puts obstacles in the way.

Κοίρcim, *vl. κοίρ, v. tr. and intr.*,
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *κοίρcim*
τε, I cease from, as, *κοίρceαο-*
ρα *tem ζοταῖται*, I will cease
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); also,
 I wean.
Κοίρceοζ, -*οῖζε, -οζα, f.*, a stalk of
 hay or corn with its seed.
Κοίρῖοε, g. id., pl. -ῖοτε, m., a
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,
 henchman.
Κοίρῖοεα, -*ῖοζ, pl. id., m.*, a
 walker, a pedestrian.
Κοίρῖοεα, -*α, f.*, travelling on
 foot; the act of walking; speed
 in walking; *τά κοίρῖοεα* *ἡαῖτ*
αἷατ, you are a good walker or
 runner.
Κοίρῖζιμ, -*ῖρῖοεα*, *v. intr.*, I
 travel on foot, I walk.
Κοίρῖν, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a stem
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;
 a pedestal (*dim. of κοίρ*).
Κοίρῖρ, -*ε, pl. -εα* and -*ῖρῖοε, f.*, a
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.
Κοίρῖρ, *g. id., pl. -ῖρῖοε, f.*, a
 wedding or banqueting party.
See κοίρῖρ.
Κοίρῖρ, *g. id., pl. -ῖρῖοε, m.*, a
 foot-man, a runner.
Κοίρῖρceα, -*α, f.*, a banqueting
 or feasting.
Κοίρ-λεα *α* *α* *α*, -*αῖζε, a.*, broad-
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed
 person.
Κοίρ-λῖα *α* *α* *α*, -*ε, pl. -ῖοε and*
-εα, *f.*, a football.
Κοίρμῖς, -*ε, -εα*, *f.*, a footstep
 (*Con.*).
Κοίρpeán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a foot-
 step (*U.*). *See κοίρcéim*.
Κοίρpeα, -*ῖρῖζε, a.*, pertaining to
 a feast; feasting, revelling.
Κοίρpeαcim, *vl. κοίρpeαcan, v.*
tr., I bless, consecrate; I church
 (a mother); *υῖρce κοίρpeαcan*,
 holy water.
Κοίρpeα *α*, *p. a.*, consecrated.
Κοίρpeα *α* *α*, -*α, f.*, sanctifica-
 tion, consecration; churcing.
Κοίρῖρῖοε, pl., m., guests at a feast.
Κοίρῖζιμ, vl. κοίρῖυζα, I bless,

- cross, consecrate. *See* coir-
neacaim.
- Coirriúíte, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-
fied, consecrated.
- Coir-fúige, *f.*, a foot-way.
- Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
deliberate body, a jury. (This
noun is often *fem.*, as *an coirte*
móir, etc; *coirne, Con.*)
- Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
coach; *c. bódaí*, the "headless
coach," a spectral vision; *cóirte*
teineadó, a locomotive engine;
cóirte bacacá, a sort of chil-
dren's play.
- Coirtead, -tí, -tíge, *m.*, a jury-
man.
- Coirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
jurymen.
- Coirteoí, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a
jurymen; *coirneoiri (Con.)*.
- Cóirteoí, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a
coachman; a coach-builder; a
cabinet-maker.
- Cóirteoiread, -a, *f.*, coach-
driving; coach-making.
- Cóiríne, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a
coachman (*Don.*).
- Cóirínead, -a, *f.*, coaching;
going idly from house to house
for the purpose of gossiping;
as c. leir na héaltauib, coach-
ing by the stars, *i.e.*, night-
walking (*Don.*).
- Coitceann, *comp. -éinne, pl.*
-éanna, a., general, universal,
common, public, vulgar; *go*
coitceann, in general, in com-
mon.
- Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary,
habitual, universal; as *adv.*,
generally, always.
- Coitceannta, -a, *f.*, community;
frequency; permanence; uni-
versality.
- Coitciann, *coitciannad. See*
coitceann and *coitceann-*
ad.
- Coitcínne, *g. id., f.*, universality;
i goitcínne, in common, alto-
gether, in general. *See* coit-
ceann.
- Coitcióinn. *See* coitceann.

- Coite, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a cot;
a small boat, a skiff; *san coite*
san bá, without skiff or boat
(also *coit*).
- Coiteos, -oie, -oia, *f.*, an earth-
worm used as a bait by anglers
(*Don.*); *caiteos* and *caiteán*
(*M.*).
- Coiteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a cot-
tager; a builder of small boats.
- Coition, -ine, *a.*, obstreperous
(*W. Ker.*).
- Col, -a, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-
tion; sin, wickedness, incest;
blood relationship; *cia an col*
atá agat leir, what is your
blood relation to him? *mo col*
ceadaí, my first cousin; *mo*
col reiréar, my second cousin
(*Con.*); *éadair ré ag ceannaic*
col, he went to look for a dis-
pensation for marriage; dislike;
éadair ré col leir, he conceived
a dislike to it (*Con.*).
- Cola, -aie, *a.*, prohibited, pre-
vented; sinful, wicked, incest-
uous.
- Cola, -aie, *pl. id., m.*, a male
orab.
- Colaie, *g. id., f.*, impediment,
prohibition; hatred, disgust;
sinfulness. *Colaíread, f., id.*
See col.
- Colaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,
forbid, hinder; I plaster.
- Colaíre, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
colleague.
- Colaíread, -tíge, *a.*, collegiate;
college-like.
- Colaíreán, -aie, *pl. id., m.*, a
collegian (*Ker.*).
- Colamán, -áin, *pl. id. and -áin,*
m., a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;
i n-a é. díreac, as straight as a
column.
- Colamóir, -óia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a
hake, a species of fish.
- Colan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young
cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, *g. colna, d. coláinn, pl.*
colna, f., the body, the flesh;
the living body of rational
beings; animal sense.

- Colacáan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.
- Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatáirí ceatús arí colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; arí é. an bótaíir, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colá in *M.*, col'-á in *Don.*)
- Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.
- Colbaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.
- Colbarí, -aíir, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. coláir, and often so spelled).
- Col ceatáir, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.
- Colc, *g. cuilc, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.
- Colcá, -aíge, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colcánta, *id.*
- Colcaíge, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.
- Colcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).
- Colcánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colcá.
- Colcáiríac, -aíge, *a.*, prickly.
- Colc-íorac, -aíge, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.
- Colc-éimíor, -oó, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.
- Colc, *g. cuilc*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.
- Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.
- Collac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.
- Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.
- Coll-cóilc, *f.*, a hazel wood.
- Coll íaríche, *f.*, nettles (*neann-tóga*).
- Coll-muine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.
- Collóro, -e, eacá, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóro.
- Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).
- Colm. See colum.
- Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.
- Colmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áiruir, a tame pigeon.
- Colmán coille, -áin coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.
- Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.
- Colnac, -aíge, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).
- Colnaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).
- Colnaríeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaríge, *id.* (also coll-aríeac and collaíge).
- Colós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.
- Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.
- Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).
- Colpac, -aíge, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.
- Colpac, -aíge, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -uim, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáinín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columán. *See* coláman.

Colúir. *See* colbair.

Com, *g. cuim* and *coim, d.* often *coim, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *1* *gcoim na hoiróce*, in the middle of the night; *gearrasó coim*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, as, so, equally; cóm . . . roim, so; cóm fada roim, so far, so long (as that); cóm . . . le, before *noun* or *prn.*; cóm . . . asur, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; cóm fada (fao) le, as far as, to (with movement); cóm fada asur, as long as, while; cóm luac asur, as soon as; cóm áir, equally high. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

Comáct. *See* cumáct.

Comáctaim, -tušaró, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a dán oirneac quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-asallam, -lma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comairó, *g. id.* and *coméa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáill, -e, -eada, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabáil.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comáilleadct, *id.* (comáil).

Comáillim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeair, -rire, *f.*, the same time; *d. 1* *gcomáimpeir*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet cóm-áimpeir*, contemporaries.

Comáimpeiró, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimpeirac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'Ó.*)

Comáin (or comátó), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only is used.) *See* comáinim.

Cómáinim, -anma, *pl. -anmanna* and -áinmneada, *m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (coimeir), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cuimeir.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; ór ro' é. amac, in your very presence; ór bair g., over against you; im' é., for me; pá é. óime, for a person, awaiting a person; *1* *g. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; ro (a) comair an tige, near the house (*Don.*), but ór coinne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); ro' t-easair *1* *g. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairc, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to

- the barking and uproar of the chase).
- Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; mo c. oir, be merciful to me; so nairc ri a c. air, she besought him to protect her.
- Comaircead, -cige, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.
- Comairceam, -rim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
- Comairceam sréine, *m.*, a sundial.
- Comairge, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comairce.
- Comairgead, -cige, *a.*, protective. *See* comaircead.
- Comairgead, -cige, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comairgead maic ir ead é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
- Comairgim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with oo); go scomairgib' dia d'inn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comairge.
- Comairle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cum i gc., to propose a resolution; so cuirtheadar a gc. pá (le) céile, they put their heads together, took counsel.
- Comairleac, -lis, -lige, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.
- Comairligim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.
- Comairligitheoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a counsellor.
- Comairliugad, -ligte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comairleacan, also used as *vl.*
- Comairmead, -mige, *a.*, computing, reckoning.
- Comairmim, *vl. comairmeam, imper.*
- comairim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.
- Cóm-airceair, -cig, -tneada, *m.*, a travelling in company.
- Cómaircear, -cig, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.
- Comalact, -a, *f.*, confederation.
- Comall, *g. -ail, pl. comalltaíre, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aithe Chríost san ruim 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).
- Comallad, -lta, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.
- Comallam, *vl. comall and -allad, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comalam*).
- Comalta. *See* cómòalta.
- Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta pá brataib' riúe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
- Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
- Comaltam, -ad, I join or unite; foster.
- Comaltmanar, -air, *m.*, mutual fosterage.
- Comán mionla, -áin mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*
- Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
- Comannra, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
- Comannraet, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.
- Comannróir, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
- Comaoir, -e, -eada, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; 1 *ῥc.*, along with; c. *σο* *ἐπι* *αἱ*, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoín.

Comaoineac, -*níḡ*, -*níḡe*, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac, -*níḡe*, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -*e*, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, *cóm-n-aoir*, also *cóm-n-aoir*); *mo* *é.*, one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as *tá* *σο* *cómaoir* *ḡṣimirt* *oir*, your passions are too strong for you; somet. *cómaoir*.

Cómaontuḡac, -*uḡṡe*, *m.*, agreement, assent; *cómaontac*, *id.*

Cómaontuḡim, -*uḡac*, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comair, -*aiṛ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumair.

Comair, -*aiṛ*, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comair, -*aiṛ*, *m.*, alliance; reciprocity; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; *out* *ai* *comair*, to work for a man in return for his work for you; *tá* *comair*, a day of such work; *ḡair* *comair*, a labourer so employed; *tá* *ré* 1 *ῥc.* *liom*, he is joined with me in ploughing; *a' uṡearin* (*an nṡearina*) *tá* *an* *c.* *ḡo* *ḡeac*, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); *ṡéan* *comair* *leir*, share with him; *tá* *an* *té* *ḡéiv*, *tair* *ḡṡur* *ṡéan* *comair* *linn*, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairiḡeac.

Comairba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comairba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iṡe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comairbaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comairbar, -*aiṛ*, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómáirṡ, -*aoirṡe*, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comairṡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called *ṡán* *ṡiṡeac*.

Comairṡa, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comairḡacḡt, -*a*, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómairḡain, -*ana*, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comairra, *g.* -*n*, *d.* -*in*, *pl.* -*in* and -*na*, *f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comairrantac, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comairrantacḡt, -*a*, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comairrnaḡ, -*aiḡe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comairrnaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comairṡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iṡe* and -*ṡa*, *gpl.* -*ṡo*, *m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); *comairṡaiṡe* *éir*, signs of fish; *comairṡaiṡe* *róir*, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; *ṡá* *comairṡa* *rin* *ḡém*, signs on it as a proof of this; *tá* *σο* *comairṡaiṡe* *cṡuinn*, you are right, you've hit it off; *comairṡa* *cille*, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comairṡac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Cómaíctaim, I mark with wounds.
See cómaíctuisim.

Cómaíctuisaó, -uisíte, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómaíctuisim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómaíctuisíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cómhásuaim, -hasair, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómbáir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómbáirdeac, -óise, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómbáirdeach, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cómbogsaó, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cómhíráithead, -ruise, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cómhíráitheadach, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cómhírádaí, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cómhíroir, -oir, *f.*, oppression.

Cómhíúsaó, -uisíte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cómhíúsaím (Cómhíúisim), -úsáó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuasáirdeac, -deach, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuasáirim, *vl.* -meaó, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cómháirim, -oimeam, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See cómháirim.

Cómháirim, -oimeam, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cómháinn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cómháirdeach, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cómhántrach, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cómháoinim, -neaó, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cómhárnuisim, -usáó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómhárnaím, -aó, *id.*

Cómhanganal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cómhlann, -éinne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cómhnaoírim, *vl.* -énaoíó, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cómhnuairisim, -ruisáó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cómhcompreac, -ruise, *a.*, commensurable.

Cómhoirdeann, -éinne, *v.*, universal.

Cómhcomairle, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cómhcomann, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cómhcongáil, -ála, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cómhcorp, -cuirp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómhcorpóa, mixed, compounded, and cómhcorpóacht, a composition, a mixture.

Cómhmacaím, -ataó, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cómhpoctáó, -éca, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cómhpoirte (Cómhpaíte), *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cómhpuinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cómhpuinnisim, -uisáó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cómhpuinnuisáó, -isíte, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cómhcuapac, -aíse, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cómhcuiríteoir, -oira, -oiríóe, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Cómhcuiríteoir, -ruisíte, *m.*, banishment.

Cómhcuirim, *vl.* cómhcuir, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cómhcuimann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See cómhcomann.

Cómhcuir, -cuir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cómhóáil, -óála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. α ἑίτε, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ τῶά κόμηόαιτ ἀπὸ ἀν ἱόο, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).
 κόμηόαινεαν, -όαινε, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.
 κόμηόαινε, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.
 κόμηόαινεῖν, -ἰνέσθαι, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.
 κόμηόαιτα, *g. id., pl. -ἰοε, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.
 κόμηόαιταρ, -αἱρ, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.
 κόμηόαινε, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *a.*, many-coloured.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ε, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.
 κόμηόαιτεῖν, -ἰνέσθαι, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, identity of evil fate.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *m.*, condolence.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ντα, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.
 κόμηόαιτε, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, κόμηόαιτε, used as *adj.*
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, a length, an equal length.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.
 κόμηόαιτε, -α, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, a diphthong.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; κόμηόαιτε, *cáιτε*, near relatives

(κόμη or κόμη is used in the same sense).
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.
 κόμηόαιτε, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'near him; κόμηόαιτε, *id.*
 κόμηόαιτε, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See *αἱτε*.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *a.*, assonantal.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.
 κόμηόαιτε, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.
 κόμηόαιτε, -α, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; *καὶ κόμηόαιτε, a consoler.*
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ε, -αἱτε, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.
 κόμηόαιτε, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.
 κόμηόαιτε, -ἰνέσθαι, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.
 κόμηόαιτε, -α, *f.*, nearness, proximity.
 κόμηόαιτε, *pl. -αἱτε, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *f.*, a convocation.
 κόμηόαιτε, -οἱτε, *pl. id.* and -αἱτε, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc. near; οὐδέκαρ πέ c., he took a short cut (*pron. κόμηόαιτε*).
 κόμηόαιτε, -αἱτε, *a.*, adjacent,

convenient; witty, quick at repartee.

Com̄ḡam camnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.

Com̄ḡar, -ar, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* com̄posur.

Com̄ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.

Com̄ḡluaract, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also com̄ḡluaract).

Com̄ḡoin, *g.* -e and -ḡon, *pl.* -ḡonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).

Com̄ḡonaō, -ḡonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.

Com̄ḡnāiōteoir, -oma, -oirōe, *m.*, a rival in love.

Com̄ḡut, -ḡut, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.

Com̄ḡut, -ḡota, *m.*, voices in unison.

Com̄la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -aō, *pl.* -aōa), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̄la urce, a flood-gate; com̄la tōḡāla, a trap-door; vion-com̄la, a guard or protection; com̄la breac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).

Com̄laḡairt, -airta, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.

Com̄laē, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Com̄laōe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.

Com̄lām, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Com̄lān, -āine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.

Com̄lann, -ainn, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.

Com̄lannar, -ar, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.

Com̄laōē (also com̄laōē, com̄laē, com̄laē), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Com̄lān, -āine, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed. Com̄lānaō, -nta, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).

Com̄loircim, *vl.* -lorcaō, *imper.* -loirce, *v. tr.*, I burn up.

Com̄lorcaō, -oirce, *m.*, a conflagration.

Com̄luarar, -air, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluarar in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluarar léite, permission to converse with her; cnuarar in *Om.*; rean-ḡuarar, old chat; ir maic an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).

Com̄luat, -airte, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; com̄luat, no sooner than; com̄luat, néirinn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̄ and luat are really separate.)

Com̄luēt, *g.* *id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oibre, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.

Com̄luēt, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* luēt.

Com̄luīḡe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.

Com̄luīḡe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* luīḡe.

Com̄luīḡim, *vl.* -luīḡe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.

Com̄mām, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Com̄māime also as *nom.*)

Com̄māit, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.

Com̄māoirēam, -māoirē, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.

Com̄māoirōim, -māoirēam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.

Commaoirin, -e, -eāca, *gpl.* -eāc, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.
See comaoim and comaoime.
 Commaoinead, -nīš, *m.*, a communicant, etc. *See* comaoinead.
 Cómhártañad, -aīše, *a.*, co-eternal.
 Commb-. *See* comb-.
 Cómhólaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
 Cómhóir, -móir, *a.*, very great, equally great.
 Cómhóir, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, túš ríao c. dóib; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo cómhóir*, I went to the wake; *aš an šcómhóir*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tábaire do'n oir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.
 Cómhóir, -óir, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
 Cómhóir, -móir, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* cómhóir.
 Cómhóir, -nairc and -nairc, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
 Cómhóir, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.
 Cómhóir, -áir, *m.*, comparison; *š. do rúo*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often cómhóir.
 Cómhóir, -aírc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.
 Cómhóir, -cá, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
 Cómhóir, *g. id.* and cómhóir, (also cómhóir), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionao cómhóir*, a place of abode; *béal 'na cómhóir*, a silent mouth; *š. c.*, always; *cá pé 'na cómhóir*, it is at rest, not moving; *ceao cómhóir*, leave to dwell.
 Cómhóir, -óe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

Cómhóir, -aí, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.
 Cómhóir, -aí, *pl.* -aí, and -aí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Cómhóir, -oír, -oír, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Cómhóir, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
 Cómhóir, -aí, *m.*, fellow-service.
 Cómhóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
 Cómhóir, -uá, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.
 Cómhóir, -uá, *m.*, co-operation.
 Cómhóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uá, *m.*, a co-heir.
 Cómhóir, -oír, -oír, *f.*, an heiress.
 Cómhóir, -aí, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).
 Cómhóir. *See* cómhóir.
 Comhóir, -aí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oír š. le*, to contest, to compete with; *š. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. íre leir-pean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náira ríán comhóir*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!
 Comhóir, a chest. *See* compair.
 Cómhóir, -aí, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
 Cómhóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
 Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).
 Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* compán.
 Compán, -aí, *pl.* -aí, and -aí, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.
 Compántar, -aí, *m.*, fellowship, society.
 Compair, -aí, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *complear, id.*
 Compár, -aí, *m.*, a compass; *š. c. a bhoillaiš šléigil (U. song).*
 Complúct, -a and -uá, *m.*, a set,

a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaéc*).
Compóir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compóir* and *cúmpóir*).
*Compóir*ac, -aíge, *a.*, comfortable.
*Compóir*amail, -míl, *a.*, comfortable.
Compáir, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *ia*o *o*o *c*u*r* i *g*c. le *c*éile, to put them together, to compare them.
*Cóir*a, *g.* -iann, *d.* -iann, *pl.* -ianna, *f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *cóir*a in *Don.*, *cóir*a in *Con.*). In *M.* *cóir*a, a chest, is pron. differently from *cóir*a, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.
Comhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comhac* a*da*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c.* *lae* *i*o *o*óce, twilight (*ann-voiréac*, *id.*); *c.* *na* *m*bó*da*i, cross-roads.
*Comhac*ac, -aíge, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.
Cómáir, *g.* -iáir, *pl. id.* and -iáir*te*, *dpl.* -iáir*te*, *m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c.* *béil*, oral teaching.
*Cómair*óir, -óir, -óir*te*, *m.*, a coffin-maker.
*Comráir*óir, *g. id., pl.* -óir*te*, *m.*, a comrade (also *comráir*).
*Comhac*ac, -aic, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhac*ac.
*Comhac*óir, -óir, -óir*te*, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.
*Comhac*óir, *pl. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comhac*óir *m'anma* *o*ir, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumhac*óir).
*Comhac*óir, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition,

*Cómáir*óir, *pl. id., m.*, *intr.*, I converse.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *a.*, affable; talkative.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *m.*, an affable man, a collocutor.
*Comhac*óir, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See* *comhac*óir.
Cómáir, -a, *pl. id.* and -iann, *m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta* *an* *ta*la*m* i *g*comhann *aca*, they hold the land in partnership.
*Cómáir*óir, *g.* -iann and -ianna, *pl.* -ianna, *f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.
*Cómáir*óir, -óir, -óir*te*, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.
*Cómáir*óir, *pl. id., m.*, I distribute, share, divide.
*Cómáir*óir, -óir, -óir*te*, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.
*Cómáir*óir, -iann, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.
*Cómáir*óir, *g. id., pl.* -óir*te*, *m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).
*Comhac*óir, *comhac*óir*te*. *See* *comhac*óir, *comhac*óir*te*.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.
*Cómáir*óir, *f.*, a school or college. *See* *comhac*óir.
*Cómáir*óir, *g. id., pl.* -iann, *m.*, a school-fellow.
*Cómáir*óir, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.
*Cómáir*óir, *p. a.*, incorporate.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.
*Cómáir*óir, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *m.*, consolation.
*Cómáir*óir, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.
*Cómáir*óir, -a, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Κόρηρρυτάο, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also κόρηρρυτ).
 Κόρηρρυτόμ, *vl.* -ρυτόε, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.
 Κοήρρυρυόεαετ, -*α, f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).
 Κοήταε, -*αίς, m.*, slaughter, destruction.
 Κοήταεζατ, -*αίρ, pl. id., m.*, a threatening.
 Κοήτάλ, -*τάιλ, m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.
 Κοήτάλαίμ, -*τάλ, v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.
 Κοήτάλάν, -*άν, pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of κοήτήιονόλ.
 Κοήταρρμαίγ, -*ε, f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
 Κοήταρρμαίγισμ, -*ταρρμαίγ, v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.
 Κοήτάτταιζισμ, -*υζαό, v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.
 Κοήτόζαίλ, -*άλ, f.*, a building, a constructing.
 Κοήτόζαίμ, -*ζαίλ and -ζαίμτ, v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.
 Κοήτόζαίμτ, -*ε, f.*, building, erecting a building.
 Κοήτοίλ, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.
 Κοήτοίλζισμ, -*τοίεαό, v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.
 Κοήτοίλτεαναε, -*αίγε, α.*, willing, agreeable.
 Κοήτηαπαε, -*παίγε, α.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).
 Κοήτηομ, -*τηυίμ, α.*, equal, just, level, even.
 Κοήτηομ, -*ηυίμ and -ηομά, pl. id., m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c.* τάλμαν, level ground; *c.* να ηαιμρρηε ρεο ανυραιο, this time last year; *c.* πέμνε, fair play.
 Κοήτηομαίμ, -*αό, v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.
 Κοήτηομυίγισμ, -*υζαό, v. tr.*, I normalise. See κοήτηομαίμ.
 Κοήτηομυίζεαε, -*τίζε, α.*, equally weighing, balancing.
 Κοήτηομυίζεαετ, -*α, f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.
 Κοήτηορκαετ, -*α, f.*, a general fasting.
 Κοήτηυαζ, -*τηυαίγε, f.*, great pity.
 Κοήτηυίμ, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.
 Κοήτηυίρε, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.
 Κοήτηυίτμ, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.
 Κοήτηυίτμ, -*ε, f.*, act of falling down, perishing.
 Κοήυίλλεανναε, -*αίγε, α.*, equiangular.
 Κομυίρρεαετ, -*α, f.*, form, shape; *1* ζκομυίρρεαετ ρίρ, in the shape of a man.
 Κομυίρς, *f.*, part, division.
 Κομυίρράντα, *α.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.
 Κομυίρρα, *f.*, a neighbour. See κομυίρρα.
 Con-, used in composition for κοή.
 Conαβλαε, -*αίς, -αεα, m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.
 Conάε, *g.* -*άίε, āpl.* -*άεαίθ, m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; *α* conάε ριν ορτ, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.
 Conαε, -*αίς, m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *ο'έμρς conαε ann έυζαμ*, he became enraged towards me.
 Conάό. See conάε.
 Conαό. See conααό.
 Conάόαε, -*όαίγε, α.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *g.* of conάε, as *ρeαρ conάίς, α* wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáir, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* rónáir.

Conáirdeac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conaróneap, -nir, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conaibhe (conoaibhe, coinvealbha), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love, amity.

Conaibheac, -bige (conoaibheac, coinvealbha), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.

Conairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.

Conamui, -uir, *m.*, fragments; *junne an leabh conamui dá éirí ariáin*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also conmaí.

Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* conpó.

Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.

Conbairdean, -óne, -óeanca, *f.*, a guard.

Concábair, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).

Concábairtác, -taige, *a.*, meddlesome; *ir concábairtác cailleac ar cuairt*, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.

Conpó, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cú conpó*, a mad dog; *éan conpó*, a vulture; *conpó na fairrige*, the raging of the sea.

Conpóac, -óaige (conpác), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; *éan conpóac*, a vulture (*also* conpác).

Conpómar (p silent), -aire, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).

Con póirne, *f.*, an otter.

Conzáir, -áirta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* cóimzáir.

Conzáirim, *ul. conzáir*, *v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.

Conzanta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as *subs.*, an auxiliary.

Conzantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.

Conzbáil, -áil, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as *nuab-conzbáil*, Nohaval (*pron. nó-éobáil*).

Conzbáil, -báil, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (*ó*); maintaining; support; *conzbáil ruar*, supporting (*pron. coinneáil. See* conzbaim).

Conzbaim, *ul. conzbáil*, 3 s. *pf.* and 2 *imper.* *conzab* and *conzbuis*, *fut. conzbócas*, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.

Conzbálad, -aige, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.

Conzbálar, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.

Conzna, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a horn.

Conzna, *m.*, help. *See* conzmaí.

Conzmaí, *g. conzanta* and *conznair*, *m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, co-operating with (*le*); *luet conzanta*, helpers (*pron. cúnair (M.), cúnú (Don. and Con.)*).

Conznacne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.

Connac, connac, 1 s. *indic. pf.* of *co-cim*, I see.

Connaéta, *g. -nac*, *d. -nacat*, Connaught.

Connaéta, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connaughtian.

Connao, -aio, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connaictac, -aict, -aictse, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; c. mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connaictac, -aictse, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Conntac, -aict, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also cuinntac).

Conntac, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Conntán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con.* and *Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Conntann, a hero. See comtao.

Conntuagac, -uag, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Conntuag, -nag, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Conntaim (conntaim), -ao, I tell, relate, narrate.

Conntaim, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a consonant.

Conntae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Conntanor, -or, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Conntac, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conos, -oise, -osa, *f.*, a puffin; cános, *id.*

Cónna, cóntna. See cóntna.

Con-nor, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Connaileamair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); con-nailear, *id.*

Connpoio, -e, -ioe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Connpoieac, -oie, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Connpoieac, -a, *f.*, a disputation.

Connpoiom, *vl. connpoio, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conntabla, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conntaic, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Connaibair, -bair, and -bairte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Connaibairac, -aictse, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Connaibair, -aict, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conntac, -a, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Conntaibair, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; an fáirtim cup conntaibair ar an léine, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also conntaibair.

Conntaibair, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Conntaibairac, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conntac na hoioe, twilight (*Aran*); conntaibair, *id.*; prop. cón-naibair.

Copán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copós, -oise, -osa, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; copós tuatail, common burdock; copós fleamain, colt's foot (*U.*). See capós.

Copósac, -aictse, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Con, *g. coim, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; ar an gc. rin, in that state, by that means; ar c. go, so that, to the end that; ar don c., (ar) c. ar bit, i n-aon-c., on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; vo'n c. ro, on this occasion, now, this time; c. le, as well as; cao ir c. uirt, what is your condition? nioi cupi ré c. oe, he did not stir; ní'l aon c. 'n-a cpoie ná puil a fpoir agam, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; an c. atá air,

- the condition in which he is; *cori corre*, a trick in wrestling by which the leg is suddenly taken from one of the contestants; *baineas cori ar an nḡirḡias*, the hare was so hotly pursued that it had to turn.
- Cori*, *g. corḡa*, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.
- Córi*, *-óir*, *-óirḡa*, *m.*, a corn in the foot (*McCl.*).
- Corḡa*, *g. -as* or *-ann*, *d. -as* or *-ann*, *pl. -as*, *f.*, a weir, a dam; *Ceann Coras* (*Kincora*), the residence of Brian Borumha; *cf. mainirḡir na Corann*, Middleton, in Co. Cork.
- Coras*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a waste, a barren district, a place where reeds grow. *See corḡas*.
- Coras*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome.
- Coras*, *-as*, *f.*, justice. *See corḡ.*
- Corasḡob*, *-as*, *m.*; in *phr. as ruiḡe ar a corasḡob*, sitting on his haunches.
- Corasḡobas*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male salmon (*M.*).
- Coras*, *-e*, *f.*, a pair, a couple; a yoke of cattle; *cf. coras* *bó* and *coras* *ḡas*; cheese-*rennet*.
- Coras*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.
- Corasḡeas*, *-as*, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.
- Corasḡeas*, *-as*, *f.*, wrestling, contending; valour, bravery.
- Coras*, *vl. cori*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.
- Corasḡail*, *-ail*, *a.*, wrestler-like; angry, fitful.
- Corasḡas*, *-as*, *-as*, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.
- Corasḡa*, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; *ḡas corasḡa*, a strong man; *vo ruiḡail ré so corasḡa*, he walked stoutly; *cf. coras* or *corasḡa*.
- Coras*, *-e*, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate;
- coras* *bó*, two cows. *See coras*.
- Corasḡeas*, *-as*, *f.*, duplicating, doubling.
- Corḡ*, *g. corḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach, a wagon.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *a.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume; I corrupt, deprave.
- Corḡas*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *m.*, a charioteer; a coachmaker, a wheelwright. *See corḡas*.
- Corḡ*, *g. corḡ*, *-as*, *m.*, a cork; cork-wood; a cork-tree (also *corḡa*).
- Corḡa*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as *Corḡa* *ḡas*, in West Thomond; *Corḡa* *ḡi* *ḡas*, in West Kerry, etc.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *-as*, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork; the *ds.*, *Corḡas*, is used generally for *nom.*
- Corḡas*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl; *cf. corḡas*.
- Corḡas*, *g. -as*, *pl. corḡas*, *a.*, purple.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Corḡas* *coille*, *m.*, a small red woodland flower; a bull-finch.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Or.*) (= carcass ?)
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hat band; a helmet clasp.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *-as*, *f.*, a hive. *See corḡas*.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *-as*, *f.*, great water plaintain, *alisma plantago*.
- Corḡas*, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red colour. *See corḡas*.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *-as*, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured (also *corḡas*).
- Corḡas*, *-as* and *-as*, *m.*, scarlet.
- Corḡas*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; a hangman's appliance for hanging.
- Corḡas*, *-as*, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* *corḡar* *corḡar*.
Corḡar, -*ar*, *m.*, Lent. See *carḡar* (pron. with *ḡ* hard, *Don.*).
Corḡar, -*e*, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; *ro* *corḡar* *ré* *c.* *ar*, it put him about.
Corḡm, *g.* *cuirḡm*, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.
Corḡma, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, ale. See *corḡm*.
Corḡmam, -*ar*, *v. tr.*, I brew.
Corḡm-uairt, *f.*, drunken clamour.
Corḡn, *g.* *cuirḡn*, *pl. id.* and *corḡna*, *dpl.* *corḡnair*, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also *corḡneada*).
Corḡn, *g.* *cuirḡn*, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); *corḡn* *bḡeroin* *nó* *corḡn* *pláinín*, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, *corḡnán*; *corḡna*, *id.*
Corḡnabán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
Corḡnam, -*ar*, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.
Corḡnán *éairt*, -*án* *éairt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called *teacán*).
Corḡnán *párl*, *m.*, hemlock.
Corḡn-élar, -*ár*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.
Corḡn-folt. See *carḡn-folt*.
Corḡntaét, -*a*, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).
Corḡs, -*oise*, -*osa*, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=*caorḡs*; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.
Corḡs, -*oise*, -*osa*, *f.*, the hip joint.
Corḡoin, *g.* -*ead*, -*e*, and -*óna*, *pl.* -*ead* and -*óna*, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; *an* *Corḡoin* *muir*, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; *corḡoin* *muillairḡ*, the vertex or top of anything; *ní* *rior* *carḡe* *an* *rí* *berḡ* *i* *ḡcorḡoin* *bliadain* *ó* *'n* *noiu*, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; *c.* *an* *éinn*, the crown of the head.
Corḡoinéir, -*éair*, -*éir*, *m.*, a coroner; also *cḡoinnéair*.
Corḡnac, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*, a royal personage.
Corḡnac, -*aise*, *a.*, crowned, royal.
Corḡnam, -*ar* and -*onḡar*, *v. tr.*, I crown.
Corḡnta, *p.* *a.*, crowned.
Corḡonḡar, -*ais*, *m.*, coronation.
Corḡonḡair, -*ar*, *v. tr.*, I crown.
Corḡp, *g.* *cuirḡp* and *corḡp*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; *corḡp* *cḡairn*, the trunk of a tree; *le* *corḡp* *áir*, with genuine pleasure; *berḡ* *ré* *ann-ro* *láir*, he will be here presently, he is upon us; *ḡdon-corḡp* *maḡar*, fully bent on mocking; *léim* *ré* *ar* *a* *corḡp*, he sprang into the air; *ḡimḡis* *ré* *an* *méir* *a* *bí* *'na* *corḡp*, he went off as fast as he could; *c.* *an* *tráim*, the middle of summer.
Corḡpalac, -*ais*, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.
Corḡpán, *g.* -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.
Corḡpánta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.
Corḡparḡa, *a.*, bodily, corporal.
Corḡparḡaét, -*a*, *f.*, materiality.
Corḡpḡnar, *m.*, anatomy.
Corḡpḡnarḡair, -*ar*, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.
Corḡp, *g.* *cuirḡp* and *corḡp*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; *corḡp* *bán*, a stork; *corḡp* *ḡlar*, *corḡp* *móna*, a crane or heron; *corḡp* *rcḡeada*, a screech owl (*corḡp* *rcḡeada*); *corḡp* *liuḡan* (?), a curlew.
Corḡp, *g.* *cuirḡp*, *pl.* *corḡp*, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.
Corḡp, -*a*, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as *corḡp* *na* *ḡcapall*, the horse shed; *corḡp* *na* *ḡcarḡac*, the pen for sheep, etc.

Coṛṛṇ, -a, -ṭa (also *g.* and *pl.* cuiṛṇ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛṇ, *g.* cuiṛṇe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛṇ coṛaṭṭṇa na luṇṇe, the prow.

Coṛṛṇ, *g.* cuiṛṇ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛṇ ḡoḡaṭ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛṇ (for coṛṛṇaṭṭeḡaṭ), an addition to; coṛṛṇ 7 ṛiṭe ḡḡiaḡaṭ, twenty years and some months; ḡḡeṛ 7 ṛiṭe ḡḡiaḡaṭ, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛṇ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ḡoḡaṭ, an odd word; c.-uaṛṇ, occasionally; c.-uiṛṇṇ, an odd number; coṛṛṇ-ḡuṇe, an occasional person; ḡuṇe coṛṛṇ, an oddity.

Coṛṛṇ, *a.*, round; coṛṛṇ-ḡoṭṭe, a round bag.

Coṛṛṇa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛṇaḡuḡaṭ, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛṇḡuḡaṭ).

Coṛṛṇaṭ, -aṭṭe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maṛḡe coṛṛṇaṭ, a see-saw.

Coṛṛṇaṭ, -aṭṭe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛṇaṭ, -aṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛṇaṭcin was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛṇaṭcān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛaṭ; see also cuṛaṭcān.

Coṛṛṇaṭaṭ, -aṭ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛṇaḡuḡaṭ, -uḡṭe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛṇaḡ, in *phr.* coṛṛṇaḡ le, almost; also more than (ṛṇ); coṛṇ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṇaḡ ṛṇ ṛiṭe ḡḡiaḡaṭ, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ḡeḡaṭ le (*M.*).

Coṛṛṇaṭṭeḡaṭ, -a, *f.*, excess; coṛṇ-

aṭṭeḡaṭ ṛṇ ṛiṭe ḡḡaṭ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṇānṇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṇān), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṇān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṇān ṭuḡaṭ, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṇān ṛaḡa, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṇān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṇān *supra*.

Coṛṇānaṭ, -aṭṭe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṇānaṭ, -aṭṭe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṇānaṭ, -aṭ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṇ-ḡaṭe, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṇḡoḡaṭe, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṇḡoḡaṭ), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṇ ḡḡaṭ, *g.* cuiṇe ḡḡaṭe, *pl.* coṛṇa ḡḡaṭa, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṇ ḡḡaṭ, *g.* cuiṇe ḡḡaṭe, *pl.* coṛṇa ḡḡaṭa, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṇ ṛaṭ, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṇṭaṭ, -aṭṭe, *m.*, seaweed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṇṭaṭ, -aṭṭe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṇ-méaṭ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṇ ṛḡoṇa, *g.* cuiṇe ṛḡoṇa, *pl.* coṛṇa ṛḡoṇa, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṇ ṛeḡeḡoḡe, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṇ-ṛḡḡ, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṇḡaṭ, -uḡṭe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṇḡe.

Corruige, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Corruige, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Corruigeac, -uige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruigim, -uigim and -uige, *fut.* -uigim, *cond.* -uigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruigim oir, hurry on; corruigim, *id.*; corruigim tú féin, *id.*

Corra, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Córta, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Corraet, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Corrair, -e and -arra, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Córtaí, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córtarac sae-dealaic an nór é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Cor tuatail, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Córuigim, -uige, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See córuigim.

Córuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See córuigim.

Coruigim (coraim), *vl.* coruigeac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-uigim, *m.*, a surety.

Cor, *g. coire, d. coir, pl. cora, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áirí, at a gallop; ir amasán ar a coraib é, he is a veritable fool; oo féir mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na coire, leave to go. Cor is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluapa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is oirín (fist) or glac; i gcoraib, amongst; cor ciamn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i steannna, knock-kneed. See cor.

Corac, -aige, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Coract, coractac, a cough. See caract, caractac.

Coradair, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coraint, -ant, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Corair, -rair, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a corair éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na corair eairí, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Coramail, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coramail mall, somewhat late. See cormail.

Coramair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó Ceann Tuirc ar an bpóir, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Coramlaet. See cormailleac.

Corán (carán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See carán.

Corán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloe-bush.

Coranam. See coraim and coruigim.

Coranta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corantac, -aige, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Corantac, -aig, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Corantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Corc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcəð, -cəð, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcəim, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcəime, *g. id., pl.* -ime, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcəime, -ime, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Corcəim, -ime, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcəim, -ime, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcəime.
- Corcəiməð, -ime, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also corcəime.
- Corcəim, -ime, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Corcəim, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; corcəime (*Aran*).
- Corcəime, -ime, *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. 50*, it is likely that.
- Corcəime, -ime, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also corcəime.
- Corcəime, -ime, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, -ime, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Corcəime, -ime, *m.*, a defendant. *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, *m.* *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, *vl.* corcəime, corcəime, corcəime, *imper.* corcəime, *fut.* corcəime, *sp. l.* corcəime (pron. corcəime, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -corcəime and *sp. l.* -nócəime, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (*41*), I maintain (also corcəime and corcəime).
- Corcəime, *g.* -nócəime, corcəime, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also corcəime).
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Corcəime, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also corcəime and corcəime).
- Corcəime. *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, -ime, -ime, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Corcəime, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Corcəime, -ime, *pl. id., m.*, a footstool.
- Corcəime and corcəime are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* corcəime.
- Corcəime, -ime, *pl.* -ime and -ime, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corcəime, -ime, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Corcəime, *g. id., pl.* -ime, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also corcəime).
- Corcəime, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Corcəime, *pl. id., m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id., pl.* -ime, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta mói, a great coat; cóta beas, a petticoat;

- c. bán, a groat; a white coat; c. πρεσράς, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.
- Cočšail, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
- Cočromóš, -óšē, -óšā, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. coimčromóš).
- Cočušac, -aišē, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
- Cočušac, -ušē, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
- Cočušac, -ušē, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: *ir olc an c. tú*, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; *as cočušac na háite céatona*, keeping the same place.
- Cočušim, -ušac, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; *ní cočušeann m' mar' ó'eac i zcoimnuiré*, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
- Cočušim, -ušac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
- Cočušē, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); *cočušē* (*Don.*).
- Cočušēoiri, -oirā, -oiriū, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
- Crábac, -ā, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. *See* cráb-ēac.
- Crábac, -aiū, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
- Crabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
- Cracai, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriū, m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
- Crác, *g.* crác and crácā, *m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; *ir tú an crác*, you are a torment; *raoi ē.*, in misery.
- Crácim, *vl.* crác and crácac, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment, annoy; *ná bí am crác*, do not annoy me.
- Crácán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
- Crácā, -ai, *m.*, vexation.
- Crácac, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
- Crácacac, -aišē, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
- Crácacai, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriū, m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
- Crác, -aišē, -ášā, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a hand-ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also crác.
- Crácac, -aišē, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
- Crácac, *g.* -šā and -šāiré, *m.*, collision.
- Crácim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
- Crácacai, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriū, m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
- Crácēac, -ēšē, *a.*, religious, pious.
- Crácēac, -ā, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
- Crácē, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *craciū c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
- Crácēacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
- Crácēac, -ā, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo ē.*, woe is me!
- Crácēacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
- Crácēac, -oišē, -oišā, *f.*, a nig-gardly woman (*O'N.*).
- Crácēoiri, -oirā, -oiriū, *m.*, a miser.
- Crác, -ē, -ēacā, *f.*, a crag; a rock. *See* crácac.
- Crác, -ē, -ēacā, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
- Crácacac, *péirē, pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin ghé, cráin beice, cráin nuice.

Cráinn-meámaí, -meíme, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinnuiste, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnpeoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinntigim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín gé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-treile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráipligim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Crámaílač, -aíš, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. cnámaílač).

Crámós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós gúail, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe or -aóá, m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; crampaíoe, cramps.

Crampač, -aíše, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -če, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancáime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g. -áinn, pl. id. and -á, dpl. cránnaič, m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ač á cránnaič, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móí, cránn áíu, main mast ; cránn íreat, a low mast ; cránn meadóin, mizzen-mast ; cránn aíice, the cork-tree ; c. áíime, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl. somet. cráinnce (Con.)*.

Cránn, *g. cráinn, pl. id. and cránná, m.*, a lot ; cránná oo čuí aíi, to select something by lot ; cráinnce oo čaíteam aíi *id. (Con.)*.

Cránn, -á, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cránná ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.* antics : péac na cránná tá pé, observe his antics.

Cránnad, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnáolač, -aíš, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn bmačáš, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn bpeíte, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-čairt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn čanaíš, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn čaorčáinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn čar-čáir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn coilčín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn čmíč, *g. cráinn čpeačá, pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn čmíčir).

Cránn-čmířt, -á, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn čuilínn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn čuinpe, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn čupaíi, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-čupí, -čuíi, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn oo čuí, to cast lots.

Cránn-čupí pířeošac, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránnvá, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

- Cɾann ɔapac, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Cɾann ɔapóɟe, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Cɾann ɔeipɔ, *m.*, a mizen mast.
 Cɾann ɔpuim, *m.*, the elder tree
 (Cɾann ealɔpuim, Cɾann ɔpom-
 áin).
 Cɾann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.
 Cɾann eaɟaɾɪ, *m.*, a weaver's
 setting stick.
 Cɾann fáirtine, *m.*, sorcery by
 casting of lots.
 Cɾann fearna, *m.*, an elder tree.
 Cɾann fearnóɟe, *m.*, *id.*
 Cɾann fíge, *m.*, a fig tree.
 Cɾann fɾaocháin, *m.*, black whortle-
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*
 fɾaoóɟe, *id.*
 Cɾann fúine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-
 pin.
 Cɾann fúinnfeoiɟe, *m.*, common
 ash tree.
 Cɾann ɟafainn, *m.*, henbane
 (*hyosyamus*).
 Cɾannɟail, -e, *f.*, lattices before
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary
 from the body of the church; a
 bier; strains of music (pipers
 used to accompany funerals at
 one time; *cf.* Cɾann, a tune:

ɟeabair maɾcaibeaɟt aɾ
 Cɾannɟail aoibinn.

—“An t-Oɟar aɟur an báp.”

- Cɾann ɟail-énó, *m.*, a walnut tree.
 Cɾann ɟaɟa, *m.*, a pike-staff.
 Cɾann ɟeanm-énó, *m.*, a chestnut
 tree (also Cɾann éno ɟapailt).
 Cɾann ɟuimaire, *m.*, a fir tree, a
 pine tree; bog pine.
 Cɾann iomcuir, *m.*, an axle-tree.
 Cɾann iubair, *m.*, a yew tree.
 Cɾann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay
 tree.
 Cɾannlaɟ, -aɟ, *m.*, boughs of
 trees; brushwood; stalks of
 plants.
 Cɾann láir, *m.*, a main mast.
 Cɾannlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 shrubbery.
 Cɾann liomóire, *m.*, a lemon tree.
 Cɾann luinge, *m.*, a foremast, as
 distinct from Cɾann peoil, a
 mast simply.

- Cɾannlur, *m.*, groundsel (also
 ɟrunlur).
 Cɾann maol-ɔearɟ, *g.* Cɾainn
 maol-ɔeipɟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-
 berry tree.
 Cɾann meadóin, *m.*, the main
 mast.
 Cɾann-naɾc, -naɾc, *m.*, a kind of
 spancel which ties the horns of
 a cow to one of the fore logs
 (prop. Cɾob-naɾc).
 Cɾannóɟ, -óɟe, -óɟa, *f.*, a pulpit;
 the driver's box on a coach; a
 hook or pin to hang things on;
 an old lake dwelling.
 Cɾann ola, *g.* Cɾainn ola, *pl. id.*,
m., an olive tree.
 Cɾann paime, *m.*, a palm tree.
 Cɾann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.
 Cɾannɾa, *g. id., f.*, a knot in wood,
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); tá mé
 'mo Cɾannɾa aɟe, I am wearied
 out by it (*Con.*); fúinneo Cɾann-
 ɾa oe, he was destroyed
 (*Don.*).
 Cɾann réirótiɟ, *m.*, a magistrate
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.
 Cɾann raiɟe, *m.*, a sallow or
 willow tree; also *c.* raiɟeoiɟe.
 Cɾann-ráoɾ, *g.* -ráoɾ, *pl. id., m.*,
 a carpenter.
 Cɾann rcóire, *m.*, a boom; also
 a bow-sprit.
 Cɾann reilɟe, *m.*, a hunting
 spear.
 Cɾann peoil, *m.*, a mast; Cɾainn
 peoil, masts.
 Cɾann ríur, *m.*, a cherry tree.
 Cɾann ríeáin, *m.*, horn beam,
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*
betulus); an elm tree (*O.C.*).
 Cɾann rnáin, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.
 Cɾann rólair, *m.*, a chandelier.
 Cɾann rpeite, *m.*, a scythe handle,
 scythe-tree.
 Cɾann rpiónáin, *m.*, a gooseberry
 tree; *c.* rpiónóɟ (*Don.*).
 Cɾann rpreoiɾe, *m.*, a bolt-sprit
 or bow-sprit.
 Cɾann-ɾabáil, *dpl.* -ɾaibléib, *f.*, a
 sling, a sling-staff.
 Cɾann-ɾairmaing, *f.*, a drawing of
 lots.

CpaHH TapnauHze, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.
 CpaHH-Teač, *m.*, an arbour.
 CpaHH TeannTa, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.
 CpaHH Teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.
 CpaHH Teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.
 CpaHH TočairTe, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).
 CpaHH Točair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.
 CpaHH Tožalac, *g.* cpaHH Tož-álaiž, *pl.* cpaHna Tožálaca, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also cpaHH Tožála).
 CpaHH Toňair, *m.*, a guess; an *bpaxao aH mo č. é*, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?
 CpaHH Toňair, *m.*, a fruit-tree.
 CpaHH Toňaiž, *m.*, the foremast. *See* cpaHH luHze.
 CpaHH TpaHpa, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.
 CpaHH Tuium, *m.*, holm-oak.
 CpaHH Túipe, *m.*, a frankincense tree.
 CpaHH ubail, *m.*, an apple tree.
 CpaHnuioe, *g. id., pl.* -oče, *m.*, a decrepid old man.
 CpaHnuizim, -užao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.
 CpaHH uipce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).
 Cpaob, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aca, *dim.* cpaobin and cpaobos, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an č, the palm of victory; cpaob čorcai, a sign of triumph; *nyž ré an čpaob Teip*, he won the palm; *ni féaopainn don ploc oe čpaob an aonaiž* vo čuH aH, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); *pyž cpaob*, raspberry.
 Cpaob, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Cpaob Ruao, Cpaob Čpuacna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; cpaob-ac is similarly used. *See P. O'C.*
 Cpaobac, -baiže, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo žúna cpaobac (*U.*).
 Cpaobac, -aiž, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.
 Cpaobaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.
 Cpaob čoiñeapTa, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.
 Cpaob čorcai, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.
 Cpaob čhomain, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. *See* cpaHH oñuim.
 Cpaob řabpa, *f.*, a sty in the eye.
 Cpaob žeinealaiže, *f.*, a genealogical tree.
 Cpaob-łapnac, -aiže, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.
 Cpaob řauice řiao, *f.*, hart's tongue.
 Cpaob očai, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it cpaob řořai and cpaob řabpa, the latter being probably the correct form).
 Cpaobos, -oiže, -ođa, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.
 CpaobpcaoiTeao, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.
 Cpaobpcaoilim, -Teao, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.
 CpaobpcaoiTe, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.
 Cpaočao, -čTa, *m.*, withering, blasting.
 Cpaob-eolac, -aiž, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.
 Cpaobin, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.
 CpaoiTeac, -piže, -peaca, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; cpaoiTeac, *id.*
 Cpaoiřin, *g. id., pl.* -niioe, *m.*, a little glutton.
 Cpaolaim, -ao, I announce (*Wat.*).
 Cpaopac, -aiče, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$ or $\kappa\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$); also $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$ (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\varsigma$, *pl. id., m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ in *Ker.*); $\Theta\iota\mu\eta\ \eta\alpha\ \zeta\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho$, - $\omicron\iota\rho$, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\ \alpha\eta\ \kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\ \alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \upsilon\iota\eta\tau\iota$, said of a scolding woman.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$, - α , *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftiness; $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\tau$, *id.*
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\epsilon\omicron\varsigma\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma\alpha\theta$, - $\zeta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\theta$, - $\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, gargling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\lambda\omicron\eta\zeta\alpha\theta$, - $\zeta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\acute{o}\iota$, - $\acute{o}\iota$, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\theta$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\tau\alpha$, *indec. a.*, greedy.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\theta$, - $\rho\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. $\kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\alpha\theta$ (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\theta\acute{o}\iota\eta$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta\alpha$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a cripple.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *p. a. -\rho\tau\alpha, v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$, - $\alpha\iota\iota$, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\tau\upsilon\iota\zeta\iota\mu$, - $\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$, - $\alpha\iota\rho$, *m.*, twilight. *See* $\kappa\lambda\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha$ ($\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; $\kappa\upsilon\iota\ \kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, a waving head of hair.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\theta$, - $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta, d. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta, pl. \kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}, d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. id., f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*).
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\theta\acute{o}\iota\eta$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta\alpha$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a woodcock; a

- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creóðar* or *creaðar*, and thinks the *ó* is foreign and superfluous); *creaðaíre*, *id.*
- Creáðar caoð*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- Creáðós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- Creác*, *g.* *creice*, *pl.* *creáca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creác bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; mo *creác*, woe is me.
- Creácaó*, -*éta*, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- Creácaóóir*, -*óia*, -*óiriúe*, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- Creácaíl*, -*e*, -*rúe*, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creácaile*, also in latter sense.
- Creácáim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- Creácaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iriúe*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- Creácaíreac*, -*a*, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- Creacán*. See *creacán*.
- Creác-lopcaó*, -*loipcte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- Creác*, *g.* -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creácta míc Dé*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- Creáctac*, -*aíge*, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- Creáctac*, -*aís*, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- Creáctac veaíis*, -*aís veaíis*, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- Creáctaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáct-son*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- Creáct-sonra*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- Creáct-loitim*, -*lot*, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- Creáct-lois*, -*luíis*, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- Creáct-loisac*, -*aíge*, *a.*, full of scars.
- Creáct-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- Creáctnuáó*, -*uigte*, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- Creáctnuáim*, -*uáó*, *pp.* -*uigte*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáctnuigte*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- Creáctóir*, -*óia*, -*óiriúe*, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- Creáct-creabaó*, -*bta*, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- Creáo*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creáo ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creáo rá?* what for? wherefore? why? *creáo na?* why not? *creáo eile?* what else?
- Creáoal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- Creápós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as oul fá'n scréapóis*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- Creas*, *g. creise*, *pl. creasa*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- Creasac*, -*aíge*, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- Creasán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- Creám*, garlic. See *creám*.
- Creám saíraíre*, *m.*, a leak.
- Creamáire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iriúe*, *m.*, a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.
- Creamáireac*, -*a*, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- Creám-coill*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- Creám muice píaró*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- Creámuígeac*, -*íis*, -*íise*, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- Creaná*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creatnac*.

Creannaim, *vl.* creannhain, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannhain, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaict, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indéc. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluigim.

Creapluigim (creapallaim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Crear; teme creara, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of *crior*).

Crearluḡaó, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Crear-muir, -mair, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Crearuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Crear, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; *creata*, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatac.

Creatac, -aig, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); *creatac tige*, the ribs of a house-roof; *creatac luinge*, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. *creatac*).

Creatac, -aighe, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; *criann creatac*, the aspen tree; *ḡalaḡ creatac*, *ḡaḡmar creatac*, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataoḡail, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataoie, *g. id., pl.* -oioe, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (pron. *crioḡaoie*). *See* creataín.

Creataim, I tremble. *See* criúim.

Creataín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also *crioḡán*). *See* creataoie.

Creatal, -ail, *m.*, bustle, tumult; *bain creatal ar*, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-ḡonn, -ḡuinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creatalac, -aighe, *f.*, (pron. *creatalac*), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatac, -aighe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (*oúilicín* or *oúiblicín*); not *dulse* (*oúilearc*), which has no shells.

Creatnuḡaó, -uigíte, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creat-méabao, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -túir, *pl.* -túirhe and -túirioe, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; *creatúir (Don.)*.

Créice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; *a báir, a créice críon* (*Seasán na Ráitineac*).

Créio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (also *cré*).

Créioeam, -oir, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Créioeamhain, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; *tá c. aḡ uil oḡib anoir*, they are now becoming

- respectable (also *creioeam-
aint*).
- Creioeamnac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Creioitl*, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *ḡáir*, the death-knell.
- Creioim*, -*oeam*, -*oeamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creioim* i n^oia, I believe in God; an tí . . . é^oreoea^r oo'n tí oo éuⁱu uai^o mé, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea*).
- Creioimeac*, -*míže*, *a.*, faithful, believing.
- Creioimeac*, -*míš*, -*míšte*, *m.*, a believer.
- Creioimeail*, -*áia*, *f.*, act of believing (*Don*). See *creioim*.
- Creioimear*, -*pta*, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Creioimeac*, -*mic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *a.*, species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker*). See *creioiac*.
- Creioim*, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Creioite*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *in-é*, *oi-é*, which see.
- Creioiteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiuioe*, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Creioiear*, -*šir*, -*šiuioe*, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker*).
- Creioieos*, -*oiže*, -*osá*, *f.*, a conger eel.
- Creim*, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Creimeac*, -*míže*, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimneac*, -*míže*, *id.*
- Creimeao*, -*mte*, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Creim-šearmao*, -*pta*, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *as creim-šearmao paor-élaic*, abusing freemen (*E. R*).
- Creimim*, *pl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Creimire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuioe*, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.

- Creim-leao^omao*, -*oapta*, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Creimneail*, -*áia*, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon*).
- Creirneam*, -*niim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N*).
- Creirneamnac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N*).
- Creir* neim, the zodiac (*O'N*).
- Creopaac*, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N*).
- Creopaac*, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).
- Creopaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N*).
- Críao*, *gs.* of *cré*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Críaoá*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Críaoá*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
- Críaoáire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuioe*, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Críaoamail*, -*amla*, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Críaoóir*, -*óia*, -*óiuioe*, *m.*, a potter.
- Críao-ia^oaimn*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea*).
- Críatár*, -*air*, *pl. créitpe*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. meala*, a honeycomb.
- Críatár*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Críatár meala*, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Críatárac*, -*aiš*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Críatáo*, -*iuiste*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Críatáoóir*, -*óia*, -*óiuioe*, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Críatáiušim* (*críatáim*), -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Críatárac*, -*aiš*, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Críatárac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Críoe*. See *críoie*.
- Críimteair*, -*ceirte*, *f.*, a second milking.
- Críine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered.

- sapless condition of old age.
See *cpineact*.
- Cpineact*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).
- Cpin̄gleac*, -liṣ, -liṣe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).
- Cpin̄-miol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.
- Cpin̄teac*, -tiṣe, *a.*, fretting.
- Cpioc*, *g.* *cpice*, *pl.* *cpioča*, *gpl.* *cpioč*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo vo cup cum cpice*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as vėanm cpice*, industrious; *so vtaṣaio an nio rin cum cpice*, may that event come to pass; *cpioč pōṣanta oit*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ni'l āiit nā cpioč aiit*, he is good for nothing; *cpioča vuba voṣca na horōce*, the dark shades of night; *as baṣ-aiit ai cpiočaiṣ rin ois*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *cailin vo cup i ṣcpioč*, to get a daughter married; *cia hi an calin a beaṣ ṣan cpioč*? who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cup o cpioč*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *cpit*, that is, the guttural *c* is not heard, except in *pl.*)
- Cpiočān*. See *creačān*.
- Cpioč-čaičeam*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.
- Cpiočnamail*, -m̄la, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.
- Cpiočnamlačt*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.
- Cpiočnuṣaṣ*, -uṣṣe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.
- Cpiočnuṣim*, -uṣaṣ, *pp.* -uṣṣe,

- v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.
- Cpiočnuṣṣe*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *bičeamnač cpiočnuṣṣe*, a perfect robber; *amaṣan cpiočnuṣṣe*, a "finished" fool.
- Cpiočnuṣṣeac*, -čiṣe, *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.
- Cpiočnuṣṣeoiit*, -oiṣa, -oiṣiṣe, *m.*, a finisher.
- Cpiočoiṣ*, -e, -iṣe, *f.*, a cricket.
- Cpioṣān*, -āin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creaṣān*).
- Cpioṣ*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.
- Cpioṣac*, -aiṣ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
- Cpioṣaṣ*, -aiṣ and -nuṣṣe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.
- Cpioṣaim* (*cpionuṣim*), -aṣ, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.
- Cpioṣ-biait*, -biait and -bṣiit, *pl. id.*, and -bṣiata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.
- Cpioṣ-bṣiapaṣ*, -aiṣ, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).
- Cpioṣcānim*, -cān, -cānaṣ, *v. intr.*, I strive.
- Cpioṣ-čopač*, -aiṣe, *a.*, withered-footed.
- Cpioṣlač*, -aiṣ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.
- Cpioṣna*, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *pean-cpioṣna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *cpioṣna* means simply *old* in *M.*
- Cpioṣnačt*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.
- Cpioṣoṣ*, -oiṣe, *oṣa*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
- Cpioṣ*, *g.* *creapa* and *cpit*, *pl.* *creapanna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.
- Cpioṣač*, -aiṣe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.
- Cpioṣlač*, -laiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; *1* *σχιορλας* *na tñe*, in the middle of the country.

Сχιорлас, -*αιζε*, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

Сχιорлуғим, -*уғад*, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

Сχιорт, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*анна*; Christ.

Сχιортабе, *indec. a.*, Christian; *an* *тедгарс* *Сχιортабе*, the Christian Doctrine.

Сχιортабе, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*оте*, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; *an* *пайб* *домне ann?* *Сχιортабе*. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

Сχιортабеадт, -*а*, *f.*, Christianity.

Сχιортал, -*ай*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.

Сχιортамай, -*мла*, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

Сχιортамлакт, -*а*, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

Сχιортанна (*палпа*), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.

Схиот, *g. c. пекета*, *pl. пекетанна*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *схиот*).

Схиотам, *vl. c. пекот* and *схиот*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

Схиотан, -*айн*, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. c. пекотан*, *Mayo*).

Схиотанак, -*айзе*, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

Схиот-пуар, -*айе*, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Схиот-галар, -*ай*, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

Схиот-галмак, -*айзе*, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

Схиотлас, -*айз*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

Схиот-луinneak, -*нйзе*, *a.*, violently trembling.

Схиотнуғад, -*уғете*, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. *See* *пекетнуғад*.

Схиотнуғим, -*уғад*, *v. tr.* and

intr., I shake, tremble, quake. *See* *пекетнуғим*.

Схиот-пуйтеак, -*лйзе*, *a.*, purblind.

Схиот талман, *g. пекета талман*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

Схи-чангсал, -*ай*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.

Схиот, -*пекета*, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. *See* *схиот*.

Схиотеак, -*тйзе*, *a.*, shaking, trembling; *схиан* *схиотеак*, an aspen tree.

Схиот-еасла, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

Схиот-еаслак, -*айзе*, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Схиотай, -*ала*, *f.*, knitting (*prop. c. пекетай*).

Схиотан, -*тин*, -*теанна*, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

Схиотм, *vl. c. пекот*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. *See* *схиотам*.

Схити, -*е*, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; *тонн* *схити* (somet. *схити*), a quagmire, a swamp; *схити* *пот*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; *схити* *схиот*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'G.*).

Схитнеал, -*эй*, -*эайта*, *m.*, a shower.

Схитпекак, -*пйзе*, *a.*, sparkling.

Схио, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*оанна*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; *схио* *саорак*, a sheep-fold; *схио* *ғадар*, a goat-fold; *схио* *мук*, a pig-sty; *схио* *саотлайз*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* *схиотин*; *схио* *Схиан*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

Схио, *g. id.*, *pl.* *схиотанна*, *m.*, an eye or socket, an opening; a small hole; *схио* *рнэайе*, the eye of a needle; *схио* *пиопа*, the bore of a pipe; *схио* *саа*, a

fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

CRÓ, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; *cró* *iaíann*, a crowbar; also spelt *cróó* and *ḡróbó*.

CRÓ, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; *ḡaete cró*, bloody spears; *coraíu cró*, mass of gore; *cf. phr., 1 ḡcoraíu cró*, at death's door, in a mass of gore; *ó o'íoc riúó an riḡ-bean a cíor leir an ḡcró*, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

CRÓB, *g. cruib and cruib, pl. id.* *cróba, cróban and cróbanna, m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; *ḡus ré na ceitne cruib 1 n-áiríoe airt*, he turned it upside down, upset it.

CRÓBANḡ, -e, -eáa, *f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from *crób*, the fist); also *cróbanḡ*.

CRÓBAIRE, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

CRÓBÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

CRÓB-NAPC, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

CRÓB PRÉACÁIN, *g. cruib préacáin, m.,* the herb crane's bill.

CRÓ-BUAILTE, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.

CRÓC, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (*crocaó* is the word in *Don.*).

CRÓC, -óic, *m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).

CRÓCA, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).

CRÓCÁO, -cra, *m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); *air c.*, hanged, hanging up.

CRÓCÁOÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

CRÓCÁOIRI, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (*crocaíre* is more common in the latter sense).

CRÓCÁOIRI, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.

CRÓCÁIM, *vl. crocaó, pp. crocra, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.

CRÓCÁIRE, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; *crocaíiríoe caoirac*, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; *an crocaíre cár-noctra*, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

CRÓCÁN, *m.,* a pot (*prop. corcán*, which *see*).

CRÓCÁIR, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a bier; *rá coraib oo crócaíir*, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

CRÓCÁIRBAO, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a hearse.

CRÓCÁIRN, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. *croó-cáir*n). *See* *crócaíir*.

CRÓCRA, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.

CRÓO, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also *cruó*, *crué*).

CRÓOBA (from *cró*, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. *cróḡa*, *M.*; *cróba*, *Don.*).

CRÓOÁCT, -a (from *cró*, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (pron. *cróḡáct*).

CRÓO-ÍMNTÉAC, -tíḡe, *a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

CRÓḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* *cráḡ*.

CRÓḡ, or *cróḡa*, a crock (also *croca*-*A.*).

CRÓḡA, -air, -airíoe, *m.,* the thole-pin of a boat.

Crōsall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Crōsán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.

Crōsuigim, -óigeaó, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Cró iarmhann, *m.*, a crowbar.

Cróibéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, coral.

Cróib-neamh, *m.*, one's full strength.

Cróib-neamhán, -aíne, *a.*, strong-handed.

Cróiceann, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an

oamha cróiceann, the inner bark of a tree; cróiceann san éoin-

geall, an inhuman, heartless man; c. oo cun ari púnt, to put

a pound together; ir bog atá oo éroiceann oir, what a generous

view you take of the matter; c. oo cun ari púnt, to make a

story look plausible; tá c. ari oo éainnt, you speak to the point.

Cróicneac, -níge, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; cróicníde,

id.

Cróíte, *g. id., f.*, a cross.

Cróíteos, -óige, -osa, *f.*, a pendulum.

Cróíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, gpl. Cróí-*

teao, *m.*, the heart; love, affection; bhríeoó c., *m.*, heart-

breaking; cróíde-bhrúigteao, contrition of heart; cróíde

irúis, inner heart, a term of endearment; cróíde na báire,

palm of the hand; cróíde oo óeáymann, the centre of thy

palm; cráo cróíde, anguish; a disease in hens.

Cróídeac, -óige, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Cróídeacairi, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, element.

Cróídeacairíeac, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Cróídeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of

anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of

thread, an apple, etc.

Cróídeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Cróídeairí, -eiríge, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Cróídeiacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of

a potato remaining after sets (cróíteán) have been cut off

for sowing.

Cróílíde, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any

member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease;

cróílíde an báir, the extreme agonies of death.

Cróílíde, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.

Cróílídeac, -éige, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.

Cróílíge, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; i gc. báir, in the agony

of death. See cróílíde.

Cróílínn, *f.*, a pool of blood.

Cróílínnteac, -tíge, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.

Cróim-íleann, *m.*, a winding glen.

Cróimleac, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a crom-

leac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).

Cróim-rician, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).

Cróim-ílinneánac, -aíge, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.

Cróine, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.

Cróinic, -e, *pl. id. and -íde, f.*, a chronicle.

Cróinicíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a chronicler.

Cróinicil, -cle, -clíde, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; pean-

éromicil maínte, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Cróir. See cróir.

Cróir-béalac, -aíge, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Cróirín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch

(*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.

Cróiríneac, -níge, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

CPOIPΛIΣIM, -IYΣAΘ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
 CPOICTIN, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of CPO, a hut, etc.
 CPOICTE, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).
 CPO-LOČ, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.
 CPOLOICTIM, -LOT, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
 CPOLOICTE, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.
 CPOIM, *g. c.* CPOIME, *a.*, bent, bowed.
 CPOIMAT, -AIT, -AITe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; CPOIM in *Con.*
 CPOIMAT, -MITA, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; IOPI CPOIMAT IP LIATAT OΘ, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
 CPOIMATAT, *m.*, AI MO Č, in a stooping posture (*Aran*).
 CPOIMAM, -AT, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; CPOIMAT AI, to set about (doing a thing); CPOIMAM AI OBAIP AN LAE, I set about the day's work; OO CPOIM RE AI ŽOT, he began to weep.
 CPOIMAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. CPOIMAN*).
 CPOIMAN, -AIN, -ANA, *m.*, a crow; a kite; COP CPOIMAN, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
 CPOIMAN LUATTE, *m.*, a fire shovel.
 CPOIMATATAT, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).
 CPOIMBAT, *m.*, a moustache.
 CPOIM-POBAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. *See CPOIMAN*.
 CPOIMLEAC. *See CPOIMLEAC*.

CPOIMLUP, -UIP, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.
 CPOIMOS, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).
 CPOIMPAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. *See CPOIMPAN*.
 CPOIM-POPC, *m.*, a downcast eye; CPOIM-PUIL, *id.*
 CPOIM-PUITEAC, -LISE, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.
 CPOIMTA, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.
 CPOIN, -OIN, *m.*, a croon, a hum. *See CPOINAN*.
 CPOIN, -OINE, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; CEANN-ΔΞAIT CPOIN, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).
 CPOINAC, -AISE, -AISE, *m.*, a funeral dirge.
 CPOINAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIPE, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; AN C. ŽAITTA, the English coroner (*Don*).
 CPOINAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (CPOINAN is *dim.* of CPOIN, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, CPOINANIN).
 CPOINANAC, -AISE, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.
 CPOIN-PUITE, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.
 CPOINOS, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.
 CPOIN-POC, -PUIC, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
 CPOIN-TPAT, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).
 CPOIN-TPATE, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).

Crónnuisim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Crōp, -oir, -orā, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo crōir, to the haft; cāi a crōir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Crōrac, -aiḡe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caoma é, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Crōracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; crōrán, *id.*

Crōraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mburtear uo cnáma—āḡur crōraim tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Crōraime, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Crōránaet, -ā, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Crōraota, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Crōr-bótar, -aii, -óir, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Crōr-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Crōróḡ, -óir, -óḡa, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcuiri, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-embellish worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Crōr-óirā, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Crōra, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táinḡ ré crōra oim, he met me, he came across me; ní féarad ré ḡan teacrt crōra oirā, he could not avoid meeting them.

Crōrtáil, -ála, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); uul i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Crōrtála, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Crōt, -ā, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. atā aiir, he looks ill; ní' l don é. aiir rim, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá crōt an báir aiir, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is crōtal; no doubt crōt is another form of crūt; crōt refers to appearance; crūt rather to shape and form.

Crōtac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a curlew.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Crōtad, -oir, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Crōtaim, *v.*, crōtad and crātad, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crātaim.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crōtal cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tá oirō-crōtal oir inu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See crōt.

Crōtalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crōtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crōtnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); crōtnuig mé a óit oim é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cāi crōtnuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cūir

- μέ κροτνυζαὶ ἀνν, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Κροτός, -όγῃ, -όζα, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); κροτός λιὰτ, the grey crow.
- Κροτνυζαὶ, -υγίτῃ, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Κρύ, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See κρό.
- Κρυαὶ, *g.* κρυαίε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; να Κρυαὰ, the Reeks in Kerry; να Κρυαὰ Σορμα, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Κρυαὰ, -αίγῃ, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Κρυαὰι, -αὶ, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Κρυαὰν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Κρυαὰν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in βοτάνη (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called κτοίρεαν).
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαίη, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Κρυαὶ Πάριαι, -αίε Πάριαι, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Κρυαὶ (κρυαὶ-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms κρυαὶ-κρυαί, etc.
- Κρυαὶ, -αίγῃ, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.* steel (*C.* and *U.*).
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Κρυαὶ, -άλα, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Κρυαὶ, -αὶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; οὐ
- κρυαὶ ἀν παύσαι ἀν, affairs turned out unluckily for him; οὐ κρυαὶ ἀ κρυαί, he grew hard-hearted (also κρυαί-).
- Κρυαὶ, -αί, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of κοιλιαὶ.
- Κρυαὶ, -άλε, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αίγῃ, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αίγῃ, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; κρυαὶ-κρυαί, hard and stingy.
- Κρυαὶ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also κρυαί).
- Κρυαὶ, -αί, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -κρυαί, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Κρυαὶ, -αί, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; τὰ κ. οὐκ, I am pressed for time, hurried; κ. οὐκ, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, -αί, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Κρυαὶ-κρυαί, *g.* -κρυαί, *pl.* -κρυαί, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Κρυαὶ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; μάμ ἀν κρυαί, the hand

- of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.
- Cruaóuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruaóuḡim, -uḡaḡ, -óaḡ, and cruaóaḡaim, v. tr. and intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruaíḡ, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; ḡo c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruaíḡ, -óe, f.*, steel; pron. *cruaíḡ (M.)*, *cruaóaḡ, id. (Con. and U.)*.
- Cruaíḡ-béalaḡ, -aḡe, a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaíḡ-éaḡḡaḡ, -aḡ, m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruaíḡ-éirḡ, -e, -eanna, f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaíḡeap, -óir, m.*, hardship. See *cruaóap*.
- Cruaíḡ-ḡníom, -a, -aḡḡa, m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruaíḡ-ḡiḡin, -e, a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruaíḡ-éaḡ, -éirḡ, m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Cruaḡ (cruaóap), g. -aḡ, m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Cruaḡaḡ, -aḡe, a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúḡ, -úíbe, -úḡa, f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúḡ, -úíbe, -úḡa, f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocpaíḡ an uḡḡeap ḡníḡ na crúḡaíḡ aḡur leaḡpaíḡ an cú ḡiḡiḡiaḡ (prov.)*.
- Crúḡaḡ, -aḡe, a.*, club-footed.
- Crúḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, -aḡe, m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúḡa éin, f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúḡaim, -aḡ, v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúḡa leirín, f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúḡa leomáin, f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

- Crúbán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crubós, -óḡe, -óḡa, f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca, g. id., pl. -íḡe and -óa, m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir ḡeacaḡi é ḡ'fáḡaíḡ ar a crúcaíḡíḡ*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúcán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com fúḡán, id.*
- Crúḡ, g. -urḡ, pl. -a, -urḡe, -urḡ-éaḡa, and -urḡeáḡa, m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na crúḡeáḡa ḡionḡḡuḡaḡ (or a ḡionḡḡuḡaḡ)*, to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúḡaḡ, -urḡe, m.*, act of milking.
- Crúḡaim, -aḡ (p. a., crúḡíḡe), v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúḡaim, -aḡ, v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúḡaḡ, or crúḡaḡ, a gurnard (also crúḡaḡ, ḡc.).*
- Crúḡín, g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a little hoof; *crúḡín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúceáḡ, -ḡe, m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruaḡeáḡ*; in *Don.*, *crúḡeáḡ* or *crúḡaḡ*; in parts of *Ker.*, *crucaḡḡ*.
- Crúceos. See cruiceos.*
- Crúroín, g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a king-fisher.
- Crúíḡe, p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúíḡe, p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúíḡeáḡ, -ḡe, a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúíḡeáḡ, -ḡíḡ, -ḡe, m.*, a milker.

Cruiñ, -e, -uñá, *gpl.* -uñ, *f.*, a worm.

Cruiñe, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Cruiñeáct, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Cruiñ-ñinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also cruiñ-ñ.

Cruiñn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; óá níñb cruiñn, quite in earnest.

Cruiñne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; túsar 'un cruiñne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Cruiñne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; bainear an cruiñne ó'a níñne le níñn-rcuabaiš, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); cruiñneá, *m.*, *id.*

Cruiñneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Cruiñneáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cruiñnear, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don cruiñnear ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); tús ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Cruiñneoš, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a round bundle; óo níñneavóar c. óiom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruiñneolar, *m.*, geography.

Cruiñneolarí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruiñnišim, -iušá, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Cruiñnišče, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Cruiñniušá, -išče, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Cruiñpéir, -éar, -iře, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Cruiñcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iře, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Cruiñcioirín, -aiš, *m.*, common red grass.

Cruiñcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iře, *m.*, a lamp.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; cruiñt an t-iše, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Cruiñteá, -tiše, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also cruiñtá).

Cruiñteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruiñteoš, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a female harper.

Cruiñcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iře, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Cruiñcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iře, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruiñt. Cruiñtineá, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Cruiñtíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iří, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruiñtineáct, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luacšamáil, rush-like wheat-grass; c. šruimpean, couch-grass.

Cruiñt, -uñe, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; cruiñt, *id.* See cruiñt.

Cruiñtá, -aiše, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Cruiñtáim. See cruiñtáim.

Cruiñtán. See cruiñtán.

Cruiñtáct, -aiše, *a.*, full of maggots.

Cruiñcá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iře, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. pean-óuine, a bent old man.

Cruiñtúšim, -ušá, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní cruiñtúšče an t-uirce šo ótšiomušče an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of cruiñtúšim).

Cruiñtá, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré cruiñtá, he is nimble

(*Om.*); *c. απ αέριε*, shrivelled up (for *αμυρτα* or *αμαρτα*).
Crupac, -*αιγε*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.
Crupac, -*αις*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
Crupaim, -*αο*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *αμαραιμ*.
Crupán, -*αιν*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
Crupós, -*οις*, -*όσα*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
Crupacán, -*αιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).
Crupca, *g. id., pl. -ις*, *m.*, a jug; a small box or coffer.
Crú-ρcaoiλεαó, -*ιτε*, *m.*, a bloody flux.
Crúpτα, *g. id., pl. -ις*, *m.*, a crust; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *τά πέ 'να έ. αιγε*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
Crúpταλαίμ, -*αίλ*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also *crúptauíςim*.
Crut, *g. cιota*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. cιuite*, *d. cιuit*, *pl. cιuta*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; *ιςc.*, in such wise, so, so that; *απ έ.*, in the form of; *ιςc. so*, so that. See *cιot*.
Crutaó, -*αις*, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
Crutaó, -*αις*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.
Crutaíroeaót, -*a*, *f.*, creation.
Crutaímaíl, -*μίλ*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.
Crutaínnar, -*αιρ*, *m.*, proof, evidence.
Crutép, -*άιρ*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cnatép*.
Cruteúsao, -*υίςτε*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.
Cruteuíςim, -*υσαó*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.
Cruteuíςim, -*υσαó*, *v. tr.*, I prove; I experience; *cruteuíς πέ so maít*, he behaved well.
Cruteuíςteoiη, -*οη*, -*οιμίς*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.
Cú, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cona*, *cuin*, coin, coinτε, cuite or cuinte, *gs.* also *cun*, *d. cuin*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *cú pola*, a bloodhound; *cú ślar*, a greyhound? *indec.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*
Cuaó, -*αις*, -*αεί*, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *mo cuaó tú*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *cuaicín*, used also as a term of endearment.
Cuaó, -*αις*, -*αεί*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.
Cuaó, -*αις*, -*αεί*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.
Cuaóac, -*αις*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuaó*.
Cuaóaim, -*αó*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.
Cuaóánac, -*αις*, *a.*, folded, plaited.
Cuaóós, -*οις*, -*όσα*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuaó*.
Cuaóta, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted; undone, strung up, jaded; finished, consumed (of food, etc.).
Cuapao, -*αó*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; *pionán cuapao*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuaóao*).
Cuaicín, *g. id., pl. -ις*, *m.*, *dim.* of *cuaó*, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.
Cuao, 3 *s. indic. past* of *teórim*, I go. See *teórim*.
Cuaíl, -*e*, -*αεί*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; *cuaíl énáim*, a heap of bones. See *cuaíl*.

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín, dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

Cuapac, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.

Cuapamail, -míla, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

Cuapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

Cuap-doirín, -e, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuap-dúnad, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

Cuapnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

Cuapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

Cuap-fuluige, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

Cuap-fúileac, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

Cúb, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeada, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

Cúbac, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *suba*, a cow with such horns.

Cuðao, -aro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

Cuðaró, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cube*.

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

Cúbaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *ro cúib ré cúige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

Cuðair, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *uar mo cuðair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *tuš a cuðair re a comáil*, he took his oath he would perform it.

Cuðar, -air, *m.*, } foam, froth,
Cuðarín, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.

Cuðarínac, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

Cuðar-anpaðac, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.

Cuðar, -air, *m.*, conscience; *uar mo c.*, on my conscience. *See* *cuðair*.

Cuðram, -ad, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cuðrán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

Cúca, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *cum*.

Cuðairde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròte, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cuðainn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

Cuðal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

Cuðamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

Cuðós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

Cuðiom (*coméiom*), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *cúig san cuðiom do boctair le réanaim*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

Cuðiomas, -uime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

Cuðiomac, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

Cuðiomóas, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

Cuðuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

Cuðnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, cypress.

Cuðulán, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *coméolán*, both = *cóim-tionól*.

Cúšair, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúšair-re* (also *cúšair*).

Cúšainn, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúšainn-ne*, and *cúšainne*, *somet*. *See* *cum*.

Cúšam, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúšam-ra* (*cúšam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

- húm; in *Meath*, 'uṣam). See ċum.
- ċuṣat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with ċum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; ċuṣat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* ċuṣat-ṛa (ċuṣat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the ċ is pron. h). See ċum.
- ċuṣnátte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leṛ an bṛuáct, perished with cold (*Don.*).
- ċuṣnátam, -át, *imper.* -át, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná ċuṣnát tú fém, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).
- Cuiḃe (cuiḃó), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
- Cuiḃeamáil (cuiḃóeamáil), -má, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.
- Cuiḃear (cuiḃóear), -bír, *m.*, decency, propriety.
- Cuiḃearác (cuiḃóearác), -aṣe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuiḃe, fit, proper); táim ṣo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirác in *M.* at least).
- Cuiḃearáct, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.
- Cuiḃlín, -e, -róe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlín).
- Cuiḃlínim, *vl.* -lín, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.
- Cuiḃreác, -míṣ, -míṣe, and -eác, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).
- Cuiḃreann, -mínn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aṣ ól i ṣcuiḃreann, drinking sup for sup; an té áitṛeáó bóiṣreán i ṣcuiḃreann an vīabáil tēartóáó ṛpíúnós fáoa uáíó.
- Cuiḃmíṣim, -míṣáó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

- Cuiḃmíṣte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
- Cuiḃmíṣáó, -míṣte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
- Cuiḃreác, cuiḃreáct. See cuiḃ-eáṛác, cuiḃeáṛáct.
- Cuiḃe, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with ċum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See ċum.
- Cuió, *g.* cōa, *pl.* cōaáa, cōaáa and cōaanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; uóm ċ. fém, to my own share, my own; cuió áa, some of them; cuió oe, some of it; c. eile, others; an ċ. eile, the rest; an ċ. ír mó, most of; cuió máit, a good many; c. móṛ, a great part, a large portion; á ċ. oe'n tṛaóṣat, my share of the world! (my love); á ċ., my love! an-cuió, rather much, an excessive share; móṛ-cuió, a great part, a great deal.
- Cuióear, -bír, *m.*, partnership.
- Cuióeáct, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ṣc. le, together with, along with; i ṣc. á céile, together.
- Cuióeácta, *g.* -tan, *d.* -tain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuióeácta máit ír eáó tōmár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ṣceao buṛ ṣc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuiḃeácta).
- Cuióeáctain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
- Cuióeáctuiṣim, -eáctain and -uṣáó, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.
- Cuióeáó, -vīó, *m.*, a help (also cuióeam).
- Cuióeáóác, -óáṣe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.
- Cuióeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).
- Cuióuiṣim, -míṣáó, *vl.* also cuió-eáctain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cuíuís leir*, help him.

Cuíuíséad, -*éís*, -*éise*, *m.*, a helper.

Cuíuíséoir, -*oir*, -*oiré*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuíuísad, -*ísé*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

Cúís, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúís méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúís óeas, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

Cuíse, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cúim*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *maí ná raib ré asam cúise*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúise rin oo rchíodar é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cáo cúise* (somet. *cúise*)? why?

Cúise (also *cúis*, *'uise*, *'uís*), with *dat.* = *cúim* (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúise, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúisead*.

Cúisead, -*ís*, -*ísé*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

Cúisead, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

Cúiseadac, -*as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

Cúiseadacar, -*ar*, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúisead óeas, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

Cuíseal, -*íle*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *cúiseal* and *cúisíol*).

Cuísealac, -*as*, -*ásé*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúiseal*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cúiseal*.

Cuíseann, -*inne* or -*gne*, -*neac*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as óeánám cúisinne*, churning.

Cuísear, -*ir*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

Cúisleáil, -*ála*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cúisil*?).

Cúisleáluiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúisnead, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúisead*.

Cúis-méar muipe, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúis-íliúneac, -*níse*, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cuíl, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cuíl óub*, a black fly, a beetle.

Cúil, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil óíoin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

Cuíl (*cúilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cait*).

Cuíl, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nacl móir an cúil atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móir air cúim na hoibíre*, he sets very earnestly to work.

Cúil bhuice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cuílc, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a reed.

Cuílce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*círe*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cúilt*.

Cúilcéann, -*éinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúileac (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileact (*cúilíreac*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cútáil*.

Cuíleacta, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cúireac*.

Cuíleán, -*éain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

Cuíleann, -*éinn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapail*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tráda*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. dáibé*, sandbox, sea-holly.

Cuíléar, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *cúiréal*.

Cuíleapán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuilearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éir-tiústeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oige, -oisa, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also íacail, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-geallad, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-geallaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cúil-geallam, -aim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cúilíge, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompód, -puighe, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cúilít, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cúilíge or cúilíte).

Cúil-léarpuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-mionnuig, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-mionnuigim, -uighe and -nag, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúilíad, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúilíadhe, -oige, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-íarcmair, -aire, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-íeomra, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-íleamnuig, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; clé-cúilt, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúiltead, -tise, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cúilteadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ír c. liom, I remember, recollect.

Cuimín, *g. id.*, *m.* See cuimín.

Cuimín. See cuimeir.

Cuimlín (cuimlín), *vl.* cuimilt, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with *oe*), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with *le*, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuimlín, -leang, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne do beir air, to remember.

Cuimnead, -oige, *a.*, mindful, conscious; ír c. liom, I remember; ó bí c. leir, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimnígim, *vl.* -uighe, and -neam or -nead, *fut.* cuimneoid, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (air); I think of (air).

Cuimnígead, -oige, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuimnígeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimníuig, -uighe, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuimniort, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; gan é, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); ar c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bí c. doime ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuimread, -rís, *m.*, power.

Cuimread, -rís, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimpeac, -pise, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimprísim, -iúḡḡó, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimpríḡḡeoip, -oia, -oiḡḡó, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; c. ḡḡáḡḡó, a religious vow; c. pórta, a marriage duty; c. an muineil, the throat.

Cuinḡ-ḡeangal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinḡeacó, -ḡíó, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound aḡḡuinḡe).

Cuinḡeal, -ḡíl, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caoḡac, a pair of sheep yoked; c. ḡḡḡḡḡ, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinḡealac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinḡeal.

Cuinḡim, -ḡeacó, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinḡip, -ḡḡeac, -ḡḡeacá, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; aḡá mo cuinḡip ḡan péar, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinḡipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡíó, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinḡipeac, -ḡíḡ, -ḡíḡe, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuinḡipim, -ḡeacó, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinḡleac. *See* cuinḡeallac.

Cuinḡleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuinḡleán apal, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinḡpeac. *See* cuinḡip.

Cuicéar, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuinín, *g. id., pl.* -íó, *m.*, a rabbit. *See* coinín.

Cuionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuionnnaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -níó, *f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -níḡe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuineal muine, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*O.*).

Cuinneos, -oiḡe, -oḡá, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuinḡeann is made.

Cuinneos, -oiḡe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl.* -píó, *m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúinpe ip talam ḡaoip, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeamál, -mála, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, ḡc.

Cuipeac, -píḡe, *a.*, frothy, foamy

Cuipeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúipéip, -éar, -éipíó, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéar (*Don.*), cúip-éar (*Con.*).

Cuipc, -e, -íó, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuipc.

Cuipceos, -oiḡe, -oḡá, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also cuipceos and cuipceos.

Cuipeacó, *g.* -ḡíó, *pl.* -ḡíó, *m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; aḡ cuip cuipíó oim, beckoning to me; aḡ taḡaric cuipíó óam, inviting me.

Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuipéalta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; bean cuipéalta, a tidy neat woman.

Cuipéaltaḡ, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuipeat, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuīpeata*); in *Con.*, *cuīleata*.
Cuīpeopaēt, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).
Cuīpīaīta, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīpeāīta*).
Cuīpīcte, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.
Cuīpīōeāēt, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīpīōeāēt*.
Cuīpīōīn, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; c. *bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuīpīōan* (*Don.*).
Cuīpīm, *vl. cuī, imper. cuīp, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ap* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, .i. to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *pīop* *vo* *cuī ap*, to send for him; *comāoīm* *vo* *cuī ap*, to confer a benefit on him; *eāgīa* *vo* *cuī ap*, to make afraid; *eāgōīm* *vo* *cuī ap*, to wrong; *māīl* *vo* *cuī ap*, to delay; *vo* *cuī ap* *cāīpōe*, to put off; *vo* *cuī ap* *cūīē*, to make tremble; *vo* *cuī ap* *gāūt*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ap* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo* *cuīp* *pē* *īūg* *ap*, he uttered a cry; *cuī ap* *īonāo*, to dislocate; *ē* *vo* *cuī ap* *āēlām*, to eject him from his land; with *ōe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuīp* (*an* *bōēap*) *ōīot*, be off; often with *pāōgāī*, etc., omitted, as *atā* *pē* *āg* *cuīp* *ōe* *gō* *māīē*, he is getting on well; *atā* *pē* *āg* *cuīp* *ālūīp* *ōe*, he is perspiring; with *pā*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuī pā* *comāīpce*, to put under protection of; *uīcālī* *vo* *cuī pā*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *ī*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *pūīm* *vo* *cuī* *pān* *pāōgāī*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuī* *ī* *gāēīlī*, *ī* *n-uāmāīl* *ōō*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuī* *ī* *bpeīōm*, to put to use; — *ī* *lēīē*, to impute; — *ī* *ōtāīpīō*, to store up; with *ō*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuī* *ō* *ōīgēāēt*, to put out of inheritance; *vo* *cuīp* *pē* *īīcīp* *uāmō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *īē* (*pē*), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuīp* *āīpgeāo* *lēīp*, send money with him, or by him; *cuīp* *pūo* *lēīp*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *pōīm*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tīē*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīpīm*, *umām*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuīp* *pīop*, to set down; *cuīp* *amāē*, to evict, to put forth; *cuīp* *pūap* *īē*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *āg* *cuīp* *pūap* *ap*, preventing; of the weather, *tā* *pē* *āg* *cuīp* *pēaca*; it is freezing; *tā* *pē* *āg* *cuīp* *pēapīānna*, it is raining (shortened to *tā* *pē* *āg* *cuīp*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *nī* *gā* *cuīp* *lēo* *ē*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuīp* *ī* *gāp*, supposing; *cuīp* *ī* *gāēīlī*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *bpuīl* *mē* *āg* *cuīp* *ap* *ōūīē*? *am* I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).
Cuīpīn, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

- Cuirilín, -ín, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
 Cuirim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.
 Cuirimeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.
 Cuirimísim, -iúacó, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a little heap.
 Cuirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
 Cuirpte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpe, cuirpe, etc.).
 Cuirpteac, -éige, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.
 Cuirpteacac, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
 Cuirpteoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.
 Cuirpeacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
 Cuirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirta. *See* cuir.
 Cuirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.
 Cuirteamílaac, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
 Cuirteárac, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá pé ag c. léi, he is courting her.
 Cuirteir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.
 Cuirteirpeac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.
 Cuirteirpeacac, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
 Cuirteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).
 Cuirteoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
 Cuirteoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, an inviter.

- Cúirteoirpeacac, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.
 Cuirtín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirtín.
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
 Cuire, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aít, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. zárb-zápac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. míon-zápac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bíacóantamail, annual meadow-grass.
 Cuireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíró, rag-wort; c. píonn, wall-barley.
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo éioirí, &c.; c. na beacá, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarracac oe cuirinn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
 Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, an organist.
 Cuirleoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'N.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, ríoc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.
 Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuipneamail, -míl, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá ré c., it is chilly.

Cuipníšim, -iušað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuipníšte, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i otár mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteac, -tíge, -tíge, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteac, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -ím, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitíšim, -iušað and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; as cup i as cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitim, *adv.*, when. See caŕaim.

Cúitíušað, -ište, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúil báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúil, at the back of; ar gcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; as out ar gcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cup ar gcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; as out i noiað a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); oo ruš ré ar a cúilair a báile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúil cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúil cinn asam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúil a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor aise áct oireas le cúil a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúil-ŕeapŕeas, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúil éigin, a defence in difficulty; a raŕas amaŕ cúil éigin le raŕa, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i gcúl oo cinn, behind your head. See cúlós.

Cular, *g. id., and cular, pl. -eas and -teas, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an airínn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íte, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capall, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teangas as leanmáin oom cúláirí, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bhušað, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-ŕáinim, -neas, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-ŕáineas, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-ŕáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-ŕáinnteaŕ, -tíge, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-éoméas, -éio, -éas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-éuas, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* éuas.

Cúl-éuas, *m.*, a back door; *éuas* *cúl*, *id.*

Cúl-éasaim, -éáil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éasaim, -éasaim, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cúllac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *éas*-cúllac, a wild boar. *See* cúllac.

Cúl-loctá, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-loctá*).

Cúllóio, cúllóioeac. *See* cúllóio, *gc.*

Cúl-mutáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -múir, *m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlós, -óise, -ósa, *m.* or *f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ar* *reac* *éas* *ósa*, the other *ar* *cúlós*); a collop.

Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also *col-poc*).

Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc* *cúl*). *See* *cúl-poc*.

Cúl-éasacac, -aíse, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúl-éasac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúl-éas, -éas, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cum (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., *éas*, *éasac*, *éise*, *m.*, *éise*, *f.*, *éasaim*, *éasac*, *éas*; also *éas*, etc.; in *M.* the *s* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is *é*, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *éasac*, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; *éas* *cum* *oo* *éise*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *éas* *éas* *cum*

éas, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *cum* *an* *éas* for *oo* *n* *éas*, etc.; to express purpose: *oo* *éas* *é* *éas* *cum* *éas* *oo* *éas*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though *cum* *éise* *oo* *éas* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *cum* *cum* *éise* *nó* *éise* *é*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum* *éise* *é*, for the glory of God.

Cum, *g.* *cum*, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* *com*.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* *cumta*, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *ar* *éas* *cuma*, in any case; *cuma* *oo* *éise* *ar* *éise*, to be in trim; *ní* *é* *é* *ná* *cuma* *ar*, it is entirely misshapen; *ní* *é* *cuma* *ná* *éas* *ar* *éise*, *id.*; *tá* *cuma* *ná* *éas* *ar*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ir* *c.* *é* *é* *é*, I do not care which of them; *ir* *c.* *é*, you do not care; *ir* *c.* *é*, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; *ir* *c.* *é*, it matters not.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*éise*, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, *g. id.* and *cumta*, *pl.* -*éise* (*nom.* often *cumta*), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá* *c.* *é*, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); *é* *é* *cumta*, lamenting; *mo* *cuma*, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom.* *cumta* (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also -*éise* and *g.* -*éise*). *Cumta* (*cumta*), -*éise*, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumta, -*a*, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cumácta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.

Cumáctac, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m., a* mighty person.

Cumáctac, -aĩşe, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cumáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cumáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cumadó, -má, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmaó, M.*).

Cumadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumadóirí, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cumailim, -it, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumailim.

Cumailt, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumailt.

Cumaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum ré amháin, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).

Cumainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cumaingead, *id.*

Cumair, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cumair.

Cumairim, -ceao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*te*).

Cumaircté, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cumal, -aite, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buí, *in phr.,* go sí an cúmal buí, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumal, -aít, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cúmal varied in quantity.

Cumalra, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumair, -má, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cumang, -aing, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumang, -aing, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumangaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumangar, -air, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; aĩ c. air, encroaching on him; also aĩ oéanair cumangar air.

Cumanglac, a *Don.* form of cumanglac, which *see*.

Cumanglac, -aĩş, *a.,* close-pressing.

Cumanglac, -aĩş, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumanglac, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cumanguisim, -şao, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannac, -aĩş, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; reo pláinte mo cumannaĩş, here's to the health of my friend.

Cumannac, -aĩş, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cumaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoin, *id.* *See* cumaoin and cumaoin.

Cumair, -air, *pl. id., and* cumair, *m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumair na rí n-uirce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú mara, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.

Cum $\Delta\pi\Delta\check{\varsigma}$, - $\Delta\tau\acute{\varsigma}$ e, α ., abounding in
hills and valleys.

Cumacı (cumrac), -acı, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumacı, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumar, -ar, m., strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; níl ré ar mo c., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumapač, -aṣṣe, α, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; cf. the phrase **cumapač ḡtan**, applied to persons of good looks; **ir c. an ƣao man v'oibniṣ tú**, you have worked splendidly.

Cumarc, -arc, *pl. id., m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

κυμαίνω, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I mix, mingle; unite (with τε).

Cumôac, -ôaiš, -aiše, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumvāc, -aṣe, α., ornamental.

cuimouſim, -oac, *v. tr.*, I keep,
preserve, defend, save, cover,
clothe, roof a building, thatch a
house.

Cumouſte, *p. a.*, preserved,
chased, covered, burnished, well-
wrought; fenced.

cuṃṣaḥ, -**ḍaṣ**, -**ḍe**, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. See **cuṃaṣaḥ**.

Cumónταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See* comónταρ.

Cumplăcț, -a, f., a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cúmpa, *indéc. a.*, fragrant, sweet,
often an epithet of a man or
chief; genly. pron. cúpta.

Cumηα̇. See cumαηα̇.

Cumpráct, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Κυμπαροεάκτ, -α, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; ἰ σκ. ouine, in the shape of a man.

compa1že, *f.*, protection. *See*
compa1že.

Cumínóς, -óις, -ός, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumpranaðò, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpranam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I rest,
repose.

Cumpeușă, -ușă, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumrcuŕıŕım, -uŕııı, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumrcuîşte, *p. a.*, well shaken.

CUMPTACAIÔE (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; ἢ ἀγὰρ ἀτά να cumptacaiôe, what a trickster you are.

Cumṭa, *p.a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; veaṣṭ-č, well-shaped, shapely; cúmta, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cumpa.

Cumtáč, -a1še, a., forming, shaping, devising.

Cum u₁ñim, -uñΔò, v, tr., I frame.

Ĉun, the ordinary pronunciation of ĉum, and sometimes the written form. See ĉum.

Cunablač, -ač, *pl. id., m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

CÚNAC, -aṡ, -aṡe, *m.*, dodder;
anything overdried, as poor hay,
oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's
bed or nest. See cúnlac.

Cúnáilte, *indec. a.*, famished as
by cold (*Don.*).

Cunamčac, -a1še, a., cross, angry (Don.); no doubt = conřačac.

congalač (conglač), -aŕš, -aŕše,
and -ača, *m.*, yokes, bonds;
conglača trepneac, swingle
trees, plough and grappling
chains (*Don*).

conṣantaṭṭaṭṭa, -aṭṭe, a., helpful,
ready to help (also conṣantaṭṭaṭṭa).

an assistant (also *contantōin*).

Cungnuĩğım, -nām, v. tr., I hold.
See congũbām.

Cúnlac, -aí, *m.*, moss; stubble (cointeac).

Cunnail, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).

Cunnail-bóct, -oíte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnaíctaim, *vl.* cunnaíct, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leat oo b'iaíct aet maí f'eat-faíí é cunnaíct.

Cunntaírim, -taí, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunntaí, the day of judgment.

Cúnpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnpós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamós is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntaíbhairt, -aí, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* cuntaíbhairt.

Cúntaí, -aí, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntaí).

Cúpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplaí, -aí, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúplaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, dock (weed); cupós féam and cupós fáoi are varieties of this weed; cupós éuorcar, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capós.

Cupós ríáí, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleós ríáí).

Cup, *g.* cupíct and cupíct, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as cupíctanna, raining (*U.*); as cupíct, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éuoríct as cupíct, I have a heart ache. *See* cupíct.

Cupíct na cupíct, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.

Cupíct, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cupíct, hate (?); in *phr.* cupíct oo éuoríct oíct, confound you, bad cess to you; cupíct a éuoríct aí an bpóíct, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cupíct aí an bpóíctí, woe betide this pooten (*Meath*); perhaps = cíoríctí.

Cupíctí, -aí, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupíctí, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cupíctí, -aí, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cupíctí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Cupíctí, -aí, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aí, na cupíctí, sowing-time; crops.

Cupíct, *g. -aí, pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré ím' cupíct, he cares for me (ironically); aí réíct oo cupíct, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cupíctí, -aí, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cupíctí aí, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cupíctí aí, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cupíctí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupíctí, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupíctí.

Cupíctí, -aí, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cupíctí, -aí, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

- CÚRCAO, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.,* a sand-piper (a bird).
 CÚRCAIP, -e, *f.,* hair; bulrushes; flags.
 CÚR-ḡÁRAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.,* a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
 CÚR-ḡALÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a basket, a bailer.
 CÚRIP, *m. (somet. f.),* a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an cúrip, hell; a well, a fountain. See *COIP*.
 CÚRIPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.,* and -Δ, *m.,* a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word CÚPAC.)
 CÚRIPACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to CÚRIPÁN).
 CÚRIPAC CAPICT, *m.,* a cart's shaft.
 CÚRIP, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; CÚRIPARŌE AN TPACḡAIL, the ways of the world; c. *ḡAMP*, a dance.
 CÚRIP, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a reef in a sail; CÚRIP IPTEAC c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *COIP* in *Ker*.
 CÚRIPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.,* given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
 CÚRIPUḡIM, -UḡAC, *v. tr.,* I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
 CÚRIPŌIP, -ŌIP, -ŌIPRŌE, *m.,* a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
 CÚPETA, *indec. p. a.,* put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); CÚPETA ŌÍOM, put over me, accomplished.
 CÚPPA, *g. id., pl. -arōe, m.,* an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); IP TŪ AN CÚPPA ΔḡAMN, what a fine fellow you are!
 CÚPPŌIP, -ŌIP, -ŌIPRŌE, *m.,* an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
 CÚPT, *g. CUIPT, m.,* the skin, the hide.
 CÚPTAIP, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m.,* a tanner, a skinner.

- CÚPTUM, -UIM, *pl. id., m.,* a custom.
 CÚPTUM, -UIM, *m.,* the customs; Δḡ NÉABAC AN CÚPTUM (*Donn-chadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); TEAC (TÍḡ) AN CÚPTUM, the custom-house.
 CÚTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.,* madness, rage.
 CÚTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.,* bob-tailed.
 CÚTARŌ, -e, -TE, *m.,* a short stump; c. *PIOP*, a "cutty" pipe.
 CÚTΔΙΣ, *a. (gs. of CÚTAC),* furious, mad, fierce.
 CÚTΔIL, -e, *a.,* bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
 CÚTΔILE, *g. id., f.,* modesty, bashfulness; CÚTΔILEACT, *id.*
 CÚTΔILEACT, -Δ, *f.,* bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
 CÚTΔICTAP, -ΔIP, *m.,* bashfulness (*Don.*).
 CÚTΔIPLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ṭ (ṬAIP, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ṭ', contr. for *ṬO, ṬE, preps.,* and for *ṬO, poss. prn. (which somet. becomes Ṭ')*; also for *ṬO, verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

ṬÁ, ṬA, Ṭ'A, *prep. and poss. prn.:* (1) *ṬO Δ, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their;* (2) *ṬE Δ, of or off his, her, its, their;* ṬÁ NÉIP, to, according to his will; ṬÁ ḡMÍḡ IPIN, for that reason.

ṬÁ, whatever, however; before *adjs. in comp. form* or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as ṬÁ ÁIPACCT É, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); ṬÁ ΔOIPRŌE É, however great his (or its) height; ṬÁ ḡÉIP, however sharp.

ṬÁ, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙ ἑσθῆς, immediate prospect of aid; ἰατῇ νοδίτ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὈΔΙ ἑσθῆς, *f.* (with the accent on ὈΔΙ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἑσθῆς) a battle-field; ἰ νοειπ-εσθῆς ἡα ὈΔΙ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νο. κομῆπτε, they consult together.

ὈΔΙτ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὈΔΙτίν, *id.*

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -οἰγε, -οἰγε, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὈΔΙεσθῆς.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *v.* ὈΔΙ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἑσθῆς ὈΔΙ, he that gives in marriage (with ἑσθῆς and ὈΔΙ). *See* ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὈΔΙεσθῆς πύκνιν, *id.*

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *id.*

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

ὈΔΙεσθῆς (from ὈΔΙ, *prep.*, ἑσθῆς, *neg. part.*, ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, benevolence.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *pl. id.* and -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὈΔΙεσθῆς ἡα ἑσθῆς, the ground of sacred truth (*Don.*); ἑσθῆς ἡα ἑσθῆς ἰ νο. ἑσθῆς, I found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὈΔΙεσθῆς (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *id.*; ὈΔΙεσθῆς (*U.*).

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙεσθῆς (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; ὈΔΙεσθῆς ἡα ἑσθῆς, a cow ready to take the bull; ὈΔΙεσθῆς ἡα ἑσθῆς, a cow not in calf; ὈΔΙεσθῆς ἡα ἑσθῆς (*Don.*); ὈΔΙεσθῆς, a cow in calf.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, an oak.

ὈΔΙεσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Ὀαῖρεος, -οῖζε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εᾶς, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Ὀῖτεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς; also Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρεαδ, *See* Ὀαῖρεαδ.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *f.*, an oak. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρῆς (Ὀαῖρῆς), *pl.* Ὀαῖρῆς, Ὀαῖρῆς, *p.* a. Ὀαῖρῆς, I copulate (as cattle).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, Ὀαῖρῆς; Ὀαῖρῆς (Don.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, clodded.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (O.N.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (O.N.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, improperly used for Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *prep.*, after. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς (Ὀαῖρῆς), *p.* a., dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; Ὀαῖρ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, the Dalcassians; Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, in Ulster, etc. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρ, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, to return to Eoghan. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρ, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρῆς, week-day. Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς

Ὀαῖρῆς, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ αἱ Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν Ὀαῖρῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* Ὀαῖρῆς (*U.*); Ὀαῖρῆς (*Con.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τῖνῃς Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς; *prop.* Ὀαῖρῆς or Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς, the darkness and dulness of night.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς blindness (in sheep, etc.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *id.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (Ὀαῖρῆς, *id.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -αῖν, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ὁαλλ-ἔμοιθεαδ, -ὀίξε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ὁαλλοπαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ὁαλλός, -όίξε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὁ. πέρι, a dormouse; λυέ ὁαλλαμαλάν, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ὁαλλός, -όίξε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὁαλλός να ρυννεοίξε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ὁαλλός ἑαοδ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ὁαλλ-ῥαδάρ, -άρη, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ὁαλλῆαμ (ὁαλλῆαμίζιμ), -ῥαδ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὁαλλῆαμίζτε λειρ ἄν ὀρῶαδτ (*Con.*).

ὁαλλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ὁάλλα.

ὁαλλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ὁαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -ὀα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ὁάλλα, like, resembling; ὁάλλα μαρ ὁο ριννε, just as he did; ριν é mó ὁάλλα-ῥα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (*Ὀάλλα* is pron. in *M.* ὁάλλα or ὁάλλα). See ὁάλλα.

ὁάλλαδ, -αίξε, betrothed (ὁάιλ, a match-making), with le or ἄρ, to.

ὁαλταδάρ, -άρ, *m.*, fosterage.

ὁαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ὁάλλυζιμ, -λυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὁάλλυμ.

ὁάμ, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὁάμ ἄλλα, a wild ox or buffalo; ὁάμ ὁαῖταίξ, a bull.

ὁάμ, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὁο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ὀύη); *emph. form.* ὁάμ-ῥα. See ὁαμ.

ὁαμ, ὁάμ, ὁομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὁάμ-ῥα. See ὁο, *prep.*

ὁάμ, -άμ, *pl. id.*, and ὁάμνα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ὁάμ, -άμ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὁάμαίρε.

ὁάμαίρε, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ὁάμαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τῖοε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ὁάμαίρτεαδ, -τῖξε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ὁάμ ἄλλαδ (ὁάμ ἄλλα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὁάμ.

ὁάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ὁάμάν ἄλλα, -άιν ἄλλα, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

ὁάμαντα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ὁάμανταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ὁάμανταδτ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ὁάμαρ, -ῥα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; ριννε is used for human dancing); ὁάμῥα (*U. and Con.*). See ὁάμῥαίξιμ.

ὁάμαρδῖρ, -δῖρα, -δῖρῖοε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ὁάμ-ὁαδ, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ὁάμ-ῥάιρε, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ὀρῦμ ὁάμ-ῥάιρε, the old name of Cnoc Luinze, or Knocklong.

ὁάμνα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. ρίοςὁάμνα, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὁάμνα τῡίρε, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ὁάμναδ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ὁάμναμ (ὁάμναμίζιμ), -μαντ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ὀαμνυζάδ, -υῖζε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

Ὀαμνυζίμ, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀαμναίμ.

Ὀάμ-οίρε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

Ὀάμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a wild beast.

Ὀάμῖαί, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

Ὀάμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ὀάμῖα οἶρε, a strathspey. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Ὀάμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμῖαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ο. οὐδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

Ὀάμῖοι, -οῖα, -οῖίρε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀάμῖοι).

Ὀάμῖοιζίμ, *vl.* Ὀάμῖα and Ὀάμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Ὀάμῖα, -αῖζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

Ὀάμῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άν and -άνα, *pl.* -άνα and -άντα, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ὀάν οἶρεα, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άν and -άνα, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ἰ Ὀάν οὐίμ, destined for us, in store for us.

Ὀάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).

Ὀάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*Δη*); also Ὀάν.

Ὀάνα, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*Δη*).

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, disobliging; ἰ Ὀ. ἂν μαίρε οὐίτ ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ὀάνα, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; ἰ Ὀ. ἕμ, I do not regret.

Ὀάνα, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. οὐ Ὀάνα ἂν, to make free with.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀάνα.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *m.*, tyranny.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

Ὀάνα, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ὀάνα, *f. id.* (also Ὀάνα).

Ὀάνα, -άν, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀάνα).

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, angry.

Ὀάνα, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

Ὀάνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

Ὀάνα, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οἶμα, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; οἶμα μαίτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, οἶμα βεζα); ο. ὄμα, the gentry; ο. ὄμα, young people; ο. οἶμα, working people.

Ὀάνα, -αῖ, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; οἶμα ἂν. *id.*

ῥΑΟιη-ῥηεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῥηεατ.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥεάηο, -ῥέηηοε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥίοη, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.

ῥΑΟιηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀη ῥΑΟιηε (*Mon.*).

ῥΑΟιηεατ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥίοηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥίοη, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥηεαη, *m.*, sheer contempt.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥηεαηηατ, -ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

ῥΑΟιη-ῥηεαηῥίοη, -ῥίη, -ῥίηηοε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

ῥΑΟιηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.

ῥΑΟιηεατ, -ῥίῃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

ῥΑΟιηεατ, -ῥ, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.

ῥΑΟιηῥίῃ, -ῥίῃατ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.

ῥΑΟιηῥίῃε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

ῥΑΟιηῥηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also ῥΑΟιηῥηη).

ῥΑΟιηῥίῃατ, -ῥίῃε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.

ῥΑΟιηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥίοη, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

ῥΑΟιηεαῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).

ῥΑΟη, -οη, -οη, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; ῥΑΟη οη, a black devil ; ῥΑηῥ-ῥΑΟη, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Donl.*).

ῥΑΟη, -οηε, *a.*, lazy.

ῥΑΟη-οη, -οηε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.

ῥΑΟη-οηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥ, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟηῥῥ, -ῥῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥ, -ῥ, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟηῥῥ (ῥΑΟηῥῥ), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, ῥΑΟηῥῥῥῥ, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἀη ῥΑΟηῥῥ, the human race ; ῥΑΟηῥῥ, *id.*

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥ, -ῥ, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *a.*, humane, clement.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *a.*, humane, clement.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

ῥΑΟη, -οη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondsman ; a guilty or condemned person.

ῥΑΟη, -οηε, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.

ῥΑΟηῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dear-ness.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥ, -ῥῥ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥ, -οηῥῥ, *a.*, exceedingly poor.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.

ῥΑΟηῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, a virgin slave ; ῥΑΟηῥῥῥῥ, *id.* (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟη-οηῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, a cancer.

ῥΑΟη-ῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

- rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.
- ῥατᾶο, -αίττε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.
- ῥατᾶοοιη, -οηα, -οηιῶε, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).
- ῥατᾶοοιηεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.
- ῥατᾶμαιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.
- ῥατᾶμίλατ, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.
- ῥατᾶννατ, -αίξε, *a.*, coloured; λείνε ῥ., a "print" shirt.
- ῥά-τεαγγελ, -αίξε, *a.*, bi-lingual.
- ῥατῦῶάν, -αίν, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).
- ῥατῦῶατ, -αίξε, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.
- ῥατῦῶιμ, -αίῶατ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.
- ῥέ, *g.* ῥατ and ῥέιτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥέ ῥε ῥαοιτ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ῥ νοειηεατ να ῥέιτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τά αν ῥέ αη, he is dead (*Con.*).
- ῥέ, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ῥ νοέ, yesterday.
- ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥιόμ, ῥιότ, ῥε (*m.*), ῥι (*f.*), ῥίνν, ῥίβ, ῥιόβ, with article written ῥε'ν, ῥε να, ῥεη να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'ν or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυη ῥιότ, be off; βαη ῥιότ ῥο ῥαῖός, take off your coat; αῖ κυη αλλυη ῥε,

- sweating; lean ῥε ῥιν, continue at that; also in such phrases as ῥι τῖς ῥιν ῥιόμ, I cannot do that; λειζῖμ ῥιόμ ῥαν τῖάττ ῥητᾶ, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as ῥεάντα ῥε ῥῖάρ, made of brass; λάν ῥε ῥιόαῖβ, full of stones; also partitively, ουμνε ῥε ῥ' ῥαοιτᾶῖβ, one of my relations; αῖα ῥίβ ῥιόαῖβ, which of you will come? αῖα'η ῥιόβ ῥύ? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ῥατ λᾶ ῥ'αη ῥαῖη ῥέ, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*
- ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε-ῥεαν. See *prep.* ῥε.
- ῥέ, in *phr.* ῥάη α ῥέ ῥο ῥνó, may you not succeed; ῥάη α ῥέ ῥο ῥλάμτε, never welcome you; ῥέ ῥο ῥεατᾶ, welcome (also ῥέ ῥεατᾶ-ῥα); ῥάη α ῥέ ῥο ῥεῖῥεαη (*pron. vice*) ῥητᾶτ, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ῥάη α ῥέ ῥο ῥοῦῶ (*sic pron.*), never welcome you (*B.*).
- ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* ῥε) is added to some comparatives, as ῥη ῥη-ῥαῖε, it is all the easier; ῥη ῥεαῖηῖῥε αν τ-αῖηῖῥεαν ῥιν é, he is all the better for that money.
- ῥεαῖατ, -ῖεα and -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean αν ῥεαῖατ, a midwife.
- ῥεαῖεατ, -αῖξε, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.
- ῥεααῖη, -αῖα, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.
- ῥεααῖηεατ, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεααῖεατ.
- ῥεαῖματ, -αῖα, -αῖοε, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.
- ῥεαῖματ, *num. a.*, tenth; ῥ. αη ῥίεῖο, thirtieth; ῥ. αη ῥίη ῥίεῖο,

seventieth ; v. *ap* čerčme pčro, ninetieth.

veačnužab, -užče, *m.*, tithing.

veačnužim, -užab, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ; decimate.

veačnac, -ažče, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.

veačnac, -a, *f.*, difficulty ; hardship ; unsearchableness.

veačt. See vleačt.

veačtužim (veačtām), -užab, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to ; I compute, count, reckon ; аз veačtužab žac pčail, emphasising each word with gestures, etc. ; аз veačt-užab ceoil, composing poetry (*Don.*).

veab, -eio, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth ; a row of teeth ; ivory.

veabān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a dean.

veabla, *a.*, bold.

veab-bān, -āine, *a.*, white-toothed.

veaz, ten, -teen, as cūz-veaz, fifteen ; used in *pl.*, as tā pē az vut in p na vēazab, he is advancing in his teens.

veaz- (veiz-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable ; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun ; *pron.* vēaz (*Don.*).

veazab, a poetical elongation of veio, *i.* vīab ; 'na v. pīn, after that (somet. vēabab).

veaz-aižeantā, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

veaz-aižneab, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See aižneab.

veazailt, -e, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce ; somet. veizilt.

veaz-aimpeam, *f.* good time, good weather, good season.

veaz-ainm, *m.*, a good name.

veazaim, *a.*, quick ; žo vēazaim, quickly.

veaz-aiřcaipeačt, -a, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).

veaz-ačaim, *m.*, a good father ; a father of good descent. See ačaim.

veaz-blap, *m.*, relish. See blap.

veaz-blapta, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury ; proper.

veaz-bolac, -aižče, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).

veaz-čaimnt, *f.*, wit ; elocution (*O'N.*).

veaz-čaimnteač, -aižče, *a.*, witty, given to repartee ; fluent.

veaz-čaoi, *m.*, good condition ; veit : nveaz-čaoi, to be in a good condition, to be in order.

veaz-člū, *m. or f.*, good repute.

veaz-čomann, -āinn, *pl. id., m.*, sincere friendship ; ingenuousness.

veaz-čmoioveač, -oižče, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

veaz-čuallāioveač, -a, *f.*, good fellowship.

veaz-čumča, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

veaz-čān, -āim, *pl. -ānta, m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.

veaz-čvine, *g. id., pl. -čaoine, m.*, a good man, an exemplary person ; a patron.

veaz-čaitčear, *m.*, reverence.

veaz-čoclac, -aižče, *a.*, well-spoken.

veaz-žlōi, -ōi, *m.*, civil speech, affability.

veaz-žnūipeač, -ižče, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

veaz-žabapčac, -aiž, -aižče, *m.*, an orator.

veaz-žabapčac, -aižče, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also vēaz-žabapčā).

veaz-žaoč, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.

veaz-žuač, *m.*, good value ; a high price.

veaz-žuižče, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

veaz-žaiře, *g. id., f.*, beauty.

veaz-žaiřeač, -ižče, *a.*, beautiful.

veaz-žaiřužim, -iužab, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

veaz-žmoč, -moiče, *a.*, very early.

veaz-žmoioveač, -oižče, *a.*, devout, pious.

veaz-žmolač, -lta, *m.*, recommendation.

Θεαξ-μύμινιμ, -μύμινεαθ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.
 Θεαξ-μύμιντε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεαξ-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-νόραε, -αίξε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεαξ-οβαίρ, *f.*, good work.
 Θεαξ-όρρουσαθ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεαξ-μαε, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεαξ-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.
 Θεαξ-πλυαε, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
 Θεαξ-πομπλα, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-πομπλαε, -αίξε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Θεαξ-εαπαίρ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεαξ-εαουαίρ, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.
 Θεαξ-εοίρ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
 Θεαξ-εοίλεαε (-εοίρτεαηαε), -λίξε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.
 Θεαξ-υαίρ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεαξ-ύραθ, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
 Θεαλάναε, -αίξε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεαλβ, -είλβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. See *veilb*.
 Θεαλβ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.
 Θεαλβαε, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).
 Θεαλβαε, -αίξε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
 Θεαλβαθ, -βέα, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλβαοόρρ, -όρρα, -όρρρθε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
 Θεαλβαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.
 Θεαλβάν, *m.*, a small flock, ο. *caoriae*, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop. ealvban*.
 Θεαλβαίρ, -αίρ, *m.* (pron. *vealúr*), poverty, distress.
 Θεαλβέα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
 Θεαλβέοίρ, -όρρα, -όρρρθε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβέοίρρεαε, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
 Θεαλβυίξίμ, -υίξαθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.
 Θεαλξ, *g. veilxe*, *pl. vealxa* and *veilxne*, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
 Θεαλξαε, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.
 Θεαλξαίρρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρρθε*, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλξαίρρεαε, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
 Θεαλζάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). See *zealcán*.
 Θεαλζάν *veamain* (prop. *vealζán vonn*), *m.*, a small thorny fish.
 Θεαλζναε, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλλμαε (*veallmae*), -αίξε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; *ir o. leir é*, he is like him (pron. in *M. veámae* and *veamímae*); *veallmae*, *id.*
 Θεαλλμαίξτεαε, -είξε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. *veamímae* and *veámae* in *M.*).
 Θεαλλμαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

- tá veallnaím aige leir, he is like him; tá veallnaím ar vo rceál, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallnaím, -aím, *id.*). (In *M.* veallnaím is pron. veáirnaím and veáirnaím; cf. rcanhnaím, which is pron. rcaíhnaím).
- Veallnaímac, -aíge, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); ir v. le n-a acairí é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veáirnaímac and veáirnaímac).
- Veallnaímad, -uige, *m.*, act of shining.
- Veallnaísim, -naímad, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuad, I guess from your appearance (pron. veáirnaísim and veáirnaísim in *West M.*); veallnaíseann an rceál gur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Veallnaícan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Veallnaímad, -uige, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Veallnaísim, -naímad, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ó).
- Veallnaíge, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Veáirna, -áin, *pl. id.* and veáirna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of diabhal, in asseveration; veáirna fíor agam, I don't know at all (initial v aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (á) veáirna, *gc.*).
- Veáirnaímac, -aíge, *m.*, an imp.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Veáirnaíde, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Veáirna, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ghnám, I do, etc. (veáirna in *sp. l.*).
- Veáirnaí, -a, *f.* See veáirnaí.
- Veáirnaí. See veáirnaí.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Veáirnaí, represents the enclitic form of vo-ghnám, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ghnám.
- Veáirnaí, -naí, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag v. tairí, keeping time; fear veáirnaí na gcáirte, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo v. -ra, my deal at cards; ag veáirnaí ar an gcáirte, making towards the city.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veáirnaí).
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veáirnaí, snuff-dust).
- Veáirnaí, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veáirnaí guríde, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Veáirnaí, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailín veáirnaí, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veáirnaí ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé veáirnaí ar rín vo veáirnaí, I am accustomed to do that. See fear-veáirnaí.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veáirnaí.
- Veáirnaí, -aí, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See veáirnaí.

ῥέαντῦρ, -ύηρ, *pl.* ῥέαντῦραιοε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὅ. *pém*, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυετ* ῥέαντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: *ταδαῖη* *pá* ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; *ταδαῖη* *pá* ῥεαῖα *οἷτα*, command or oblige them; *ἦ* *é* *ῖη* *pá* ῥεαῖα *ὅαμ* *ῖε*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *pé* *noeαῖα* is used, and *pé* *noeαῖ*: *mo* *mátαῖη* *pé* *noeαῖ* *é*, my mother is the cause of it; *pá* ῥεαῖα *ὅαμ* *ῖαμ* *ῖαμ* *οἷτ*, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuḡḡḡḡ mé* *paoi* *noeαῖ* *ῖατ*, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥέαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖα.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖβ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἦ* *ο.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἦ* *ο.* *ἵομ*, I feel certain; *ῖο* *ο.*, of a certainty (also *ῖο* ῥεαῖβτα). ῥεαῖβ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. ῥεαῖς is used where ῥεαῖβ might be expected: as ῥεαῖς-*νάμḡαο*, for ῥεαῖβ-*νάμḡαο*, a mortal enemy; ῥεαῖς-*έιτεα*, for ῥεαῖβ-*έιτεα*, an infamous lie; ῥεαῖς-*ῖαῖε*, for ῥεαῖβ-*ῖαῖε*, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖβα, -αῖε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖβαῖ, -βτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖβαιμ, -αῖ, *pp.* -βτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αῖ* ῥεαῖβαῖ *έιτῖς*, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖβ-*αῖῖοε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖβ-*ὀῖῖς*, *f.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖβ-*μόῖο*, -*e*, -*ῖοε*, *f.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖβ-*μόῖοεατ*, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖβός, -όςε, -όςα, *f.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖβράτḡη (pron. ῥεατḡη, *M.*), *g.* -βράτḡη, *pl.* -βράτḡηε and -βράτḡηεα, *gpl.* -βράτḡηεα, (older *gen.*, -βράτḡηα, is still heard, and this applies to *mátḡηα*, etc.), *pron.* ῥεατḡη (*Con.*), ῥεαῖτḡη (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖβράτḡηεατ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖεατḡη*, *gen.* of ῥεαῖβ-*ῖαῖη* (*pron.* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖαῖη* and ῥεαῖβ-*ῖαῖη*). *See* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖαῖη*.

ῥεαῖβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *ῖο* *ο.*, verily.

ῥεαῖβῖαῖ, -*αῖῖε*, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖβῖαῖμ, -*αῖῖα*, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥεαῖβ-*αῖμ*.

ῥεαῖς, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥεαῖς.

ῥεαῖς, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥεαῖς, *m.*, the eye; as *αῖῖ*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound *οἷῖεαῖς*, noble, illustrious.

ῥεαῖς, *g.* ῥεαῖς, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥεαῖς.

ῥεαῖσα, -αῖε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥεαῖς-*αῖε*.

ῥεαῖσαῖ, -αῖα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

ῥεαῖσαιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *ο* ῥεαῖσαιμ *ῖεῖη-ῖεαν*, I beheld a fair lady; ῥεαῖς, look, used like *ῖεα*, *αῖαῖς*, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥεαῖς *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖσάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥεαῖς-*αῖοεαῖ*, -*αῖε*, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

ῥεαῖς, -ειρσε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

ῥεαῖς- (red), used as intensive prefix; ῥεαῖς-ἀν, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; ῥεαῖς-λαραῖν, a great flame; ῥεαῖς-λεαταῖο, ἀν ὦ., wide open; ῥεαῖς-λομνοῖτ, utterly naked and bare; ῥεαῖς-λορκαῖο, -κτα, *m.*, red conflagration; ῥεαῖς-ὄν, *m.*, pure gold; ῥεαῖς-ῥυαῖο, red; ῥεαῖς-ῥυαταῖν, -ἀν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; ῥεαῖς-ῥύϊλεαῖ, -λίσε, red-eyed. See ῥεαῖς.

ῥεαῖςαῖο, -ῥτα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

ῥεαῖςαῖο, -ῥτα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

ῥεαῖςαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

ῥεαῖςαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; ὅο ῥεαῖςαῖν μο πίοπα, I lighted my pipe.

ῥεαῖςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

ῥεαῖςάναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ῥεαῖς-ῥαδαῖν, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥάιῖο, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥαοῖαῖ, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥαοῖν, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ῥεαῖς-ῥεαῖς, -ῥειρσε, *f.*, a bream.

ῥεαῖς-ῥυῖτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

ῥεαῖς-ῥοραῖν, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥυμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥύῖο, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥύῖλ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥῥάῖο, *m.*, intense love.

ῥεαῖς-ῥαοῖ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'C.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥῥάῖο, *m.*, the very middle (also ῥεαῖς-ῥάῖν).

ῥεαῖς-ῥαραῖο, -ῥτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ἀν ὦ., aflame.

ῥεαῖς-ῥεαταῖο, *m.* (usually in *dative*, ἀν ὦ.), wide open.

ῥεαῖς-ῥειρσε, *f.*, utter intoxication; ἀν ὦ., "blind drunk."

ῥεαῖς-ῥοῖ, -ῥοῖσε, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαῖςῥαῖτ, -ε, -ῥοῖ, *f.*, a flea; also ῥεαῖςῥαῖτ, ῥεαῖςῥαῖο (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥάῖαῖο, -ῥάῖο, *pl.* -αῖοε and -ῥάῖοε, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ῥεαῖςῥῥ, -ῥῥε, -ῥῥα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥάῖμειν, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥυαταῖν, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; cf., ῥεαῖς-ῥυαταῖν αῖο ῥεαῖςῥαῖν, in the fierce rout of battle.

ῥεαῖς-ῥεαῖςτε, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥοραῖν, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥεαῖςεαῖν, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥοραῖ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥυαῖτῥεαῖ, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

ῥεαῖς-ῥῥεαῖ, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥῥεαῖν, -ἀν, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

ῥεαῖςῥαῖο, -κτα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

- oedraclacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.
- oedramao, -aio (also oedramao, (pron. oedraio in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).
- oedramaoach, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* oedramao.
- oedramaoaim, *vl.* oedramao, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.
- oedramaoaimail, -míla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.
- oedramaocha, *p. a.*, forgotten.
- oedrama, dependent or enclitic perf. of oed-ghnim, I make, do. *See* oed-ghnim.
- oedrama, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cnoioe oedramann, the middle spot of thy palm.
- oedramaoóir, -óira, -óirioe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.
- oedrama muipe, *g. id., f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- oedramóir, -e, *f.*, a hand.
- oedraóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.
- oedraóile, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.
- oedraóileacht, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.
- oedraocaište (-rcnaište), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.
- oedraocna, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.
- oedraocnušao, -ušte, *pl. id., m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.
- oedraocnuš, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burished, polished. *See* oedraocna.
- oedraocnušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.
- oedra, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).
- oedra-čeač, *m.*, a house of penance,

- a dungeon in a cloister; oedra-óún, *id.*
- oedra, -eire, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám oedra, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo oedra ašur mo clé, my right and left; ari oedra mo láime clé, convenient to my left hand.
- oedra, -eire, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba oedra cūige (also ari), he was indeed expert at it.
- oedra, oedra, oedra, the south, the south side; an caoib oedra, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* oedramuina, South Munster; cá pé oedra i mbaile Doirine, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a noedra, from the south; cá an šaoč a noedra, there is a south wind blowing; ó oedra, southward.
- oedra, *g.* oedra, *pl.* oedra, and -ača, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. oia, which *see*).
- oedračán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).
- oedračao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* oedračao, because of; oá oedračao pín, for that reason.
- oedračán -áin, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.
- oedračaoir, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* oedračao.
- oedračuin, -e, -ioe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* oedračaoir.
- oedrašabáil, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; Diaoraoin oedrašabála, Ascension Thursday.
- oedra-šnáč, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* šnáč.
- oedra-šabna, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- oedra-lám, -áime, -áina, *f.*, the right hand.
- oedra-lámáč, -aige, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.
- oedra-lámáč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Δεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.

Δεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.

Δεαρρδόμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.

Δεαρυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.

Δεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; ο. τε, I cling to; ο. ριφ, I slip down; δεαρυιζ ταρτ, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, δεαρυιζ in *M.*); δεαρυιζ λιον ανη, come over here to me (*Con.*); δεαρυιζ ανυαρ, sit down; δεαρυιζ ανιφρ ευιζ αν τεμνιφ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *οειριζιμ*.

Δεαρυιζετοιη, -οηα, -οηιφρε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.

Δεαταδ, -ταιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.

Δεαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.

Δεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.

Δεαταμναιλ, -μνλα, *a.*, smoky, steamy.

Δεατδα, *indec. a.*, smoking.

Δεατμνμ, -ανη, *a.*, smoky.

Δεατυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.

Δεε, *pl.* of *οια, m.*, God, a god.

Δειβιφρε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of *οαν οίμεαδ* (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).

Δειβλεαν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.

Δειβλιφτταφρε, *g. id., pl. -φτε, m.*, an orphan.

Δειδ, *num.*, ten; οειδ ιφ ριφε, thirty; οειδ ιφ οα ριφιφ, fifty; οειδ ιφ τρι ριφιφ, seventy.

Δειδβριζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also *οειδ ναιτεαντα*.

Δειδεαμνν, *num. a.*, tenth.

Δειδ μιλε, *num. a.*, ten thousand.

Δειδ-μιορ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.

Δειδνεαδαη, -αη, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).

Δειδ-ϕιλιφρναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a decagon.

Δειφ, behind, after (*poet.* and *U.* for *οιαφ*); 'να οειφ ριφ, after that.

Δειφρε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.

Δειφρεαδ, -φφ, *m.*, a toothache.

Δειφρεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.

Δειφρεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

Δειφρεαναιζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; τε ο, ρε φ, recently (*οειμεαδφναιζε, id.*).

Δειφ-ζεαλ, -ζιλε, *a*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also *οειφ-φεαρ*).

Δειφρ, *g. -φρεαδ, pl. -φρεαδα, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; δεαφαρ ναν φ'αφφ οειφρ τεατ ε, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), οειφρεαη and οειφρε (*Don.*). See *οειδβιη*.

Δειζ, for *οεαζ*, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.

Δειζ-βεαφαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Δειζ-βεαδα, *f.*, a good life.

Δειζ-βφρεφμεαδ, -μνιζε, *a.*, faithful.

Δειζ-βφφφφ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Δειζ-ϕιλλιτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.

Δειζ-ζεαναη, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).

Δειζ-ζειλλιεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).

Δειζ-ζνφφφ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaḡaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡ-iomḡaḡ, *m.*, good conduct.
 Deiḡ-iomḡaḡḡḡ, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.
 Deiḡ-leaḡ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡ-meaḡ, *m.*, approbation, respect.
 Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.
 Deiḡ-méiḡneaḡ, -nḡḡe and -nḡḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.
 Deiḡ-méiḡneaḡmaḡil, -ḡḡḡa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.
 Deiḡ-miaḡ, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).
 Deiḡmḡlḡḡe, *a.*, in *phr.* 1ḡ o. an 1á é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).
 Deiḡ-ḡeaḡt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡ-ḡiḡl, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡ-ḡḡiḡḡaḡ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.
 Deiḡ-ḡeaḡḡmḡil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡ-ḡeaḡḡa, *a.* of honest report.
 Deiḡ-ḡeiḡḡ, *f.*, good report, testimony.
 Deiḡ-ḡiḡḡaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡḡḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡḡ, -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.
 Deiḡ, -e, -eaḡna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; beḡḡ aḡi Deiḡ, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); bí ḡaḡ níḡ aḡi Deiḡ aḡa, they had everything quite ready.
 Deiḡb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).
 Deiḡb, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; féaḡ an Deiḡb (no Deiḡbín) aḡá aḡḡe, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; 1ḡ maḡḡ an o. 1ḡ an véaḡnaḡ aḡá aḡi, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deiḡbeaḡ, -bḡḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡbeaḡoḡiḡ, -oḡḡa, -oḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.
 Deiḡbeoḡ, -oḡḡe, -oḡḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.
 Deiḡbḡḡe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; Deiḡbḡe, *id.*
 Deiḡbim, *vl.* Deiḡb, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also Deiḡbḡim).
 Deiḡbín (dim. of Deiḡb), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); Deiḡbim caoḡaḡ, a miserable handful of sheep.
 Deiḡḡeaḡnaḡ, -naḡḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡḡeaḡnaḡ, -naḡḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).
 Deiḡleaḡoḡiḡ, -oḡḡa, -oḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.
 Deiḡleaḡoḡiḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.
 Deiḡḡ, *g.* Deaḡḡa, *pl.* -ḡe, *f.*, a dolphin.
 Deiḡḡin Deaḡmaḡ, *m.*, the devil-fish.
 Deiḡḡne, *g. id., pl.* -nḡḡe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.
 Deiḡḡneaḡ, -nḡḡe, *a.*, thorny.
 Deiḡḡneaḡ, nḡḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.
 Deiḡḡnéine, *g. id., f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.
 Deiḡḡbḡ, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).
 Deiḡim, -leaḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.
 Deiḡmeaḡ, -mḡḡ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; Deiḡmeiḡ, -e, *f., id.*
 Deiḡmín, -mḡne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; ḡuaḡi o. aḡi ḡim, was informed of it; bíḡo a o. aḡḡe, let him be assured; 1ḡ maḡiḡḡ a oḡeaḡann o. oḡá oḡḡaḡ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; beḡim mo o. oḡuiḡ, I assure you.

Deimín, -íne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so *v.*, certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See Deimín.

Deimneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimnígam, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimnígte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimnígteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimnígteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimníugad, -nígte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deín, in *phr.* fá ó. (with *g.*), towards; faoi m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *sonet.* with hostile intent.

Deín. See Deán.

Deíne, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deíneac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deíneap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (Deirb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-fíor, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-íniom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-fíloct, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deíre, *g. -e and Deáica, f.*, charity, alms; fear Deíre, *m.*, a beggar; as íarraió na Deíre, or as íarraió Deíre, begging; *nom.* Deíre (*Don. and Con.*).

Deíreac, -cige, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deíreac, -cís, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deírceoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deíreac, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; fá Deíreac, at last,

lastly (also 'ran Deíreac); an lá fá Deíreac, the other day; as eul cum Deíríoe, deteriorating.

Deíreac rógmáir, *m.*, the month of October.

Deíreannac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deíreannáige, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le o., lately, latterly; le Deíreannap, *id.* (*Con.*)

Deíreannap, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deíreoir, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bion Deíreoir, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deíreoir, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See Deáíóil.

Deíreoirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, the wren; o. ppóir, an object of ridicule.

Deírís- (Deáíís-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): Deírís-míre, *f.*, furious rage; Deírís-míre (more commonly Deáíís-míre), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deírís-cinneac, -nís, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deírís, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deíríoe (*g. of Deíreac*), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a óa coir o., on his two hind legs.

Deírím, for Deáíím, which see.

Deír, usually in *Con.* for Deíre; cá o. maic air, he is in good circumstances. See Deíre.

Deír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deíre is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deíre muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deíre Deáíís, Dece (of Meath).

Deír, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deír (o'íer), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deír-béalaac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabal, -aib, *pl. id., m.,* a disciple.

Deirceairt, *g. -ceirt and -cirt, m.,* the south, south part; Deirceairt Laidhean, South Leinster.

Deirceairtad, -aige, *a.,* southern.

Deirceáir, -e, *f.,* discretion, prudence (*nom.* also deirceáiríoe).

Deirceáiríoead, -oige, *a.,* discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f.,* neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; oo déanfaó ré an-deire éam, it would be of great use to me. See deiread.

Deireadhair, -air, *m.,* the sunny side; air ó na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireadhair, -aige, *a.,* sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells deirparhiad (wrongly).

Deiread, -rige, *a.,* facing towards the south, southwards.

Deiread, -a, *f.,* an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deiread, -rit, *m.,* a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; deiread is opposed to tuatad; air deiread na gréine, exposed to the sun.

Deireadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.

Deirigim, -uigad, *v. tr.,* I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. See deirpugim.

Deirigte, *p. a.,* repaired, put in order.

Deiriuigad, -igte, *m.,* act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See deirpugad.

Deirmeair, -mire, *a.,* neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Deirmire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.,* a poet, a rhymist; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Deirmiread, -rige, *a.,* curious, quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmiread, -a, *f.,* a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmir, -e, *f.,* quaintness, curiosity.

Deirmir, -e, *a.,* quaint, curious.

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m.,* an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.

Deirteanad, -aige, *a.,* abominable, loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deirbhí, *g. -e and -bheid, f.,* haste, speed; difference. See deirbhí.

Deirbhíad, -rige, *a.,* speedy (also deirbhíad).

Deirbhíuigim, -uigad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, make speed, hurry on.

Deiríoe, *g. id., f.,* care, diligence; separation.

Deirínreac, -rige, *a.,* quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.

Deiríneair, -nir, *m.,* speed, celerity; haste, hurry.

Deiríneairad, -aige, *a.,* quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; deirínreac, -rige, *id.*

Deiríneairuigim, -uigad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, *g. id., f.,* an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* go deo, for ever; with *neg.*, never. See deoir.

Deoc, *g. oige, d. oig, pl. deoca and deocanna, f.,* a drink, a draught; bhíon oige, a drop of drink (bhíon oo deoc, *parts of Don.*); deoc an uoair, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deocaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; as deocad ír as pógaó, hugging and kissing.

Deocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a deacon.

Deo-éuirne, *g. id., m.,* a chilling frost (*Kea.*).

θεοὺς ῥάιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

θεοῦδα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

θεοῖο (θεοῖς), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; in *phr.* ῥά οἱ, in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅσο οἱ, for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

θεοῖν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; το οἱ, with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).

θεοῖν, in *M.* and *Con. sp. l.* used for θεοῖν, a drop, a tear.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοῖ (as *a.*), suckling; ἑαυτοῖ, a suckling calf; (also οἰῖ).

θεοῖαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

θεοῖαίρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a gift, a present.

θεοῖαίρ, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

θεοῖαίρε, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

θεοναὶ (θεοναῖς), -αῖς, *a.*, agreeable; μαρ οἱ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

θεοναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοναῖ.

θεοναῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

θεοναῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

θεοναῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní' θεοῖ ann, there is not a drop in it (οἰν used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅσο οἱ na θεοῖ, for ever and ever; níοῖ ῥάς ῥε οἱ ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, strange; bó οἱ, a strange cow; οἱν οἱ, a strange man (*Der.*).

θεοῖα, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖς and -αῖς, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

θεοῖα, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεοῖα.

θεοῖα, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

θεοῖα, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεοῖα).

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Θί- (θί-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Θί, (1) = θε + θί, of, off or from her, it; (2) = το + θί, to or for her, it; *emph.* οἱ-ρε; somet. οἱ. *See* θε and το, *preps.*

Θία, *g.* Θέ, *d.* Θία, *voc.* α Θέ and α Θία, *pl.* Θέε and Θέε, *g. pl.* Θία and Θέε, *d. pl.* Θέε and Θέε, *voc. pl.* α Θέε and α Θέε, *m.*, God, a god; Θία οἱ, God save you! Θία ῥ' μαίρε οἱ, God and Mary save you! Θία ἡν, God help us! ῥ' τοῖ θε Θία or ῥ' εἰ τοῖ θε, it is God's will.

Θία, *m.*, a day, in *phrs.*, Θία Ὀρῖα, on Sunday; Θ. ἡν, on Monday; Θ. μάρε, on Tuesday; Θ. Céarῖ, on Wednesday; Θ. Ὀρῖα, on Thursday (contr. to Θία Ὀρῖα); Θ. ἡν, on Friday; Θ. Σάρε, on Saturday; ἡ Ὀρῖα,

- to-day; 1 ուօ, yesterday; Գրւ-
չսօ 1 ուօ, the day before yes-
terday.
- ՈՒԱ-ԳԻՇԻՐ, *f.*, blasphemy.
- ՈՒԱ-ԳԻՇԻՐԵԱՇ, -ԻՇԵ, *a.*, blas-
phemous.
- ՈՒԱ-ԳՇԳԻՐ, -ՇԳԻ, *pl.* -ԳՇԻՐԵ and
-ԳՇԻՐԵԱՇԳ, *m.*, a godfather.
- ՈՒԱԾԱԻԼ or ՈՒԱԻԼ, *indec. a.*, good,
excellent, famous; ԻՐ Օ. ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ
Է, he is a wonderful or excellent
man; ԿՂ ՐԻԱՍ ԾՕ ՈՒԱԻԼ, they are
splendid (*M.*); some think this
word is the same as *gs.* of
ՈՒԱԾԱԼ, the devil.
- ՈՒԱԾԱԼ, -ԱԻԼ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,
an evil or wicked person; mis-
chief, misfortune; used much in
the same metaph. way as *devil*
in English; ԷՐԻՆՅ ԻՐԱՆ ՈՒ., go
to the devil; ԾԱՐԻՅ Է ԱՆ Օ. ՈՒ
ԾԵԱՐՔԱՐՈՒ ԼԵՐ ԿՂ, devil take
you; ՆԱՇ Է ԱՆ Օ. Է, is he not
wonderful, awful, etc.
- ՈՒԱԾԱԼՈՐԻ, -ՈՐԱ, -ՈՐԻՐՈՇ, *m.*, a
devilish person; a wretched,
unfortunate person (*pron. ՈՒԱԾ-
ԱԼՈՐԻ*).
- ՈՒԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *a.*, good, excellent,
splendid, wonderful (perhaps
from ՈՒԱԾԱԼ the devil); ԻՐ
ՈՒԱԾԱԼԵԱ ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ Է, he is an
extraordinary man; ՔԵԱՐ ՈՒԱԾ-
ԱԼԵԱ, a strange fellow.
- ՈՒԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,
great, wondrous, surprising,
strange.
- ՈՒԱԾԱԼԵԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *m.*, devil-craft,
devilry.
- ՈՒԱԾԼԱՐՈՇ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-
bolical (*օ՞ pron. as օ*).
- ՈՒԱԾԼԱՐՈՇԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, devilishness.
- ՈՒԱԾԼԱՐՅՈՒՄ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.
- ՈՒԱՇԱՐԻ, -ՇՐԱ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;
ՄՕ ՈՒԱՇԱՐԻ, alas! (from ՈՒԱՇ,
mishap, misfortune).
- ՈՒԱՇՐԱՇ, -ԱՇԵ, *a.*, painful,
grievous, sorrowful; ՄՕ ՇՐԵԱՇ
ՈՒԱՇՐԱՇ ԿՂ, thou art the (cause
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).
- ՈՒԱՇՐԱՐՅՈՒՄ, -ՈՒՇԱՐՈՒ, *v. intr.*, I
grieve, mourn; threaten.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

- holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*
ՈՒԱՇԱՐԷ is used); the Շ sound
occurs in the three following
words also.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՇԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, theology, divinity;
godliness, piety; the divine
nature.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՇԱՐԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐԻՐՈՇ, *m.*, a
spiritual director; a theologian,
a divine.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՇԱՐԵԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, sanctity, piety,
divinity.
- ՈՒԱ ՕՄՈՆԱԿՅ, Sunday, on Sun-
day.
- ՈՒԱՇԱՐԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐԻՐՈՇ, *m.*, a
divine (*Donl.*).
- ՈՒԱՇԱՆԵԱ (ՈՒԱՐՈՇԱՆԵԱ), *a.*, devout
(*Don. and Con.*).
- ՈՒԱՐՈՇԱՇ, *a.* See ՎԵՐԻՐՈՇԱՆԱՇ.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՒ (ՈՒԱԿՅ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,
wake, conclusion.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, 1 ՈՒ- or Ա ՈՒ-, after, behind;
1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, ՈՒԱՐՈՒ ԱՐ 1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, con-
secutively; with *gen.* or with
poss. pron., 1Մ' ՈՒ., 1Ր' ՈՒ., etc.;
1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ Ա ՇԵԼԵ, after each
other, one after another; ՈՒԱՐՈՒ
ԱՐ 1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, *id.*, time after time,
from age to age, in regular suc-
cession; 'ՈՒ-Ա ՈՒԱՐՈՒ ԻՐԱՆ, after
that, afterwards; 'ՈՒ-Ա ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, *id.*,
after that time; 1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ Ա
ՇԻՐՈՒ, headlong; ԱՇ ՕՒԼ 1 ՈՒ. Ա
ԼԱՐՄԵ, going to the bad.
- ՈՒԱՐՈՒ ԱՐ 1 ՈՒԱՐՈՒ, one after an-
other; by degrees; continuously.
- ՈՒԱԻԼ, -Ե, *f.*, a dial.
- ՈՒԱԻԼ. See ՈՒԱԾԱԻԼ.
- ՈՒ-ԱՐԻՐՄԵ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.
- ՈՒ-ԱՐԻՐՄԵԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, infinity, in-
numerability.
- ՈՒ-ԱՐԻՐՄԵՆՅԵ, *p. a.*, innumerable,
not computable.
- ՈՒԱԼԱՆՈՒ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a diary,
a day-book (*O'N.*).
- ՈՒԱԼԱՆՈՒՇ, -ԱԿՅ, -ԱԿՇԵ, *m.*, one
who keeps a day-book or diary
(*O'N.*).
- ՈՒԱԼԱՆՈՒՇԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, the keeping of
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).
- ՈՒԱԼԼ, -ԱԼԼԵ, *f.*, the breech; a
seat; a knapsack; submission.
- ՈՒԱԼԼԱՐԵ (ՈՒԱԼԼԱՐՈՒ), -Ե, -ՐՈՇ, and

·eΔcΔ, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often 1Δ11Δ1τ).

ῥιαλλιστεοῖν, -οῖα, -οῖνι^{ος}ε, *m.*,
a saddler.

Ὀυρανία, -e, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See Ὀυρανία-εἰς.

Ὀυαντισμ, -e, a., hidden, secret,
lonely, mysterious, dark.

Ὅμιαι μυστήριον, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.

Θιαμαοιν, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.

Ὀιδάμη. See Ὀιδάμη.

Θιάμαρτα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.

ΘΙΔ-μαρλας, -αίξε, α., blasphemous, impious.

ῥιᾱ-μαρτυζαὸ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, blas-
phemy, impiety; ῥιᾱ-μαρταὸ,
id.

ԾԱ-մարկւիշիմ, -ւշձօ, *v. intr.*, I
blaspheme.

ՊԻՏ-մարկսիստներ, -օրմ, -օրմի՞նք,
m., a blasphemer.

Θια-ἡτάειν, -τέειν, *pl.* -άιτε and
-τέειν, *f.*, a godmother.

ΘΙΔΑΝ, *gaf.* véine, α., vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.

οἰδαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).

ΘΙΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.

ΘΙΔΗΔΡΑΪ, -ΔΙΪ, α., direful,
dreadful; vehement, earnest.

Ὀϊαν-αἰχμή, *g. id., pl. -ῆς*,
f., an earnest request, a fervent
 prayer.

᾿Οἰαν-ḱαβḱαῖḱαḱ, -αῖḱe, α., actively
or effectively assisting.

Όιαν-κομλα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., an*
aide-de-camp; an officer of the
Life Guards.

Θιαν-ζομαδ̄, -ητ̄α, *m.*, act of
vehemently heating.

Θιαν-ἡγάω, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

Ὀϊαν-ρκαοιλεαὐ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

ῥιαιοδαι, -e, *f.*, anger, churlish-
ness. (*P. O. C.* gives ῥιαιοάν,
roughness, haughtiness, pride ;

with *gs.*, διαποάιν, used as *adj.*,
 fear διαποάιν=fear ζαριβ νό
 fearζαδ.)

Θιαροάνας, -ας, *pl. id., m., a*
churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful,
churlish.

ῥιὰ ῥοδοίν, -e, *f.*, Thursday. See ῥιὰ.

ὅτι, *g.* ὅτι and ὅτι, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See ὅτι.

ὄαρ, *g.* ὄειρε, *pl.* ὄαρα and ὄαρ-
αῖα, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*,
a scion of a family (improp.
ὄειρ); τοῖα ὄειρε, flower of
the flock.

ὄϊα, *g.* οἰρε, *pl.* οἶα, *f.*, the
 blade or point of a weapon;
 οἶα ἐλαϊοῦ, the point of a
 sword.

$\theta_{147} = \theta_{e47}$, south.

ὑιάραι (ὑιάρται), -αιῆς, a.,
abounding in ears of corn.

Ḫiarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaning.

διαρριδαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

Θιάτρηδις, -e, *a.*, desert ; desolate.

Ōi b' (=ní b'), somet. used in *Con.*
for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.*

oib (oaoib), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, oib-re and oaoib-re. See *prep.* no

ᐅᐱᐅ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*.
ᐅᐱᐅ-ᐱᐅ. See *prep. de.*

Díbeac, -b₁še, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).

Θίβεακτ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

Ὀδὴ ἀτάκτῃ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

Ῥίβεαρττα, *p. a.*, banished, exiled,
excluded.

Ὀϊβεαριτὰς, -ας, -ας, m., a
banished person, an outcast, an
exile.

Θίβεηηζ. See ΘίβεθεΔηζ.

Ὀΐβρεσις, *g.-πειρσε. f.*, vengeance;
anger, indignation; rebellion;
also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.*
also οΐβρεις).

ῥίπταρχος, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a
rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a
violator.

Oíðpeargac, -aíge, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

Oíðricead, -cúge, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

Oíðir, -e and -eapta, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also oíbeir in *nom.*; ari o., in exile.

Oíðlúe (oíðlúge), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

Oíðlúeac, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

Oíðlúim, -uđaó, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

Oíðriđ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. See oímbriđ.

Oíðrim, *imper.* oíbir, *vl.* oíbir, *p.p.* oíbeapta, *ful.* oíbeapao, *cond.* -eapainn (also *f.*, oíbreođao, *cond.* oíbreođainn), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

Oíceall, -cúll, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ari a o., doing his best; pá n-a o., up to his power; oéan oo oíceall, do your best or worst (according to context); ba o. oam, it was as much as I could do; ađ oéanam oícuill ari 7c., doing one's best to, *etc.*, ari énam (nó lán) a oícuill, making his utmost endeavour.

Oíceallac, -aíge, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

Oícealluim, -uđaó, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, bíodari ađ o., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

Oíceannac, -aíge, *a.*, headless.

Oíceannaó, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Oíceannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

Oíceilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Oícéille, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, oícéille).

Oícéillúe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

Oí-éneam, -oim, *m.*, incred-

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

Oí-éneam, -múđ, -múge, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Oí-éneam, -múge, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

Oí-éneote, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelievable.

Oio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* oioéan, oioeođ, oioin.

Oioean, -oine, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

Oioeanóir, -óma, -óimúe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

Oioeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

Oioeanuim, -uđaó, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

Oioinn, oioion, oioionn. See oioean.

Oí-éapóac, -aíge, *a.*, beardless.

Oíri, -ríeac, -ríeaca, *f.*, a difference. See oíeóir and oíeipir.

Ois, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also oiođa).

Oí-éan, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

Oíđur, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

Oil, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

Oile, *g. oíleann, oílinne, d. oílinn, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also oíleann).

Oíle, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

Oíleac, -a, *m.*, an orphan. See oílleac.

Oíleactuie, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See oílleac.

Oíleáđaó, -đta, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; o. oit, may you become wasted.

Oíleáđaim, -đaó, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

Oíle-egla, *f.*, respect, reverence.

Oíle-eglađ, -aíge, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

oíleazha, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.
 oíleazhaím, -ḡiáó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.
 oíleamain, -mna, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.
 oíleann. *See* oíle.
 oíleannna, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.
 oíleap. *See* oílip.
 oíleapc, oíliopc, oílliopc. *See* oíleapc.
 oíl-ḡean, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).
 oíl-ḡiáóac, -aḡḡe, *a.,* dearly-beloved.
 oílin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *tá ré 'na oílin aḡḡe,* he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbacac,* beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*
 oílip, *gsf. oítre* and *oítle, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.
 oílleac, -a, *pl. id. and -aíoe, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleacúíoe* or *oíleacúíoe,* in *Con. oíleacna*).
 oítre, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.
 oítreac, -a, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; *also* right, property.
 oílríḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.,* I secure; *riaáa oo oílríuḡaó,* to secure debt.
 oímbhíḡ, *g. -íoeḡ and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.
 oímbhíḡeac, -ḡíḡe, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *oímbhíoeḡac*).
 oí-meap, -íta, *m.,* disrespect.
 oí-meapac, -aḡḡe, *a.,* disrespectful.
 oí-méio, *m.,* contempt.
 oí-méioeac, -oíḡe, *a.,* contemptuous.

oí-meirneac, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).
 oímpéap, -íip, *m.,* need, necessity.
 oíne, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.
 oíneapc, -eipc, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.
 oíneapcúḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.
 oíng, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a wedge (also *ḡinḡ*).
 oíngim, -ḡeacó, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oo ḡlam naá binn oo oíngíinn réin io bháḡaio,* I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíop bhúḡḡe oíngíoe aḡḡe* (*Con.*).
 oín-ḡlic, -e, *a.,* wise.
 oínglíp, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; *cúip oínglíp ann,* tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for *ḡíglíp*).
 oínn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe;* pron. with *o* thick (*Don.*).
 oínn; *ap. ó. an lae,* in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).
 oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id., and -éipeacá, m.,* a dinner.
 oínnreanap, -aíp, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.
 oínnríḡ, -úip, -úipíoe, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl. form.* The singular *oínnríḡ* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).
 oíob, *prep. prn., 3 pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. oíob-ran. See prep. oe;* *o. thick* (*Don.*).
 oíobáó, -aó, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.
 oíobáḡaó, -aḡḡe, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.
 oíobáóim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.
 oíoblac, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ՎՈՅԼԱՇԵԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.
 ՎՈՅԼԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.
 ՎՈՅՊԱՇԱԾ, -ՊԱՇԵ, *m.*, act of shooting.
 ՎՈՅՊՈՅՏԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, discalced, barefoot, shoeless.
 ՎՈՅԾԵԱ, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ՎՈՅ, of, off or from them; յ thick (*Don.*).
 ՎՈՇԱՐՎՈՅԱՅ, -ՎՅԵ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.
 ՎՈՇԱՐՎՈՅԱՐ, -ՎՐ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.
 ՎՈՇԼԱՌՈՒԾ, *g.* -ՈՒՇԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension.
 ՎՈՇԼԱՌՈՒՄ, -ԱԾ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
 ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄԱՅԵ, *p. a.* dismantled.
 ՎՈՇՐԻՇԵ (-ՈՇՐԻՇԵ), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.
 ՎՈՇՈՒԼԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, of evil company.
 ՎՈՇՊԱ, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.
 ՎՈՇՊԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.
 ՎՈՇՄԻՆԵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.
 ՎՈՇՄԻՄ, *vl.*, -ՇՄ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.
 ՎՈՇՄԱՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.
 ՎՈՇՄ, -ՇՄ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.
 ՎՈՇՈՒՄՆԱՅ, -ՈՒՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.
 ՎՈՇՄԼԱՅ, -Ե, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 ՎՈՇ, *g. id.*, -ԱՆ, and -ԻՅԵ, *pl.* -ԻՅՏԱ, -ԻՅՏԱՅ and -ԻՅՊԱՇԱՅ, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* ՎՅ.
 ՎՈՇԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, rejection (opp. to ՎՈՇԱ), often=refuse, the worst of anything; ՎՈՇԱ ՅԱՅ քիւն *an* քիւն, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* ՎՈՇԱԾ.
 ՎՈՇԱԾ, -ՇԵԱ, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ՎՈՇԱՐԵ, -Ե, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.
 ՎՈՇԱՄ. *See* ՎՈՇԱՄ.
 ՎՈՇԱՄՆ, -Ե, *a.*, steady, firm.
 ՎՈՇԱՆ, -ԱՆԵ, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; քիւն *an* ՎՈՇԱՆ *an* է, it serves him right (sometimes ՎՈՇ is used in this phrase).
 ՎՈՇԱՆԱՄ, -ՇԱՆԵ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.
 ՎՈՇԱՆԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 ՎՈՇԱՆԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.
 ՎՈՇԱՆԱՐԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, revengeful, terrifying; ՎՈՇԱՆԱՐԱՅԱՅ, *vl.* (*McD.*).
 ՎՈՇԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.
 ՎՈՇԱՆԱ, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.
 ՎՈՇՅԱԾ, *g. id.* and -ԱԾ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* ՎՈՇԱԾ.
 ՎՈՇՅԱՐՈՒՄ, -ՅԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* ՎՈՇԱՐՈՒՄ.
 ՎՈՇՅԱՆ, -ԱՆԱ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; ՎՈՇՅԱՆ *an* ՎՈՇՅԱՆ *an* է, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); *cu* ՎՈՇՅԱՆ է, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).
 ՎՈՇՅԱԼԱՅ, -ԼԱՅԵ, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).
 ՎՈՇՅԼԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.
 ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄ, *vl.*, ՎՈՇԱՆԵ and ՎՈՇԱՆ, *imper.* ՎՈՇԱՆ, I take vengeance on (*an*).
 ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄ, -ԼՈՄԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleanings; a leasing; a compiling; քիւն ՎՈՇՅԼՈՄԱ, a compiler (also ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄ).
 ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄՈՒՄ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄ.
 ՎՈՇՅԼԱՄԵԱ, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 ՎՈՇՅՈՒՄ, -Ե, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

Θίοςμαιρεαδ, -ριζε, α., diligent,
zealous, upright, faithful.

ὁ ὁσιος. *O' B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of ὁ ὁσιώδης, which is so pron. in *M.*

ὀϊολ, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying
 for (ἀρ); desert, satisfaction,
 redress; sufficiency; act of
 selling; ἰ νο., in exchange for
 (with *gen.*); Δ ὀ., enough for
 him; ὀϊολ τελευτῆς, an object of
 pity; ὀϊολ σώματος, an object of
 charity; ὀϊολ μαζαῖον, an object
 of ridicule, a laughing-stock;
 ὀϊολ has not sense of *paying*
 in *Con.*

ῥίον, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ἵπ ὁλκ ἂν ῥίον ἐξῆσαι αὐτῇ, you have ill-used or ill-required him; ἵπ ματῆ ἂν ῥίον οὖτ ἐ, you are well requited; βεῖξ-ῥίον, a good end; ὀμοῖ-ῥίον, a bad end; μά τά οὐ ὁ. ῖαν ἔσῃαι, κατ' ἐ, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See **ῥίος** (perhaps **ῥίος** is the proper word).

ῥίσιλα ῥεᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

Πολλάμ, *vl. πολ, v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, te); I betray; I pay for (4r).

Ὀίο-ἑἰς, -ῆς, *f.*, absence.

ῥίο-λάττειμι, -ιουῶ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

ὑιολαμάνταδες (pron. *uiolún-
taðes*), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

ῥοιολάνταρ (pron. ῥοιούνταρ),
-αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

Ὀϊολάννας (pron. Ὀϊολάνας),
 -ας, *pl. id., m., a* hired soldier;
 a brave, generous man; a person
 something above the common;
 νιοῦ βασιλῆως καὶ ἡγεμῶνος αὐτοῦ
 τῶν πολεμικῶν ἀγῶν Ὀϊολάννης, is a
 common way of boasting of high
 rank; ὁ Ὀϊολάννης, my fine
 fellow; ὁ νῦν Ὀϊολάννης means a vil-
 lain.

Ḑíol-ḑoṭ, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

Ṭíol-čuan, *m.*, a shop.

Óíol-čumann, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*,
a confederacy.

Ῥίολ-čum̃vαc̃, -αἰζ̃, *m.*, reservation.

Ῥίολ-κύμα, -αίμα, *m.*, negotia-
tion; business, traffic.

Óíol véinice, *m.*, a beggar.

Violmain, -e, *a.*, tributary, etc.
See vilemain and violmain.

violamēnāc, -nīš, -nīše, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as violamīnāc, written violmanāc in the Bible.

Díolmáinear, -nir, *m.*, warfare.

Ὀίο-λοῦται, -αιζε, *a.*, faultless.

ῥόιστα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

ῥοιολόγῃ, -όγῃ, -όγιον, *m.*, a
payer, a seller.

ῥιόλυντα (prop. ῥιολάντα),
indec. a., brave, stout, generous.

τίον, *prep. prn.*, 1 s., off me, from me; *emph.* τίον-τα; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep. de*.

ὄμιαι, *g.* and *pl.* -αιτα, *f.*,
wasting; τὰ ὕδωρ ἂν ὕψω,
the water is being wasted. See
ὄμιαι.

Θιωματτόρη, -όης, -όημιος, m., a
spendthrift, a squanderer; a
glutton.

ὀϊσμοσιν, -e, α., idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: ἔφειλ τὸ πόρτα νό ο., are you married or single? (*Don.*); ὀϊσμοσινεαὶ, id.

ὀϊνωμεναι, -ναι, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* οἰνωμενται).

Díomair, -air and -ara, *m.*, pride,
 arrogance; Seán an Díomair,
 John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.
 Díomarač, -aige, *a.*, proud,
 haughty.

ἁγίου.
Dio-martuışım, -uğav, v. tr., I
blaspheme.

ῬιOMBÁIŕO, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity;
dejection: misfortune: dis-

appointment; μο ὀϊσμός, alas!

Ὀϊομβάιρθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάιρθεαῖ οὐθαῖ ἵοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.
 Ὀϊομβαιλ, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἱρ, it is being wasted.
 Ὀϊομβαιλεαῖ, -ιζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.
 Ὀϊομβαιλιμ, *vl.* Ὀϊομβαιλ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.
 Ὀϊομβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἱρ).
 Ὀϊομβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.
 Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* Ὀϊομβά.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖο, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.
 Ὀϊομβυαινε, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.
 Ὀϊομβυαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.
 Ὀϊομβυιῖ, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.
 Ὀϊομβυιῖαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβυαῖαῖ).
 Ὀϊομβυιῖαῖαῖ, -αιρ, *m.*, ingratitude.
 Ὀϊομβά, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.
 Ὀϊομβάαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).
 Ὀϊο-μολαῖ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.
 Ὀϊο-μολαιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.
 Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.
 Ὀϊο-μολτόρη, -όρη, -όρηι, *m.*, a slanderer.
 Ὀϊομραῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Ὀϊο-μῦντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ἔο νοέμιον

(νοεῖναιον) Ὀῖα οἶον οἶον, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἱρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οἶν οἶρεαῖ, more commonly called the κοῖνα.
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.
 Ὀῖοναῖοῖρη, -όρη, -όρηι, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, *vl.* οἶον (οἶοναῖμ, -αῖα), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.
 Ὀῖον-αῖμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.
 Ὀῖο-ναρκαῖμ, -καῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.
 Ὀῖον-αῖρη, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.
 Ὀῖον-βῖολλαῖ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.
 Ὀῖονζμάι, -άιτα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.
 Ὀῖονζμάι, -άιτα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.
 Ὀῖονζμάιτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.
 Ὀῖονζμάιταῖ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονζ-μάιταῖ, *id.*).
 Ὀῖον-λόνγορη, -ρηι, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.
 Ὀῖονρη, -αῖρη, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.
 Ὀῖονη, *g.* οἶονη, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶονην.
 Ὀῖονηαῖ, -αῖζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.
 Ὀῖονην, -αῖρη, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).
 Ὀῖονηρηι, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* Ὀῖονηρηι.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See ὀϊον-
 αἰμ.
 ὀϊονυῖς τέοιη, -οῖα, οἰμύς, *m.*,
 a protector.
 ὀϊονυῖς τέοιη εἰς, -α, *f.*, protec-
 tion, guardianship.
 ὀϊοῖαι, spite, mischievous in-
 tent (*Con.*). See ὀϊαροῖαι.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -νίς, *a.*, mischiev-
 ous, spiteful (*Con.*).
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖς, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ίρ, *a.*, severe.
 ὀϊοῖαι, *indéc. a.*, direct, straight.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ζέ, *m.*, act of direct-
 ing. See ὀϊοῖαι.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ζέ, *v. tr.*, I direct,
 straighten.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, righteousness,
 uprightness.
 ὀϊοῖαι, *g. id., pl.* -ναι and -έ, *m.*,
 a troop, crowd, multitude.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of
 temper, rashness, fierceness.
 ὀϊοῖαι, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate
 (*Don.*).
 ὀϊοῖαι, -υζέ, *v. tr.*, I move,
 adjust (myself); ὀϊοῖαι ζέ, *said to a cow in Don. like* *εἰς, M.*
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ίρ, -α, *f.*, a barren
 person or animal; barrenness,
 dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);
 τὰ ἀνὸς ἀγρὸς οὐκ ἔστιν ὀϊοῖαι,
 the cow is running dry, losing her
 milk; ἐκαστὸς ἀνὸς τὸν ὀϊοῖαι,
 the well ran dry.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ίρ, *a.*, barren, dried up
 (as a well or a beast).
 ὀϊοῖαι, -έ, *m.*, dryness, barren-
 ness; a running dry, as wells
 of their water, or cattle of
 their milk; ἀτὰρ ὀϊοῖαι ἀγρὸς
 ἀνὸς ἰσχυρῶς, the cattle are run
 dry; ἀτὰρ ὀϊοῖαι ἀγρὸς καὶ
 ἰσχυρῶς, the waters are run
 dry; καὶ τὸν ὀϊοῖαι ὅς, a never-failing
 flood of tears.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-
 ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry
 up, as a fluid.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ίρ, *m.*, separa-
 tion, unloosing.

ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, harsh grating
 sound, creaking; a gnashing of
 the teeth; a chewing of the cud;
 somet. ὀϊοῖαι.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, a handful, a
 sample.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, the rabble, the
 mob.
 ὀϊοῖαι, *g. id., pl.* -ίρ, *m.*, a die.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, -ναι, *f.*, a
 dice box.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ζέ, *v. tr.*, I clean
 the nose; I snuff a candle.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a dispute,
 debate, contention.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -νίς, *a.*, disputa-
 tive, contentious, deliberative.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *f.*, reasoning,
 disputation, argument.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -εἰς, *v. tr.*, I
 reason, dispute.
 ὀϊοῖαι, *prep. prn., 2s.*, off thee, from
 thee; *emph.* ὀϊοῖαι. See *prep.*
 ὀϊοῖαι.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, *a.*, condemnatory,
 condemnable.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -έ, *pl. id. and* -αῖ, *f.*,
 an indictment, an accusation.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, unprofit-
 able (also ὀϊοῖαι).
 ὀϊοῖαι, -έ, -αῖ, *m.*, non-
 fulfilment of contracts; dis-
 honesty.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -υζέ, *v. tr.*, I
 consume, destroy.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ (prop. ὀϊοῖαι),
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -έ, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -νίς, *a.*, un-
 healthy, sickly.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -υζέ, *m.*, act of
 destroying; destruction.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -υζέ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,
 devastate.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -αῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, proud,
 arrogant.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, a net (also ὀϊοῖαι
 and ὀϊοῖαι).
 ὀϊοῖαι, *gen. id., f.*, what is due; ὀϊοῖαι.
 ὀϊοῖαι, -νίς, *a.*, direct, straight,
 just, sure, exact; ὀϊοῖαι, directly;
 ὀϊοῖαι, just

- οἰῶσαίμ, -ῶσαί, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.
 οἰῶς, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.
 οἰῶρο, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οἰῶροιν, id.*
 οἰῶρο, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.
 οἰῶροε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.
 οἰῶρη, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νίλ οἰῶρη θαιννε ἈΣ na buaib, the cows have not a drop of milk (Ker.) (connected with οἰοῖ).*
 οἰῶν, *g. οἰῶν, m.*, a sucking. *See οἰοῖ.*
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οἰῶν (Don.)*.
 οἰῶν. *See οἰοῖ.*
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *a.*, fond of for-saking or refusing.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οἰῶν*).
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οἰ*); I jilt.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οἰ*). *See οἰῶν*.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *a.*, negative.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).
 οἰῶν, in *phr. ὁν θρεαῖνα σο οἰῶν*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; ἈΣ οἰῶν an ὀπάιν, draining or emptying the glass.
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See οἰοῖ*.
 οἰῶν, *g. id., pl. -ἔτα, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom. also οἰῶν, οἰῶν*).

- οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 οἰῶν, -Ἀ, -ἔτα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (οἰῶν also is used as *adj.*).
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.
 οἰῶν, *g. id., pl. -ἔτα, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, -ἔτα, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *g. id. and οἰῶν, pl. οἰῶν, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (οἰῶν = οἰῶν, genly. *m.*, but somet. οἰῶν, like οἰῶν, *f.*, as *1 n-Ἀῖς na οἰῶν, W. Ker.*)
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *m.*, a legislator.
 οἰῶν, -Ἀ, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.
 οἰῶν. *See οἰῶν*.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, -ἔτα, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *a.*, act of making laws.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; οἰῶν ἄρῃσθαι οἰῶν, thou owest me money.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *a.*, lawful, just.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, -ἔτα, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.
 οἰῶν, -Ἀῖς, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. οἰῶν).
 οἰῶν, -Ἀ, *f.*, legality.
 οἰῶν. *See οἰῶν*.
 οἰῶν, -ἔτα, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.
 οἰῶν, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ-ṪṪ, that is not the case with me ; ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ-ṪṪ ? what is that to me ? used in adverb, prep., and conj. phrases, as, ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, with my will ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, usually ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪ, in my opinion ; ṪṪṪ' ṪṪṪṪ, as I think ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, continually ; ṪṪ(=ṪṪ) ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ, because ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ, because of that ; ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ, lest, for fear that ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, ṪṪ, on a day as I was, etc. ; ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=ṪṪ) : ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=ṪṪ) : ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* ṪṪ is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ, he liked that the men should go home, but ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, builders of houses ; ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, the man who composes poems. See *ṪṪ, prep.*

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪ, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪ, *a.*, indisputable.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪ, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *p. a.*, immovable.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *a.*, immutable.

ṪṪṪ', for ṪṪ ṪṪ, it was ; ṪṪ ṪṪṪ, it would be ; *past and cond.* of *assertive v. 1Ṫ.* See 1Ṫ.

ṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

ṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ṪṪṪṪṪ, -Ṫ, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ṪṪṪṪṪ, in phrase like, ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ). See ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ.

ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪ, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ-ṪṪṪ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with ṪṪṪṪṪ, etc., I give away ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, I set about ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, I explain ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪ, I attack ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, I promise solemnly ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, ṪṪ. I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ, a blessing to) ; with ṪṪ, ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, I attack him ; ṪṪ-ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ ṪṪ ṪṪṪṪṪ, I observe (see ṪṪṪṪṪṪ). *Note.*—The prefix ṪṪ is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ.

ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, -Ṫ, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, -ṪṪṪṪṪṪṪṪ, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

ῥοθρήν, *g.* -θρήν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

ῥοθρήνάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

ῥο-θυρόεας, -αιρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

ῥο-θυρόεας, *f.*, an evil company.

ῥόθα(ὸ), -αῖζε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ ῥόθα ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται, it is probable that he will come; ἢ ῥόθα ἵνα ἔσται, it is more likely that it will freeze.

ῥόθαῖζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῖτριος, etc.); also ῥόθιζε.

ῥόθαιρας, -αιρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

ῥο-θαίρτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

ῥόκαμα, -μα, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ἡ αὐτὴ ἀνὰ ῥόκαμα, ἡ αὐτὴ ἀνὰ ῥόκαμα, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

ῥόκαμα, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

ῥόκαμας, -ας, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

ῥο-θαοῖ, -θαοῖ, *a.*, very strict.

ῥόθα, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

ῥόθα, -αῖζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

ῥόθα, -αιρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

ῥόθα, -αῖζε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

ῥο-θαυρῶν, -αῖζε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

ῥο-θαυρῶν, -ας, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

ῥο-θαυρῶν, -αῖζε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

ῥο-θίμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*) (somewhat. ἄ-θίμ or ἄ-θίμ), I see; ῥο-θίμ, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-θίμ, it seems to me.

ῥο-θίμ, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ῥο-θίμ, -ας, *f.*, invincibility.

ῥο-θίμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*); the prefix ῥο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), ὅ, τί, and its place is often taken by ἄν; I hear, listen to; ἄν ἴσῃς (pron. ἴσῃς), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥόθμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

ῥόθμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

ῥόθμας, -ας, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (also weakness, want of power).

ῥο-θίμ, -ας, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

ῥο-θίμ, -ας, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

ῥο-θίμ, -ας, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ῥο-θίμ, *id.*

ῥο-θίμ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *a.*, dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O.N.*).

ῥόθμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ῥόθμ, *a. quack doctor*; ῥόθμ (*Don.*).

ῥόθμ, -ας, *f.*, act or profession of healing; ῥόθμ, medical appliances.

ῥόθμ, -ας, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ōcūm, *comp. prep. govern. g.*,
towards, unto, to (with motion);
oocūm go, in order that. *See*
cūm.

Ῥο-ῥυμᾰνᾰς, -αῖς, *a.*, faithless,
unkind, unfriendly.

To-čumčs, *p. a.*, ill-shapen;
formed with difficulty.

ῥο-ἄμῖτα, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered,
hard to be set ; ῥο. πίον, hard to
be put into the pot.

Ṭoo, *g.* ṭoo, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ḏṣ ṭul ṛe ṭoo, getting angry or cross.

τοῦ αὐτοῦ, -αἰζε, α., displeased, vexed,
angry ; βό ὄ., a cow that spills
her milk.

ῥοῤαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῥῖοι, m. a*
sulky, dogged fellow.

Ὀό-ῥέας, *num.*, twelve.

Do-òeal'bač, -a1že, *α.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

Ῥο-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done,
impossible.

το-όεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

Do-ouine, *g. id., pl. -ôoime, m.,*
an evil person.

Ὁ-ῥάξατα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an ἄριστον Ὁ-ῥάξατα 'ρί ἢ ἀίστε, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-ṛa₁creana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-þa1creaŋač, -a1ŋe, invisible.

Do-ḫairnéire, *indéc. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Ὀφειρῖντ, *f.*, invisibility.

Do-ḫeicrionac̣, -aḫṣe, *a.*, invisible
(also do-ḫaiceanac̣).

Do-pollurac, -aige, a., vague,
indistinct, not clear.

Do-púlaineact, -a, f., insuffer-
ableness.

Do-pulangta, *a.*, insufferable,
intolerable, grievous.

ῥόζα, *g.*, ῥόζετε, *pl.* ῥόζεα, *m.*,
a burning, a conflagration.

ԾՕՃԿՅ-ԾՕԼՅ, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*,
 ԾՕԻՃ-ԾՕԼՅ.

ῥόζαο *chōiōe*, *m.*, the heart-
burn.

ἄλγος, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish,
grief.

ῥόζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
burn.

Tó-geibim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.), I get, find; fuair pé bár, he died; with ó, I get something from a person; ní fuair aoinne uaim an rceát 'oinnint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní fázáinn out ann noiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní fázáinn ionnam féin é marbáó, I could not bring myself to kill him; with ar, of indirect object after words like loct, failt, veimín: fuair pé loct ar, he found fault with him; fuair pé failt ar, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnur geibeann tú tú féin i noiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ir suir ríotó só fann-las oream na héineann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); fázail amaé, to find out; an bfuilir as fázail na pláinte so mar? are you in good health? fuair pé an glar vo baint anuar, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnur fuair pé ann féin é óéanam? how did he bring himself to do it?

ῥοδῆσταιρε, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

ʾO-ḡnīm, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),
 I make, cause, do, create, used
 with a variety of objects, thus:
 ḡs ʾeānām coḡḡte, hiding;
 ḡs ʾ. cāoīte, weeping; ḡs ʾ.
 ālīḡe, repenting; ḡs ʾ. ʾioḡ-
 ḡāḡ, injuring; ḡs ʾ. buāḡ-
 eḡḡā ʾām, troubling me, etc.,
 etc.; with preps. ḡī, ʾe, ʾo, ḡe,
 governing indirect object; with
 ḡī (without a direct obj.), ʾo
 ʾein (*M.*) ḡé ḡī, he approached
 him; (with direct obj.), generally
 in the sense of inflicting evil on;

þinne ré þeall aþ, he behaved
 treacherously towards him; with
 œ, I make one thing of another :
 ʋ þinnear blóðþræca œ, I
 broke it in fragments; ʋ þinne
 ré þi œ, he made him king; ʋ
 þinne ré ʋngnað óíom, he was
 astonished at me, etc.; with ʋ,
 I do good or evil to, the direct
 objects being generally words
 like ʋoþaþ, ʋioþbáit, maþear,
 þógnam, tþuað, etc.; with le,
 I act or behave towards one,
 caʋ ʋo þéanþaʋ leaʋ, what
 shall I do with you; with *adj.*,
 ʋ þinne ré ʋeaþð é, he made
 it red; with *vl.*, ʋ þinne ré é
 þéin ʋo niþe, he washed him-
 self, etc.; used intrans. in 3 s.
 with œ; ʋ þinne þliað móþ
 ʋ, it became a great mountain
 (*Kea. T. S.*); ʋo þein ceo ʋ'á
 énaþaib, his bones became dust
 (*M.*).

Do-žnú:reáč, -rýže, *a.*, ill-featured,
ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ὁδῖνα, *g. id., m.,* misery, sickness,
 sorrow, sadness; stupidity,
 sloth; act of grieving, lament-
 ing; *cf.* ἄς ὁδῖνα ἄσυρ ἄς
 οὐραν-ἐσθονεαὺ (Ker.).

Doḡḡmaṇn -e, -eač, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; 45 vėanaṇ doḡḡmaṇne, grieving; 1 nvoḡḡmaṇn a anma čaṭṭeamaṇt, in danger of losing his life.

Doğmanneac, -niçe, *α.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ΘΟΞΗΕΔΥ, *ad.*, for ever.

ἄοι-, ὀόι- (ῶο-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* ῶο-.

τοῖς, *prep. pr.*, 3rd pl., to them,
for them; *emph.* τοῖς-ραν;
δαδῶτα, δαδῶτα-ραν (*Don.*).
See prep. το.

Óóib, -e, f., a daub, a plaster ;
yellow clay, soft mud.

δοι-βερτ, -βερτε, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

τοῖ-θέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m., a bad habit, an ill custom.*

ῥοι-βέαρ'α', -αἶξε, *a.*, ill-mannered,
discourteous.

τοῖς ἑπτά, *m.* and *f.*, an evil word.

ἄσπετος, -της, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

σοῖς, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; μο ὦ, alas! σοῖς καρδίᾳ, heart disease (*Ker.*).

τοῖς, -e, α., soon, quick, swift,
early (used for μόχ in *Wat.*);
ὅσον τοῖς ἄλλοις, as soon as.

ὑόις, hope, etc. See ὑόις.

Voice, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

Doiceall, -cill, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

Doiceallach, -aige, a., inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

Doi-ceannpa, a., headstrong,
unmanageable.

Doi-ceanruigste, p. a., untame-
able (O'N.).

ῥόμβη, -αῖς, *f.*, biangular.

Doi-cineoít, *a.*, low-born.

Doičleāc. See doičeallāc.

τοῖς, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ἄπιστος, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

τοῖς ἀμειότε, α., improbable, incredible.

До-цѣлоуиѣте, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

τοῖ-ἐμιορτα, p. a., ungirdable
(O'N.).

Доѣте, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥόον, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῥ. μόρι μόνα, a big sod of turf.

ῥότι-κλειτ, -κλειτε, *f.*, a poet.
word for the hand (wattle-hand)
(*Kea.*).

τοῖς αἰσχροῖς, αἰσχροῦ, αἰσχροῦ, quarrelsome,
ill-tempered.

Doi-dead-bac, -aige, a., ill-shaped.

τοῖ-δέαντα, *p. a.*, impossible. See
το-δέαντα.

То-біліґче, р. а., indigestible
(O'N.).

ῥΟΙΟ-ΛΑΨ, -ΛΑΨΗ, *pl.* -ΛΑΨΑ, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

ῥΟΙ-ΕΑΡΙΑΝΑ, -ΙΣΗ, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

ῥΟΙ-ΕΟΛΙΥ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

ῥΟΙ-ΦΙΕΑΣΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

ῥΟΙ-ΦΙΕΑΡΤΑΙΛ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, unserviceable; destructive.

ῥΟΙΣ, *g. -e, pl.* -τε, and -τεα, *f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; ῥ. ΙΟΝΝΑΤ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; ῥ. ΙΜΛΕΑCΑΙΝ, colic; ΙΟΡCΑΘ ῥΟΙΣΗ, a heartburn; pron. ῥΟΙΣ in *M.*, the word ῥΑΤΑCΑ (ῥΟΙΣΤΕΑCΑ), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

ῥΟΙΣ, -e (ῥΑΙΣ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. ῥΑΙΣ in *U.*); ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ τε, in the hope of; ῥΑΡ ῥΟΒΟΙΣ, of course, no doubt; ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ τε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ ΣΟ, no doubt that, it is probable that; ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ ΙΟΜ ΣΥΡ Β'ΕΑΘ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ, however, indeed, but: "ΕΙΡΥΣ ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ," "ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ," "go in," "but I will not"; ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ, well now, very good; ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΣ τεα οἶα, γο., one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. ῥΟΙΝ, as in phrase ῥ. ΙΟΒΟΙΝ (*M.*).

ῥΟΙΣ, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τΑ Δ ῥΟΙΣ ΠΕΙΝΑΣ ΖΑC ΔΟΙΜΝΗ, ΔCΤ ΤΑ ῥΑ ῥΟΙΣΑΣ Δ ῥ. ΝΕΔΟΜΟΝΝ-ΝΑ, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; CΑΝ ΠΥΛ ΜΟ ῥΟΙΣΑΡ ΠΙΣ ΝΟ ΠΥΟΝΝΗΔ, ΔΣΥΡ CΑΝ ΠΕΑΡΡ ΝΟ ΠΕΙΝ Δ ΒΕΙΤ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). ῥΟΙΣ is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: ΔΡΙ ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ΠΙΝ, in that way; ΣΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ, destitute; ΠΑΟΙ ΕΑΡΒΑΙΘ ῥΟΙΣΗ, in want of means;

CΑΙΒΕ ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ΔΤΑ ΟΥΤ, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? ΤΑ ΜΕ ΑΡ ΜΟ ΜΟΣΑ ῥΟΙΣΗ, I am in the best of health; ΤΑ ΜΕ ΑΡ ῥΟΙΣ, I am "rightly" well; ΠΕΑΡ ΑΡ ῥΟΙΣ, a fine man; ΝΙ'Λ ΠCΑΙΤ ΑΡ ΑΡ ῥΟΙΣ ΝΑ ῥΟΙΝ, it is not properly "scraved" or thatched; CΑΙΒΕ ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ΔΤΑ ΑΡ, is he well off? ΑΡ ῥΟΙΣ ΑΡ ΒΙΤ, any-how, anyway.

ῥΟΙΣ, -e (ῥΑΙΣ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; CΑΡΠΟΥΣ ῥΟΙΣ ῥ. ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ῥΕ, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ῥ. ΜΑΙΤ ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ΒΥΙC ΑΝ ΠΟΛΛ ΠΑΙΝ, that hole is a likely place for trout; ῥ. ΟΙC ΑΝ ῥΟΙΣ ΠΥΑΤΑΙΒΕ ΑΝ ΒΟΣΑC ΠΑΙΝ, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ΝΙ ΗΑΟΝ ῥΟΙΣ Ε, he is no joke; he is not to be trifled with (ῥΟΙΣΤΙΝ is used in the same sense).

ῥΟΙΣΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΑΜΛΑ, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

ῥΟΙΣΕΑΜΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

ῥΟΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

ῥΟΙΣ ΠΙΑCΑΙ, *f.*, the toothache.

ῥΟΙΣΙΜ, -ΣΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

ῥΟΙΣ-ΛΙΑΣ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

ῥΟΙ-ΣΝΙΟΜ, -Α, *pl. id.* and -ΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

ῥΟΙ-ΣΝΙΟΜΑC, -ΑΙΣΗ, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

ῥΟΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, burnt.

ῥΟΙΣΤΙΝ (also ῥΟΙCΙΝ), something to be made free with, etc.; ΝΙ ΗΑΟΝ ῥΟΙΣΤΙΝ Ε, he is no joke; ΝΙ ΜΕΑΡΑΙΜ ῥΟΒ ΠΟΠΤ ΔCΤ ῥΟΙΣΤΙΝ ΜΑΙΤ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

ῥΟΙΛΒ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

do not know at all; an doiman
vaine, with *neg.* (expressed or
implied), no one at all (corrupt
for doaiman vaine, "the devil a
one"); pé ar v. é, however it
be, in any case (*M.*).

Doiman-šmarab, *m.*, cosmography.
Do-marbda, *a.*, immortal.

Do-marbdaect, -a, *f.*, immortality.

Domarac, -aš, *m.*, the light dry
soil of a tilled field, "mossy
ground" (*Don.*).

Domblar, -ar, *m.*, gall; ill-taste;
bile; anger; discontent; a dis-
ease in cattle; 'r é fuadac an
cáit ar an noomblar é, what a
catch it is!

Domblarta (also doblarta),
indec. a., ill-tasting; contempt-
uous; scornful.

Dombuioeac, -óš, *a.*, unthank-
ful, ungrateful.

Domnac, -naš, *pl.* -naš, and
-mantaiš, *m.*, Sunday; a large
house; a church; 'Dia Domnaš,
on Sunday; 1 nDomnac, by the
Sunday! a mode of asseveration;
Domnac móir, Donaghmore, Co.
Limerick.

Domnatlin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for
a small crab (*Con.*).

Domnan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little
world.

Domotuiš, -š, *a.*, imper-
ceptible; unfeeling.

Domúcta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Domúinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-man-
nored, unteachable.

Don, vo'n, to the; dona=vo na,
in *M.* vo'r na, to the, *pl.*

Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miser-
able, unfortunate; in bad health
or condition.

Donaect, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; as
vul 'am donaecta, going to the
bad (*Con.*).

Donaovar, -ar, *m.*, evil, misery,
wretchedness.

Donaioe, *indec. a.*, miserable,
wretched; in low health ("I am
very donny," is often heard).

Donaioeact, -a, *f.*, want of suc-
cess, misfortune, badness.

Donán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
fish resembling ling.

Donán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an en-
feebled person; a mannikin (also
donán; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.*
of vaine, but this is unlikely).

Donar, -ar, *m.*, bad luck, mis-
fortune; vo óein pé an donar
ar, he destroyed him (*M.*).

Donište, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, in *phr.* óieac donn, just
exactly (perhaps for doiman):
Donn, a óuine! by Jove, man!
(Donn was a celebrated fairy
inhabiting sandbanks off the
coast of Clare.)

Donn, *gsf.* uinne, brown, brown-
haired; donn-ballač, brindled,
having brown spots.

Donn-šorim, -uime, *a.*, a brownish
blue.

Donn-larriac, -aš, *a.*, brown-
flaming.

Donnóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a kind of
fish; a sea-dog.

Donn-óš, -e, -óš, *f.*, a brown-
haired maiden.

Donn-ruac, -aroe, *a.*, brown-red;
chestnut or bay colour.

Donuišim, -uš, *v. tr.*, I injure,
I make bad.

Do-piocta, hard to be picked or
collected (of potatoes, etc.).

Do-plannuište, *p. a.*, hard to be
planted (*O'N.*).

Do-plánujš, *p. a.*, hard to be
planed (*O'N.*).

Do-polluište, *p. a.*, impenetrable
(*O'N.*).

Do-painš, -š, *a.*, pain-
ful, troublesome, unfortunate
(*T. G.*).

Do-pannuište, *p. a.*, inscrutable,
unsearchable.

Doiar, -ar, *pl.* óóir, *m.*, a door,
a gate, an entrance; a boundary;
oiar aš, a front door;
oiar óuioe, a back door
(*Don.*); oiar iáota, back door
(*M.* and *Con.*); oiar éatuš, a
wicket, a door of escape;
oiar móir, a hall door or main
entrance; oiar na rriáoe, the

front door; тогур цул, a back door; цул-р. *id.*

Дорѣа, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to рубашцеаѣ); malignant.

τοῦτα, -α, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.

τοῦτα, -αι, *m.*, darkness,
obscurity.

Ἰορκάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.

Ṭopcuṣarō, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).

Ծոթւնցիմ, -սփռօ, *v. tr.*, I darken,
obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark;
become eclipsed (as the sun or
moon).

ῥορο, -ιρο, *pl. id., m.*, a humming,
a muttering; bass in music;
ρορο μαρτυα, the office for the
dead.

θυροθυμία (θυροθυμία), -αὖ, I hum, I buzz.

τορβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.

Ծորճ, Ծորճ. See Ծորուճ and Ծորուիճ.

ὄφις, *g.* οὐίον, *pl. id.*, ὄφινα and
 ὄφινη, *m.*, the fist, the hand;
 a handle; a blow of the fist; a
 handful; ὀ. ἀργύριον, a handful
 of silver, or of money of any
 kind.

Πορτοδόρη, -όρη, -όρηις, *m.*, a
pugilist.

Πορνηδομία, -α, *f.*, pugilism.

Doṛnamāil, -māla, *a.*, pugilistic,
given to fighting.

δοῦνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a τερόντι, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).

Doimnclann, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.

Dojn-čúł, -čúł, *pl. id., m.*, a haft.

Торкнѣи, -иѣ, *pl. id., m., a haft.*

δομνῆρε, -αιρε, *pl. id., m., a*
manacle, a handcuff.

τομνός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a handful ;

a small casting stone; a glove,
a gauntlet, a mitten.

Ὁ-ποστειγτε, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).

Do-moinnte, *p. a.*, hard to divide.

τοῖμας, -αῖς, α., harsh, rough,
fierce.

Θορηάν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, vexation.

τορράνας, -ας, α., irritable,
surly, snappish, cruel.

Θορητός, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.

ὑορνῆσαι, -e, f., the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).

Θορράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called πίοβαίηε ρηαοιό).

Θερίδα, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.

ῥοπαῖς, -αῖς, *α.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.

Πορταῖο, -τιγίτε, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).

δοῦναι. See δοῖναι.

Ծոփշ, *g.* -nn, *pl.* -nnա, -շէժ,
f., a fishing-line, *pron.* Ծոփշ
 (Con.); in *M.* Ծոփւիշե and
 Ծոբաւ. See Ծոփւիշե.

Donuže, *g. id., pl. -že*, *f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.

Top, *g. tuip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.

οὐρ, *g.* οὐρ, *m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; οὐρ μόρ, the drone of bagpipes; οὐρ βεᾶς, a smaller humming; οὐ γένοιτο αὐτῷ πνεῦμα ἵνα πνεύσῃ διὰ τῆς οὐρᾶς, we blew our trumpets.

Ծօր (for օօ, before the *pl.* form
 of the article), for, to ; օօր (օօ)
 նա բարձր լին, to those men
 (*M.*).

Ђорџ, -џе, *a.*, bushy, tufted;
abounding in thickets.

τορσιμε, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., an*
impertinent fellow.

τορδιμεαῖς, -α, *f.*, impertinence.

Do-řamluščte, p. a., incomparable (O'N.).

Oopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a thorn ;
 a small bush ; a tassel.
 Oó-ran, *emph. prep. pron.,* to him.
See oo.
 Oo-fáruighe, *p. a.,* not easily over-
 come ; incomparable ; indefatig-
 able.
 Oo-fárta, *p. a.,* not easily satisfied,
 insatiable.
 Oo-rcáoilte, *indec. a.,* indis-
 soluble ; indispensable.
 Oo-rcapáta, *p. a.,* hard to separate.
 Oo-rcuánuighe, *" a.,* unsearch-
 able.
 Oo-rcuánteac, -áige, *a.,* foolishly
 extravagant.
 Oo-óopó, *m.,* the bass in music.
See oop and oopó.
 Oo-rlánuighe, *p. a.,* incurable.
 Oo-rcmaócuighe, *p. a.,* stubborn,
 obstinate ; hard to tame.
 Oo-rcmuánuighe, *p. a.,* incompre-
 hensible ; not easily conceived.
 Oo-íolapáta, *p. a.,* hard to be
 lighted (*O'N.*).
 Oo-ípianta, *p. a.,* unsearchable.
 Oo-írcáonuighe, *p. a.,* indeclinable
 (*O'N.*).
 Oot' = oov', *somet. uirt,* to thy,
 for thy ; oot' átaim, to thy
 father, for thy father.
 Oo-éáin, -e, *a.,* morose, grim,
 surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).
 Oóáin, *f.,* plenty, a sufficiency,
 sufficient quantity, enough ; used
 with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*,
 oóáin). *See* oóáin.
 Oo-éárlighe, *p. a.,* unnavigable
 (*O'N.*).
 Oóéap, oóéap. *See* oóéap.
 Oo-éaáapáta, *p. a.,* ignorant,
 untaught. *See* ooi-éaáap.
 Oo-éruáillighe, *p. a.,* incor-
 ruptible.
 Oo-éuighe, *g. id., f.,* difficulty of
 comprehension.
 Oo-éuighe, *p. a.,* hard to under-
 stand.
 Oo-éuighe -e, *a.,* not easily
 understood.
 Oo-éuigheáin, -níge, *a.,* wanting
 understanding.
 Oo-éuigheáin, *f.,* confusion, chaos.

Oo-éuighe, *p. a.,* unintelligible.
 Oóá, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *o. n. a.*
oóáipre (E. R.) ; but *see* oóáin.
 Oóab, -áib, *pl. id., m.,* a spot, a
 stain ; dirt or mud caught up by
 the dress.
 Oóáb, -áib (oóáin), *m.,* refuse of
 corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of
 a pack.
 Oóabac, -áige, *a.,* draggled-tailed,
 slovenly (*O'N.*).
 Oóabáige, *g. id., pl. -míde, m.,* a
 huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow :
 a sloven.
 Oóabap, -áip, *m.,* a wry mouth
 with prominent teeth.
 Oóabáipáta, -áill, *m.,* waste,
 dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. *See*
 oóáb.
 Oóabóá, -óáige, -óáá, *f.,* a slattern,
 a slut.
 Oóááá, *a.,* wet, dirty (of
 weather) (*N. Con. and Meath.*).
 Oóááá, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a toper
 (*Don.*).
 Oóááááá, -á, *f.,* lingering about
 a tavern in a state of intoxica-
 tion (*Don.*).
 Oóáá, *a.,* churlish, strange, wild ;
 pearí oóáá, a churlish or boorish
 man.
 Oóáá, in *phr.* like an *óruil áon*
rcéal nuá ááá ? Oóáá rcéal
 or an oóáá rcéal. Have you
 any news ? Not a word (*M.*).
 Oóááá, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a war-
 rior.
 Oóááá, -áin, *m.,* reluctance
 (*Clare*).
 Oóááááá, *indec. a.,* warlike.
 Oóááááá, -áip, *pl. id., m.,* a flint.
 Oóááááá, -áige, *a.,* flinty.
 Oóááááá, *f.,* the lesser Bear Con-
 stellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).
 Oóááááá, -áige, *f.,* drizzling of
 rain (*B.*).
 Oóááááááá, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a
 fire-shovel.
 Oóááááá, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a
 dragon.
 Oóááá, -e, -eanna, *f.,* the edge,
 the last accessible point ; the
 juncture in a steep rugged cliff

- from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).
- ΘΡΑΙΟ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.
- ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
- ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΜΙΞΕ, *a.*, thorny, spiny.
- ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
- ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
- ΘΡΑΙΝC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.
- ΘΡΑΙΝC, -e, -εαĆ, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See ΘΡΑΙΝC.
- ΘΡΑΜ, -Α, *pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a drink of spirits; *νί νεοĆ ζο ΘΡΑΜ*, a drink which contains spirits is the best.
- ΘΡΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See ΘΡΑΜ.
- ΘΡΑΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).
- ΘΡΑΜΑΙCΑĆ, -CΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, trampling, spurning.
- ΘΡΑΜΦΑΙΞΕΑΙ, -ΞΙΛ, *pl. id. and -ΞΙΛ, m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *ο. CΑΒΑΙΡCΕ*, refuse cabbage (also ΘΡΑΒΦΑΙΞΕΑΙ, ΘΡΑΜΞΑΙ and ΘΡΑΒΞΑΙ).
- ΘΡΑΜΛΑΙΞΙΜ, -ΜΑΙC, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.
- ΘΡΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΡΕ, m.*, a rhymers.
- ΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence ΘΡΑΝΝΑΙΡΕ, a snarler.
- ΘΡΑΝΝΑΙΜ, -ΝΑĆ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *ο. λε*, I snarl at.
- ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.
- ΘΡΑΝΝC, *f.*, the mouth. See ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑΙ.
- ΘΡΑΝΝCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.
- ΘΡΑΝΝCΞΑΙ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

- ΘΡΑΝΟΞΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.
- ΘΡΑΟΘΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a tribe, a company.
- ΘΡΑΟΙ, *g. id.*, and ΘΡΑΟ, *pl. ΘΡΑΟΙCΕ, g. pl. ΘΡΑΟΙCΕΑĆ* and ΘΡΑΟ, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.
- ΘΡΑΟΙΒ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.
- ΘΡΑΟΙΘΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.
- ΘΡΑΟΙΘΕΑΤΟΙ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, an enchanter.
- ΘΡΑΟΙCΕΑĆ, -CΙΞΕ, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.
- ΘΡΑΟΙCΑ, *a.*, obscene.
- ΘΡΑΟΙCΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, obscenity.
- ΘΡΑΟΙCΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, obscene, smutty.
- ΘΡΕ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ρεαμ ο. οοι-CΙΞΕΑΡΑĆ*, a surly, morose man (*M.*). See ΘΡΑΕ.
- ΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΕΙCΕΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).
- ΘΡΕΑΘΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.* (*cf. ΑΙΜΛΕΑΡ*), mischief; *ευαρο ρε ċum a' ο.* he went to the bad (*Don.*).
- ΘΡΕΑĆ, -Α, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.
- ΘΡΕΑĆΑΙΜ, -ΕΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.
- ΘΡΕΑĆΑΜΑΙ, -ΑΜΑ, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.
- ΘΡΕΑĆ-ΝΑΨ, -ΝΑΨΙΡΕ, *a.*, bashful of countenance.
- ΘΡΕΑĆC, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.
- ΘΡΕΑĆCΑΙΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.
- ΘΡΕΑΞ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).
- ΘΡΕΑΞΑĆ, -ΞΑ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Όρεασαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Όρεαμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Όρεαμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Όρεανκαο, -αιοε, -αιοιόε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Όρεανκαοε. *O'R.* gives Όρεανκαο, *m.*

Όρεανζ-βαίτ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Όρεανν, *g.* -πινν, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Όρεανναό, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Όρεανναίρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Όρεαννόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Όρεαπαυόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Όρεαπα or Όμαπα.

Όρεαπαυόρεαότ, -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Όρεαπαίρεαότ, -α, *f., id.*

Όρεαπιζίμ, -υζαό (Όρεαπαίμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Όρεαπ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Όρεαπ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Όρεαπ κουάιτα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'τ μαίτ πιαρ οε (πιαίρεαό) ιρ ιεορ Όρεαπ οε (*Mon.*). See ζρεαπ.

Όρεαπαό, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Όρεαπαρναό, -αιζ, -αίξε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Όρεαπ-κοίιτ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Όρεαρός, -όριε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Όρεαπιζίμ, -υζαό (Όρεαπαίμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Όρέίμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; αζ Όρέίμ τε, relying on; αζ ο. ιεip, expecting him (*Don.*); αζ ο. ιε οεομαίό, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τά μέ αζ Όρέίμ ζο οτιοοπαό πέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Όρέίμεαό, -μιξε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Όρέίμim, *v.* Όρέίμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Όρέίμιρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Όρέίμιρε βυιόε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Όρέίμιρε ζοριμ, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Όρέίμιρε ριυιρε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Όρέίμρεαό, -νιξε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Όρειριζε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Όρειριμ, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Όρειριύρ, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Όρειριρεαότ, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Όρεοζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Όρεοιζε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Όρεοιζεαότ, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Όρεοιτεαόν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Όρεοιλίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a wren.

Όρεοιάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Όρεοιάναότ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Όρεόιάν τεαρβυιζ, -άιν τεαρβυιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Όριαόαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Όριαόαιρεαότ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Όριαμλαό, -αίζ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

ʾOríb, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.
 ʾOríb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare.
 ʾOríbeac, -bíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.
 ʾOríbeos, -oíge, -ośa, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 ʾOríbire, *g. id., pl.* -ríbe, *m.*, an snarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).
 ʾOríbireac, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).
 ʾOríl, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* ʾOríte.
 ʾOrípeac, -ríge, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 ʾOríoc, *m.*, countenance. *See* ʾpeac.
 ʾOríodap, -aí, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.
 ʾOríodapca, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.
 ʾOríos, -íge, -ígeacá, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).
 ʾOríosac, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).
 ʾOríosaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríbe, *m.*, a distiller.
 ʾOríongán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also ʾoríongán).
 ʾOríp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* ʾríp.
 ʾOríp, ʾrípream, ʾc. *See* ʾpeap, ʾpeapac, ʾc.
 ʾOrípeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 ʾOrípec, -oíge, -ośa, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* ʾpeapóc.
 ʾOrípin, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.
 ʾOrípeac, -líge, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.
 ʾOríte, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.
 ʾOríteac, -líge, *a.*, sparkling.
 ʾOríteoc, -oíge, -ośa, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

ʾOríte, -líge, -lígeac, -lígeac, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.
 ʾOrítein, *g. id., pl.* -ríbe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.
 ʾOríteineac, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).
 ʾOríuc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* ʾpeac, ʾríoc.
 ʾOríucám, -ac, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.
 ʾOríbap, -aí, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* ʾpeabap.
 ʾOróc- (ʾoríoc-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).
 ʾOróc-áomámac, -maíge, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.
 ʾOróc-aióc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).
 ʾOróc-aígneap, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.
 ʾOróc-amantap, -aí, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 ʾOróc-amap, *m.*, an evil suspicion.
 ʾOróc-bail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ʾoróc-bail oo cúp aí, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).
 ʾOróc-bamamail, -míla, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.
 ʾOróc-bap, -aí, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá v. aśam aí, I condemn him.
 ʾOróc-bapca, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 ʾOróc-bolac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.
 ʾOróc-boacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.
 ʾOróc-braon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.
 ʾOróc-ómuć, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 ʾOróc-ćarípeam, *m.*, sinful intercourse.
 ʾOróc-ćail, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

- Opoó-éainnt, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.
 Opoó-éapán, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.
 Opoó-éozay, *m.*, an evil whisper.
 Opoó-éomairle, *g. id., pl. -leacá, f.*, evil counsel.
 Opoó-éomairleac, -líz, -lize, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: comairle an opoó-éomairleíz, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
 Opoó-éot, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éotuzaó, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, ir rib an opoó-éotuzaó azaam, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.
 Opoó-époróe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.
 Opoó-éru, *m.*, bad blood.
 Opoó-éualleac, *f.*, bad company.
 Opoó-éuipreac, -a, *f.*, maladministration.
 Opoó-éúlóz, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éac, *m.*, a bad colour.
 Opoó-éóéar, *m.*, despair.
 Opoó-éuó, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éúil, -e, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
 Opoó-éuine, *g. id., pl. -éaoine, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to uine macánta.
 Opoó-éaoóay, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).
 Opoó-éocál, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
 Opoó-éozay, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éuaoóay, -ay, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá o. fút, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.
 Opoó-éuipreann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

- Opoó-éznátuzaó, *m.*, evil habit.
 Opoó-éznóac, -ayze, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ir peárr beir oíomaoim ná o., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.
 Opoó-ézióe, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
 Opoó-éadapac, -ayze, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.
 Opoó-éuét oibne, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.
 Opoó-éairteál, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éairtneac, *m.*, a small churning of milk.
 Opoó-émúnte, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
 Opoó-émupreann, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-énór, -nóir, -nóra, *m.*, a pernicious custom.
 Opoó-éobair, -oibne, -oibneac, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than opoó-éznó, which means work ill-done.
 Opoó-éac, *g. -acá and -acá, pl. -acá and -acá, m.*, an evil word or saying.
 Opoó-éac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 Opoó-éún, *m.*, ill-will, malice.
 Opoó-émuaintiúzaó, -ciúce, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.
 Opoó-éompla, *m.*, bad example.
 Opoó-éacá, *f.*, evil plight.
 Opoó-éárc, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.
 Opoó-étoza, *f.*, a bad choice.
 Opoó-éiac, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
 Opoó-éuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion.
 Opoó-éuairic, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.
 Opoó-éuay, *m.*, evil foreboding.
 Opoó-éuipreac, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).
 Opoó-éuain, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).
 Opoó-é, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dwarf.
 Opoó-é (opoó-), as *prefix*, bad.

Opoic-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; *τὰ* Opoic-béal *air*, he is given to saucy or abusive language.
 Opoic-béair, -béirte, *f.*, an evil deed.
 Opoic-béair, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.
 Opoic-béairc, -aige, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.
 Opoic-béairmáil, -máil, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).
 Opoic-béann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; *τὰ* Opoic-béann *a*gam, I am subject to headaches; 'rí *an* Opoic-béann *ó* *i*, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.
 Opoic-biail, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.
 Opoic-bíne, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.
 Opoic-béadta, *m.*, an evil habit.
 Opoic-béalb, *g.* -béilbe, *d.* -béilb, also *g.* -béalb, *d.* -béalb, *pl.* -ba, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.
 Opoic-bíot, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (Opoic-bíogal?).
 Opoic-bíolairbéact, -a, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.
 Opoiceao, -cío, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Opoiceao Cearbhalláin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Opoiceao Baile Átha Fhearriá, Ardee; Opoiceao *á* Chroinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; *An* Opoiceao, Drogheda, also Opoiceao *á*tha.
 Opoic-éaoac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* *so* *ringit* Opoic-éaoaig *air* *uir-* *earbair* *b*róg, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).
 Opoic-éaoáil, -ála, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.
 Opoic-ealadóim, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Opoic-eairiá, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *e.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.
 Opoic-fhéar, -fear, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.
 Opoic-ghíom, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.
 Opoic-innead, -nise, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.
 Opoic-ioc, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).
 Opoic-iomcáir, -air, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.
 Opoic-ionntaí, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; *ní* *l* *don* Opoic-ionntaí *a*gam *air*, I do not distrust him.
 Opoic-méanma, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.
 Opoic-mear, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le* *o.*, in contempt.
 Opoic-mearca, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.
 Opoic-méirniú, -nise, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.
 Opoic-mían, -méine, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.
 Opoic-féao, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.
 Opoic-feara, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; *ir* feara *teiceao* *maí* *'n*á Opoic-feara, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.
 Opoic-feiceadóir, -áir, -áirí, *m.*, a wicked executor.
 Opoic-feola, -la, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.
 Opoic-fíot, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.
 Opoic-fíot (Opoic-fíot). *See* Opoic-fíot.
 Opoic-ghan, -ghne, *m.*, the blackthorn; *bacá* Opoic-ghan, a blackthorn stick.
 Opoic-ghanac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.
 Opoic-ghan, -nig, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.
 Opoic-ghan, -áin, *m.*, blackthorn.
 Opoic-oi, -ca, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.
 Opoic-láir, *g. id., pl.* -láir, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

ὀρόλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἰ τινι ὀάρι νορόλανν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation α ὀρόλανν να ὄρεαιτ.

ὀριον, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form οριον is always used of the human back in *M.*: αρι α ὀριον, on his back; αρι α ὀριον, upon him, on his shoulders); να οριοναυα ουβα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυριον να οριοναυα τειρ, I declare vehemently against it. See οριον.

ὀριμας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the κυριον or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called οριοναυα in *Don.*, οριον in *Leinster.*

ὀριμαςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

ὀριμαςόρι, -όρι, -όριθε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

ὀριοναυα. See οριοναυα.

ὀριονάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also οριμαςάν, οριμας, οριοναυα).

ὀριον βάρι, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

ὀριον-ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

ὀριονις, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled οριονις and οριονις). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

ὀριονις, -αις, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

ὀριον, *g.* οριονε, *d.* οριονε, *voc.* οριον, *pl.* -α and οριονε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

ὀριον-βυρόεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

ὀριον, *g.* οριονε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ οριον αρι, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Οριον is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. οριον.

ὀριοναυα, -αιζε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

ὀριονος, -όρι, -όρι, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

ὀριον-υιλλε, *f.*, a right angle.

ὀριον-υιλλεανναυα, -αιζε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

ὀριον, -αι, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

ὀριον-ζοιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

ὀριον, -αι, -αι, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

ὀριον, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, οριονις and οριονις; τιν; οριονις, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also οριονις, *Don.*)

ὀριονις, -άν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

ὀριονις μιλλεαυα, *m.*, mildew.

ὀριον, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, νιονι λαβαινι ρε οριον, he did not utter a word; also, οριον να οριοναυα, not a syllable (*M.*); οριον να οριον (*Don.*); also οριον.

ὀριον, -οτα, *m.*, act of bringing together; ας ο. α οριοναυα, grinning (*Kea.*).

ὀριον, -α, -αννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

ὀριοναυα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρι, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

ὀριοναυα, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

ὀριοναυα, -αυα, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

ὀριοναυα, -αιζε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Orúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúictín they found: *cf.* éuaró rí arí loíḡḡ a orúictín.

Orúictín móna, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.

Orúir, orúiréact. *See* oraoi, oraoiréact.

Orúir, -e, -eact, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also orúiré).

Orúiréas, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a stare or starling; orúiréas (*Don.* and *Mon.*).

Orúirim, *vl. id.* and orúir, also orúiréamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *re*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; orúir anonn, move away, etc.; orúiréann an t-ocḡar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* orúir an orḡar = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.

Orúirim, -e, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *re* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). *See v.* orúirim.

Orúiré, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven.

Orúim, *g. oroma, pl. oromanna, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where *orom* is always used); the top or upmost part; arí a orom, on his back; arí a orúim, on his shoulders or head; oe ó, because of; oá orúim rin, for that reason, wherefore; o. arí ó, back to back; bí Oia arí ó. na orḡoinge, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); tá ré 'ran orúim ruaró orḡm, he is at loggerheads with me; na orḡiré oúnta arí orúim an orúltaró, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of *orom*, which *see*.

Orúim bhirce, *m.*, a hunchback.

Orúim-élaró, -élaró, -élaróacta, *m.*, a ridge-mound.

Orúimḡionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; bó orúimḡionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled orúimeann).

Orúim-iatt, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.

Orúim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.

Orúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.

Orúiréac, -rḡe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.

Orúiréamail, -míla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.

Orúiréoir, -orḡa, -oiré, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.

Orúma, *g. id., pl. -iré, m.*, a drum; orúmaré an Ruir, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní orúiréacta orúmaré an Ruir é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.

Orúmaróir, -orḡa, -oiré, *m.*, a drummer.

Orúmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.

Orúnráot, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).

Orúit, -úite, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); orúitós, *dim.*

Orúitlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).

Orúar, *g. uaró, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; tá a lán orúar fáḡailta aḡam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).

Orúarḡamail, -míla, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.

Orúarḡanac, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

- Θυαδῶμαρ, -αιη, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 Θυαδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
 Θυαυονείρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
 Θυαλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
 Θυαυηεαδτ, *poet.* for θυαυηεαδτ.
 Θυαυηε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
 Θυαυηεαυ, -αιρ, *m.*, surliness.
 Θυαυρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
 Θυαυρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Θυαυ, -αιλ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα θυαυ νό ε ὀεάνη, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).
 Θυαυ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.
 Θυαυ, -αιλ, *pl. id., gpl. θυαυαδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; θυαυ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).
 Θυαυ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
 Θυαυαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
 Θυαυαυόιρ, -όμα, -όιρ, *m.*, a plaister, a carver, an embroiderer.
 Θυαυαυ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
 Θυαυ βααδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)
 Θυαυζαυ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
 Θυαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also θυαν); *dim.* θυανός.
 Θυαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
 Θυαναιη, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

- miscellany. (A book called Θυαναιη πιαμαρ περιτέηη is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
 Θυαναιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.
 Θυαυ or θυαυρ, labour, pain; cneav ιρ θυαυρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "θονα ιρ θυαυρ αι ο'οις μύντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).
 Θυαυαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from θυαυρ, labour, pain).
 Θυαυμαρ, -αιη, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.
 Θυβ, *gsf. θυιβ, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).
 Θυβ, -υιβ, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ θυβ ζο θυβ, all day long.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
 Θυβαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).
 Θυβαδαν. See θυιβαδαν.
 Θυβαδαυ, -άιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
 Θυβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ριορ-θυβαδ, utter cheerlessness.
 Θυβαυάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.
 Θυβαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See θυιβαζάν and θυβαζέαν.
 Θυβαζέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); λέιν καοραδ ι νο., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.
 Θυβαυιτce, *g. id., pl. -αδ, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, vicious.
 ԾԹԾալեաք, -ւիք, *m.*, vice, viciousness.
 ԾԹԾալե, -ւիւ, *f.*, act of doubling;
 ԾԹԾալե, two-fold, doubled.
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, double;
 cunning.
 ԾԹԾալ, -ւի, I blacken, daub.
 ԾԹԾալիւ. See ԾԹԾալիւ.
 ԾԹԾալիւ թէ ԾԹԾալիւ թէ, idle
 talk, hearsay.
 ԾԹԾալե, *p. a.*, doubled; clever,
 deep-minded, cunning.
 ԾԹԾան, -ւի, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a
 snare; a fishing hook.
 ԾԹԾան, -ւի, *pl. id., m.*, the kid-
 ney.
 ԾԹԾան-ալի, -ւի-ալի, *pl. id., m.*,
 a spider. See ԾԹԾան-ալի.
 ԾԹԾան Եւան-ժոք, -ւի Եւան-
 ժոքի, *m.*, common self-heal,
prunella vulgaris; also written
 ԾԹԾան Եւան-ժոք.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, *m.*, a deep sleep.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or
 stalk.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-footed.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիջ, *f.*, maiden-hair
 fern; also called թէ ԾԹԾալեաճ,
 as it is used sometimes for tea
 (*Aran*).
 ԾԹԾ-ժոքեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 hearted, joyless, melancholic.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիջ, *a.*, fatal.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, *m.*, "cold shoulder";
 in *phr.*, ԾԹԾ-ժոք. ԾԹԾ ժոքի ԾԹԾ
 ԾԹԾալ, to turn one's back
 wholly on riches, to renounce
 it altogether, to give it the cold
 shoulder.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիւ, *pl. id.*, a Dane,
 a foreigner.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիւ, *a.*, dark gray.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոքեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 faced.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիւ, *a.*, dark blue.
 ԾԹԾ, *g. id., pl. -ւիջ, m.*, a
 sheath; a lining, a covering.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւի, *m.*, corrupt produce
 (*lit.*, black juice or milk).
 ԾԹԾալ, -ւի, *a.*, ungenerous; ԾԹԾ
 ԾԹԾալ ԾԹԾ, it was un-
 generous of you; wintry; dark.

ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւի, *f.*, hard or severe
 part of winter; Ծ. յա ԾԹԾալ
 (*Don.*); cf. ԾԹԾալեալ (*M.*).
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, -ւի, melan-
 choly; serious, grave.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 flamed.
 ԾԹԾ-ալ, *m.*, the pancreas. See
 ԾԹԾ.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոքեաճ, -ւիջ, -ւիջ, *m.*, a
 Dane.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւի, *m.*, a mote such
 as gets into the eye (*Don.*).
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, *m.*, a complete con-
 flagration.
 ԾԹԾալեալ, -ւի, *f.*, the worst
 part, the refuse; Ծ. յա ԾԹԾալ,
 the depth of winter.
 ԾԹԾ-ւիջ, *m.*, misfortune; a black
 spell of sickness (common in
 imprecations, ԾԹԾ-ւիջ ԾԹԾ
 ԾԹԾ).
 ԾԹԾ-ւիջ, -ւիջ and ԾԹԾալե,
v. tr., I double, fold, repeat.
 ԾԹԾ 'նա ժոք; ԾԹԾ 'նա ժոք ԾԹԾ
 ԾԹԾ (ԾԹԾ) ԾԹԾ, to impose
 upon him, to persuade him that
 black is white.
 ԾԹԾ-նալ (ԾԹԾալ), *f.*, a mortal
 enemy.
 ԾԹԾալ, -ւի, *m.*, impudence,
 assumption, arrogance.
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, impudent,
 assuming, arrogant.
 ԾԹԾալ, -ւի, *pl. id., m.*, a
 black mote or atom; a small
 particle such as gets into the eye;
 an insignificant person.
 ԾԹԾ, -ւի, *m.*, dire, bitter
 sorrow; melancholy.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւիջ, *a.*, bitterly sor-
 rowful; melancholy.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւի, *m.*, challenge, de-
 fiance; Ծ. ԾԹԾ ԾԹԾ, to chal-
 lenge; ԾԹԾ. ԾԹԾ, I defy you;
 'ԾԾ ԾԹԾ. ԾԾ, it is as much as you
 can do.
 ԾԹԾ-նալ, *m.*, a diving under
 water.
 ԾԹԾ-ժոք, -ւի, *m.*, rigorous absti-
 nence or fast.
 ԾԹԾ, -ւի, *pl. id., m.*, the ear, a
 tingling of the ear; a horn; a

smoking pipe; *dim.* **TOUOIN**, a short smoking pipe.
TOUOINE, *g. id., pl. -TOUO, m.*, one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
TOUOOS, *-OISE, -OSA, f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N. and Don.*; **TOUOIN** also in *Don.*); also **TOUOEOO**.
TOUO, and **TOOZA**, *m.*, a dock (for ships).
TOUOAIPOACT, *-A, f.*, wharfage.
TOUIB (**TOUB**), black (an intensive prefix).
TOUIB-TOIEAC, *m.*, a young trout.
TOUIB-TOIOI, *-A, -ANNA, m.*, a tribute; heavy rent.
TOUIB-TOITIEAC, *-LIGE, a.*, giving out black sparks.
TOUIBE, *g. id., f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
TOUIBEACAN, *-AIN, m.*, darkness; a darkening; **TO NA HOITOE**, dusk; **TOITIOO TO MOI AI NA TPETITAI**, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also **TOITIEAN**).
TOUIBEACAN, *-AIN, m.*, an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
TOUIBEACAN, *-AIN, m.*, potato blight (*Mayo*); **TOUB, id.** (*Ker.*).
TOUIBEACT, *-A, f.*, blackness, darkness, stain.
TOUIB-EACAN, *-AIN, pl. id., m.*, a black forehead.
TOUIBEACAN, *-AIN, pl. id., m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See TOUB-AIGEAN and TOUIBEACAN.*
TOUIB-EACANAC, *-AIGE, a.*, deep, profound, bottomless.
TOUIB-EALNAC, *-AIG, -AIGE, m.*, a necromancer.
TOUIBEAN, *m.*, a cormorant.
TOUIB-LIAC, *-LEITE, f.*, the spleen, the milt.
TOUIB-TIONN, *-LEANNA, f.*, melancholy; the spleen.
TOUIB-TIONNTAC, *-AIGE, a.*, melancholic, splenetic.
TOUIB-NEALL, *-NEILL, pl. -NEALLTA, m.*, a black cloud.
TOUIB-PE, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; **TOITOE TO**, a night with "dark moon."
TOUIB-FLIAB, *-FLIEBE, -FLIEBTE, m.*, a black mountain.
TOUIO, *-E, f.*, the bottom of the neck.
TOUIOAN, *-AIN, pl. id., m.*, the neck, the throat.
TOUIOIN, *g. id., pl. -TOIE, m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of **TOUO**).
TOUIT, *-E, f.*, desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.*); **NI'UIT I MBAINNE ASAM**, I have no desire for milk; **TOUITIG MO TOUIT AP AN MBIAO**, Ilostmy appetite for food (*Aran*).
TOUIT, *-E, pl. id., gpl. TOIT, f.*, element; creature; **TO TOONNA**, human race.
TOUIT, *-E, f.*, distribution. *See TOAIT.*
TOUTE, *g. id., f.*, a substance, a creature. *See TOUIT.*
TOUITIACAN, *-AIN, pl. id., m.*, whitening.
TOUITIACAN, *older g. TOUITIACAN, later TOUITIM, m.*, the Creator.
TOUITIAC, *-LIPC, m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; **TO NA HABANN**, broad-leaved pond-weed.
TOUITICIN (**TOUITICIN**), *g. id., pl. -TOIE, m.*, a shell growing on **CREATNAC**.
TOUITIACACT, *-A, f.*, act of distributing; partition, division.
TOUITIGIM, *-LIGUO, v. tr. and intr.*, I desire, I wish, I covet.
TOUILE, *g. id., m.*, a leaf.
TOUILEABAI, *-AIH, m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant.
TOUILEABAI PEITIEANN, *m.*, honey-suckle.
TOUILEABAI PPUNNC, *m.*, coltsfoot.
TOUILEAC, *-LIGE, a.*, leafy, leaf-clad.
TOUILEACAN, *-AIN, pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
TOUILEOZ, *-OIGE, -OZA, f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; **TOA TOO NA TOUILEOZE**, both sides of the question; **TOUILEOZ, id.** (*M.*).
TOUILEOZAC, *-AIGE, a.*, full of small leaves.

Θυλλεος βάϊον, f., water lily
(*Nymphaea major aquatica*).

Duilleos Bhríge, f., dock
cresses, nipple wort (*Lapsana
communis*).

Dúillicín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See dúillicín.

ፀብረረኝ፣ -ሰጸላ፣ *v. intr.*, I
bring forth leaves.

Quilliope na mbeann, m., mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Quill-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and
-míols, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Quine, *g. id.*, *pl.* ὁαοine, people, mankind; *gpl.* ὁαοineσθ or ὁαοine, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article=Fr. *on*, Germ. *man*, English *one* or *they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; ἄον ὁ, ὁ. ἄη βίη, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; ὁ. εἰςιν, some one, somebody; ἄν τις ὁ, every one, everybody; ἄ ὅυine ὁόηη, honest man! my good sir! ὁ. τίηη, peasant; ὁ. ὑπαή, gentleman; ὁ. μόηη, great man, nobleman; ἡδ ὁαοine μόηη, the gentry; ῥεαν-ὅυine, old man.

ἑμὴς ἀβάρτ, -α, *f.*, manslaughter
(*O'N.*).

Quineamait, -mā, α., manly, like
a man; worldly, natural.

Θυνημιλακτ, -α, *f.*, manliness,
manhood; naturalness.

Duineanta, } *indec. a., humane.*
 Duineanta

Duineantacht, -a, } f., humanity,

Θυμεταῖς, -αι, } kindness.

Quine-maṛḃaṭ, *m.*, homicide; (also
quṇmaṛḃaṭ).

Quine-matp̄čac̄, -aṣe, a., homicidal.

Úinn, *prep. pr.*, 1st *pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* úinn-ne, *abbrev.* úinne. See *prep. do.*

Duinn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ōuine, g. id., f., gloom, sorrow;
dulness, stupidity, insensibility;
hardness, stubbornness; cruelty,
oppression.

Ὀυμπίκις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., any-*
thing very small: a little fellow.

Doupling, -e, -če, *f.*, a row of
 boulders thrown up on the coast
 by the storm; a rocky promon-
 tory (*Clare*); *pron.* doupling in
Don., where it means a rude
 breakwater; ní lia cloča ná
 douplinge ná iao (*Con.*). See
 doubling.

Ῥύη-τέαδ, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See ῥέαη-τέαδ.

Ὀύιρσιμ, -σεῶ, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Óúipeacht, -a, f., watchfulness,
vigilance; an awakening,
rousing.

ʔuɪɾɛal, -ɾɪl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprout;
 a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe;
 a spout; ɲe ʒut ʋo ʔuɪɾɛal.
See Ps., xlii. 7.

οὐρίξιμ, *v.* οὐρεᾶςτ and
 οὐρεᾶς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṭúřım. See Ṭúřıǵım.

Quirín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a dozen;
a hank of yarn of twelve cuts,
each cut containing 120 threads.

Óúipúgáō, -igte, m., act of
awakening (rare).

οὐίτ, *prep. pr., 2nd s., to thee, for thee; emph. οὐίτ-τε. See prep. το.*

Θύιτις. See θυτάις.

Out, -a and -čā, *v. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of *tē:ōim*); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; *nīl aon out aip pin aṣat*, you have no chance of obtaining that; *out aip aṣāō*, to prosper; *out aip*, to reach; *pin é an out ceapit*, that is the proper construction (in grammar); *tā out an bēapla aip*, it is in the English construction; *nīl aon out uāō* *te, 7c.*, there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Οὐλ, -ουλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* οὐλ.
 Οὐλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also οὐλα).
 Οὐλαῖμ, *vl. οὐλιῶεατ* and *οὐλαῖατ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.
 Οὐλαμάν (οὐδ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).
 Οὐλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.
 Οὐλαράς, -άιγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *σο* οὐάνα ο. (*Kea.*).
 Οὐλβαῖ, -άιγε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).
 Οὐλβαῖατ, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.
 Οὐλқан, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.
 Οὐλқанас, -άιγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.
 Οὐλқанасτ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.
 Οὐλ ὄλιμας, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* οὐλ, a trap.
 Οὐλῖατ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαιν* οὐ ο. *ατ*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).
 Οὐλῖιγε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *σο* μαλλὰςτῖις *ρί* *έ* *σο* οὐλῖιγε, she cursed him fervently.
 Οὐμας, -άιγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).
 Οὐμαῖ, -άιτ, *m.*, act of pretending; *ας* οὐμαῖ *βειτ* *τινν*, pretending to be sick (*Cork.*).
 Οὐμαράς, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).
 Οὐμαράς, -άιγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.
 Οὐν, *g. οὐν* and *οὐνα, pl. οὐν*, *οὐντε, οὐντα* and *οὐνα, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.
 Οὐνάο, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Οὐνάιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *ατ*).
 Ουνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* οονάν.
 Ούναν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.
 Ούν-άιτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.
 Ουνοαῖλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).
 Ούν-λιτ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.
 Ούνιτ, -άιτ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).
 Ούνμαῖατ, -βῆα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαῖατ* οὐνμαῖατ, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).
 Ούνμαῖατ, -βῆα, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.
 Ούνμαῖατ, -άιγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.
 Ούνμαῖατ, -άιγε, -άιγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.
 Ούνμαῖατ, -όιτ, -όιτ, *m.*, a murderer.
 Ούν-πορτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.
 Ούντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.
 Ούντας, -άιγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.
 Ούρ, *g. ούιγε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-έριος* ούρ (*O'Ra.*).
 Ουραβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy soil (*Aran.*).
 Ουραβάν. *See* ουραβάν.
 Ουραβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.
 Ουραμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *οῖμαμάν* (*Don.*).
 Ουράντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.
 Ουράντατ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.
 Ούρατ, -άιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.
 Ούρ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

eablam, -baile, *v. intr.* (*obs.*), I die, perish, fall.
 éabláta, -éaige, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).
 eabma, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew tongue (now eabmair).
 eabma, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 eabma, -aig, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.
 eabmao, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.
 eabmao, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.
 eabmao, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 eabmair, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language.
 éabuir, -aig, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).
 éabuir, -uir, *m.*, ivory.
 eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacma, eacmao (orig. a *collective*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; eac uirce, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ar muin an eic, on horseback; firi na n-eac, horsemen; ve coir nó u'eac, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; eac ma, a race-horse; coirte ré n-eac, a coach and six.
 eacac, -aig, *a.*, abounding in horses.
 eacaro, *m.*, a horseman (*also* a proper name).
 eacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn.
 eacan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; eacan gaoite, a whirlwind.
 eacana, -aig, *a.*, stormy, windy.
 eaclair, -e, -ro, *f.*; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (*used also* of a man).
 eaclann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable.
 eaclap, -airce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.
 eaclapcam, -apao, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.
 eac-luat, *a.*, of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).
 eacmaire, *g. id., pl. -mu, m.*, a stallion.

eacmaire, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; paio eacmaire, said of a mare in season.
 eacmao, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; eacmao 'cap-lao, a team of horses; sometimes spelt eacma, eacmao.
 eacmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. *See* acmann.
 eacmannac, -aig, *a.*, intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* acmannac.
 éact, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an t-éact ro daoimib, a wondrous lot of people.
 éactac, -aig, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.
 éactaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I do, I act, I enact.
 éactaire, *g. id., pl. -mu, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.
 éactaireact, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.
 eactma, *g. id., pl. -ro, m.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; an bfuil don eactma asat? have you any news? ro cuaro ar eactma, he went on an expedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually followed by ar, as eactma ar pionn mac Cumail 7 ar an nglairro, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.
 eacmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.
 eacmannac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aig, *m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.
 eacmannaim, -nao, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).
 eao, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ir, or neg. ní; gurab eao, may it be so; an eao, is it? forsooth! ir eao, 'reao, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; má ir eao, má'reao, if it is; ní h-eao, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *ir* éao or 'reao is used in apodosis, answering to nuairi (an tpiát, tpiát, etc.), óa méao (óa doiríoe, etc.), 'n-a ionao rain, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, e.g., nuairi a éuair mé ruar go Sairlím 'reao capao Seažán ua máille oim, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; óa óoimne an tobair 'reao *ir* glaine an t-uirce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; i mbairle Cláir na Sairlímne 'reao éuair mé aréir, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; ar maroin inóe 'reao éonnac é, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *ir* amlaró is preferred after óa méao, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'n-a ionao rain in *M.*, e.g., óa méao óa bpeicim óe, *ir* amlaró *ir* luža mo žnacoi airi (*Con.*), . . . *ir* amlaró *ir* luža óa áirto ašam airi (*U.*) = óa méao óo-óim é 'reao *ir* luža mo éion airi (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ré is used for 'reao after nuairi, an tpiát, tpiát, etc., e.g., nuairi a éuairó Riocáiro an rceál reo 'ré léim ré mari bocán beaž žabairi, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and 'ré an ruo after i n-áit, e.g., i n-áit a óul aš obairi 'ré an ruo a téiro tú go ciž oo cómarpan, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, i n-ionao luže ar obairi *ir* amlaró téiróeann tú go ciž oo cómarpan).

Éao, -a, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; cal-áite an éaoa, the crime of jealousy.

Éao, a negative particle coming before vowels or *p*, *t* and *o* in compounds.

Éaoao, -air, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

Éaoáil, -e, *f.*, Italy (also Éaoáin).

Éaoáil, -ála, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

Éaoáiteač, -liže, *a.*, rich, profitable (also Éaoálač).

Éaoáilir, -e, *f.*, the Italian language. See iooáilir.

Éaoaingean, -žne, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

Éaoaingneačt, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

Éaoaire, *g. id., pl.* -mir, *m.* a jealous person.

Éaoaireačt, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éaoálač, -aže, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

Éaoan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); i n-éaoan na huairi, every hour; ar an éaoan, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* ar éaoan; le héaoan, in face of; i n-éaoan, against; i n-éaoan na hašann, against the stream.

Éaoanán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánta, *m.*, a frontlet.

Éaoar (eoiri), *prep.*, between. See ioiri.

Éaoar-žabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making; reari na heaoar-žabála, the peacemaker, the go-between; ni téiróeann reari na heaoar-žabála ar, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

Éaoar-žánaróe, *g. id., pl.* -aróte, *m.*, a mediator.

Éaoar-žuróe, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

Éaoar-žuróteoiri, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

Éaoar-luar, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

Éaoarmaróe, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

ε40αηαίθεαδ, -θίγε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

ε40αηρκαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Corb*).

ε40αηρκαίλ, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; *ιοηιρμ* (*Meath* and *Don.*); *μααηρμ* (*Tory*).

ε40αηρμαδ, -ηα, *m.*, divorce, separation.

ε40αη-φολα, -αη, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

ε40αηρμθ (also ε40αηρμάτ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; *θέαηαηο ηα βα ραηα ρέηη αη η-ε40αηρμθ*, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); *κοολαθ ζο ηε40αηρμθ*, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); *Θοήηαδ ηα η-ε40αηρμθ*, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *αη η-ε40αηρμθ οο θέαηαη*, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); *κοολαθ ζο ηε40αηρμθ*, as in the *prov.*, *αη τέ ζο οτέηθεαη ηεηη ηα μοθόηηγε αμαδ αηη, ηί κάη οθ κοολαθ ζο ηε40αηρμθ*.

ε40αηφλαζ, -αηγε, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

ε40αηαηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.

ε40αηαη, -αηγε, *a.*, jealous, envious.

ε40αθα, -αη, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also ε40αθαα).

ε40αθαα, *a.*, -αηγε, hopeless, despondent.

ε40αοηηηη, -ηηηη, *a.*, shallow.

ε40αοηηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

ε40αοηηηηζι, -ηηζαθ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

ε40αοηηηγε, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

ε40αοη, ε40αοη, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *..*

ε40αοηα, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See *ιοηη*.

ε40αοηαη, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See *ιοηη*.

ε40αοηαηηη, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See *ιοηη*.

ε40αοηαηθεαδ, -θίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

ε40αοηαηθεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, unfruitful.

ε40αοηαηα, -αη, *m.*, mediocrity.

ε40αοηαηαη, -οηα, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

ε40αοηαηαδ, -αηγε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

ε40αοηαηαηε, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. ε40αοηαηαηαη.

ε40αοηαηαηεαδ, -ηηγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

ε40αοηαηα, -ηηηηηη, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; *τά ρέ ε40αοηαη 'η-α θέαηη*, he is a little touched.

ε40αοηαηααη, -αηη, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

ε40αοηαηαηα, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

ε40αοηαηαη, -αηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

ε40αοηαηαηα, -αηγε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

ε40αοηαηαηαη, -μαθ and -μυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

ε40αοηαηαηαη, *p. a.*, lightened.

ε40αοηαηαη, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

ε40αοηαηαη, -αηγε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

ε40αοηαθ, -αηγε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

ε40αοηαηαη, -αηαθ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

ε40αοηαηαηαη, -οηα, -οηαηα, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

ε40α, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); *αη τάρ ας αη ε40α*, lifeless, dead; *ι οτεαηηαηαη ε40α*, in the grip of death; *ε40αηαη αη εοηηηαη*

- n-éas, the candle went out; in *plur.* so héas, for ever, intensive; éa éneiom so héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); iú so héas, "run like mad"; tá saeóitís so héas aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré so héas leir an nsaéóitís, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éas is used).
- éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.
- éasaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; o'éas ré = fuair ré báp.
- easal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ireasal leir, he fears, is afraid; ireasal oo, he has reason to fear.
- easalaó, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also easlaó).
- éasán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer.
- easán, -ain, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; éuaró an báó so toin easám, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence oibéasán (oib + easán). See aiseán.
- éasán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a bird's gizzard. See usán.
- éasair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for easair na ltreas) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); fear easair, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i n-easair, I arrange, set in order, I edit.
- easairtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).
- éascaoine, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.
- éascaoinim, -neao, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héascaoin oo cuirre, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.
- éascaoinreas, -rige, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

- éascaimreas, -rige, *a.*, immoderate.
- éascaimrío, -e, *a.*, inestimable.
- éascóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. oóir so móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é, you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).
- éascaimlaím, -ao, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.
- éascaimlaím, -aim, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).
- éascaimríom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.
- éascóir, -aige, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.
- éascóiríge, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.
- éascóirí, -raí, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
- éascóirí, *g. id., f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.
- éascóiríreas, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascóiríreas).
- éascóiríreas, -aí, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.
- éascóiríreas, -rige, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.
- éas-éirí, -éirí, *m.*, the trembling of death.
- éascóiríreas, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éascóiríreas).
- éascóiríreas, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.
- éascóiríreas, -raí, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.
- easla, *g. id., f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; easla oo beir air, to be afraid, to fear; air

easla zo, le heasla zo, for fear that, lest that; ap easla ná, fearing lest. See easal.
 easlac, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
 easlam, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
 easlaip, -e, *pl.* -iõe and -eacá, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).
 easlaipac, -riçe, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
 easlaipac, -riç, -riçe, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
 easlaipamail, -míla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.
 easlapta, *a.*, ecclesiastical.
 easlaptaçt, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).
 eas-lip, -leapá, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.
 easluçab, -uigçe, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.
 easluigim, -uçab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; i n-easmaip, in want of (with *gen.*); i n-a easmaip, in want of it.
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.
 easmaipac, *a.*, very great, excessive.
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.
 easnac, -aigçe, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.
 easnac, -aigçe, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; as caoi zo heasnac, bitterly lamenting.
 easnac, -aigç, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; as easnac ap, grumbling against.
 easnac, -aigç, -aigçe, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.
 easnacçt, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 easnaioe, *a.*, wise; expert, skillful.

easnaioeac, -oiç, *m.*, a wise man.
 easnaioeac, -oiçe, *a.*, prudent, wise.
 easnaioeacçt, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 easnuioe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
 easnuigim, -uçab, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).
 easmuim (easmuigim), -çaipç, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).
 easramail, -míla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
 easramailta, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).
 easramilacçt, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.
 easramluigim, -uçab, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -iõe, *f.*, a swan.
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
 ealac, -aigçe, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 ealabá, -n, -óna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; ní l aip acçt ealabá(in) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; ip breáçta í an oéipç ná céipç ip ealabá, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); raotpuçab na n-ealabán, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealabáin; ealabáin beacab, a trade, a means of living; ní healabá oó, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, ní he. oó óuine an tpiçn a baipç oé pém map olc ap a çionnaigçtib, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

ealáðanta, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.
 ealáðantað, -aige, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.
 ealáðantóir, -óira, -óiríðe, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.
 ealáðnað, -aige, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.
 éalanz, -ainz, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Don.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; fuaíí ré éalanz aíí, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually éalanz in *W. Muns.* (also éalan).
 ealat, -aíí, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).
 ealatnað, -aige, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).
 ealatnaðt, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).
 ealatnaim, -muzað, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).
 ealb, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dims.* ealbán eilbín and ealabán (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. ealba*).
 ealza, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; iníí ealza, *poet.* iníí éilze, Ireland. See alza.
 ealzaim, -zað, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).
 eall, -a, -ta, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See alt.
 eallac, -aíð, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.
 eallac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.
 eallpcað, -aíð, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).
 éalóð, (éalózað, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See éaluzað.

ealza, -n, -ða, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.
 ealzac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in birds.
 ealtán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* ealtánín and altín (also altán).
 ealtós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; ealtós leatáíí, a bat (*P. O'C.*); ialltós (mioltós, reiatán) leatáíí, *id.*
 éaluzað, -uigze, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.
 éaluroðeac, -tíð, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.
 éaluzim, -uzað and éalóð, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.
 éan (don), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as in éan-bailt, in any place; ní maib éan-búil azam an, I had no desire for it. The form éin is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as 'bpuil éin-eacéra azat, have you any news? éan sometimes prefixes t to words beginning with r, as éan-tróit, éan-trazaíí, *gc.* Somet. in *poet.* pron. short in *U.*, destroying government, e.g., ní'í azam aí an traðzal acé cnáma an ean-bó (pron. kraa'-wá nan wó) (*old song*). See don.
 éan, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; éan pionn, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also éanaca.
 éan, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).
 éan, éanacé, *gc.*, one, etc. See don, donacé, *gc.*
 éanac, -aíð, -aíze, *m.*, a pass, a road (also anac).
 éanac, -aíze, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).
 éanac, -aíð, -aíze, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaige, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaç beas and eanaç móir, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i dtúr eanaíḡ ná i noiceaḡ coilleaḡ (Con.); na heanaige, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanac ḡarriaoe, *m.*, endive.

éanaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

eanḡ, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eanḡ ḡo teann aḡ tóirnaḡ, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanḡa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, f.*, a notch.

eanḡaḡ, -aíḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioirán eanḡaíḡe, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eanḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanḡlaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanḡlaí, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanḡlaí té, weak tea; ánoilaí (Don.) See anḡlaí.

eanḡlaíreac, -ríḡe, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eanḡnaí, -aí, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éantlaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éantlaíte somet. used in the *pl.*, as éantlaíte an eanḡaíḡ, Spring birds (McD.).

éantlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaoáin).

éanluḡḡeoí, -oí, -oíí, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-rátaḡ; o'éan-rátaḡ, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toíre; o'éan-toíre, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éamā, -ríta, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éamāim, -mā, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

eamball, -aíll, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-eamball a teapa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); oíruball (Con-nemara).

eamc, -a, *pl. id., and eamc (coll.)*, *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (eamc=speckled); oḡ ḡeall ré na huíre ír na heamc oḡ, he promised him everything.

eamc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (eamc luacra).

eamc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

eamc, *g. f. eince, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

eamcaḡ, -cā, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

eamcaíl, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written eamcaíl).

eamcaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

eamcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, eamcán balláin veiríro, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov. ná tós cíoí roime teir na heamca; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called iocḡarí neroín; a greedy child. See eamc and iocḡarían.

EARIC LUACHRA, a newt, a lizard ;
 EARIC PLÉIBÉ, *id.*
 EAR-FLAITEAR, -ċir, *m.*, an aristocracy.
 EAR-ġABÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, captivity, bondage.
 EAR-ġABAIM, -ġABÁIL, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.
 EARILAM, -AIM, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ; ÁIRO-EARILAM NA HÉIREANN, the chief patron of Ireland (*Keu.*, of *St. Patrick*).
 EARILAM, *a.*, noble, grand, august.
 EARLUIR, -E, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* IARLAR and IARLUIR.
 EARNÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.
 ÉARÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, ÉIREOS).
 EARRAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).
 EARRAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AIRÉ, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.
 EARRI, -A, *dat.* IARRI, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ; Ó IARRI LAE SO LÁ, from the end of one day to another (*S. IV. Muns.*).
 EARRAC, -Aġ, -AġE, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.
 EARRAÓ, -AÍO, -AÍÓE, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : IR OLC AN EARRAÓ É, he is an evil person. *See* AIRAÓ.
 EARRÁIO, -E, -EACġA, *f.*, an error ; vice, lewdness ; wandering, roving ; ġUR'B É BÁR MO LEANNÁIN A CŲS MÉI N-EARRÁIO, my love's death caused me to rove (AN TULCÁC BEADÁIOE, *S. U. song*).
 EARRAIO, -E, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity ; TÁ RÉ I N-E LIOM, he is at enmity with me.
 EARRÁIOEAC, -OġE, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; BÍ MÉ REAL AEPEAC EARRÁIOEAC (*Mea. song*).
 EARRÁIOHEAR, *f.*, the dog-briar.
 EARRAġE, *indec. a.*, vernal.
 EARRAIOEAC, -OġE, *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. *See* EARRÁIOEAC and EARRÁIO.
 EAR, *neg. prefix*, as EAPONTAP, disunion, schism. *See* ÉA.
 EAR, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; ear is common in place names, as BÉAL EAPA, Foxford, etc.
 EAR, -A, *pl. id.*, and -ANNA, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).
 EAPAC, -AġE and -Aġ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; IR ġÉIM Aġ AN EAPÁġ, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* EAR.
 EAPAC, -AġE, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.
 EAPAILLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.
 EAPAIRI, -RRAC, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; CORAIR EAPAIRI, disorder, confusion. *See* AIRAIRI.
 EAPÁITġIM, -IUġAÓ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.
 EAPONTA, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 EAPONTAC, -AġE, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also EAPONTACÓAC).
 EAPONTACġ, -A, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.
 EAPONTUġAÓ, -UIġTE, *m.*, schism.
 EAPARġAM, -ANNA, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also EAPORġAM).
 EAPARLÁIOEACġ, -A, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.
 EAPARLUġIM, -LÁIOEACġ, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.
 EAPARġA, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

earbathac (earbac), -bath, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. earbathac).

earbair (M.), earbair (Con., U.), *g.* -bair, *pl.* -bair, *gpl.* -bair, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; 'e, owing to the want of; 'n-a hearbair, absent from her, without her; beir ar e. cáille, to be in want of sense.

earbair bhráda, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word bhráda is often omitted; cuir bhráda, *id.* (Don.).

earbalóir, -e, *f.*, absolution.

earbog, -bui, *m.*, a bishop. See earbog.

earca, *f.*, a sedgy bog (Con.).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; oíche gan earca, a moonless night.

earcair, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ir earcairé neom 'ná maoin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, i.e., it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

earcairéact, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nir, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

earcainir, *f.*, act of cursing; as earcainir, cursing.

earcainir, -nir, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ar).

earcair, -cair, -cair, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also earcair).

earcáiréamair, -mair, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

earcáiréar, -oir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

earcal, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na nearcail, in Ker.

earcal, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also oícal).

earcaom, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaome, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. earcaom).

earcaomear, -nir, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

earcar (earcar), -air, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=ear). See previous word.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcara, -o, *pl.* -cáir, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

earclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

earcon, *f.*, an eel. See earcú.

earcra, -o, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

earcrair, -air, -air, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcrair, -carra, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.

earcraim, *vl.* -crair and -car, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

earcnóigeán, -áin, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (Con.).

earcú, -con, *pl.* earcúin, *f.*, an eel (also earcon).

earcú parrige, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

earlabhra, -bhra, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

earláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

earláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

earláinteá, -tá, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαπλάνησιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

εαμαίλ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εαμαίλτε); αζ βαίντεαμαίλτε αρ, ridiculing him.

εαμαλάμ, -αίλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

εαμαλταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έα, -ιόε, and -ιόεαδα, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See αρνα.

εαρναό, -αίό, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. αν θάρ (An tU. MacÁ.). See ορναό.

εαρναό, -αίό, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

εαρός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See εαρ.

εαρ-ομόιο, -ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

εαρ-ομόιοεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

εαρ-ονόρη, -όρη, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

εαρ-ονόρηαδ, -όρηίζε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

εαρ-ονόρησιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

εαρ-όρυουζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

εαρηζαμ. See εαρηζαμ.

εαρηαίρ, -αίρτε, -αίρτα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

εαρηαίρταμ, -αη, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

εαρηος, *m.*, a bishop (also εαρηος). εαρηιόεαδ, -α, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

εαρηαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also αριαδ).

εαρηιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρηαμ, -αό, *id.*

εαρηαλ, -ηα, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

εαρηαλ, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; ουλ 1 n-e. αη, to become disobe-

dient to; ου τέιόεαό 1 n-εαρηαλ αη (Kea., F. F.).

εαρηαλ, -αίζε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

εαρηαλταδ, -α, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

εαρηαλταίρ, -αη, -αηιόε, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See εαρηαμ-πλαίρ.

εαρηαμ, -αη, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

εαρηαμαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

εαρηαμααδ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

εαρηαμδαρ, -αη, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

εαρηαμδαρ, -αίζε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

εατλαδ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a runaway. See εατλαμ.

εατλαμ. See εατλαμ.

εατορηα, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also εατορηα).

έι, *neg. prefix*, same as έα.

είβεαη, granite; cloč mionnáin είβη, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran).

είβεηρ. See είβηρ.

είβη (obs. *v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See εαβλαμ.

είβη, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

είβηρ, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also είβηρ).

είβλεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See αίβλεος.

είβλεοζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

είβλιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See αίβλιζιμ.

είκινεαδ, είκιντεαδ. See είζινεαδ.

είκιντ, είκιντ. See είζιν.

είκλιρ, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; έ. ου έυη αη, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά έ. αη αν ηζρηέιν (ηζεαλαίζ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (Don.); pron. έί-κλιρρ.

είροε (*M.*), είροεαθ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -οιό (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; είροε Ἐπίορτ, sacerdotal vestments; παζαρτ αρ είροεαθ, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι n-εαρμ-αθ 'ρ ι n-είροεαθ, armed and accoutred; also ι n-αρμ 'ρ ι n-είροεαθ and παοι αρμ ιρ είροεαθ.

είροεαδ, -οιζ, *pl. id., m.*, clothes, armour; ε. οττα, a breastplate. See εαοαδ.

είροεαν, -οιν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. *erōneán*, or *αιγνεάν*, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

είροεαρθ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

είροεαρθτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

είροεήμιν, -ήνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

είροεήμινζτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

είροε πλατα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

είροιζ, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Aea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; το'ν τιζ είροιζ έοιόθε δυαν, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—*Feap na páipe* (*G. J.*, No. 144).

είροιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also *είροιμ*).

είροιζτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

είροιζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See *είροιζ*.

είροιρτσαρμ, -ιαθ, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

είροιρ, *prep.*, between, among. See *ροιρ*.

είροιρ. See *πέροιρ*.

είροιρτσαρτ, -έριτ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; *είροιρτσαρτ* focal, an interpretation.

είροιρ-θεαλθαθ, -θτα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; *είροιρ-θεαλθαθ* το θέανάμ, to make a distinction.

είροιρ-θεαλθτα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

είροιρ-θεαλυζαθ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

είροιρ-θεαλυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είροιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ιιρόε, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

είροιρ-ηιααιλ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

είροιρ-ζτεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

είροιρ-μεαδόν, -όν, *pl. id., m.*, mediation, intervention.

είροιρ-μεαδόνττοιρ, -όμα, -όιιιρόε, *m.*, a mediator.

είροιρ-μινιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

είροιρ-ηί, *m.*, an interrex.

είροιρ-ηιοζαδτ, *f.*, an interregnum.

είροιρ-ρτάι, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

είροιρ-ροιαρ, *m.*, twilight.

είροιρ-τεανζτόρι, -όμα, -όιιιρόε, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

είροιρ-τεανζυιζτεοιρ, -ομα, -οιιιρόε, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

είροιρτι (είροιρ ι), *prep. pr., 3rd sing., f.*, between her, always followed by *πέιν* *αγυρ*, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See *ροιρ*.

είρονεαδάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See *είρονεάν* and *αιγνεάν*.

είρονεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also *αιγνεάν*).

είροτμεάν, -έιμε, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

είροτμεομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

είρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; *νάμ έάμιζ ι n-έ*, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ ζο *mb'péroir* ζο οτιοσαίν ι n-έ, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); *cé pile* *τά le héipeadτ*, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); *ρτάι* *ζαν έ*, a pointless story; *ζάιμε* *ζαν έ*, a pointless laugh; *ní'le*

don é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.
 éipeactac, -aige, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
 éipeactamail, -míla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 éis, *negative prefix.*
 éisceairt, -cirt, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 éisceairt, -cirt, *a.*, unjust.
 éiscéillíre, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
 éisciallód, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
 éiscialluíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
 éiscimnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
 éiscnearta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 éiscríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
 éisearn, -sme, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
 éisearmóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.
 éisearn, *g.* -sín and -sne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; *ir* éisearn oam, I must; *i n-éisearn*, in need; *ar* éisearn, with difficulty, scarcely; *ar* *air* nó *ar* éisearn, nolens volens; *lucc* éisín, the violent; *caim na héisne*, a friend in need; éisearn féile agur oimís, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); é. bairneall, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); éisearn is used *poet.* of éisnuisac, which *see*.
 éisearn-oáil, -oála, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 éisearnac, -taige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.
 éisearnar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
 éisear, -sír, *pl. éisre, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
 éisim, *vl. éisearn, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
 éisín (éicín), some, certain, a sort of; *muo* éisín, something; *uime* éisín eile, some other person; *ar* *cuma* éisín, in some way; *lucc* éisín, certain persons, some people; but *lucc* éisne (from éisearn), the violent; éisínt, éisíniteac, éisíniteac (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.
 éisíneac, éisíniteac. *See* éisín.
 éisípt, -e, *f.*, Egypt.
 éisípteac, -tíge, *pl. id.* and -tíge, *m.* or *f.*, an Egyptian.
 éisípteac, -tíge, *a.*, Egyptian.
 éislíre, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
 éislíreac, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
 éisíneac, -míge, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; éirp nem' éisímís, hear my crying.
 éisíneac, -míge, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
 éisíneoir, -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 éisímim. *See* éisím.
 éisne, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a salmon.
 éisneac, -níge, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 éisnísim, -uisac, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.
 éisníuisac, -isíte, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
 éisr (for éisear), a poet, a satirist.
 éisre, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of éisear, a poet, a satirist; *r níor* b'áicínio do'n éisre (*T. MacCoitir*).
 éisre (collect.), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.
 éisreac, -ríge, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 éisíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éisíneac.

Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nuro eile, tuilleaó eile, besides, moreover; but ruine ari bit eile, anybody else; nuro éigín(τ) eile, something else; níorí féacáar ari leabáar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; róioi ré an teac ásur eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuirí irteac é reo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an ruab éileam móri ari an im inoiu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigín(τ) áise uiréi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móri aca ari a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam áise ari réim, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Éileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilísim, *vn.* -liugaó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éilísteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éilísteac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éilísteoirí, -oirá, -oiríróe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eilíteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilíugaó, -íste, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteos leatáirí, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilit, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liortá, ruíim).

Eimiltear, -tír, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó (éimísim), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éim, in *phr.* 1 n-éimib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-mib, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -níg, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeact (aoinfeact), in *phr.* 1 n-é, at once, together; 1 n-éinfeact te, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éiníg=éigín, which see.

éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

éin-ionao, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place

éinne (aoinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanouime.

éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See aoinneac.

éinníó (aoinníó), *m.,* anything.

éin-teac, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

éin-tígear, -tíur (aoin-tígear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní éis eolair san é. ásur ní éis é. san ioinn (*Don. prov.*).

eipirtil, -tle, -tíróe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

éirte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

éirbeáinam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

eirc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eairc.

éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

éire, *g. -neann, d. -ninn* ((generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feaoar i néirinn, I do not know in the world; cóm mear i néirinn, cóm luac i néirinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feairi liom 'ná éire 'r bíoó rí poluigíte o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

eire, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; eire nó ualac móir. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

eireao, *m.,* a burthen. See eire.

éireannaó, -aí, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

éireannaó, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.

éireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.,* a pullet.

eirpirt, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

éiríge, *g. id. and éirígte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éiríge i n-áiríoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac ari atá an t-éiríge i n-áiríoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éiríge na zealaíge, the rising of the moon; éiríge amaó, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally eiríge, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éiríge).

éirígeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

éirísim (éirísim), *vl. éiríge and éiríge, imper. téiríge and éiríge, fut. éirígeao, cond. -eoáinn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; so n-éirísió an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; as éiríge, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téiríge* means go (as often éiríge); also, cneao o' éiríge óuir, what happened to you? éirísim cum feiríge, I become enraged; tá pé as éiríge cum gaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé as éiríge oéiríeanaó, it is becoming late; o' éiríge an cirte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoiríge as éiríge, sheep are getting dear; éiríge ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éiríge óiom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. íirísim, Don.*).

éiric, *g. -e, éirice and éairca, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

eiriceac, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eiricíó).

eiriceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éirígeac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

εἰρῆμ, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

εἰρηεαῖμα, -ῖμα, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

εἰρῖν, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of εἶρε, a burden).

εἰρῖρ, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἰρῖρ.

εἰρῖρ, -e, *pl.* -ῖοε or -εαῖα, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

εἰρῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, chronology. *See* ἰρῖρ and εἰρῖρ.

εἰρῖλεαῖτ, -ῖε, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

εἶρ, in *phr.*, οἶε, τὰ εἶρ ('ἡ εἶρ), after, behind; past=after; τὰ εἶρ ἂν οὐ, past two o'clock; τὰ εἶρ μαρ, after that (*conj.*); τὰ ρε τὰ εἶρ εἶ βυαλαῖτ, he has just struck him; τὰ ρε τὰ εἶρ εἶ βῆρ, he has just died; ἡ εἶρ, after (*U.*); λέρ (for τὰ εἶρ?), after (*Mayo*).

εἶρ (εαρ), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

εἶρ, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

εἶρρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ὅ).

εἶρμ, -εαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

εἶρμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little fish.

εἶρμ, *g. εαρμ, pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; εἶρμ ρῖα, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

εἶρμ-ῖν, -e, -τε, *f.*, a fish-pond.

εἶρρεαῖτ, -α, *g.*, particular; nice (*Kea.*, *E. S.*).

εἶρεαν, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

εἶρ-εἶρ (εἶρ-εἶρ), *g. id.*, *m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

εἶρ-εἶρμ, -ῖε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

εἶρ-μῖν, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

εἶρμῖν, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

εἶρμῖνρεαῖτ, -ῖε, *a.*, exemplary.

εἶρμῖνρεαῖτ, -α, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

εἶρμῖνρεαῖτ, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

εἶρμ, -ῖε, -ῖοε, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also οἶρμ and οἶρμ; in *Con.*, εἶρμ).

εἶρμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖνρεαῖτ, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also αἶρμ).

εἶρμ, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

εἶρμ, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

εἶρμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also εἶρμ).

εἶρμρεαῖτ, -ῖε, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

εἶρμ, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

εἶρμ, an oyster. *See* εἶρμ.

εἶρρεαῖτ, -ῖε, *a.*, attentive in listening.

εἶρρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, ῖε); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ἡ εἶρ ρε εἶ. ἡ εἶρ, he wasn't appreciated at all; εἶρμ ῖε, a willing ear.

εἶρρεαῖτ, -α, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=εἶρρεαῖτ).

εἶρμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; ὁ εἶρμ ῖε εἶρμ ῖε εἶρμ, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

εἶρμῖνρεαῖτ, -α, -οἶρμ, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

εἶρμ, -εαῖτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, ῖε); εἶρμ! hush! list! silence! εἶρμ εἶρμ! an exclamation of wonder; εἶρμ ῖε εἶρμ! hold your tongue! εἶρμ ῖε, listen to me; εἶρμ εἶρμρεαῖτ, hearing confession; εἶρμ ῖε, leave it

alone (*Con.*); *interj. imper.* often *eirc*.
eite, *g. id., pl.* -aóð, -aða and -tíðe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rícan eite, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.
éiteac, -tíð, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; tugaíir t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac aḡat, you lie.
eiteac, -tíðe, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).
eiteac, -tíð, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.
eiteac, -tíðe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.
eiteall, -tíll, *m.*, act of flying; flight.
eiteallac, -aíðe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).
eiteallac, -aíðe, *f.*, *vl.*, flying; éanaða na héim-cléite aḡ eiteallac; n-éinfeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).
eiteallac, -aíð, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See eiteall*.
eiteallam, -aó, -teall and -tíll, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.
eiteán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán ríðeadoóia, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also *peiteán*).
eiteos, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ar eiteoís, the bird is flying (*U.*).
éiteoir, -oia, -oíuðe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.
eitíðim, *vl.* eiteac and eiteacac, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitíð pé tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitíð pé mé aḡ púnt, he refused me a pound.
éitíðim, -tíuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.
eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also *eitinne*).
eitir, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ir ríó-beas an eitir é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.
eitleac. *See eiteallac*.
eitleos, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.
eitleosac, -aíðe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.
eitne, *g. id., pl.* -nóðe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*
eitneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.
eitneacta (also *eitnic*), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.
eitneactact, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.
eitne, *g. id., pl.* -nóðe, *f.*, a salmon.
eitne, *g. id., pl.* -aða or -nóðe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.
eitreac, -nóðe, *pl. id.* and -neacá, *f.*, a furrow.
eitreac, -nóðe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
eitreos or *eitreos*, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of *eitleos*, which *see*).
eitriðe, *g. id., pl.* -ðte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-aíðe aḡur eitriðe, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).
eitrin, *g. id., pl.* -nóðe, *m.*, the same as *eitne*, a furrow (*Mon.*).
eitreac, -a, *f.*, departure, death.
eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; ácaó óá eo, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; *eoáill*, *Youghal*.
eoáir, -craic, -craicá, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; póil eoáic, key-hole (also *púil an ḡlaíir*).
eoáir, -craic, -craicá, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eoáir mo láime, the edge of my hand.
eoáir, -craic, -craicá, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.
eoáir-doiðinn, -ðne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eochar-rciath, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciath, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "Eochar-rciath an Aipinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eochar, -ath, -iath, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eochar, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eochar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eochar and eochar, *id.* See eochar.

eochar, -ath, -eath, *f.*, a female fish.

eochar, -ath, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* eol, *d.* eol, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol eol, I know; eol eol, to my knowledge.

eolath, *g.* eolath, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolath, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolath, -ath, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolath eol, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolath, -ath, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: eolath eolath, I know it; eolath eolath, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); eolath eolath eolath eolath eolath, guide us to where he is; eolath eolath eolath, I lost my way; eolath eolath eolath eolath, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); eolath eolath eolath eolath, he found his way home; eolath eolath eolath eolath, it surpassed me; *ir* eolath eolath eolath, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); eolath eolath *ir* eolath eolath, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolath (also eolath, eolath),

g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolath, -ath, -ath, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolath, -ath, -ath, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolath, -ath, -ath, *a.*, knowing, skilful.

eolath, *g. id., pl.* -ath, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eolath, -ath, *f.*, barley; eolath eolath, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eolath, -ath, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

P (peath, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá (pé, pé, pá, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, pá, pá, pá, or pá (*mas.*); pé (*fem.*); pá, pá, pá; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as pá n-a ceann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of space, under, as pá eolath, under a stone; as eolath pá, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: pá'n eolath, pá'n eolath, throughout the wood, the hill; pá'n eolath, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as pá eolath, pá eolath, at last; pá eolath, at first; pá eolath, twice; pá n-a eolath, around his neck; is used ethically: pá eolath, under a yoke; eolath pá eolath, to lay hold of; pá eolath, in sorrow; pá'n eolath, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é pá't pá'n eolath, it is the reason why I came; eolath pá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: eolath pá eolath, they burst into derisive laughter; as eolath pá, laughing at me; *ir* eolath eolath eolath, you give promise of evil;

αὖς ῥέπεισθ' ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; ῥάβαιν ῥύτα, attack them; ῥάβαιν ῥόζα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά θυαῖθ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἑαυτοῖς γεαλ, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ἡνὸ ῥαιν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὁδ, ῥά τρι, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ῥά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'ν ἑρὸςμαρ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά ὁμαρ, for the use of, in the presence of; ἑυγαρ ῥά ῥεαῖα ἐ, I observed him; καὶ ῥά ῥοεαῖα ὅτι ῥαιν ὅ ὅεαναρ; why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἰοῦταρ, in the lower parts; ῥά ὑαῦταρ, above; ῥά ἡαιρε, prosperous; ῥά ὅρο, at table; θυαῖθ οῖνε ῥύμ, I met a person; ἑυηεαρ ῥύμ ἀνηραιν, I settled down there; οὐλ ῥά ἑυηρὶθουζαὸ, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; θυλλε ῥά ἑυαιρμ, a guess; ῥά ἑυαιρμ ῥλάιντε νά ἡνῆ, (drink) to the woman's health; βα ἡαιτ ῥά'ν ἀηγεαὸ ἐ, he was generous in distributing his money; ἡρ ἡαιτ ῥά'ν ἡβιαὸ ἐ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: νί ἡαῦαὸ ῥέ ῥέ νά ἑαιρμ, he will get it; ὀ'ἡιτῖγεαοαρ ὡτα ἀμαῦ ῥά'ν ῥλαθ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ἑῖορ ῥά'ν ὡταῦ, in the country; ῥά ἡταρ, locked up, under lock; ῥά ἡταρ, in prison; ῥά ἡταρ, at present; ἑυηεαὸ ῥά ἡαιρε ἀν ῥοβαῖ ἐ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βα ἡῖονἡαιρε ἑηε ῥά ἡαῖαθ 'νά ἐν-ἑῖοθ 'ῥαν ἑοηαρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αὖς ἑυη ἡεαλ ῥέ, coaxing him; αὖς

ἑυη ῥηεαῖα ῥέ ν-α ἑρὸςαῖθ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥαὸ ἡρ ἡο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under. ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of βα, *past tense* of ἡρ (*assertive verb*). See ἡρ. ῥάβαιν, -ἑηαῦ, -ἑηαῦα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). ῥάβαιν, -αἡτα, *f.*, favour; τὰ ῥάβαιν ἀζαμ ἡεῖρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥάβαιν. ῥάβαλ-ῥεαῖ, -ἑῖλ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. ῥάβαλ, *g.* -αῖλ, *pl.* ῥαῖλε, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. ῥάβαλαῦ, -λαῖγε, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). ῥάβαλταρ. See ῥάβαλταρ. ῥάβαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* ῥάβαρ). ῥάβαρ, -αῖρ, -ἑηαιρε, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥάβρα (*pl. pron.* ῥαῖραιρε). ῥάβραῦ, -αῖγε, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. ῥάβρα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖρε, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. ῥάβραιρεαῦ, -α, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. ῥάβτ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). ῥάβταῦ, -αῖγε, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). ῥάτ, *g.* ῥαῖρε, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ἀβταῦ (*Aran*). ῥατα, *dependent past* of ὡ-ἑῖμ, I see. See ὡ-ἑῖμ. ῥάῦαμ, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. ῥάῦαμ, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥάῦαμ). ῥάτ, -αῖτ, -anna, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). ῥάῦαμ, *vl.* ῥάτ, *v tr.*, I ask, demand. ῥαο, -αῖο, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; *ἥτοι ὥς*, as long as, while, whilst; *ἥτοι να πλῆξε*, the length of the way; *ἀπὸ ἥτοι*, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; *ὁ ἥτοι* (*ὁ ἥτοι*), far off (of space or time); *ἥτοι ὁ ἥτοι*, *ἥτοι*, to postpone a thing; *ἥτοι* *ἥτοι*, for a long time; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ἥτοι*, far from me; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, far apart; *ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, long ago; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, there was a king in former times (*U.*); *ὁ ἥτοι*, how long, how far; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, as far as you can see; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, *ὁ ἥτοι*, what is long deferred becomes neglected; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, may you live long; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form *ὁ ἥτοι* is somet. used as *f.*, as *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) *ὁ ἥτοι* is often used for *ὁ ἥτοι*; *ὁ ἥτοι* always means length or distance; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, the days are getting long; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, twenty feet in length; *ὁ ἥτοι* *ὁ ἥτοι*, twenty feet altogether.)

FAO, α., long, tall; distant. See
FAOA.

πάσ, πάσ', under thy; =πά+οο,
thy. See πά.

paṭa, comp. paṭe (purple), *piā*, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; *čóm paṭa le* (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); *čóm paṭa aṣur* (with *verb*), *id.*; *le paṭa*, for a long time (up to the present); *čóm paṭa rin*, so far;

ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ . . . , he thinks it long; μήποτε ὅτι ἡμέρα, it was not long; ὅσον ἡμέρα τοῦ, as far as it. The *comp.* ἡμέρα is not much used in *M.*

παράλι, -άλι, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from παρ-άλι).

ῥαῦδαιπτε, -αῖπτα, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*B. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also ῥαῖδαιπτε).

ῥαῖδιον, -αιον, *f.*, seaweed.

παυάλας, -ας, (παυ-πάλας), α.,
lingering, tedious, slow.

παύλαιμ (παυ-πάλαιμ), 2 s. *imp.*
παύαι, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger,
procrastinate; *vl.* παύαι.

ῥαυ-ἀνιδόνας, -ναιῖς, α., long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The αὐ is pronounced as ἰ, or rather αὐι.)

παυ-μαρνακτ, -α, *f.*, patience,
long-suffering.

παύβ, -αύβη, -α, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; **παύβ** **κλῶδε**, a "lump of a stone" (pron. **παύβ**); compare **βαύβ**, which is pron. **βαύβ** in *3f*.

παύσαç, -αίγε, α., enigmatical;
intricate, mysterious (O'N.).

παύδαο, -βτα, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

פֶּאֶרֶב־אִיִּם, -אֶרֶב, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil,
I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I
strike; I cut, I wound.

παῦδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see cnap*); ἄς ἰτε na γερεᾶν ἢ ἄς οἶοι na θραῦδάν, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron. παῦδάν in M.*).

φάობός, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. φάοβός, *Con.*).

ῥαῖστρος, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a*
striker, a beater, a smiter.

paṇ-čluapač, -aṣe, a., long-eared, flap-eared.

ῥαυ-χοῤαč, -αιζε, α., long-legged.

paò-cūmā, *m.*, lasting sorrow.

†av-čumtáč, -Δίσε, a., perma-
nently sorrowful.

ῥαυ-κύρραϑ, -αιγε, α., of long
range, sweeping of the hair.

παυ-τάιλ, -τάιλα, *f.*, delay. See
ΠΑΥΤΑΙΛ.

ῥαυ-οάλας, -αῖς, α., lingering,
tedious. See ῥαυάλας.

παρ-ούρκαθ, -ετα, *m.*, watching,
wakefulness,

ῥαυέιν, self. See ῥέιν.

πά ὁεοῖο, πέ ὁεοῖο, at length,
finally, ultimately.

paó-pú-lainṣ, -e, f., long suffering, patience; as *adj.*, patient, long-suffering.

ƿao-ƿulainȝteac, -tȝe, a., long-suffering, patient; also ƿao-ƿuilinȝeac.

բառ բառձաւ, *g. id.*, *m.*, length of
life (in *M.* also բաւո բառձաւ).

ῥαυ-ῥαοῖαλας, -αῖγε, α., long-lived.

φάουζαο, -υῖστε, *m.*, act of kindling, lighting up. See ΔΟΥΤΑΟ.

paonṣaṭṭh, -uṣṭe, *m.*, a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

բառաւորաց, յ. -բռնած, -բռնած,
v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow
the fire. See ճառաւորաց.

παύωμι, -ύω, *v. tr.*, I continue,
prolong, lengthen.

παῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an appearance or disposition to laughter (*M.,* *πάς*, which see).

ráš, -áše, -áša, *f.*, a wave (*Con.*).
 řáš. řášáim. 7c. See vo-šeibim.

fásac, -šaiš, *m.*, anxiety; 1
 brásac, very anxious, yearning
 (*Don. C. S.*).

ῥάγαθ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of
ῥάγαμ, I leave, etc.

παῖσι (paîsi), *g.* -άλα and -άλα, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; *an p.*, to be found, in evi-

dence; also sought for (like ἀνιρρητιῶ); ἵετο, to be found; an income.

פָּאָגַאֵל, -אֵלָא, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; *vl.* of פָּאָגַאֵם in all its meanings.

fásáim, *v. fásáil, fásbáil, fás-*
aint, v. tr. and intr., I leave,
quit, desert, abandon: 'o'fás ré
 ríán ag, he bade farewell to;
 ní fásáim raim daoib mé, it
 does not follow from that, that I
 am guilty; fásáim le húbáct,
lit., I leave by will, hence I
solemnly assert; 'o'fás ré ar an
 mnaoi eile suir maib ré é, she
 blamed the other woman for
 killing it (*Om.*); with *p.p.* it
 expresses the action of the verb
 to which the *p.p.* belongs;
 'o'fásáid tarraingte, who used
 to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*);
 often with *adj.* or *noun* and
prep., there is a similar use, as
 'o'fás ré tinn é, he made him
 sick; also with *gan* following
subst. or *verbal:* 'o'fás ré gan
 lút mé, he left me without
 vigour. (The forms fásbaim,
 fásbair, etc., are going out of
 use.)

բաժան, *vb.* բԱՅԱՆ, *irreg. v. tr.*
(properly a dependent form of
օօ-ջեմ, but now used also
as an independent verb), I get,
etc. See օօ-ջեմ.

ῥάσαιντ, *g.* ῥάσα and *-e, f.* (*vl.* of ῥάσαιμ), leaving. See ῥάσαιλ.

ῥαδίαντ (ῥαδίαντ), -αῖτα, *f.*, act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (*E. R.*); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= *πῦρ* *neem*). See ῥαδίαντ.

ῥάγαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a *small* profit or *little* means (*M.*).

φάλατταρ, -αίτε, α., profitable, advantageous.

फ़ाँसान, -सिन, *m.*, a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-

ing; now genly. written *pán*, which see.

pašar, favour. etc. See *pašar*.

pašb-. See *paš-*.

pašb-. See *paš-*.

pašbáil, -áil, *f.*, See *pašáil*.

pašbáil, -áil, *f.*, See *pašáil*.

pašbaim. See *pašáim*.

pašnac. See *pánac*.

pašóro, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a faggot; also *piošóro* in *M*.

pašóroac, -oige, *a.*, faggoty; *cual pašóroac*, a heap of faggots for fuel.

pašmaó, -šaríca (*pošmaó* and *pošmaó*), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

pašmaim, -šaríca and -maó (*pošmaó* and *pošmaó*), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

pašca, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

paic, -e, *pl.* -íre and -eanna, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; *paic na nšaríar*, nothing whatever; *níl paic ari*, nothing whatever is wrong with him, *níl paic na pšíšoe ari*, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* *bameaó paic ar* (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

paicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, (*dim.* of *paic*), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

paicreanac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a seer.

paicreanac, -aíge, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

paicreanac, -a, *f.*, visibility.

paicrim, -reana, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation.

See *paicrim*.

paio. See *pao*.

páro, *g. id.*, and -e, *pl.* -e, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

páro, an answer to a call or shout (*šlayo*) (also *párr*).

párróbile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -líre, *m.*, a beech tree.

páro-breášac, -aíge, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

páro-breatnúšac, -šíge, *a.*, far-sighted.

páro-šeannac, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

pároe, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; *cá pároe* (*cároe*) *uainn é*, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), *cá páo* (*p=h*) *uainn é* (*Don.*); also *comp.* of *páoa*; *pia* is the more usual comparative.

pároeac, -a, *f.*, length, longitude.

pároevóirí, -óma, -óiríre, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

pároevóiríac, -a, *f.*, prophecy; *as* *šéannaš pároevóiríac*, prophesying.

pároeváil, -míla, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

pároeos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See *peavós*.

pároeos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

pároeac, -a, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; *cá p. oim*, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om., G. J.*).

páro-leicneac, -míge, *a.*, long-featured.

páro-liaíš, -leáša, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prophetic physician.

pároín (*pároínín*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often *péíín*.

paíš, *M.* form of *paš*, *imper.* of *vo-šeibim*, I find.

paíl, proximity; in *phr.*, *i* *špaíl* (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; *i* *špaíl* *ban*, in the society of women; *i* *špaíl an báir*, compared with death (*Kea.*).

paíl, -e, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

paíl, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; *p. muice*, a pig sty; *dim.* *paílin*. See *paíaiš*.

բալ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;
իմր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; օ շար բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալւմ, -ceat, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալք.

բալւր, *g.-e* and -եար, *pl.-eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

բալի, *g. id., pl. id.* and -իւ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալին, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m. (dim. of բալ)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. բալին*).

բալլ, -e, -տ, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl. բալլեաճ*). *See* արլ.

բալլ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալլ բալլ ար, he took him unawares; բալլ օ տալար, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, օ); արլ նա բալլ, an unguarded time; աճար նա բալլ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալլ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալլի, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. օ տալար (նո օ տեանմ) ար, to neglect; լիջան ի ծր., *id.*

բալլեաճ, -ի, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալլեաճ, followed by ի or բալ).

բալլեաճ, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալլիւմ, -իւ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալլւմ).

բալլիւեաճ, -ի, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալլեաճ. *See* բալլիւեաճ.

բալլիւ, -ի, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալմ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալմ, palm. *See* բալմ.

բալք, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալքեաճ, -ք, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալքեար, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալքարիւ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալտ, *g. id., pl. -իւ* or -եաճ, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օ շար իմ, to welcome; շար մի բալտ իմ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալտեաճ, -ի, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալտեար, -ար, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալտե, -ի, -ի, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալտիւմ, -իւ, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with իմ).

բալտին, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալտին, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալտե and previous word.

բալտիւ, -ի, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալմ, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, a hem, a border.

բալմեաճ, -ի, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալմեաճ.

բալմեա, -ի, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

φαίρceαμαι, -μαι, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

φαίρceάν, -άν, *m.*, a bandage.

φαίρcim, -αρcaθ, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

φαίρcim, -αρcaθ, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. *See* φάρcaθ.

φαίρ-έμειρεάν, -οίη, *m.*, vain, false belief.

φαίρcte, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

φαίρcteάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press.

φαίρεαν, a fashion (*A.*).

φαίρεαντα, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

φαίρnéiό, -e, *f.*, inquiry; ες κυρ φαίρnéiόe το τιμceαίττα, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

φαίρnéiόim, -néiό, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

φαίρnéiρ, -e, -eαca, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; φeαρ φαίρnéiρe, an informant.

φαίρnéiρiόe, *g. id.*, *pl. -όte, m.*, a witness.

φαίρnéiρim, *vl.* φαίρnéiρ and φαίρnéiόe, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

φαίρniζim, -ιυcaθ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* φαίρnéiρim and φαίρnéiόim.

φαίρtime, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -niόe, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

φαίρtimeac, *g. -niζ, pl. id.* and -niζε, *m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

φαίρtimeacτ, -a, *f.*, augury, divination.

φαίτ, a prophet. *See* φάιό.

φαίτ-beαρτ, -ειρte, -eαρτα, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

φαίτce, *g. id.*, *pl. -eαca, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; απ φeαρ nó φαιτce,

on field or plain; φαιτce na cúιrte, the lawn of the mansion; φαιτce na τυpaε, the Field of Troy; pron. φαταό in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

φαίτceac, -τciζε, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

φαίτceαca, (*pl.* of φαιτ), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ες βαίιιυcaθ φαίτceαca, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* φαic.

φαίτceap, *g. -a* and -cip, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; ο'φ., for fear (written also φαιτciop).

φαίτceapac, -aiζε, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

φαίτ-ciαιτ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

φαίτ-ciαιτac, -aiζε, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

φαίτ-ciαιτμαρ, -aiρte, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

φαίτciιτ, -e, *f.*, vigil; beió mé απ m'φαίτciιτ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

φαίτciop, *g. -cip* and -a, *m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, φαίτciop means shyness, not fear.) *See* φαιτceap.

φαίτε, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiόe, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

φαίτεac, -tiζε, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

φαίtim, -teaθ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

φαίtim, -e, *f.*, a hem.

φαίtin, -e, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

φαίtliop, -teaρa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

φαίrne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niόe, m.*, a wart (prop. φαιτinne).

φαίτ-ρceál, -éil, *m.*, a parable, a legend. *See* φαβατ-ρceál.

φαι, a fold, a penfold, a sty. *See* φαιλ.

ῥάλ, *g.* ῥάλ, *pl. id.* and ῥάλα, *m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland. ῥάλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, protecting; defensive. ῥάλας; ῥάλας κυρὰς, hide and seek (*Con.*); ῥάλας ῥίος, *id.* See ῥόλας. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also ἄλας). ῥάλας, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* ῥάλαςιν. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See ῥάλαςιν. ῥάλας, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*). ῥάλας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing. ῥάλας, *gc.* See ῥόλας, *gc.* ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot. ῥάλας. See ῥάλας. ῥάλας, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*). ῥάλας, I bathe, dip. See ῥόλας. ῥάλας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hook-man, a workman (from ῥάλας, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife). ῥάλας ῥάλας, *m.*, male pimp, pannel; ῥάλας ῥάλας, *id.* ῥάλας, -αῖος, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct. ῥάλας, *a.*, billowy. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *a.*, swelling, protuberant. ῥάλας, *m.*, a thorn hedge. ῥάλας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a wall (*M.*); ῥάλας ῥόλας, a mud wall (*M.*). See ῥάλας. ῥάλας, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See ῥόλας. ῥάλας, *gc.* See ῥόλας, *gc.* ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

ῥάλας, -αῖος, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard. ῥάλας, -αῖος, -οῖος, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; ῥάλας ῥάλας, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*). ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. tr.*, I falsify. ῥάλας, -αῖος, -αῖος, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*). ῥάλας, -αῖος, *f.*, falsehood, treachery. ῥάλας, -οῖος, -οῖος, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See ῥάλας. ῥάλας (*Rathlin I.*). See ῥάλας. ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *f.*, feebleness, weakness. ῥάλας, -αῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; ῥάλας ῥάλας, at enmity with G. (*O'Br.*); ῥάλας, in ambush (?) (*Con.*). ῥάλας, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, unfold. ῥάλας, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round. ῥάλας, -οῖος, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser. ῥάλας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-side (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; ῥάλας ῥάλας, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); ῥάλας ῥάλας, a large (idle) woman. ῥάλας (ῥάλας), -αῖος, *m.*, straying, wandering; ῥάλας ῥάλας, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty. ῥάλας. See ῥάλας. ῥάλας (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ῥάλας

πεὰν ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); πάν ὁδοῖσι, along the road; πάν λαοί, throughout the day; πάν να ἡμέρῃ (more accurately 'πεὰν να ἡμέρῃ), during the night; οὐ βλάττει πέ πάν (ἀπὸ πεὰν ἀν) θέλει ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

πάν=πά ἀν, πάν, under the. See πά.

πάνος, -αῖς, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní βίονν ἀνν ἀττ οὔνε πάνος, there is only an odd person there; ἵ πάνος ἀ ἐλαῖον οὐμ πέλας, they seldom come to see me; ἵ πάνος οὔνε ἀνν ἀνός, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ πέ πάνος ἀγαν θέτ, *γ.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.

πάνος, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See πάνος.

πάνος. See πάνος.

πάνος, *g. id.*, *m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; πέ πάνος, downwards, headlong; τε πάνος ἀν ἐνός, down the hill-slope.

πάνος, *vl.* πάνος, πάνος, πάνος, πάνος, πάνος (πάν, πάνος, *U.*; πάνος, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with τε); I desist; πάν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

πάνος, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

πάνος, -αῖς, *m.*, an inclined plane.

πάνος, *m.*, a slope.

πάνος, *gsf.* πάνος, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

πάνος, *f.*, a weak leg.

πάνος, -ε, -ός, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also πάνος).

πάνος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ός, *f.*, a

phantom, a spectre. See πάνος.

πάνος, -αῖς, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, negligent, careless.

πάνος, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, jestingly. See πάνος, *γ.*

πάνος, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

πάνος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ός, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ πάνος ματτός αῖς, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; πάνος ἀν ἐνός, the top edge of the hill.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

πάνος, -ός, -ός, *a.*, steel-suited.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

πάνος, -ός (πάνος), -ός, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

πάνος, -ός, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

πάνος, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

πάνος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a periwinkle; πάνος and πάνος, *id.* (πάνος, *Con.*).

πάνος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; πάνος ἐνός, a large periwinkle; πάνος ἐνός, dog-whelk; πάνος ἐνός, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* πάνος.

ῥΑΟΙ, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).
See ῥΑΟΙΤΕΑΝ.

ῥΑΟΙ, *prep. pm.*, under it, under him; ῥΑΟΙ ῥΑΟΙ ΝΑ ΤΑΙΝΙ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; ῥΑΟΙ, under, etc.; ῥΑ, about (*Don.*). See ῥΑ.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ, -οῖν (*ῥΑΟΙΤΕΑΝ*), *m.*, a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See ῥΑΟΤΑΝ.

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΝ, *vl.* -ΒΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.

ῥΑΟΙΒ-ΑΠΟ, -ΑΠΟ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness, savageness.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ῥΙΝ Ι ΒΡΙΣ ΝΑ ῥΑΟΙΒΑΙΛΑ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-gull (*ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ* in *Clare*, *ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ* in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has *ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝΝΑΝ*, which is heard in *Mon.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝΝΟΑ, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ῥ ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝΝΟΑ ῥΝΟΒ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝΝΟΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* ῥΑΟΙΒΕΟΣΑΝ.

ῥΑΟΙΒ-ΠΛΕΑΡΚ (cf. *ῥΑΟΙΒ-ΑΠΟ*), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ἈΠ ῥΑΟΙΒ-ΠΛΕΑΡΚ Α ὀΡΟΜΑ, on the flat or level of his back; also ἈΠ ΠΛΕΑΡΚ Α ὀΡΟΜΑ. See ΠΛΕΑΡΚ.

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒΕΑΚ, a remnant. See ΠΙΣ-ΛΕΑΚ.

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'G.* says it is a corruption of *ῥΑΙΒΟΙ*, i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. *ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ Α ΜΑΡΤΥΡΕΑΝΝ ΝΑ ῥΑΟΙΒΙΣ*, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΚ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See ῥΑΟΙΒ.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΡ, ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΚΤ, *id.*

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, -ΒΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a female crab.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a filbert.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ, -ΡΙΝ, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒΣΑΘ, -ΙΣΤΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dispensation; ἈΝ Τ-ΑΠΟ-ΕΠΟΡΕΑΘ ὁ ΝΑΚ ΒΡΥΙΛ ῥΑΟΙΒΕ ΝΑ ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒΣΑΘ ΠΕ ῥΑΖΑΙΛ, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, -e, -ΙΒΕ, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ῥ. ΒΑΚΑΚ, an imperfectly made confession; ῥ. ΒΕΑΚΑΘ, a "general confession"; ΑΤΑΙΡ ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, a ghostly father; ΟΙΒΕ ῥΑΟΙΒΙΒ, *id.* (*Don.*).

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΑΝ, in *phr.* ὁ ΜΑΙΒΙΒ ΣΟ ῥ. See ῥΑΟΤΑΝ.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, *g. -ΟΙΛ*, *pl.* -Α and -ΤΑ, *m.*, a wolf.

ῥΑΟΙΒ, -ΟΙΒΕ, *a.*, wild, untamed.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΟΑ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

ῥΑΟΙΒΕΟΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, wolfishness.

ῥΑΟΙΒ-ΕΥ, *g.* -ΕΥ, *d.* -ΕΥΙΝ, *pl.*

-օւն, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.
 բօւօճ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also բօւօւօյ.
 բօւրբօ, -օւ, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).
 բօւրբօ, -օւ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).
 բօւմօ, -մօ, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.
 բօւմօ, -օւ, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.
 բօն, -օն, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as *սի բօն* *սօմօ*, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.
 բօնօ, -օ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.
 բօն-օն, -օն, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).
 բօն-օն, -օն, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).
 բօնմօ, -մօ, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.
 բօրօ, -օր, *m.* See բօրօրօ.
 բօրօ. See բօրօրօ (*Aran.*).
 բօրօճ, -օճ, *f.*, an insect, a snail.
 բօրօճ, -օճ, *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See բօրօրօ.
 բօտ, -օ, -օն, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.
 բօտօ, -օն, *f.*, sundown, even-tide; *օ մօտօն ցօ բօտօն*, from dawn till sunset (*բօտօն*).
 բօտօ, -օն, *m.*, alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).
 բօտօճ, -օճ, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See բօրօրօ.
 բօր=բօ (*prep.*) + րօ (*verbal prefix*) = also բօ (*prep.*) + օ (*rel.*) + րօ (*verbal prefix*).
 բօրօ օւ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.
 բօրօ, -օր, -օր, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

բօրօն (բօրօն), -օն, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).
 բօրօն, -օն, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).
 բօրօն, -օն, *v. tr.*, I offer.
 բօրօն, *g. id., pl.* -օն, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.
 բօրօն, -օն, *m.*, wild garlic (*բօրօն*).
 բօրօն, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.
 բօրօն, բօրօն, *alas!* See բօրօն.
 բօրօ, -օր, *m.*, a reason, an argument.
 բօրօ, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also բօրօրօ).
 բօրօ, *g. id., pl.* -օն, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet; բօրօ, *id.*
 բօրօն, -օն, *pl. id., m.*, a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in *M.* and *Don.*, բօրօն.
 բօրօ օւն, *g. id., m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.
 բօրօնօն, -օն, *pl. id., m.*, the epidermis.
 բօրօն, *f.*, the greater part of anything.
 բօրօն, -օն, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*); hindrance, delay (*O'N.*).
 բօրօն-օն, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 բօրօ, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.
 բօրօ, -օն, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.
 բօրօն, *m.*, nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in *phr.*, 1 բօրօն (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; 1 բօրօն օն, in addition to that.
 բօրօն, -օն, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See բօրօն.
 բօրօն, -օն, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.
 բօրօնօն, -օն, *m.*, power.
 բօրօն, *g. id., pl.* -օն, *f.*, a ring-worm.
 բօր, -օր, *m.*, a growth, growing; an increase; *ան օրօն բօր*, second

- or after growth; *πάρ* *na haon* *oróce*, a mushroom.
- πάραδ*, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- πάραδ*, -αις, *pl.* -αιγε, -αδα, *m.*, a desert, a wildness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasture; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); *θεαγς-πάραδ*, a dreary desert; *ας ταδαιτε αν* *πάραδ*, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; *οο δι α ζνό 'n-α* *πάραδ* *απ*, his business went against him; *θερό αν τς* *ρεο 'n-α* *πάραδ* *οπ*, you will not be allowed to enter this house; *πλατεαρ na naom* *απ* *Σεαμαρ 'n-α* *θεαγς-πάραδ*, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*MeD.*).
- πάραδαδ*, -ετα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- πάραδεαδ*, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- πάραμ*, *vl.* *πάρ*, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (*δ*).
- πάραμαι*, -ιη, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.
- πάραν*, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.
- πάρ-βουατε*, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- παρ*, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- παραδ*, -ετα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- παρκαδ*, -αρκα and -αις, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also *παρκαδ*; *παρκαδ ανιор*, water rising, as through the floor in a house, *εαετ* *ρε*, *id.*
- παρκαδαν* (*παρκαδαν*), -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- παρκαδοιη*, -οη, -οηιουε, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- παρκαν*, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

- παρκαδ*, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; *βαρη* *παρκαδα*, chaff; *οιμτις* *ρε* *ι* *μβαρη na* *παρκαδοτε*, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- παρκαμ*, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- παρκοιη*, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- παρκαμν*, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- παρλαδ*, -αις (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.
- παρλαδ*, -αις, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the *εαναδ* or uncut part.
- παρμαρ*, -αιη, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- παρ na* *h-aon* *οιόce* (*παρ* *aon* *οιόce*), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- παρπρως*, -οις, -όζα, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- παρ*, -αιη, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See *παρ*.
- παρτα*, *p. a.*, grown; *παρτα* *ρuar*, "grown up."
- παρταδ*, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- παρταζαδ*, -αις, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; *τα* *ρε* *απ* *ρ*, he is hired (*Don.*).
- παρταζιμ*, *vl.* *παρτοζαδ*, *παρταζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- παρταμ*, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; *παρταμ*, *a* *ουινη*! nonsense, man!
- παρταζαδ*, -αις, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- παρταζιμ*, -αζαδ and -παρταεαδ,

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.
 ԲԱՐԱՅԻՇԵ, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.
 ԲԱՇ, -Ա, *pl. id.* and -անա, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.
 ԲԱՏԱ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ութ, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, ԲԱՏԱ, which see; ԲԱՏԱ (*Don.*).
 ԲԱՏԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ՅՕ ԲԱՏԱԾ, with skill.
 ԲԱՏԱԾ, -ԱՅ, *pl. id.* and -ԱՅԵ, *m.*, a giant. See ԱՏԱԾ.
 ԲԱՏԱԾԱՐԱՆԻԼ, -ՆԻԼԱ, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.
 ԲԱՏԱԾ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; Ե՛ ԲԱՏԱԾ ՈՆ ՋԱՅԵ ԱՐ Ա ԵՆԱԼ, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See ԲԱՏԵԱԾ.
 ԲԱՏԱԾ. See ԲԱՏԵ.
 ԲԱՏԻՔԱՆԻՄ, -Ե, -ԵԱԾԱ, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also ԲԱՏԻՄ).
 ԲԱՏ-ՋԱՅԻՄԻՄ, *pl.* ԲԱՏ-ՋԱՅԻՄԵ, *v. intr.*, I smile; Ե՛ ԲԱՏ-ՋԱՅԻՄԻՄ ՐԵ, he smiled (also ԲԱՏ-ՋԱՅԻՄԻՄ).
 ԲԱՏ-ԼՈՐԻՄ, -ԸԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.
 ԲԱՏ-ՕՐԵ, *m.*, a schoolmaster.
 ԲԱՏ-ՐԱՆ, *m.*, a mystery.
 ԲԱՏ-ՐԱՆՈՒԹ, *indec. a.*, mystic.
 ԲԱՏ-ՏԱՅԻՄԵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ԱՏ-ՏԱՅԻՄԵ).
 ԲԵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.
 ԲԵ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See ԲԱ.
 ԲԵ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; *an intens. prefix*, as ԲԵ-ԴԻՆՅԻԼ, very distressed.
 ԲԵԱԲԱՐ, -ԱՐ and -ԵՐԱ, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; ԱՐ Բ., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; ՕՂ ԲԵԱԲԱՐ, however well; ԱՅ ՕՒԼ Ի ԵՐԵԱԲԱՐ, improving; ԸՂ Բ. ՄՈՅՈՒ ԱՐ, he is much better; ԸՂ ԲԵ ԱՐ Բ., it is

excellent, ԸՂ ԲԵ ԵՐԱՅԵ, *id.* (*Don.*).
 ԲԵԱԲԱՐ, *g. id.*, February. See ԲԱԲԱ.
 ԲԵԱԲԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.
 ԲԵԱԲԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՅԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.
 ԲԵԱԾ, -ԵԻ, -ԱՆՆԱ, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; ԲԵԱԾԱՆ, *id.*
 ԲԵԱԾԱ, ԲԵԱԾԱԾ, ԴԵ. See ՆՈՇԻՄ.
 ԲԵԱԾԱԾ, -ԸԸԱ, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆՈՐԻՄ, -ՈՐԻՄԱ, -ՈՐԻՄԵ, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆ, -ԱՆԱ, *f.*, watching; ԲԵԱԾԱՆ Ա ԸՐԱ ԱՐ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆ, -ԸԱՆԻՄ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (ԱՐ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; ԲԵԱԾԻ ԼՈՒ ԲԵԱԾ ԱՐ, look at it or him; ԲԵԱԾ Ե, try it, test it; ԲԵԱԾ ԼԵՐ, attempt it.
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆԻՄ, -Ե, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also ԲԵԱԾԱՆ); ՇԱՅՈՒՆ-Բ., a squint.
 ԲԵԱԾԱՆԻ (or ԲԵԱԾԱՆԻ for ԲԱԾԱՆԻ); ԸՐԱԲԵԱԾԱՆԻՄ ՕՐԻՄ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ԼԱԾԱԼԻ (*Ker.*), ԼԱԼԻԱԾ (*Con.*).
 ԲԵԱԾԻ, -Ա, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; Բ. Ն-ԱՅՈՆ, at one time; Բ. Ն-ԱՆԻԼ, on another occasion; ԱՆ ՆԱՐԱ Բ., in the second place; Ի Ն-ԱՅՈՒՆԲԵԱԾԻ, or Ի Ն-ԱՅՈՒՆԲԵԱԾԻ, together, together with (Ե), altogether.
 ԲԵԱԾ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; ԱՐ ԲԵԱԾ, through, throughout, during, for (= ընդ-)

ing), amongst; an *peaó*, whilst; *arí peaó an lae*, during the day; *arí peaó an bótaí*, along the road; pron. *peáó* (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* *arí peaó an* becomes *pan*. *peaó*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fathom, *rice peaó*, twenty fathoms (pron. *peáó*). *peaó*, *g.* -*a* and *peaoe*, *pl.* -*a*, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; *ir oic an cú naó riú peaó a léigean uirtí*, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for. *peaóáil*, -*e*, a whistling, a piping. See *peaógaíl*. *peaóaim*, *vl.* *peaógaíl* and *peaóáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle. *peáóaim*, I am able, I can; *oo rinne ré arí péaó ré*, he did what he could; *ruí arí péaóó corc a cúir leir*, before they were able to stop him; *péaótarí a riáó*, it may be said: cf. *b'féioirí le Dia*, with God's help; *b'féioirí go bfuil*, perhaps there is (or he is). See *péioirí*. *peaóáin*, -*óna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; *ceann peaóna*, a captain; *ceannarí peaóna*, generalship, captaincy. *peaóaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a whistler, a piper. *peaóaireacét*, -*a*, *f.*, act of whistling. *peaóalac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, a hissing. *peaóán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; *p. pota*, a stream of blood, a small stream (also *riooán*). *peaóánaó*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper. *peaóánaóct*, -*a*, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes. *peaóánaim*, -*ánaó*, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle. *peaóánta*, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

peaóar, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, ní *peaóar*, I do not know); ní *peaóarí ré*, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, ní *féioirí ré*, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, ní *féioirí mé*, ní *'oíra mé*; in *Don.*, níorí *féioirí* (*féioirí*) *mé*. *peaóó*, -*aíóe*, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun. *peaógaíl*, -*e*, *f.*, act of whistling; *poit peaógaile irtoiríe ir péal píannaríoeaceta um ló*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions). *peaógaile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting. *péaó*, -*a*, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *éus ré péaó*, móirí *óó*, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*). *peaóma*, *g. id.*, *m.*, service, superintendence. *peaómac*, -*maige*, *a.*, serviceable. See *peíomeac*. *peaómaíal*, -*íla*, *a.*, serviceable. *peaómannac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer. *peaómannacét*, -*a*, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship. *peaómannra*, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official. *peaómannraí*, -*aí*, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out. *peaómannur*, -*uir*, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; *éuir ré irteac i b'peaómannur*, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'peaómannur an tigeaíra*, he is in the lord's employment. *peáóna*; *ir oic na peáóna atá rú*, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*). *peaónaó*, -*aig*, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. seamaíre*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). See *peaóáin*. *peaóóg*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a plover.

φειρός, -ίς, -ός, *f.*, a flute, a
fife, a whistle (also *φίεος*).

peas, -a, -aioe, *m.*, a rush.

φεῖς, *g.* -α and *pl.* -α, *f.*,
a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence
(also εἰς).

բւռն, a fathom. See բւռն.

ἄβυζα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree: a wattle.

ῥέεσμαίρ, *g. -e, f.*, absence, want.
See ἐάσμαίρ.

peaḡnaḡaioe, the "chiaḡain" or baskets used with rraḡar ḡava or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peaḡ-nóḡaioe.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

παλιὰ, -τα, *m.*, act of de-
ceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor
peallaó niam ná pillpíoe, de-
ception meets its retribution;
o'peall ré oim, it failed me,
same as do teip ré oim (*Con.*).

peallaine, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a*
deceiver, a conspirator.

բռլլ-ծարտ, *f.*, murder, rapine,
treachery (also բռլլ-ծարտ).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy,
learning, literature (improp.
fallra).

peallrām, *g.* -rāman, *d.* -rāmāin,
pl. -rāmna and -rāmāin, *m.*, a
philosopher.

realtraṃnaç, -a1š, -a1še, *m.*, a
philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnaçt, -a, f., philosophy,
learning.

φειλλτας, -ας, -ας, m., a murderer. a treacherous person.

πεινῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, treacherous,
deceitful.

φειλλτακτ, -α, *f.*, fraud, treachery,
murder.

πεισιτόη, -όηδ, -όηιρος, *m.*, a
deceiver, a traitor.

φειλιτόμεατ, -α, *f.*, treachery,
deceit, villainy.

ream, -a, *pl.* -a:ŋe and -anna, *m.*,
a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, *feamán* and *feimín*.

reamac̣, -aṣṣe, a., tailed; full of
tails or sea-rods. See ream.

reamain, -mna, f., sea-weed; p. ðub, black weed; p. ðearp, red weed (best for making kelp); p. ðárlíneac, p. ðuileáín-eac, bladder-weed; p. muac-anac, string-weed; p. ðoimhleac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Conn.*).

reamnac, -aige, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peánac, -a1š, -a1še, m., a pail
(Con.).

peannab, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying;
act of skinning an animal or
stripping or plucking a fowl;
pcian peannta, a flaying knife.
peannaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin;
I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannáipe, *g. id., pl. -níre, m., a*
flayer; a currant cake (*Aran*).

peannc, -a, m., a wry mouth; a twist; níor baineað f. ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

feannós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a royston
or carrion crow, a scald crow;
a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.

peannra, *indec. p. a.*, flayed,
skinned; perforated.

φεαννταῖ, -αιζε, α., skinning,
flaying, stripping, plucking.

peann-tact, -a, f., slaying, flaying,
stripping, plucking.

φειαντόν, -όμα, -όμιον, *m.*, a
flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

բայր, *g. ֆրդ, pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; բայր տիջ, a householder, man of the house; բրէիջ, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; բայր ԵԵՈՒԼ, a musician; բայր ՕԼԻՃՐՈ, a lawyer; բայր բայր, a seer, a wizard; բայր ԼԵՂԻՐ, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; բայր բուլիջ, a hunter;

féar coiméasóta, a keeper, a guardian; féar báro, a boatman; féar aipis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubair, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceitíre féara déas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g.* féir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *f.* fluib, pasturage, as opposed to *f.* tirim, saved hay, as fodder; *f.* bó, the grass fodder for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraic, -aic, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; oíol ar féaraic na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar féaraic, being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).

féaraic, -aic, *m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraic tise ir baite, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraic, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of oáta: *f.* gac tíne óir eile, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a f. rin, like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which *see*.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, a happening.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; ro féaraó fáilte boime, he was welcomed; as féaraó mo déar, pouring out my tears.

féaraim, -ra, *a.*, manly, brave.

féaraimlaic, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarain, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a turtle

dove; féarain breac, a turtle; féarain riabain, a wild pigeon; féarain eóin, a wild pigeon.

féarain, -ain and -ána, *pl. id. m.*, a wood; wild garlic; tuib féaraina and oílleabair féarína, woodbine.

féarainn, -ainn, *pl. id. m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f.* bán, lea-land; *f.* coillteac, woodland; *f.* oigheac, a manor.

féarainnac, -aic, *a.*, rich in lands.

féarainnac, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; féarainnar, *id.*

féarainn-maig, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

féarainnar, -air, *m.*, land, country.

féar-apal, *m.*, a jackass.

féarb, *g.* feirbe, *pl. -a, f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also earb and eirb.

féarbán, -ain, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarbóg, -óg, -óga, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar bot, *g.* firi buit, *pl. id.* and -botga, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar bréise, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féar céirve, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar corráin, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaró, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

féaróac, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar oigiró, *g.* firi oigiró, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have tuic oigiró, lawyers, officers of the law.

féarig, *g.* feirige, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *f.* ro éir ar éirne, to

anger or vex a person ; p.
luinne, fury of anger.

pean̄ṣač, -aṣe, a., angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate. \

peangaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

πεινῶδης, -α, *f.*, state of being
peevish or angry; rage, anger.

féar-šort, -šurit, *pl. id., m., a*
grassy field, a meadow.

πέειν-ζοιτα, *m.*, the pinch of
hunger felt in travelling moor-
lands. etc.

բարձրացիմ, -սցաօ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I vex, fret, grow angry.

féarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for
hay or straw; féarlac, *id.*

féan-leasaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I mow
hay (*E. R.*).

Féan-locán, *m.*, a grassy pool.

pepymav, -av, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. See *potmav*.

φεισμάδω, -αίε, α., envious,
jealous, bigoted.

πέριμασι, -αιε, α., grassy, verdant.

pearin, -a, m., the alder tree; alder
timber; the mast of a ship
because genly. of alder); hence,
pearin peoíl luinge, a ship's
mast; the letter p.

φερμνός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the alder tree.

բօժիւր, better; *comp.* of մալ, good; *sec. comp.* բօլորոք, better of it, for it; ք բօլոր ոճ, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); ք բօլոր Լօք, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; 'բ ք բօլոր 'նձ ձ Եօլե, better than each other, better and better; ոք ք Ծ'բօլոր Լօք դոճ ձ Եճանքձ ք, he would do that as willingly as anything else; ան բօլոր Լեռ է, do you like him? (*Don.* where no *definite* comparison is implied); լճ ք ԾՅմ բօլոր ձճան, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*); բօլոր Ծեռ ձ մԵարդմալք բարդ-Ծեան, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); ní feárru beir
 as cannt ar, there is no good
 in talking about it (*M.*); níor
 b'feárru liom-ra rceál ve 'ná
 beir amuig ar, I'd rather be
 outside of it (*Scéal. & muman*).

բարրա, .i. բեօրր, which see. We say, b'բեօրր Լիօմ, b'բարրա ծուր, b'բեօրր Լեւր, b'բարրա ծօ, 7c. (*M.*).

բարիւն և ճարի, or բարի և ճարի,
in *phr.* an *τ-բարի* և ճարի, the
greater part; an *τ-բարի* և ճարի
օե՛ն արդատ, the greater part
of the money; an overplus.

FEAPPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a verse,*
a versicle.

FEARAD, *g. fearte, pl. id., f.*, a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water: *béal fearte*, Belfast.

feapparo, -e, *pl.* -íe and -eáca. *f.*, a spindle; feapparo na láime, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); lurg-feapparo, a club. (*P. O'U.* writes feapparo, and *nom.* is somet. reapparo in *M. sp. l.*)

FEAR TIOPA, m., a shopkeeper.

ῥεῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shopkeeper.
 ῥεῖς, -α, and ῥεῖς (*rare*), *pl. id.*,
m., a grave, a tomb, a vault; a
 trench.

power, -a, *pl. id., m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; ὁ ὕψος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῇ δυνάμει, or ὁ ὕψος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει, O God of Power; πᾶντοιοις ἐν τῇ δυνάμει, St. Patrick; ὁ ὑψό- λανν ἐν τῇ δυνάμει, an exclamation in common use

πεπτατός, -αίς, α., full of action,
active; of good repute.

φερταίε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, f., a funeral oration (O'N.).*

peartáin, peartáin, *g.* -tána, or -tanna, and -táine, *f.*, act of raining; rain; ΔS cup peartána, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.*; they say, *tá ré* ΔS peartáin, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

peapamail, -mía, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See *peap* in its several meanings.

peapēannač, -aiše, *a.*, rainy, wet. *peapēannač*, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; *peapēannač*, *id.*

peapēap, -ai, *m.*, manly conduct. *peapēap*, -ai, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

peapē tiše, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

peapē-laoiō, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

peapē-māš, *m.*, a graveyard.

peapēuišim, -užā, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

peapē-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

peap, known; in *phrs.* like *ní peap uom péin*, it is not known to myself; *ip peap*, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

peapac, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; *ip peapac uom*, I am aware (also *ip peapac mé*).

peapaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *an tan peapā uinn*, when I knew (*E. R.*).

peapamail, -mía, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

peapcalac, -aiše, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

peapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.

peapcap, -ai, *m.*, the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); *p-ēpác*, eventide.

peapcapaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= *pé pcapaim*).

peapcapōa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

peapcapōáč, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

peapcap-luč, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

peapcapac, -aiše, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. See *peap-capōa*.

peapōš, -oiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

peapōšac, -aiše, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

peapriac, -aiš, -aiše, *m.* (also -aiše, -eacā, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (also *peapriac*, *ppeapriac*).

peapriav. See *peapriac*.

peapēa, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; *ní tiocapāiō pé peapēa*, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; *beap-ēa āš imteacč peapēa* (in this expression *anoip* is more common now).

peapēa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

peapēac, -aiše, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

peapēužā, -uišče, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

peapēuišim, -užā, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

pēata (pīāōta, pīata), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.

pēatač, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peatán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peatānac, -aiše, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peatap, -ai, *m.*, fur, hair; also treasure.

pēacilōš, -oiše, -ōšā, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also *pēicileoš*).

peatrcaoileā, -lce, *m.*, the palsy.

pēiceam, -čim, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *āpl.* *pēiceamāiō*, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. See vo-cím.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim.* of *ríać*); also a man's name.

peícpeanać, *-aíže, a.* visible.

féicpint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'í a leicéio le péicpint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, *.i.* féioi, in ní féio=ní féioi: ní féioi liom, I cannot do, etc. See féioi.

féioeapóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioeapóać, *-a, f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féioipeać).

féioil, *-e, -íóe, f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Óm.*).

féioil, *7c.* See féižil, 7c.

féioi, used after ní and í, as b'féioi le óia, with God's help; b'féioi zo b'ruil, perhaps there is; b'féioi vóib, perhaps they would; b'féioi é, it may be so; ní féioi a mal-aicp o'fázaíl, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

feróm, *g. -e and peáóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; peap peáóma, a fighting man; luć peáóma, an army in service; tpeín-feróm, a mighty effort; píp peáóma, men of trust or substance; cpéao é í feróm vo'n uipce coipeađa, what is the use of holy water? (*Dom.*); feróm vo óéanaí ve, to make use of it; feróm vo óaint ap, to derive profitable use from it; tá feróm oit, there is a task before you; tá oioic-feróm fé, he promises badly (like tá oioć-puaoap fé); o'feróm (*a o'feróm, Dom.*), needed.

ferómeać, *-míže, a.,* energetic.

ferómeamail, *-mía, a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ferómeamlać, *-a, f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

feróm-pealó, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féiž, *-e, a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féiže, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also féiže).

féiže, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féižeamail, *-mía, a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féižeap, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éižeap, which see.

féižil, *-e, f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; í bpeížil a žnóća, in pursuit of his business; í bpeížil na mbó, herding the cows (also feróil).

féižilíóe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féižilim, *vl. féižil, I* watch, take care; aš p. na mbó, herding the cows; aš p. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (í bpeížil, 7c.).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilce, féilceać, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá féile páopaiz, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; p. an óair, the time of death; féil óair, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilce po-žluairce, moveable festivals.

feilbín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a lapwing.

feilc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an žaoć anoi, bíonn pí tpeip 7 cuip-eann pí feilc ap óaoimib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

feile-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like *bíteamínac*, *íógaíre*, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

féite, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; *coíne féite*, the boilers of hospitality used by the *Biatachs*, or almoners to chieftains. *See féil*.

féileac, *-lúge, a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileascán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (*peróleascán* in *M.*).

féileamail, *-mála, a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

féileamain ar chóir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileamínac, *-aíge, a.*, appropriate; *íreac f. an t-ainm é*, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúínac.

féileán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a cod: a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileos, *-oíge, -oga, f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilm, vl. féileamain(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); *féileann pé do'n méiró rin*, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féill-beairt, f., treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féill-ghníom, m., a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, -e, -eada, f., a farm (in *M.*, *féim*, which *see*).

féilm, -e, pl. -eada and -neada, f., a helm; a helmet; *féilm iarainn*, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, -e, f., scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= *film* ?).

féilmeoir, -oia, -oiríre, m., a farmer (also *féilméir, -éara, -éiríre*; *féarimair, Don.*). *See féirimeoir (M.)*.

féilmeoiríac, -a, f., farming.

féilteac, -túge, a., keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteac, -a, f., feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteos and *féileos. See féilteos*.

féimín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of féam*).

féimíneac, m., a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, emph. pron., own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; *mé féin*, myself, etc.; *bíor liom féin*, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, *ic é rin tuir féin*, eat that *for yourself*, eat on; *fan iriú tuir féin*, remain within doors; *óá mbeaó púnt féin agam*, if I had *even* a pound; *óéan anoir féin é*, do it *even* now; *somet. added to words like céana* to express emphasis: *céana féin*, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: *óá buaíó féin*, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: *mo rcéal féin*, my own story; *í sup b'inníteacáta dóib airtí an uair rin féin*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of *féin* (*E. M.*).

féineacair, -air, m., the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineactain, a strong form of *féin*; *tú f.*, your very self (*Con.*).

féinícr, m., a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féiníó (féinís) = féin; óirí ro fáoilíar féinís ná muiríbeoáó an raóalá tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; *and mar a b'áiríro caora 'na n-am féiníó (Caoin-eaó airtí uí laógaíre)*; often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féin, esp. in *M.*

féinn. *See* fiann.

féinnrò, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a chamber.

féinnròeac̃t, -a, *f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *fiannaròeac̃t*).

féirc, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *ta féirc ari,* he has a paunch; *hata tpi breirc-eann,* a three-cornered hat; *as rátaò pcine so féirc,* sticking a knife to the haft.

féire, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. *See* fiair.

féiréao, -éio, *pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *ta féirín lem' céao-fearc im' bóca éioi,* I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a farm; often with *talam'*: *féirm éailim,* a farm of land (also *feilm*), *baile 'talim,* *id. (Don.).*

féirmeoir, -oia, -oimróe, *m.,* a farmer.

féirre, *sec. compar. of* maic̃, good; the better of it; *ir p. oe rin é,* he is the better of that (also *feáirre*).

féirre, pools of water on sand at low tide. *See* feirrao.

féir, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eaca, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).

féireos, -oie, -oia, *f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*feirte* is used similarly to *plact.*) *See* feirteap.

féirteap, -cip, *m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *féirteap oiróe,* a night's accommodation.

féirtigim, -iugaò, *v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodation; I moor (a ship); *féirtig an ooirap,* fasten the door.

féirtigte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *feap feirtigte,* a tidy, well-set man.

féirtip, -e, -róe, *f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. *See* feirteap.

féit, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit-émapaò, -pca, *m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac̃, -éig, *m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac̃, -éige, *a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam̃, -éme, *f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *ap*), (for, *le*); attending, overseeing.

féiteam̃antap, -aip, *m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of* féit.

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. *See* eiteán.

féiteannaac̃, -áige, *a.,* sinewy.

féitoe, *g. id., pl. -oiróe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aitio,* a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *feitio.*

féitim, *vl. feiteam̃, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féitle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. *See* féitleos.

féicleac, -lige, a., sinewy ;
strong, bony.

féitleac, -lişe, -leacă, *m.*, &
vein, an artery.

réitleac. See réitleac.

féicleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; **féicleann**, *id.*

peitmeac, -míge, a., careful,
watchful, patient.

peritmeac, -mîg, *pl. id., m., a*
waiter, servant, attendant; an
overseer.

waiter, servant, an attendant;
an overseer.

féit-*neamh*, -*neimhe*, *a.*, sinewy;
having strong sinews.

féit-ringil,-e, a., greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

peočaò, -čta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, & withering.

πεοῦσαν, -άν, pl. id., m., the common corn thistle.

πεοῦτα, *p. a.*, withered, dried,
decayed, faded.

περὸν, *v.* περὶ, *v. intr.*, I
wither, decay, droop, perish
(also περὸν).

peorūgāo, *vl.* peorōte, *m.*, act of
withering, wasting away; peorō,
id.

peoòuigim, *v.* -uḡaò and peoò,
v. intr., I droop, wither, decay.

ῥεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a rush;
ῥ. ῥιᾶδαι, a sort of wild rush
(also ῥεας and ῥιός).

peoôte, p. a., withered, dried,
shrivelled. See peoôta.

peoil, -oia, -oia, *f.*, flesh; meat;
muic-peoil, pork; caoir-peoil,
mutton; mainc-peoil, beef;
laois-peoil, veal (*g* hard in *M.*,
second member short in *U.*).

people capaitt, tough, bristly
substance like ivy found in bogs
(*Con.*).

թօւի-ի՞տեճ՛, -տիջե, *a.*, carnivorous.

ῥεον, -ομας, -ομας, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (O'N.); the River Nore (with article).

peopipe, *g. id.*, *pl* -mōe, *m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

peopling, -e, *pl.* -rōe and -eac̃a,
f., a farthing.

peotne, g. id., pl. -noe, m., a
full-grown blade of grass;
withered grass.

φειλαδότης, -ότις, -ότις, *m.*, a
butcher.

peolaine, g. id., pl. -prie, m., a
dealer in butcher's meat.

peolbáč. See peolmáč.

Feol-puīl, -pōla, *f.*, heart's blood
(a poet. expression).

peol'mác, -máiš, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. vo ôéanam vïom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also *peol'bác*.

feolman, -aife, a., fleshy, carnal.

peoluṣṭe, *p. a.*, wounded, cut
(from peoluṣim).

ρεον, poet. for ρεαρ, which see.

feoṛmann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; *also* a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinte ar feoṛainn an tSléibhe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); *feoṛmann* (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of *feoṛa* (Eng. shore) than the *nom.* case (*an feoṛa, na feoṛmann, ar an feoṛainn—P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written *feoṛcann* and *reontainn*.

peop'-án, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge.

See *peoplainn*,
peorán cunnaig, *m.*, water horse-
 hound or common gipsywort,
Lycopus Europæus.

φεινάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the spindle tree,
prickwood.

FEORTÁINN, FEORTÁINN. See FEORT-
ÁINN.

peopac, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): cat na bpeap bpeopac (*Ossianic Poems*).

peotaoán, peotanán. *See* peotaoán.

peotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabmar, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cheadac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* taosomac, *id.*; *p.* read-máin, a wandering fever; *p.* goile, a stomach fever.

fiabmarac, -raige, *a.*, feverish.

fiabmarca, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* féic and fiac, *pl.* fiaca, *m.*, a raven; *p.* tub, a raven; *p.* fairrige, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* tige nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiaca, debts, price; tá fiaca air, he is in debt; fiaca na mbóis, the price of shoes; cuirfeao-ra o'fiacáib oit, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiacáib, as cuirfeao-ra iacáil oit, o'fiacáint oit, *gc.*).

fiacail, -e, *pl.* fiacta, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eioir-fiacail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacta poirair, wisdom-teeth; fiacta cairbair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); rcair-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níor cuir ré don fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacal, and often *m.*; níor bair pocal mar fiacail mair, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-ra ann i n-ainveoin a cúil-fiacail, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but as labairt fá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacte).

fiacailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiacaint for fiacáib, compulsion;

cuirfeao-ra o'fiacáint oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuirfeao-ra 'fiacal oit (*M.*). *See* fiac.

fiacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiactac, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiactuisim, -luḡar, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiar, *g.* fiar, *pl.* -ota, *m.*, a deer, a stag; fiar pionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní' cuimne an fiar agat, you have but a poor memory.

fiara, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, *oar* fiar, *oar* fiar *ir* *oar* fiolar, a common asseveration, and *tuḡ ré* fiar, *tuḡ ré* fiar *ir* fiolar, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiara, or merely a substitute word for *oia*; *oar* pot *oia* is also a common objurgation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiarac, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; luēt fiaraiḡ, huntsmen; ḡaraiḡ fiaraiḡ, hunting dogs.

fiaraiḡim, *vl.* fiarac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also fiaracáin).

fiarail, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiaraiḡail.

fiaraim, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ḡe fiaraim, a wild goose (fiaraim, *Con.*).

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiaraine.

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; cuaoar, bfiaraim, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

fiaraimail, -mā, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiarain, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiaranta, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAÓANTAP, -aí, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACÉ, *id.*
 PIAÓ-BEATAIOEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.
 PIAÓ-CAPALL, -aill, *m.*, a wild horse.
 PIAÓ-COLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-COLLAIŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.
 PIAÓ-FEOIL, *f.*, venison.
 PIAÓŠAIL, -ala, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.
 PIAÓ-ŠÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.
 PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.
 PIAÓLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.
 PIAÓ-MUC, -muice, -muca, *i.*, a wild pig.
 PIAÓNAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, evident.
 PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Píoe, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; 1 Šp., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); bíot a Š. aī . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .
 PIAÓNÉRO, -e, -te, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍONÉRO.
 PIAÓNUÍOE, *m.*, a huntsman. *See* PIAÓUÍOE.
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUÍŠIM, *id.*
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.
 PIAÓNUÍŠTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
 PIAÓTA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet.* PÉATA); *also* savage, ferocious.
 PIAÓ-TOIC, -tuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.
 PIAÓUÍOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úte, *m.*, a huntsman.
 PIAŠUIŠE, -uiŠte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; tem t'PIAŠUIŠTE OIT (*M.*), oan t'PIAŠUIŠE OIT (*Con.*), éan t'PIAŠUIŠE OIT (*Cavan.*), t'an PIAŠUIŠE OIT (*Tory I.*), t'an and oe'an PIAŠUIŠE OIT (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

PIAŠUIŠIM, *vl.* PIAŠUIŠE, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.
 PIAŠUIŠTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
 PIAŠUIŠTEAC, -tiŠe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.
 PIAŠ, *g. -a* and PIAŠE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rush (also PÉAŠ and PÍOŠ).
 PIAŠA. *See* PIAÓA.
 PIAŠAITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. *See* PIAÓ-ŠAIL.
 PIAŠTAŠAIL, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).
 PIAIL-BEAPTAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, element, compassionate, generous, hospitable.
 PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.
 PIAIP-ŠEAPPIČA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.
 PIAL, *gpf.* PÉILE, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.
 PIAL, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.
 PIALACÉ, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.
 PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality.
 PIALLAČ, -aiŠ, -aiŠe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* *also* PIAÓLAČ).
 PIALMAIPEACÉ, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 PIALMAPI, -aiŠe, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.
 PIAŠ-ŠAÍPE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a smile.
 PIANN, *g.* PÉINNE, *pl.* -a and PIANNAÍOE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIANNA ÉIPEANN.
 PIANN, *g.* PÉINNE, *d.* PÉINN, *pl.* PÉINNE, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet.* *nom.* PÉINN).

φιανναίρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ῥεῖατ φιανναίρθεαῖτ, a romance; ἰβφιανναίρθεαῖτ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

φιανν-οῦν, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

φιαννλαός, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also φαννλαός and φανλλαός.

φιαννουῖο. See φανν.

φίη, *gsf.* φέη, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

φίη, *g.* φιάη, *pl.* φιάα, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τᾶ φίη θεᾶς ἀνν, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

φίηαός, -αίγε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

φίηαός, -αίξ, *m.*, rough ground tilld for the first time (*Don.*).

φίηαός, -αίρ, *m.*, the top, the bending. See φιορᾶός.

φίηαίμ, -αός, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

φίηάν, -άν, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ἀξ οὐτ ἀρ φ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐμᾶρῶ πέ ἀρ φ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

φίηαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

φίηηλαοίρ, -ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

φίηη-ῥύτλεαός, -λίγε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

φίηη-ῥαίρνα (-ῥαίρνα), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, φ. ῥύτα.

φίηηταός, -αίξ, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also φέηη-ταός, -αίγε, *f.*; ῥαῖα φ., a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

φίηα, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See φιάότα and πέατα.

φιάταμᾶτ, -μῆα, *a.*, wild, savage. φιάῖατ, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See φιάόῖατ.

φίβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρ, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

φίβινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

φίε, -αός, *d.* -ίρ, *pl.* -ίρ, *f.*, twenty, a score; ρεῖρ ἱρ φίε, thirty; οἶα φίερ, forty; ρεῖρ ἱρ τῆί φίερ, seventy; ἀν ἀρ φίερ, twenty-one; ρεαῖμαός ἀρ φίερ, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = οἶα φίεαός (pron. ραῖαός). φίεαός (φίεαμαός), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

φίεαορᾶός: τῆί φίεαορᾶός, sixtieth; σεῖρτε φίερρεαός, eightieth.

φίρ, *g.* ρεαός, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See φιορᾶός.

φίρ-ῥεανῖατ, -αίτ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

φίρ-ῥεανῖαίμ, -ῖαίτ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

φίρρεός, -οίρε, -οῖα, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

φίρρ, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin. φίρρλέη, -ῥαία, -ῥίηρ, *m.*, a fiddler (also ρεῖρρρεαοίρ).

φίρρλέηεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

φίρρ (old form of ρεαορᾶί), I know; ní mé naς φίρρ, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, náρ φίρρ 'ῖρ náρ ροῖλμ ἀν ῥαοίρ, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*); ρεῖλín na οῖτíηρρ (ρεῖρ); níρ φίρρ mé cáρ ρεαίρ mo ῥίαίτ uáίμ, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

φίρρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίρ, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

φίρρ, -α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

φίρρεανῖαός, -αίξ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

φίρ, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

πίεσθόριεσθ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

πίριεσθ, -νιό, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).

πίρε, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρε, a fig tree.

πίρε, *g. id. and -ήτε, f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.

πίρεσθάν, -άν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

πίρεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a weaver.

πίρεσθόριεσθ, -α, *f.*, weaving.

πίριτ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

πίριμ, -ή, *p. p. -ήτε, v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.

πίριρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

πίριτε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *τά πιασ πίριτε πυαίριτε* *ἐπίο* a *δέιτε*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

πίριτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειτεάν* or *επειάν*; *πίριτεάν* *πίρεσθόρι* (*επειάν* or *πειτεάν*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.

πίριβιν, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίριβιν* in *M.*).

πίρε, *g. -εσθ* and *-ήρε, pl. -ήρε, -εσθ* and *-ήρε, gpl. -εσθ*, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρεσθ*).

πίρεσθόρι, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

πίρεσθόρι, -άν, *a.*, poetic.

πίριβιν, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).

πίριόρεσθ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.

πίριρτιεσθ, -νιό, -νιό, *m.*, a Philistine.

πίρεσθ, -ήτε, *m.*, act of returning (to, *ἀπ*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

πίρεσθ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -ήτε, -ήτε, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

πίρεσθ, -ήτε, -ήτε, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.

πίριμ, -εσθ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *ἀπ*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

πίριτε, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.

πίριεσθ, -νιό, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.

πίριεσθ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

πίρε, *g. id., pl. -ήρε* and *-ήρεσθ*, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίριόρεσθ*).

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

πίρεσθ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.

πίρεσθ, -ήρε, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -ήρε, *m.*, fennel, *fenniculum*; *πίρεσθ* *κνήρε*, common fennel; *πίρεσθ* *κνήρε*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

πίρεσθ, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρεσθ*.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *a.*, abounding in vines.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

πίριόρε, very small potatoes (same as *κρεσθάν* and *κρεσθάν*) (*Wat.*).

πίριε, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beaurty.

πίριε. See *πίριεσθ*.

πίριεσθ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).

finneolap, -ap, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.

finn-féinnir, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.

finnŕeinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the *Óuibŕeinte*, commonly supposed to be the Danes.

finnréat, -éit, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.

finnréatlač, -aŕe, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

finnréatluir, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a romancer.

fiob, *g. fibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.

fioc, *g. -a and fič, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.

fiocmair, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

fiot, *g. -a and feot, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac feot, a woodcock; a pheasant-cock; ceapc feot, a wood-hen, *also* a pheasant-hen; an fiot, the Few, Co. Armagh, *gen. an feot*; *e.g.* tá mé as uil 'un an feot; beatač móir an feot, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Few (Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.); *also* fiot and feot in *nom.*

fiotac, -aŕe, -aŕe, *m.*, a martyr; fiotac Óe, a hermit (O'N.).

fiotán, -án, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fiotán a óroma, the medulla or spinal cord.

fiotbač, -aŕe, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.

fiotbač, -aŕe, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.

fiotŕual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

fiot-maŕač, -aŕ, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (Con.).

fiot, *indec.*, the windward side (Ker.).

fiot, -aŕ, -aŕe, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. fiotac).

fiotair, -ŕač, -ŕač, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; f. na Cŕoipe, the sign of the Cross.

fiotair, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.

fiotŕuŕač, -uŕe, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

fiotŕuŕim (fiotŕuŕim, fiotŕuŕim), -uŕač, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.

fiot, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.

fiotlač, fiotlač, *See* fin-eatlač, fineatlač.

fiot, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

fiotŕač, -ŕač, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also fiotŕač and fiotŕač); *somet. m.*, as *ŕeas an fiotŕač* (Condon).

fiotŕač, -aŕe, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

fiotŕoŕe, -ŕuŕe, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.

fiotŕač, -maŕe, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

fiot, *gaf. finne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; fiot-copac, fair-footed; fiot-ouine, *m.*, a fair man; fiot-aoŕač, pure white (white-lime-washed).

fiotnač-ŕuŕe, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."

fiotnačtan, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; fiotnač, *id.*

fiotnač (prop. fiotnač), -aŕ, -aŕe, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tá an f. 'na

ῥεαραῖν υἱῆτι, the (cow's) hair
 is standing erect (which is a
 bad feature); ῥιονναδ in *Con.*
 ῥιονναδᾶς (prop. ῥιοννῥαδᾶς),
 -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, furry.
 ῥιονναδὸ ῥεανναδὸ, in *phr.* like
 ἡ ῥαῖς ῥ. ῥ. αῖζε ἡ ὁῦσαν,
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)
 ῥιονναδῶμας (prop. ῥιοννῥαδᾶς),
 -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, rough.
 ῥιονναῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I know, try,
 examine, see, behold, recognize,
 find.
 ῥιονναῖμ, I flay, etc. See ῥεανν-
 αῖμ.
 ῥιοννα-ῥῶμ, -ῥῶμα, *f.*, white,
 mossy peat.
 ῥιοννᾶν, -αῖμ, *m.*, a kind of long
 coarse white grass which grows
 on marshy land, used for making
 grass ropes (ῥύζαῖν) and as bed-
 ding for cattle.
 ῥιονν-δολαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I white-
 wash.
 ῥιονν-δολτα, *p. a.*, whitewashed,
 whited.
 ῥιοννα-ῥαδ, *a.*, of a yellowish
 red colour, sandy; ῥεαῖς ῥ.,
 sandy whiskers.
 ῥιονν-ῥυῖτνε, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,
 copper (also ῥιοννῥῖνε).
 ῥιονν-ῥαδ, *m.*, coolness.
 ῥιονν-ῥαδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, cool, re-
 freshing.
 ῥιοννῥαδῖσμ, -ῥαδ, *v. tr.*, I
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (ῥιονν-
 ῥαδῖσμ, *id.*).
 ῥιοννῥαδῖζε, *p. a.*, cooled,
 refreshed.
 ῥιονν-λαδ, -λαδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 captain, a leader.
 ῥιοννῶς, -ῶζε, -ῶζα, *f.*, a royston
 crow, etc. (also ῥεαννῶς).
 ῥιοννῥοτ, -ῥοτα, -ῥοταῖρε, *m.*,
 a flower, a blossom; used also
 as a female personal name.
 ῥιοννῥοταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, flowery,
 full of blossoms.
 ῥιοννταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fair (= ῥιονν).
 ῥιονντα, -αῖρ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,
 struggle (used somewhat like
venture); οὐ 1 ῥιονντα ἄν
 ῥύοαιρ, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in
 battle).
 ῥιοννῥαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, venturesome.
 ῥιον-υδαι, *m.*, a grape.
 ῥιονῖρ, -ῖρ, -ῖρ, *f.*, the
 vine tree.
 ῥιῖρ, -ῖρ, *a.*, true, real, honest,
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.* :
 κόκαῖρεδτ ἡ ῥῖρ ἡ ἡ βῖρ, *g.*
 cooking with truth and with
 what is false, a folk-tale in-
 spired by a proverb.
 ῥιῖρ, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,
 complete (with *subst.*).
 ῥιῖρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, act of verifying,
 proving; asserting, testifying.
 ῥιῖρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, the back-
 bone; a verge or ridge; the
 back of a hill. See ῥαῖρ.
 ῥιῖρ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make true,
 verify, fulfil.
 ῥιῖρ-αῖρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-
 tance, perfect contrition.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, -αῖρ, *a.*, steadfast,
 lasting, livelong.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *f.*, instruction, a
 discourse, act of chanting; αῖ
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *ceoil*, chanting
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *a.*, truly affable, truly
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as
 in ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *páirte*, a hearty
 welcome.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *g.* -ῖρ, *pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*
 and *f.*, a true friend.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *pl.* -ῖρ, *v. tr.*, I keep
 carefully, guard
 well.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, -ῖρ, *a.*, truly
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.
 ῥιῖρ, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,
 genuine, righteous.
 ῥιῖρ, -α, *f.*, truth, veracity,
 sincerity, righteousness.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great suffer-
 ing, great loss or injury.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast
 deep (*poet.*).
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, -α, *f.*, genuine
 fury.
 ῥιῖρ-ῖρ, *a.*, very near; ῖρ ῖρ-

πιορρυσάο, -ρρυστέ, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

πιορρυσί, *g. id., pl.*, -στε, *f.*, an enquiry.

πιορρυσίμ, -υζάο, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

πιορρυσίστε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

πιορρυσίστεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

πιορρυσίστεοιρ, -οιμ, -οιμρόε, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

πιοτάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

πιοτβάδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a rainbow.

πιοτράν, -άιν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *πίορ* and *πίε*.

πίρ- (πίορ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-δεαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *oe*).

πίρ-δεατα, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-δεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-έινντε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-όεαρ, -όειρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-όια, -όέ, *m.*, the true God. See *όια*.

πίρ-όίλρ, -ίρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *όίλρ*.

πίρ-όμρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ιωμαίξ* πίρε, a true image.

πίρεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρέαο, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *ρυίξ*λεαδ *πίρέο*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να* *πίρέιν*, the elect.

πίρέαναδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρέαναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, just, righteous. *Πίρεανν*, *a.*, male, masculine.

Πίρεανναδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a male.

Πίρεανναδ, *a.*, male, masculine.

(*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρεανναδ* and *πίρέαναδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

Πίρεαννατ, -α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

Πίρέαντα, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

Πίρέαντατ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

Πίρ-εολαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

Πίρ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

Πίρ-φέαζαντ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-φέαζαίμ*).

Πίρ-φέιρ, *f.*, a true convention.

Πίρ-ξέαρ, -έιρε, *a.*, really sharp.

Πίρ-ξίλ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

Πίρίν, *g. id., pl.*, -ρόε, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

Πίριννε, *g. id., f.*, truth.

Πίριννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

Πίριννεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

Πίρ-ινρνε, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ιρ* *οε'ν* *π. έ*, it is a masculine noun.

Πίρ-ιοτταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

Πίρ-ιοττραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

Πίρ-λεαίμ, -λείμε, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

Πίρ-λίοναο, -ντα, *m.*, multiplication.

Πίρ-λίοναίμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

Πίρ-μιατταναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

Πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

Πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

Πίρε, -ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *πίορ*, *πίρ* and *πίρε*).

Πίρεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

φίρεσις, -ομα, -ομή, *m.*, a dyer;
 φεαρ φίρε, *id.*

φίρεσις, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

φίρεσις, -α, *f.*, acting the informer.

φίσις, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.

φίσις, -α, *f.*, the practice of physic.

φίσις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a physician.

φίσις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a man of knowledge.

φίσις, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

φίσις, -ίσις, -έσις, *f.* (also *g.* -ίσις, *pl.* -έσις, *m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; κλάρις φίσις, a chess-board; φεαρ φίσις, a chess-man; φίσις, a set of chess-men.

φίσις, -α, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

φίσις. See φίσις and φίσις.

φίσις, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: ní φίσις óam é α óéanam, it is not worth my while to do it; ní φίσις leir é o'φείρις, he does not think it worth his while to see it; βάδ μόνι α β'φίσις, it would be very valuable; ní φίσις ρεττίσις, it is not worth a shilling; ní φίσις βιοράν ιρ, it is of less value than a pin; ní'φίσις ná mbíóς αίσις, he has not even shoes; φίσις ι φίσις βίσις, even at the point of death; φίσις ámám, even. (Note.—Probably φίσις, worth, and φίσις, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

φίσις, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

φίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

φίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

φίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, worth, dignity. See φεαρ.

φίσις, *g.* φίσις, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; αίσις φίσις, boiling, raging.

φίσις, -αίσις, *p. p.* φίσις, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

φίσις, -αίσις, -α, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.

φίσις, -αίσις, -α, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

φίσις, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

φίσις, -αίσις, -αίσις, *a.* See φίσις.

φίσις, -αίσις. See φίσις.

φίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

φίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

φίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See φίσις.

φίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also φίσις).

φίσις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίσις, *f.*, a blast of wind.

φίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, windy, stormy.

φίσις, -αίσις, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

φίσις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίσις, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

φίσις, *g.* φίσις, *pl.* φίσις, φίσις, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; φίσις-αίσις, a chief smith.

φίσις-αίσις, *m.*, a royal treasure.

φίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

φίσις, -αίσις, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

φίσις, -αίσις, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

φίσις, -αίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

φίσις, -αίσις, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

φίσις, -αίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

flaitéanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéamnar.

flaitéar, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-air, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóm-*p.* joint reign.

flaitéanar, -air, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flapáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.

pleaó, -eróe, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.

pleaóac, -air, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.

pleaóac, -air, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.

pleaóacair, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

pleaóaireac, -air, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.

pleaóuinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

pleaóuáir, -air, *m.*, act of banqueting.

pleaóuáir, -air, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

pleaóac, -air, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also pleaóac).

pleann uirce, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).

plearc, *g.* pleirc and plearca, *pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; *tuir pé ar plearc a óroma*, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; *ar faoil-plearc a óroma, id.*

plearcac, -air, -air, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearcac formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)

plearcacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.

pleirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See plearc.

plibín. See pilbín.

plíc, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O.N.*).

plíc-béatá, -air, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; *cf.* plíc-fónac.

plíce, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.

plíceac, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooze, phlegm.

plíc-róeac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.

plícne, *g. id., f.*, sleet.

plíc-fneacá, *g. id. and -ó, m.*, sleet.

plícne, *p. a.*, wet through.

plíuc, -íce, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; *péar plíuc*, grazing, as opposed to *péar tírim*, hay; *tá pé plíuc go maí, he is fond enough of drink (Ker.)*.

plíucá, -éa, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.

plíucáin, -éa, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.

plíucáin, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.

plíucáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).

plíucá, -air, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).

plíucáir, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooze.

plíucá, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.

plíucáir, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness.

plíuc-fónac, -air, *a.*, wet at the nose; *cf.* "sepe emungeris, exiocius et prospera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal*).

plíuc-fúileac, -air, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.

plócá, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.

plóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).

plúir, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; *p. oe'n anán*, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

plúirpeac, -riġe, *a.*, generous, liberal.

plúrca, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also plorc; plorc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

plúrcaimeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí aġ p. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om*).

pó, *prep.*, under, for, at. about, throughout, along, towards. *See* pá.

pó, *prefix*, under.

pó (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as po-óime, a person here and there; po-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní pó-čneasó ruair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

po-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

póbair, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

póbairt, -arċa, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

póbairt (ruabairt), -arċa, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

po-bar, *pl. -bhairòe, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* pabair.

póbhairm, -bairt and -bair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; o'póbairt o'c von urċair, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); ba o'póbairt o' é vo bhuirpeasó he nearly broke it (where o'póbairt seems from this verb); níon o'póbairt ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; póbairt oam veairmas vo óéanam air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); póbairt go vtuirfeasó, he almost fell; níon o'póbairt liom, I could hardly; níon o'póbairt ná go bhuirfeasó ré airgeasó, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

po-buairim, -atáó, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

pocail-fnéamaac, -a, *f.*, etymology.

pocail-fnéamuròe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

poċain, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* paċain.

poċair, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a poċair, near him, about him; i bpoċair, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); i n' poċair rin, along with that, also; i bpoċair beir óealb, along with being poor.

pocail, *g. pocail, pl. id.* and poċla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar don p. le, in agreement with, agreed; ġaot an pocail, a mere hint; pocail maġaró, a taunt, a bye-word; an nouðairt ré don níó? pocail, did he say anything? not a word; an pocail meara 'na pluic, his worst language.

poċall (poċoll), -ail, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caic amaċ an poċall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); poċall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

poċallaċ, -aġe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

po-ċatair, *f.*, a suburb.

po-ċeann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

poċla, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* poċla, a cave.

poċla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

poċla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Tíri an poċla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuat an poċla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).

բօժաճ, -աճից, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

բօժօրի, -օրի, -օրիութե, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

բօժմա, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ութե, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

բօժմար, -ե, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* *այ*) (also *nom.* բօժար).

բօժմարեաճ, -ութից, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

բօժմարեաժ, -ութե, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, *բա*).

բօժմարոյմ, *vl.* բօժմար, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also բօժարոյմ).

բօժար, -ար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

բօ, -օր, *pl. id.* and -օրա, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; Ի Թբօ բա Լեւ, apart, in a quiet spot; բօն ան Եսի, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*): ո՛ր Լ ար բօն ան Եսիմ, Դ., there is not in the world, etc.

բօ օ, under thy. See բա.

բօժաճ, -աճից, *a.*, of sods; landed.

բօժալ, -ե, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

բօժալմ, -ալաժ, *p. p.* -լե, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

բօժալե, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

բօժան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; բօժան և Երիսն, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

բօ-բարիւնց, -ե, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

բօժա, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

բօժարմ, *g.* -օրմնե, *pl.* -օրմնութե and -օրմնեաճ, *f.*, a gulf.

բօ-ծօրար, -ար, -ծօրրե, *m.*, a wicket.

բօ-ծօր, -ծօրի, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

բօ-ծօրնե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ծօրնե, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See բօ.

բօժա, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ոնա, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with բա); Եւջ բօ թօժա բար, he made a sudden assault on him.

բօժաճ, -աճից, -աճից, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

բօժալ, -լա, -լաճա, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; ար բօժալ, plundering, outlawed.

բօժալմ, -լե, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See բօժալմ.

բօժալե, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

բօժալ, *vl.* բօժա, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

բօժալ, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a service; ability.

բօժալեաճ, -ութից, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good. fit. See բօժալեաճ and բօժալեաճ.

բօժալ-լալան, *m.*, loud complaining.

բօժալ, -արեա, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See բօժալ.

բօժալ, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; իւր եւջն բօժալ, something good or serviceable.

բօժալ, -աճից, -աճից, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

բօժալ, -աճից, -աճից, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

բօժալ, -ա, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

բօժալ, -ար, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

բօ-լաժ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

բօժալ, -ար, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

բօժալ, -ար, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if բար; Եւ տաժարեւ Եսն ան բ. ո՛ր ան բոն, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

բօժար, -աճից, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also բօժարեաճ).

ρο-ζαρό, -ζαίρε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ροζαρ-μυρη, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ροζβανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See ρότανάν and ρεοβανάν.

ροζλας, -ας, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ροζλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a robber.

ροζλαρθεατ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p. μαρτα, piracy.*

ροζλυσάο, -υς, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυετ ροζλυσε, plunderers.

ροζλυρό, *g. id., pl. -υρότε, m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ροζλυσίμ, -υς, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ροζλυσίτε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζλυσίμ, *g. -λυσίμ and -λυσίμ, pl. -λυσίμ, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.*

ροζλυσίμ, *g. id., pl. -λυσίμ, m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ροζλυσίμ (ροζλυσίμ), *vl. ροζλυσίμ, imper. id.*, I learn; ας ροζλυσίμ βάρ, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ροζλυσίμ, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροζμάρι, -μάρι, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μετεάν αν ρόζμάρι, μεατόν ρόζμάρι, September; δερεαό ρόζμάρι, October.

ροζμαρτας, -ας, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ροζμαρτας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a Fomorian.

ροζμαρταρ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a harvestman.

ροζμόρ, -όρ, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also ρομόρ and ρομόρ).

ροζνάο, -ζαντα, *m.*, act of serving (also ροζνάμ).

ροζνάμ, *vl. ροζνάμ, imper. ροζάμ, v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (οο); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ροζνάμ, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, οο); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; νίλμ αν ροζνάμ, I am ill, but usually not τάμ αν ροζνάμ, I am well; ροζνάμ μο έλυσ, the use of my ears; ουνε ζαν ροζνάμ, a useless, idle person; τά πέ ζαν θεετ αν ρ., he is ill; τά πέ αν ρ., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ροζνυζίμ, -νάο, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with οο).

ροζνυζίμ, -ζαίρε, *pl. id. and -ζαίρε, m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with οο); renouncing, excluding (with ό); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ροζνυζίμ, -ζαίρε and -ζαίρε, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ροζνυζίμ, -ζαίρε and -ζαίρε, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with οο); renounce, exclude (with ό); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; τάμ ας ρόζνυζίμ να μβό ράιν ουτ, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ρόζνυζίμ υάμ έ, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ροζτα, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζταρ, *comp. ροζταρ and ροζταρ, near, close to, near at hand; as subs., nearness, proximity* ροζταρ οο ρανάν, quite near Mannin; ι βροζταρ, near at hand; ι βροζταρ, *comp. form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.*

ροζταρ, -άο, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

foiceall, -éill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

foicéimniúim, -niúḡad, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foicéimniúḡad, -niḡte, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiceirt, -ceirce, -ceirceanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

foire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. *See* faire.

foirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *falla f.*, a sod wall; *f. feiltín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-fóv, id.*

foirín meamhóe, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

foiḡeac, -oḡe, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

foiḡeas, -ḡéiḡe, -ḡéaḡa, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

foiḡo, -ḡoe, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *foiḡ-íoe*).

foiḡoieac, -oḡe, *a.*, patient.

foiḡne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *oo bhuir ar an bfoiḡne aici*, she lost her patience.

foiḡneac. *See* faḡneac and faḡairt.

foiḡim. *See* foḡaim.

foiḡre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b.*, near to, within the distance of (*with g.*). *See* foḡur.

foiḡreac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b.* (*with g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *i b. ceathranna(n) oo'n veic*, about a quarter to ten.

fóil, in *go fóil*, yet, still (*Don.*). *See* fóill.

foilbém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. *See* oilbém.

foilbéimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. *See* oilbéimeac.

foilleasóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a conjurer.

foilleasóiríeac, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

foilleap, -éir, *m.*, a mystery.

foilleap, -éire, *a.*, dark, obscure.

foilleapac, -aḡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

foilleapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

foileir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

foileanam, *vl. foileannaim, v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

foileannaim, -mna, *f.*, close pursuit.

foileannán, -áin, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

foileann, foileannoa. *See* faoileann, faoileannoa.

foiléim, *f.*, a light leap.

foiléimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foiḡteac, -éiḡe, *a.*, secret. *See* foiḡteac.

fóill; *go f.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go fóill* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo* and *Don.*); *fóillín* = a little while; *go fóillín*, for a little while; *ní beao aḡ ool a baile go fóill*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *tá ré aḡ cur báirtíḡe go fóill*, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); *fóill! fóill! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

fóilleac, *go fóilleac*, for awhile. *foilleamam, -mna, f.*, act of suiting.

foilleamnac, -aḡe, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

foillíḡteac, -éiḡe, *a.*; *oo ḡoil rí go f.*, she cried softly.

foillim (*gov. the dat. with oo*), *vl. foilleamain* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* feilim.

fóillín, *m.*, a little while (*used adv.*).

բօւլբրեւ, -րիշ, *u.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բօւլբրիշիմ, -րիշած, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բօւլբրիշե, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

բօւլբրիշեօրի, -օրի, -օրիօ, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բօւլբրիշած, -րիշե, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

բօւլբրիշ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

բօւլբրիշ, *u.*, -նեւ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also բօւլբրիշ and բօւլբրիշ).

բօւլբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նեւ, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բօւլբ (բօւլբրիշ), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

բօւլբ, -ե, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

բօւլբ- (բօւլբ-), *intensive prefix*, as in բօւլբ-շեւ, բօւլբ-նեւ, etc.

բօւլբ, -ե, -նեւ, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

բօւլբ, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; շարք, irreparable.

բօւլբ, -ե, -նեւ, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բօւլբ, -ե, -նեւ, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

բօւլբեւ, -նիշ, -նիշ, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

բօւլբեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

բօւլբ-բար, -բար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բօւլբիշիմ, -րիշած, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բօւլբիշիմ, -բեւ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

բօւլբ-բարեւ, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօւլբ-բարեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

բօւլբ-բարեւ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

բօւլբ-բարեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

բօւլբե (pron. բօւլբե), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

բօւլբեւ, -ն, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

բօւլբեւեւ, -նեւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

բօւլբեւեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

բօւլբեւեւ, -նիշ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

բօւլբեւ, -նիշ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

բօւլբեւ, -ն, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

բօւլբեւեւ, -նեւ, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; ինչ որ բօւլբեւեւ, good things at table, "pungia" (*Kea.*).

բօւլբ-բարեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, going before, preceding.

բօւլբ-բարեւիշիմ, -նիշած, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

բօւլբ-բարեւիշած, -նիշե, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

բօւլբե, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

բօւլբ-բարեւ, -նիշ, *a.*, very red.

բօւլբ-բարեւիշած, -նիշ, *m.*, act of wounding.

բօւլբ-բարեւիշիմ, -նիշ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

բօւլբիշ, *f.*, sweet briar.

բօւլբեւ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

բօւլբեւ, *g.* բօւլբե, *d.* բօւլբեւ, *pl.* բօւլբեւ, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; բօւլբեւ բիշիշ, a set of

chessmen; φοιμεανν θάιρ, *a* boat's crew.
 φοιμεανντα, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 φοιμ-έιζεαν, -ζιν, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.
 φοιμ-έιζεαντοίμ, -όμα, -όιμ:όε, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 φοιμ-έιζνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, extremely violent.
 φοιμ-έιζνίγε, *g. id., f.*, violence.
 φοιμ-έιζνίζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιμ-έιζνιμ, *id.*).
 φοιμρε. *See* φοιμρε.
 φοιμρεαδ, -α, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* φοιμρεαδ.
 φοιμ-φιαρμίγε, *g.* -φιαρμίγε, *f.*, a minute questioning.
 φοιμ-φιιυδ, -ίε, *a.*, very damp, wet.
 φοιμ-φιοβαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).
 φοιμzneam, *g.* -νιμ, -νίγε and -νίγε, *pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.
 φοιμzneim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* φοιμzneamam).
 φοιμzneige, *p. a.*, built.
 φοιμzneigeoim, -ομα, -οιμ:όε, *m.*, a builder.
 φοιμιαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).
 φοιμίμ. *See* φοιμίμ.
 φοιμim, *vl.* φοιμim, φοιμιαδ, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ζο θφοιμim θια οim, may God help me.
 φοιμim, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (οο, to) (*Don.*). *See* οimim.
 φοιμimeall, -mill, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.
 φοιμimeallad, -αίγε, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
 φοιμimor. *See* φοιμimor.
 φοιμim, in *phr.* ιο' φοιμim = ιο' έαζμim, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
 φοιμim, -εne, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help: a healing.
 φοιμ-leactan, -leirne, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.
 φοιμ-leactnuζad, -uige, *m.*, act of widening.
 φοιμ-leactnuζim, -uζad, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
 φοιμ-leirtead, -εim, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
 φοιμ-leirteadad, -αίγε, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; φοιμ-leirteadamail, *id.* (*Ker.*).
 φοιμ-leirne, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.
 φοιμ-lion, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
 φοιμ-lionad, -nca, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
 φοιμ-lionam, -lionad, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
 φοιμ-lionca, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.
 φοιμim, -e, *pl.* -iόe and -eaca, *f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ι θφ. muice, in the form of a pig.
 φοιμmead, -mige, *a.*, formal, in style.
 φοιμnead, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).
 φοιμnead, -nige, *a.*, in a rolling manner.
 φοιμneactan, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
 φοιμ-neairt, -neirt, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.
 φοιμ-neairtmar, -aime, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
 φοιμ-neairtuim, -uζad, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
 φοιμnéir, -e, *f.*, a furnace.
 φοιμ-niaca, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.
 φοιμnim, -nead, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).
 φοιμ-nimnead, -nige, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.

φοιρεᾶν, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρ-ῖροεᾶν, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.

φοιρῖμ, -ρεᾶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ἄς ρηραᾶν ἢ ἄς φοιρεᾶν, pulling and tearing; φοιρῖμ, *id.*

φοιρῖμεᾶν, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).

φοιρ-ῖεᾶν, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.

φοιρῖν, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also φοιρῖν).

φοιρῖν, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.

φοιρῖν, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.

φοιρῖν, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).

φοιρῖν. See φοιρῖν.

φοῖρ, -ε, -εᾶν, *f.*, an ewe.

φοῖρ. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ, -τιζε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖτα and -ῖτα, *v. tr.*, I hire.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.

φοῖρ. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ (φοῖρ), woods, thickets; *pl.* of φοῖρ; hence the name Furies in Co. Kerry.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἱ ῖμ, concealed hidden; κυρ ἱ ῖμ, to hide; φοῖρ ὅσο ῖμ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.

φοῖρ, φοῖρ, salad, water-parsnip.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; κατὰ φοῖρ, a thorough-bred horse.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, secret, hidden.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

φοῖρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖμ, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.

φοῖρ, in *phr.* ὅτι ῖμ ῖμ ῖμ, he would eat anything (some say, ὅτι ῖμ ῖμ).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from φοῖρ, a flood (*U.*).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.
 polláineac, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.
 pollamain, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.
 pollamnac, -aige, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.
 pollamnuşab, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.
 pollamnuşim, -uşab, *v. tr., I* rule, govern; support; *I* edify.
 pollamnuşite, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.
 pollapac, -aige, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollupac).
 pollapac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. ?*).
 pollup, *g. f. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.
 pollupac, -aige, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.
 polmac, -aig, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.
 polmac, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.
 polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.
 polmairim, *I* excel the excellent (*O'N.*).
 polmuşab, -uige, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.
 polmuşim, -uşab, *v. tr., I* empty, pour out, clear away.
 polmuşite, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.
 polorpac, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.
 polorcam, -ab, *v. tr., I* burn, scald, singe.
 polorcam, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.
 pot, *g. fuil, pl. id.* and pota, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuil, the tail bone; pot-rcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 potac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.
 pot-acab, -uige, *a* thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often pota-acab.
 pot-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.
 pot-lia, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.
 poluamneac, -nise, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.
 poluamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; a p., in giddy motion; unsteady gait.
 poluşab, -uige, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (*also* flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).
 poluşim, -uşab, *v. tr., I* bleed, let blood.
 poluşim, *vl.* potac, potacab, poluşab, *v. tr., I* cover, hide.
 poluşite, *ind. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.
 poluşiteac, -eige, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.
 poluşiteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, one who covers or hides.
 polúac, -aige, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
 polúac, -ab, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.
 potaoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.
 pomór, -oir, *m.*, homage, obedience (*also* potmór or potmór).
 pomórac, -aige, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.
 pomóram, -ab, *v. tr., I* obey, *I* respect.
 pomóruir, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.
 ponuair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*).
 pon, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; cá pon oim, *gc.*, *I* long to, etc.; *I* am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); cá pon úirlíoir oim, *I* feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

- πο ἕλας *ponn é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
ponn, g. puinn, pl. id., m., a tune, a song, an air; ponn oiaða, a hymn.
ponn, g. puinn, m., land, earth, climate.
ponnmáire, g. id., f., inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
ponnmáireac, -a, f., inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.
ponnmair, -aire, a., willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
ponnmairac, -a, f., inclination, propensity; melody.
ponnpa, g. id., pl. -röe, m., a hoop, a fillet, a band; ponnpaöe tögta, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; p. tögátaða, id.
ponnpaire, g. id., pl. -röe, m., a hooper, a cooper.
ponnpacö, -oite, -otä, f., a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
ponnpöir, -öia, -öiröe, m., a cooper. See ponnpaire.
ponomáio (ponáio, ponóro, 7c.), -e, f., mockery, derision; a sneer; ip peáiri piöl peálta ná piöl ponomáioe (Ker. prov.).
ponomáioeac, -oig, pl. id., m., a jiber, a jester.
ponomáioim, -máio, v. intr. (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ponomáio rúm, do not mock me.
ponnpia, g. id., pl. -röe, m., a chisel; ar an töcáit le ponnpia ar an gcloic, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M., A. D. 1545) (used in Déarlagaí na Saor).
pöir, -öir, m., the clamp of a rick of turf; ag cuip pöir ar éruaic móna, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See cairéal.
por- (por-) (intensive prefix), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

- pör-abadö, -öe, a., early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.*
poraö, -rta, pl. id., m., a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
poraisir, -e, -eäa, f., a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
poráit, -ála, f., excess, superfluity; car ö'poráit ouit, it was lucky for you (U.).
poráit (poráileam, poráileäö), -ála, pl. id., f., an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
poráileäö, -ite, -itöe, m., a requisition, a command. See poráit.
poráim, m., a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.
poráire, g. id., pl. -röe, f., a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; Rinn na p. and áro na p., place names in W. Ker.),
poráireac, -rüse, a., careful, heedful, attentive.
poráim, -re, v. tr., I watch, wait, expect.
poráitrim, v. and imper. poráitrim, v. tr., I foretell, forebode.
pörál, -áit, pl. id., m., the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the pñeas or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
poráileam, v. and imper. poráit, v. tr., I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
porán, -án, m., greeting, salutation; porán vo cup ar, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).
porán, -án, m., hemlock (Con.).
po-rann, m., a short verse or song.
poraoir, -e, -röe, f., a sandy beach.
poraoir, -e, -eäa, f., a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See poraisir.
porar, -air, m., a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; porar focat, an etymological dictionary; porar feara,

a general or fundamental account, a history.
 φορη, -αιρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορητα (also φορηρ).
 φορητα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.
 φορηταετ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.
 φορηδα, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμ-αρηδα (κόμφορηδα).
 φορηδαρητ, -αρητα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.
 φορη-θραίτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιθε, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.
 φορη-θραίτεατ, -τιζε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.
 φορη-θραίτεαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.
 φορηθραμ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόβηραμ.
 φορηθρατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.
 φορηθραετ, *m.*, a pinnacle.
 φορη, *g. ρηρη, pl. ρορηanna, m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).
 φορηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, forked, peaked.
 φορηαμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, capers; *p. cαμντε*, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con.*, φορηαμαρ).
 φορηαομ, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.
 φορη-κομέατ, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορη-κομέατ, *M.*).
 φορη-κομέαταμ, *vl.* and *imper.* -κομέατ, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.
 φορη-κομέατουθε, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.
 φορη-κοινααμ, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* *scruff*, epidermis).
 φορηοαίτ, -άτα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).
 φορηοορηρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* πέμ-σορηρ.
 φορηορημ, -ρημ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορηορημ).
 φορηουθ, -α, *pl. id.* and -ατα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορηουθα να ρύτ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'U.*); φορηουθα να ηοιθε, the thick darkness of night.
 φορηουθαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.
 φορη-φαρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φορη-αρη.
 φορη-φαρηατ, -τηζε, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.
 φορη-φαρημ, -φαρη, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with αρ); *tr.*, I watch, wait.
 φορη-φοατ, -αιτ, *pl. id.* and -ατα, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.
 φορη-φόδαρηατ, -αιζε, *a.*, premonitory.
 φορη-φόδρη, -δαρηα, *pl. id.* and -δαρηατε, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.
 φορη-φόδρηαμ, -δαρηαθ, *imper.* -δαρη, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.
 φορη-φουδαρηατ, -όρη, -όρημθε, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.
 φορη-φουνηαο, -οιζε, -οτα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.
 φορη-ξαθαίτ, -άτα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.
 φορη-ξαθαμ, -ξαθαίτ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.
 φορηαε, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (οό-ξαμναε, τρη-ξαμναε, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).
 φορη-ξαρημ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.
 φορη-ξαρημμ, *vl.* -ξαρημ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.
 φορη-ξλαε, -αιε, *f.*, an election.
 φορη-ξομ, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίν, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζηυαίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζηυαμόα, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνυίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνυίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνυίμ).

φορ-λανν, -αίαν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λοίρμ, -λορκαό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λοίρτε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορμαο, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with *te*).

φορμαοαέ, -αίρε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορμάιτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορμάλαέ, -αίε, -αίρε, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορμάιτιρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλαό, -ίτ, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορμόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρμόρ).

φορ-οροε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-οροεαρ, -οίρ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όροα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρουζαό, -αίε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρουζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορπαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-παόαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορράν, -άιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορράν, in *phr.* έυρ ρέ ρ. αίρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See ροράν.

φορράναέ, -αίρε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορράντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορράνταέ, -αί, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορράρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φόρρα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

φόρραέ, -αίρε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φόρραμαίτ, -άιτ, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ρμυαίμ, -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ρμυαίμτιυζαό, -αίε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ρμυοίμ, -ρμυοε, *v. intr.*, I preside.

φορ-ρμυοέοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρρε, *m.*, a president.

φορταέ, -αίε, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; ρεαρ φορταίε, a comfortable man. See ρυρταέ and ρορταέ.

φορταέ, -αίε, *m.*, a basin.

φορταέ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρυρταέ).

φορταμαίτ, -άιτ, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορταμάε, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορταν, -άιν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)
(also φορτύν, -ε, *J.*).

φορτύνάς, -αίς, *a.*, fortunate;
numerous.

φο-ρυσθό, -αίς, *a.*, reddish, of a
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυστάρι, -αρι, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύνάς, -αίς, *a.*, bedraggled,
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,
yet, as yet, still, further, be-
sides; τωτταρό φόρ, further-
more; αὐτ φόρ, yet still, but
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:
ἀν ὅπουτ πέ ἀνν φόρ? is he
there still? (that is, has he not
gone yet?); ἀν ἐάνις πέ φόρ?
has he come yet? τὰ πέ λυατ
φόρ, it is still early; ὅε ἀνπαρὸ
πέ πυο ματ φόρ, he will be a
good man later on.

φοράς, -αίς, *a.*, at rest, motion-
less.

φοράς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, an atone-
ment; a rest, respite, delay;
cessation of arms; a prop, but-
tress; an encampment; a ditch,
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φοραῖς, -αίς, *f.*, herding cattle
while they are grazing; the
placing of cattle for a time in
clover or meadow, where it is
necessary to see that they do
not injure themselves.

φοραίμ, -αίς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,
lodge.

φοραῖς, -αίς, *m.*, act of sheltering,
shelter; a place of security or
refuge; an enclosure; τασθ ἀν
φοραῖς ὅε'ν ὅτομ, the shelter
side of the bush; τὰμ ἀν π., I
am under shelter.

φοραῖς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,
an umbrella; a scone (also παρ-
ταῖς).

φοραῖς, *p. a.*, open, opened;
frank, candid; in this latter
sense φοραῖς and οραῖς
are more common (also
οραῖς).

φοραῖς, -αίς, *a.*, open-
handed, generous; frank, can-
did.

φοραῖς, -αίς, *f.*, generosity,
openness (also ventilation).

φοραῖς, -αίς, *f.*, act of cleansing,
purging, winnowing. See παρ-
ταῖς and φοραῖς.

φοραῖς, -αίς, *imper.* -αίς,
v. tr., I open, unlock. See
οραῖς.

φοραῖς (φοραῖς), -αίς, *m.*,
a chink, an opening in plough-
ing.

φοραῖς, -αίς, *m.*, act of purging,
winnowing, cleansing (also παρ-
ταῖς).

φοραῖς, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I purge,
cleanse, winnow.

φορταῖς, -αίς, *m.*, camp,
encampment, siege.

φορταῖς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*,
a defender of a camp.

φορτα (φορτα), *ad.*, also, too, in
addition to; ὅι μέ ἀνν φορτα,
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,
ὅις-πα ἀνν λει; in *Con.*, ὅι
μέ ἀνν φειρίν. (Provincial
form of φόρ.)

φορταῖς, -αίς, *m.*, act of stop-
ping, hindering, dissuading; a
laying hands on.

φορταῖς, *pl.* φορτα, φορταῖς and
φορταῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hire,
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;
ἀν φορταῖς, hired.

φορταῖς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
who is hired; a strong, lazy
person (in *M. sp. l.*, παρταῖς,
which is very common in an
uncomplimentary sense).

φορταῖς, *pl.* -ταῖς, *v. tr.*, I hire
(also παρταῖς and φορταῖς).

φορταῖς, -αίς, *v. intr.*, I rest,
stop, stay; am still. See φορταῖς.

φορταῖς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a disease in
horses affecting the nostrils;
glanders; a horse-wasp.

φορταῖς, -αίς, *f.*, shelter, covert.
See φουτίν.

φορταῖς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
thistle; π. μίν, sow-thistle.

φορταῖς, -αίς, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g. -aŕ, pl. počne, m., a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.*
 počarac, -aŕš, *m., a ruin.*
 počarjaša, *g. id., m., hurry, confusion, fussiness.*
 počmašac, -a, *f., a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.*
 počmašac, -aŕ, -aŕe, *m., a bath, a bathing, an immersion.*
 počmašam, -aŕ, *imper. počmaiš, v. tr., I bathe, dip, immerse.*
 počnom, -nuim, *m., noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.*
 počum, -nuim, *pl. id., m., great figwort, scrophularia nodosa.*
 praiš, -e, -ašćaca, *f., the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-aŕoe aŕ na prašćacaŕ, up on the rafters; na praišć, the rafters (Clare).*
 praiš-ŕlucar, -aŕ, *m., dampness in house walls or house roofs.*
 praišć, -liše, *f., seaweed.*
 prainnc, -e, *f., France (with article).*
 prainncŕ, -e, *f., the French language.*
 prainre, *g. id., pl. -ŕe, a fringe.*
 prainreac, -ŕiše, *a., curled (of the hair).*
 prair-ćiot, -ćeaća, -ćeaćanna, *m., a slight shower.*
 prama, *g. id., pl. -ŕe, m., the frame of a door, a frame (A.).*
 prancur, -lora, *pl. id., m., tansey (tanacetum vulgare); ŕur na prainnce.*
 prannac, -aŕš, *pl. id., m., a rat; a Frenchman; as a., French (a rat prop. is ŕuc prannac); ceno prannac, a turkey; cno prannac, a walnut; aŕeann prannac, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolšac prannac, syphilis.*
 praoc, *g. -oić and -oiš, m., heath, heather; praoc camošać, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."*
 praoc, -oić, *m., fierceness, fury, hunger; praoc praćal, tooth rage for food.*
 praocac, -aŕše, *a., heathy,*

heathery; as *s. f., a heathery waste; cf. beaŕna praocaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.*
 praocaiše, *indec. a., angry, furious, fretful.*
 praoc-ainšć, -e, *a., furiously raging.*
 praocan, -ain, *pl. id., m., the whortle-berry (also praocć).*
 praocćac, -aŕš, *m., heather (Don.).*
 praoc-lunn, -e, -će, *f., a stormy sea.*
 praoc-maŕia, *m., a fierce dog.*
 praocmaŕ, -aŕe, *a., furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.*
 praocć, -ćiše, -ćoša, *f., a whortle-berry.*
 praocća, *indec. a., furious, angry.*
 praocćac, -a, *f., fury, rage, fierceness.*
 prar, *g. -aŕ and -aŕa, pl. id., m., a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.*
 prar, -aŕe, *a., abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as prar-lučmaŕ, very nimble, etc.*
 prarac, -aŕše, *a., showery, fruitful, copious, generous; ŕiall ŕ., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.*
 prar-aŕeac, -ŕiše, *a., very light, airy (prar is intensive).*
 prar-šontac, *indec. p. a., grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.*
 preacnaŕ, -aŕ, *pl. id., m., labour, exercise.*
 preacnaŕic, -e, -aŕica, *f., present time, present tense in grammar.*
 preacnaŕiceac, -ćiše, *a., modern.*
 preacnušćim, -nam, *v. tr., I labour, work, exercise.*
 preašar, -aŕća, *f., the act of answering, responding (also preašar, m.); preašaric, id.*
 preašarac, -aŕše, *a., answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.*
 preašarćon, -ćra, -ćŕiše, *m., a respondent, a defendant.*
 preašra, -šarća, *pl. id., m., an answer, a reply; act of answering.*

preasmac, -aige, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

preasnaect, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

preasnam, -sna and -saint, *imper.* -saint, *ful.* preiseor- (also preasnióc-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

preám, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éama and -éamaí, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

preámach, -aige, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; preámamail, -míla, *id.*

preámacht, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

preámam, -má, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

preám-focal, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

preám-fhaoileao, -lce, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-fhaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámúao, -uáite, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

preámúaim, -uáao, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See preámam.

preanac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a dog-fish.

preannc, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

preannac, -aige, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

preanncam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).

preapao, -pca, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).

preapaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

preapame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nióe, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

preap-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has preapc, upwards.

preapcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).

preap-coiméao, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

preap-šabail, -ála, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

preap-šabaim, -šabail, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

preapcail, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also preapcail, *f.*).

preapcailac, -aige, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

preapcailact, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

preapcailaim, -ail and -alaao, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

preapcailuioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preapin, along with that; as well; bi mire ann preapin, I was there also (*Con.*).

preio, *prep.* = *tré*, through (*U.*).

preioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).

preis, *g.* -šoe, *pl.* -šoióe and -šoeaca, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ní luša an preis 'ná mácairi an uile, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oipeao na preisoe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l paic na preisoe eaoirca, there is not the least difference between them; luac na preisoe, nothing; preis an šaípe, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written preis, preis and preisio.

preisoeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See preis.

preisoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nióe, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See preis.

frínfeac, -ríse, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See fríamra.

fríocanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

fríocnam, -ám, *m.*, care, diligence.

fríocnamaic, -aíse, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

fríocnamait, -má, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

fríoctáil, -áil, *f.*, a frying or parching; fríoctaó, *id.*

fríoctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

fríoct-oirseann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fríoctán, *id.*

fríot- (fríot-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

fríota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

fríotáil, -áil, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

fríotáileao, -íte, *m.*, attendance, service; fear fríotáilte, a servant; bean fríotáilte, a nurse.

fríotáilim, -áileao, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); ro fríotáileao bóro cuiminn ri cóirí glan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

fríotairíe, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

fríotal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear fríotal, an interpreter.

fríotalac, -aíse, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

fríot-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See fríotbeac.

fríot-buailim, -uailao, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

fríot-buailteac, -aíse, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

fríot-buailao, -ailte, *m.*, percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

fríot-buailte, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

fríot-oirseann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See fríoct-oirseann.

fríotóirí na Ráca, the head fairy (*Con.*).

fríotólaic, -aí, *f.*, ministering; carving (also fríotáileac).

fríotólaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See fríotáilim.

fríotólaic, -aíse, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

fríot-. See fríot-.

fríot, was found, *pf. ps.* of ro-
seibim, I find, get, receive;
used extensively in poetry,
where ro is sometimes prefixed;
fríot go hoic iao, they behaved
badly (*Clare and Con.*); maí
fríot go fann-las oream na
héireann, as the people of Ire-
land were weak (*D. Ruadh*);
ro fríot go cáirí, who were of
base birth.

fríotbeac, -eíce, -aí, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

fríot-beairt, -eíre, *f.*, an opposi-
tion, a contradiction.

fríot-beairtam, *v. tr.*, I object to,
I gainsay.

fríot éiric, *f.*, bait for fish.

fríotróeac, -aí, *f.*, antipathy.

fríotíng, -e, *f.*, return track; a
turning back, a relapse; i bfe-
na conaire, back by the same
road; shortness, directness;
hurry.

fríotíre, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest,
peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor
fríotíre, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

fríot-léigseao, -léigse, *m.*, re-
perusal.

fríotfeairc, -eíre, *f.*, a return of
love, mutual friendship.

fríoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

fríos, *pl.* -sanna, *m.*, a frog, a
toad; tá mé eaoirí bhracac
("brackit" = speckled) agur
liac maí bíonnar na fríos-
annaríe iní an bfríosmar
(*Meath*).

fríomao, -má, *pl. id., m.*, act of
tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *promēanna*.
promāim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
promēta, *p. a.*, tried, moved.
promēpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.
puācāro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.
puācāip, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.
puācāp, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.
puācāpaē, -aige, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
puāēt, -a, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puāēt paice*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puāēt paice* and *gōpta eolēaip* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puāēt* (*Con.* and *U.*).
puāētaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -tirōe*, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
puāētān, -āin, *m.*, a chilblain.
puāō, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.
puāōaē, -ōaig, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.
puāōaēt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
puāōaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -tirōe*, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.
puāōaip, -aip, *m.*, presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *tā ōpōē-puāōaip pūt*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *tā puāōaip āipō pūt māp ōi pā ēabāipre an ōuine ōoiēt*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puāōaip tāēige pōc*, frost is the fore-runner of mud; *p. pēaipēanna*, a presage of rain.
puāōpāē, -aige, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.
puāōpāō, -pūigēte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.
puāōpūigim, -uāōō, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puāōpāim*, *id.*).
puāōpūigēaē, -igē, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.
puāōpūigim, -ōaē, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puāōaim*).
puāōpūigēte, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."
puāōpūigētaē, -ēigē, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
puāōāil, -āila, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.
puāōāim, -ōāil, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.
puāōālaip (*puāōāim*), -aōāil, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.
puāōāipēta, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pōōāipēta*).
puāōāipēōip, -ōipā, -ōipōe, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.
puāōōō, -ōōigē, -ōōa, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.
puāōpāō. See *pōōpāō*.
puāōpūigim, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pōōpāim*.
puāōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -cīrōe*, *m.*, a clown.
puāōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -lirōe*, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puāōe*.
puāō, in *phr. āip p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *āip puāō an ēigē*, throughout the house; *āip puāō na pāipēce*, all over the field; *āip a ōpuāō*, amongst them (*puāō* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puō* elsewhere).
puāō, -e, *f.*, a remnant.
puāōpēaō, -pūō, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *tā rē āip p.*, he is a vagrant.

fuaigte, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'fáig-aib** i mbpíon fóbla **fuaigte**, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a bpuil uairle ceastuair fuaigte** i n-a héaróan san ríml, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

fuaíl-feaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also **feaván fuaíl**).

fuaím, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

fuaimeint, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

fuaimeinteamail, -míla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

fuaímeac, -níge, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

fuaímeamail, -míla, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

fuaímnísim, *vl.* -neac and -uigadó, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

fuaíu (**fuaíu**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

fuaíu, *3s. pf.* of **uo-gheibim**, I find. See **uo-gheibim**.

fuaíu-beann, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Duily*).

fuaíu-beirbte, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

fuaíu-cheatadó, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

fuaíu-chúotaim, -chúit, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

fuaíu-chúit, -cheatá, *m.*, a cold tremor.

fuaíu, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; **o'ul** i bpuíu, to get cold, to become neglected.

fuaíu-eac, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

fuaíu-feapáim, *f.*, cold rain.

fuaíu-leite, *g. id., pl.* -tróe, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

fuaíu-néatac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

fuaíu-neim, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **fuaíu-neam**).

fuaíu-rcéal, -éil, *pl.* -éala and -éalta, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

fuaíu-rcéiríoeac, -oig, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

fuaíu-teró, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **fuaíu-teró maóine**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'U.*).

fuaíu-teríoeac, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

fuaíu, -e, -rúe, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also **fuaíu**).

fuaíl, -aíl, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

fuaíacáir, -aíu, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

fuaíaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See **fuaíl-feaván**.

fuaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

fuaíang, -aing, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

fuaíar, -aíu, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

fuaí-bhíortac, -aig, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -aig, *m.*, a diuretic.

fuaí-córc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

fuaí-lorcató, -oircé, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

fuaí-foiríoeac, -éig, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

fuaíamail, -míla, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

fuaíamílac, -a, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

fuaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

fuaí, -aíu, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry ; նսւրի ր բար
է ան տաճարի, ր բար է ան
բաճար, when the messenger
is of little importance, the reply
is of little worth ; բաւար
բարս ծանոթ եւս շիջ
շաճած, a comfortless or cheer-
less house makes a thriftless or
unsteady housewife.

բար- (բար-) (cold), *intensive*
prefix.

բար-աւծեր, -e, *f.*, the bleak
ocean.

բարսւմ, -a՞, *v. intr.*, I grow cold,
I become cold or tepid ; I be-
come careless or indelicate ; ան
տէ Ծոնն ամսիջ բարսւմ և
հար, he who is from home may
expect that his food will become
cold.

բարսւած, -աճե, *a.*, cold, chilly.

բարսւած, -a, *f.*, chilliness, cold-
ness.

բարսն, -ան, *m.*, a spring, a well,
a cold fountain, a bath ; a pool
where cattle stand to cool
themselves ; any cooling place ;
տօբար բարսն, a cold well, a
spring well (*Om.*).

բարսնած, -աճե, *a.*, full of foun-
tains or springs ; cool, distant,
indifferent.

բարսնոս, *indec. a.*, cool, heat-
less ; distant, indifferent ; jeal-
ous.

բարս, 1 *s. pf.* of րօ-ջերմ, I
find, get, etc. ; genly. բարսար
in *sp. l.*

բար-տօւած, *m.*, an unpleasant
scent ; a cold, damp smell.

բար-ծրտե, *a.*, cooked and
allowed to cool ; half-dead, half
alive (of persons), ւe is used
ironically in the same sense
(*Don.*).

բարս, -ալի, *m.*, anything that
stops a leak or chink ; what
coopers staunch their vessels
with ; the inner portion of the
body ; հարսն րէ ան բարսն չօ
բարսն յոնամ, he stuck the
knife in me to the very marrow
(*Ker.*).

բար-հրած, *m.*, hypocrisy.

բար-հրածեալ, -տիջ, *a.*, hypo-
critical.

բար-հրած, -բէ, *m.*, benumb-
ing.

բարս, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly,
frigid.

բարսած, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold,
chilliness.

բարսւել, -ալ, *f.*, coolness, in-
difference, jealousy.

բարսւել, -աճե, *a.*, cool, in-
different, jealous.

բարսւած, -աճ, *m.*, the weedy
marshy edge of a lake or river ;
a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

բար-հրածեալ, -a, *f.*, numbness.

բարսւած, -աճե, *m.*, act of cool-
ing, refreshing ; ծանոթ մէ
բարսւած տօւել, I will refresh
you (*Don.*).

բարսւիմ, *v. l.* -աւ and -սւած,
v. tr. and intr., I get cold, cool,
freeze, chill ; refresh (also
բարսւիմ).

բարսւիտե, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

բարսւիտե, -ալ, -ալի, *m.*,
one who fans or cools ; a fan ; a
refrigerator.

բարսոս, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite,
rancour ; act of grumbling, com-
plaining.

բարսալ, -e, *f.*, act of loosing,
solving ; redemption, release
from bondage ; relief from
pain.

բարսալ, *p. a.*, redeemed, de-
livered, released ; relieved.

բարսալեալ, -տիջ, *a.*, aperi-
ent ; giving freedom.

բարսալեալ, -a, *f.*, redemption,
deliverance.

բարսալեալ, -ալ, -ալի, *m.*,
a redeemer, a ransom.

բարսալեալ, -ալ, -ալի, *m.*, a
redeemer.

բարսալ, *g. calta and -տիջե,*
m., act of releasing, solving ;
solution ; deliverance, redemp-
tion, ransom (also բարսալեալ).

բարսալ, *v. l.* -ալ, *imper.*
-ալ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver,
redeem, ransom.

φuaφuaθ, -αφua, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

φuaφuaιγεοιη, -οφua, *m.*, a redeemer. See φuaφuaλτορη.

φuaφuaθ, -αφua, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

φuaφuaιγιμ, -υγιαθ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

φuaφuaιγιτεαθ, -τιγιε, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

φuaθ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See φuaθ.

φuaθ, -α, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ιη φ. liom, I dislike.

φuaθαιρ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (φuaθαιρ often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See φuaθαιρ.

φuaθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

φuaθαφαθ, -αγιε, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

φuaθμαητε, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

φuaθμαητεαθ, -α, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

φuaθμαη, -αητε, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ας).

φuaθ muice, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

φuaθuiγιμ (φuaθaiμ), *vl. φuaθαθ, v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

φuaθuiγιτε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

φuaθuiγιτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιρε, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

φuo; αφ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; αφ φuo na θφuo, right through (in *M. φuaio*) (refers to space). See φuaio.

φuζoς. See φuaζoς.

φuiθ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.*

φuiθ-ρε; φaζaiμ φuiθ φuin ε, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See φa.

φuiθ. See φuaio and φuo.

φuiθeαθ, -θιγιε, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; ας ζοι ζο φuiθeαθ, crying copiously or freely.

φuiθ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of φaζaiμ, I leave.

φuiθ, φuiθβ-. See φo-ζεθim.

φuiθeαιι, -θιιι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl. φuiθe*, speech, talk, words.

φuiθeαιι, -ιιι, *pl. id.* and -θe, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called φuiθe (φuiθe) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

φuiθeαιι θαιρiρε, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

φuiθe, *pl.*, words, speech, language. See φuiθeαιι.

φuiθeαθ, -ιγιε, *a.*, adjudicating.

φuiθeαθ, -ιγι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

φuiθlim, *vl. φuiθe, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

φuil, *g. φoia, pl. φoiaanna, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ιη ιαθ φoiaanna αφ αφ φoicaθ αν ιαοθ naη ιαζ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

φuil-θeαηταθ, -αγιε, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

φuil-θionntαθ, -αγιε, *a.*, guilty of blood.

φuiteαθ, -ιγιε, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

φuilθeαθ, -α, *f.*, bloodiness. See φoiaθeαθ.

φuilim, φuil, etc. See αταim.

φuilingeαθ, -γιε, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

φuilingim, *vl. φuiling, v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl. also φuilipcin (U).*

φuilinge, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

fuingsteac, -cige, *a.*, patient, enduring.
 fuilingsteact, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.
 fuiliushab, -ighe, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.
 fuilteac, -cige, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.
 fuilteact, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.
 fuineab, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; 3an f., 3an fárcab, untidy, slovenly.
 fuineabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.
 fuineabóirteact, -a, *f.*, the business of a baker.
 fuinim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.
 páinn, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* páinn-ne and páinne; páinn féin a beir an péal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. See fá.
 fuinneab, -nir, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; 3o f. a fáogair, to the end of his life.
 fuinneam, -nim, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.
 fuinneamác, -aige, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* fuinneamác is used in the same sense as fuamác, insignificant. See fuinneamail.
 fuinneamail, -amla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.
 fuinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.
 fuinneos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a wind-dow.
 fuinneos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an ash tree; f. coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.
 fuinneac, -ris, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.
 fuinte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; f. 1 noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).
 fuinteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.
 fuinteoirteact, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.
 fuineac, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; 43 f. oir, waiting for you.
 fuineacair, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.
 fuineacair, -air, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé 43 fuineacair teat, I was expecting you (*Don.*).
 fuineac-leanmain, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.
 fuineann. See foineann.
 fuir-ferteam, *f.*, an overseeing.
 fuir-fetim, -fetiam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.
 fuirigim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.
 fuirmigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.
 fuirnéir. See foirnéir.
 fuirre, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). See foirreab.
 fuirreoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also foirreoir).
 fuirreoirteact, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.
 fuirrighe, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.
 fuirrim, fuirrigim. See foirrim.
 fuirceán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.
 fuirreos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a lark; fuirreogin fuab na móna, the bog lark.
 fáite, fáiti, *prep. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. See fá.
 fuirtin, *g. foena, f.*, shelter, protection; 1 fuirtin a céite, all together.

fulaēt, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **fulaēt**).

fulaingsim, *vl.* **fulaṅs**, *imper.* -aṅs, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **fulingsim**).

fuláir, in *phr.* ní **fuláir** oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní **fuláir** (without *prep.*), it must; ní **fuláir** leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **fuláir**, rather **poáil**, .i. iompoimh, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní **poáil** uait, 'tis not much for thee; ir **poáil** uait, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

fulaṅs, *g.* -aṅs and -aṅta, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **fulaṅta an aṅnó**, the passions of the mind.

fulaṅsaē, -aṅse, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

fulaṅsaē, -aṅs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

fulaṅsuíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óde, *m.*, a sufferer.

fulmaēt, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**fulmaō**, *id.*).

fúm, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **fúm-ra**; **cá ré go léir fúm féin anoir**, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* **pá**.

fundoaiment, -e, *f.*, foundation.

funnra. *See* **fonnra**.

fuṁáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* **poáil**.

fuṁairte, *comp.* **fuṁa**, *a.*, easy; **fuṁurt** (*Don.*).

fuṁálam, *vl.* **fuṁáil**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **poálam**.

fuṁar, *comp.* **fuṁa**, *a.*, easy.

fuṁarta, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

fuṁmór, -óir, *m.* (**uṁmór**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **poṁmór**).

fuṁnaíde, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **uṁnaíde**.

fuṁnái, -ála, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

fuṁtaēt, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **poṁtaēt**.

fuṁtáin, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

fuṁtuṁsim -taēt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **poṁtuṁsim**).

fuṁtuṁsteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **poṁtuṁsteoir**).

fuṁ, in *phr.*, i **fuṁ** (opp. to **éall**), on this side, here; in this life; **éall** i **fuṁ**, here and there.

fuṁa, *comp.* of **fuṁar**, etc., easy.

fuṁtáine, *g. id.*, -míde, *m.*, a fussy person.

fuṁtar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

fuṁ, in *phr.*, i **fuṁ** **fuṁ** **fuṁ**, altogether.

fuṁ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **fuṁ-ra**. *See* **pá**.

fuṁta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* **pá**.

ῥ (**ῥoir**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῥá, 'ῥa=as ῥ; 'ῥa ῥá=as ῥ ῥmaíneam, 7c.

ῥá (**cá**), what? where? **ῥá méao?** how much? **ῥá fuṁ uam?** how can I know? **ῥá fáo?** how long? *See* **cá**.

ῥa, **ῥat**, *g.* **ῥai**, **ῥaoi**; *d.* **ῥa**, **ῥai**; *pl.* **ῥaoi**, **ῥaete**, **ῥaoite**; *gpl.* **ῥat**, **ῥaeteaō**, **ῥaoiteaō**, *dpl.* **ῥaoib**, **ῥaeteib**, **ῥaoiteib**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ῥat ῥneine**, sun's ray. *See* **ῥae**.

ῥab. *See* **ῥob**.

ῥaba, *g. id.* and -bann, *pl.* -ῥaibne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ῥaba**

ջատ, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ճաճա օսծ, a blacksmith. Ճաճած, -աճե, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

Ճաճած, -աճո and -ծէճ, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; 1 նճաճած ածեմ, in danger of rivers; լճ ճաճած ճգամ եւր, I have need of it; նի ճ. ծամ, I need not.

Ճաճօ, -աճօ, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.

Ճաճօսած, -օսաճե, *a.*, cunning, artful.

Ճաճօսալիք, *g. id., pl. -իւք, m.*, a cunning fellow.

Ճաճօսան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

Ճաճօ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ճաճ.

Ճաճիւ. See ճաճիւ.

Ճաճիւ, -ձիւ, *f., vl.* of ճաճիւմ in its various meanings; conception; Ճաճիւ մայրիք ճան րմո՛ւ, Mary's Immaculate Conception; քիւ ճաճիւ մայրիք ճան րմո՛ւ, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; քաք ճաճիւ, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ճաճիւ (ճաճաճ ճաք մարգարեաճէ), style and turn-out

Ճաճիւ, -ձիւ, -ձիւ, *f.*, an armful of anything; ճ. քիւ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ճաճիւ, but one should expect ճաճիւ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawol* of hay, of turf, etc.).

Ճաճիւ, -ձիւ, *f.*, leaven.

Ճաճիւ քիւ, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

Ճաճիւ, *vl. ճաճիւ, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Parad.)*, I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ճաճ մօ ճօմարիք, take my advice; ճաճ մօ եւթ-քէս, pardon me; ճաճ քաճ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; օօ ճաճ քանիւս է, he was seized with terror; օօ ճաճ քաք Յօմար, Thomas became enraged; օօ ճաճ քաքաճե օօիւ է, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as օօ ճաճ քէ քաքաճ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like օօթար, քիւք: ճաճ քէ ան օօթար, ան քիւք, ան քիւք, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ճաճ ան քիւք, ճաճ 1 քիւք, ճաճ ան քիւք: ան քիւք օօ ճաճ քիւք, last Monday; with *prep.* քիւք, I set about; օօ ճաճ քէ քիւք քիւք, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* քիւք, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ճօթար օք, you will be beaten, flogged; ճօթար քէ օօն մարք օք, he will beat me with the stick; օի քէ քիւք ճաճիւ օի քիւք, he was kicking him; with քիւք, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ճաճ քիւք է, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with քիւք (քիւք), I go with, take to, take up with; քիւք ճաճիւ քէ քիւք, taking up a trade or profession; ճաճ քէ քիւք ճաճ, he took the side of John; օօ ճաճ քէ քիւք մարք քիւք քիւք, he resembles his mother's people; ճաճ քէ քիւք, it reached port; օօ ճաճար քիւք քիւք քիւք, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ճաճ-քիւք քիւք, I believe, I convince myself; ճաճիւ քէ մարք, I take it for granted; with *prep.* օ, I take from; օօ ճաճ քէ քիւք քիւք քիւք, he won fifteen shillings from me; օօ ճաճ քէ ան քիւք, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* օօ, I am, I keep (at); քիւք քիւք ճաճիւ օօ, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, քիւք ան քաք ճաճ, the horse is harnessed; with *um*, I put

on; oo ḡab pé an t-éavac
ume, he put on the clothes.
ḡabaim, -e, *f.*, a song.
ḡabaim, -bna, *pl. id. m.*, a calf
(also ḡamain).
ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the
work of a smith (also ḡab-
neac̃t).
ḡabaine, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a
prattler (also cabaine).
ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling
(also cabaineac̃t).
ḡabairín, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a little
or young goat; in Munster
usage, potatoes or such things
sold by a son or daughter with-
out the father's knowledge, for
pocket money. English speakers
call this a "goat." "Coyp" is
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-
glers used to pretend that the
smuggled article was a corpse).
ḡabairín reõt̃a, *m.*, a jack snipe
(in Clare the word is ḡabairín
bainne beir̃t̃e).
ḡabair̃e, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-
wort. See cabair̃e.
ḡabal, *g. ḡab̃le, and -ait, pl.*
ḡab̃le, ḡab̃la, and ḡab̃leac̃a,
m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork;
an opening, an estuary, a creek;
the space enclosed at the con-
fluence of two rivers; the groin;
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ḡabal
aõit̃iḡ, a dung fork, *dim. ḡab̃-*
lín, ḡab̃lóḡ; a pillar, a descen-
dant, a branch, a scion; ḡ. ḡein-
eac̃aḡ, a genealogical branch;
ḡabal is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,
especially when it is used for the
groin, etc.
ḡab̃lac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, taking, catch-
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,
preying, conquering, passing or
going by.
ḡabal baor̃e, *pl. ḡab̃la baor̃e,*
foolish pillars, frail or trembling
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
ḡabal-tuac̃air̃, -c̃na, *f.*, forked
rushes.
ḡab̃l̃ta, *p. a.*, fermented; oeõca
ḡ., fermented drinks; for other
meanings see ḡabaim.

ḡab̃l̃tar, -air̃, *m.*, invasion; con-
quest; hire for a time; steward-
ship; rule, holding (of land),
occupation under rent; a rented
farm; a take of anything (as
fish); air̃ḡ, held under payment
of rent; fear̃ann air̃ ḡ., land
held under rent.
ḡabal-t̃r̃r̃ut̃, *m.*, a mammary ab-
scess (*Con.*).
ḡab̃l̃tur̃e, *g. id., pl. -r̃t̃e, m.*,
a farmer, a husbandman.
ḡabán. See ḡobán.
ḡabann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an en-
closure for straying cattle made
on the land where they are tree-
passing; a pound; a jail.
ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
fish called scad.
ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;
ḡ. r̃iaṽain, a wild goat; a
metaph name for a white or
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle
(of sprits) (*Don.*).
ḡabar̃lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat
fold; *fig.* a stable; ḡabar̃-c̃r̃õ, *id.*
ḡabar̃ or̃t̃e, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-
snipe (also ḡabairín reõt̃a).
ḡabar̃-ut̃ca, *m.*, a goat's beard
(*O'V.*).
ḡábat̃ar, -air̃, *m.*, need, want,
famine.
ḡábat̃mãc̃, -aḡe, *a.*, needy, poor;
ir̃ ḡábat̃mãḡe liom . . . ná, I
need . . . more than.
ḡab̃la, *g. id., pl. -r̃t̃e, m.*, a gable
(*A.*).
ḡab̃lac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, forked, divided,
peaked.
ḡab̃l̃aim, -ãõ, *v. intr.*, I spring,
branch out, shoot forth (of a
plant, also of a family).
ḡab̃l̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,
a fork of a tree; ḡab̃l̃án baor̃e,
a temporary fit of madness
(*P. O'C.*).
ḡab̃l̃ánãc̃, -aḡe, *a.*, forked,
branched, divided.
ḡab̃l̃án ḡaiñne, *m.*, a sand martin.
ḡab̃l̃án ḡaõit̃e, -áin ḡ., *pl. id.*,
m., a kind of swallow.
ḡab̃l̃án mãra, *m.*, a small creek
or inlet of the sea.

- tinguished from a Ṣapanac (Albanac, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeṓealac, -aiṣe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte Ṣaeṓealac, aiteann Ṣaeṓealac, *gc.*
- Ṣaeṓealacap, -air, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣ, *g.* -ōitṣe, *d.* -ōitṣ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeṓitṣe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeṓlains, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeṓitṣic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeṓealṣ-ṣṣuotac, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeṓeal-ṣi, *m.*, an Irish king. *See* ṣi.
- Ṣaeṓealṣa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣacṣ, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ṓe'n Ṣaeṓealṣacṣ, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeṓitṣe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeṓealṣ, which *see*.
- Ṣaeṓe, Ṣaeṓaṓ, Ṣaeṓib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣac, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. *See* also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣac, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṣann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣaṣ, -aiṣ, *pl. id.* and Ṣaṣa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣaṣaṣ (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣaiṣ, *f.*
- Ṣaṣac, -aiṣe, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣaṣṣac).
- Ṣaṣaim, -aṓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣac, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiṓlín (*dim.* of Ṣabal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir an Ṣaiṓlín, a place near Caheriveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ṣóilín).
- Ṣaiṓṣeac, -ṣiṣe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; uine Ṣ, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éaṓac Ṣaiṓṣeac, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣaiṓṣeac, -ṣiṣe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣairo, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* oaro.
- Ṣaróin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣao).
- Ṣaróipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a lapdog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaróap).
- Ṣaiṣ. *See* Ṣaṣ.
- Ṣaiṣṓeac, -oiṣe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiṣe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Ṣiṓe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaiṣin).
- Ṣaiṣeamail, -míla, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaiṣṓeacṣ, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣail, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaile, a steamship; báo Ṣaile, a steamboat. *See* Ṣat.
- Ṣail, -ala, *f.*, valour, bravery. *See* Ṣoil.
- Ṣailṓ, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣailṓeac, -ṓiṣe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣailṓeac, -ṓiṣe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

Saibéan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; **Saibéán báirtige**, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Saibh-fion, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

Saile. See **Soile**.

Sailín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Sailineac, -níge, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

Saill-éapic, *f.*, a duck.

Sailléac, -líš, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

Saileamain, -mna, -manta, *f.*, an offence.

Sáilleos, -oíge, -osa, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

Saill-píne, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

Saill-iarc, *m.*, the pike-fish.

Saillín, -líne, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

Saillíneac, -níge, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

Saillíneac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the **veapb-aoil** (also **aillíneac**, *dim.* **Saillíreos** and **aillíreos**).

Saill-fion, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

Saill-fionac, -aíge, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Saillceann, -tínne, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from **geal-fionn**).

Saibhíaoirí, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a broker.

Saibríoe, *g. id., f.*, interest; **Saibríoe ar Saibríoe**, compound interest. See **Saibbín**.

Saibbín, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; **Saibbín tobac**,

a morsel of tobacco; **feap Saibbín**, a broker, an usurer; **ta á euro aipíro amuíš ar Saibbín aíge**, he has his money lent on interest.

Saimpe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

Sainvéat, -éil, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

Saineam, *g. -níme and -níme* (pron. **Sainíoe**), *f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; **as véanam Saíníme**, carting sand from the sea; **poll na Saíníme** (pron. **Sainíoe**), the sandpit; **tar tonnta riapa Saíníme**, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

Sainím. See **Saineam**.

Sainíneac, -níge, *a.*, sandy.

Sainne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; **cóm vipeac le S.**, as straight as an arrow.

Sainne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

Sainíneac, -níge, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

Sainíneac, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

Sainíneoir, -oira, -oiríoe, *m.*, an archer.

Sainíneoiríneac, -a, *f.*, archery.

Sainíoe (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

Sáir, -e, *pl. id.* and **Sáirta**, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; **Sáir maoríoe**, a shout of congratulation. See **Sáirpe**.

Saibb-béal, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

Saibb-bíao, -bíö, *m.*, coarse food.

Saibb-éirí, *f.*, gravel.

Saibb, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

Saibb-eac, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

Saibbeac, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Saibb-éaoac, -aíš, -aíše, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

Saibb-easair, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαίμβεαί, -είλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

Σαίμβεαίλας, -αίγε, *a.*, rough, rocky.

Σαίμβεαίτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαίμβ-πίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

Σαίμβ-ιαέτας, -αίγε, *f.*, loud screaming.

Σαίβιν κρεαζαί, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαίβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

Σαίβ-πίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

Σαίη έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

Σαίη κρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.

Σαίροεας, -οίγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σαίροεαςαί, -αί, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σαίροεαί, -οί, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Σαίροίσιμ, -ιουζαί, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σαίροίμ).

Σαίροί, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

Σαίροιουζαί, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σαίη, *g. id., pl. -ήε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σαίη οοίζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σαίη, a smile; Σαίη οο θέανάμ, to laugh; with παοί, to laugh at; ας Σαίη, laughing; ροί-Σαίη, a horse laugh; Σαίη is somet. *f.*

Σαίρεαίς έολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-laria*.

Σαίης, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

Σαίηε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

Σαίηεας, -ήε, *a.*, cross-tempered.

Σαίηεας, -ής, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαίης, *id.*).

Σαίης-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= Σαίης-έαν, *P. O' C.*).

Σαίης-ήνιόν, -α, -ατα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

Σαίης-ήνιόμας, -αίγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

Σαίηη, *g. id., pl. -ήοε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O' C.* thinks this is the same as Σαίηηη).

Σαίηο, *comp. -e* and Σοίηια (last of these forms is from Σαίηη; *O' B.* gives Σαίηοε, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά ρέ Σαίηο : ηςαοί οαμ, he is closely related to me (also Σοίηο).

Σαίηοε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σαίηοε έιόν, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σαίηοε οήμ, laughing at me (*Don.*).

Σαίηοεας, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Σαίηοί, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a periwinkle.

Σαίημ, -ήοε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σαίημ ρά οήμ, I laugh at a person.

Σαίη-ηςεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

Σαίη-ιότας, -αίγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

Σαίηηεας, -ήε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

Σαίηεος, -οίγε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σαίηεος ριζάμ, wild garlic; Σαίηεος ηήμ, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

Σαίημ, *g. Σαίημα, pl. id.* and Σαίημanna, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αί η-α Σαίημ, called, termed; οο έμίη ρέ Σαίημ, he summoned; Σαίημ έεαςαί, a profession; Σαίημ έοίης, a cock's crow; Σαίημ πόρτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σαίημ ροίε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίρμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαίρμ-ῥιόλλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαίρμμι, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίρμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *oe*).

Σαίρμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλύδ Σαίρμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαίρμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαίρμ ρκοίτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαίρνεαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σαίρνεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρδ, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαίρρ-ῥιαδ, *g.* -ῥέξ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥιγε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥιγε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαίρρεαμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαίρρεαμίλατ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαίρρεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρδ, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαίρτέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. See Σαίρτέαρ.

Σαίρτέαρ, -έιρ, *pl.* -έιρδ, a garter, a rag, a tatter; *ρτολιτα*

-ίνα Σαίρτέαρδ, torn in tatters (also Σαίρτνεαλ, Σαίρτιύμ and Σαίρτέαλ).

Σαίρτρεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρδ, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly *σαιρε*, which see.

Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρρεαδ); *luet* Σαίρρε, brave men.

Σαίρρε, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαίρρεαδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a hero. See Σαίρρεαδ.

Σαίρρεαδ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See Σαίρρε.

Σαίρρεαμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαίρρεαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαίρρεαδ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαίρε, *g., id., f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥιγε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαίρξιμ, -ιυξαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίρμι, *id.*

Σαίριν, *g. id., pl.* -νιρδ, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*

Σαίρρεαδ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίρ-ῥεαδ, *m.*, dandelion. See Σαίρ-ῥεαδ.

Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρδ, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dim.* Σαίρτιν and Σαίρτεος.

Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρδ, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).

Σαίρτεαδ, -τιρδ, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαίρτιρδ, *g. id., pl.* -τιρδ, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαίρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαίρτιρτε, *p. a.*, ensnared.

Σαίρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαίρτιν, *g. id., pl.* -τιρδ, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; *ξ. πέ* έτοιρδ, a chatter-stone (also Σαίρτιν, which see).

Σαίρτιν, *g.* -τιν and -ύνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

ῥάϊε, a spear. *See* ῥά.
 ῥάϊελεανῖ, -λίγῃ, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearing.
 ῥάϊτρε, *g. id., pl. -πρῶε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῥάϊτρεῖο, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.
 ῥάι, *g. ῥάι, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῥάι οὐ'ν πίοπα, a smoke of the pipe; ῥάι ῥαοίτε, a puff of wind. *See* ῥάι.
 ῥάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαίρε, m.*, a gale of wind; ῥάλα κίοπα, a term's rent.
 ῥάλας, -αίγε, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.
 ῥάλας, -αίς, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).
 ῥάλας, -αίγε, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uίρπε ῥ., boiling water (*Don.*).
 ῥάλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῥάλάν ῥῆμε, a turn of sunshine.
 ῥάλανάς, -αίγε, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.
 ῥάλάντα, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.
 ῥάλάντας, -α, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).
 ῥάλαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῥάλαρ βυρῶε, jaundice; ῥάλαρ πλυίε, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῥάλαρ ῥεῤῥεῖας, the "itch"; ῥάλαρ οὐβάς, melancholy; ῥάλαρ ῥυαί, the gravel; ῥάλαρ οὐβ, cholera; ῥάλαρ βῆεας, small-pox; ῥάλαρ τε, scarlatina; ῥάλαρ uίρπεαμ-αί, dropsy; ῥάλαρ μῆιννε, brain fever; ῥάλαρ μί-λίστεας, the green sickness; ῥάλαρ καμ, a sheep disease; ῥάλαρ κλειτ-εας, a disease in fowl; καμα-ῥάλαρ, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῥάλαρ-ῥοίρ, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.
 ῥάι, *g. ῥάι and ῥοίρ, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).
 ῥάλλας, in *phr.* τὰ ῥ. μόρ εἶρε τεατ, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).
 ῥάλλαρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a flatterer.
 ῥάλλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.
 ῥάλλ-ῥοίρ, -αίγε, *f.*, the French pox.
 ῥάλλ-ῥνό, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. *see* ῥνό).
 ῥάλλοα, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.
 ῥάλλοαας, -αίρ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). *See* ῥάλλοα.
 ῥάλλοαςτ (also ῥάλλταστ), -α, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ῥ ἑ οἶραςτ κα ῥάλλταστ' οὐ ῥεαίρ μίρε οἶοβ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).
 ῥάλλ-ῥαεῖεας, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.
 ῥάλλ-ῥαεῖεας, -ῶίγε, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).
 ῥάλλῶγλας, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.
 ῥάλλ-ῥοκ (ῥάλλα-ῥοκ), -ῥυί, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Ṣall-ponncaé (Ṣalla-ponncaé),
-aíṣe, *a.*, of foreign manners.
Ṣallta, Ṣalltaé. *See* Ṣallta,
Ṣalltaé.
Ṣall-ṣiompá, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*,
a trumpet, a clarion.
Ṣall-ṣiompóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*,
a trumpeter, a clarion player.
Ṣalluanáé, -aíṣe, *f.*, soap (from
Ṣall and uan=cubáir, froth);
Ṣallaoineáé (*Con.*).
Ṣalluanán coille, *m.*, wild
angelica; Ṣalluanán fíadóin,
id.
Ṣall-úir, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).
Ṣalpa, Ṣalpa, *Con.* forms of
Ṣalpa.
Ṣalpaé, -paíṣe, *a.*, diseased, in-
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;
a little boy, an old child.
Ṣalpuṣaó, -uṣé, *m.*, a sicken-
ing, a becoming distempered or
diseased.
Ṣalpuṣear, -ṣir, *m.*, sickness;
ṣlac mé Ṣalpuṣear, I took
sick (*Car.*).
Ṣalpuṣim, -uṣaó, *v. tr.*, I make
diseased, infect, sicken (also
Ṣalpuṣim).
Ṣaltán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-
boat (*recent*).
Ṣalún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.
Ṣam, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a soft, foolish
person. *See* Ṣamal.
Ṣamaleáé, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,
loitering about aimlessly. *See*
Ṣamal.
Ṣamain. *See* Ṣadain.
Ṣamal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a silly
person, a fool; a stoic. (Ṣamal
does not mean a camel, though
cámal or cámal does.—*P. O'U.*)
See amal.
Ṣamapall, -aill, *m.*, a stupid
person (*N. Con.*); also Ṣam-
aple.
Ṣamba, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a wedge,
a jamb; a wooden clamp used
for steadying the oars in a boat;
ṣ. ime, a lump of butter. *See*
Ṣlam.

Ṣambún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'U.*).
Ṣamnáé, *f.* *See* Ṣadnáé.
Ṣámuir, -uir, *m.*, proud gait or
carriage. *See* cámar.
Ṣámuiré, -aíṣe, *a.*, of proud gait,
or bearing, pretentious. *See*
cámar.
Ṣan, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);
Ṣan aṣṣear, without money;
Ṣan... áé, only; aṣur Ṣan
ionnam áé uonán, while I am
only a weakling; Ṣan im' fódair
áé tomár, with only Thomas
accompanying me; Ṣan... ná,
neither... nor; Ṣan íat ná
ronar oir, may neither luck
nor prosperity attend you; Ṣan
vo fláinte aṣ éinne, may no-
body else get your health (said
in reply to the toast, *feo fé o'*
fláinte, etc.); Ṣan a fáro rin
ve luṣeacán bliáona oir, may
you not have so much illness
during the year (said in thanks-
giving for a good deed occupy-
ing little time); Ṣan amíar,
no doubt, certainly; Ṣan bṣis,
valueless; Ṣan mo'ill, without
delay; Ṣan eagla, without fear;
Ṣan buiréacár uó, in spite of
him (no thanks to him); Ṣan
fíor uó, without his knowledge;
Ṣan anam, lifeless; Ṣan feoir-
ling, penniless; Ṣan is used
with verbals as a negative: Ṣan
a beir, not to be, without being;
the verbal is somet. omitted in
the second of two co-ordinate
clauses, the verb, too, is often
omitted in phrases signifying to
wish: *cf.* the following ex-
amples: ír maí an íuo Ṣan
beir bṣeoiré, it is good (a good
thing) not to be sick; tré Ṣan
out vo íéir vo leanamna, on
account of not obeying you; o'
earbair Ṣan cáill vo beir áca,
through their want of sense;
aṣur Ṣan mo íuan aṣ an ual-
am, while there is scarce a trace
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); Σαν ρέαν οὔτ, may you not prosper; ἰμεῖατ Σαν ρίλλεατ οὔτ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: an naoróean éaζap aζup Σαν í í n-éiζean a puytaéta, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); aítepυζε oo ζní neaé aζup Σαν an-íain 'n-a bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); Σαν . . . Σαν, neither . . . nor (stronger than Σαν . . . ná); Σαν πέιτ Σαν φυίτ, having neither sinew nor blood.

Σανοαί, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. Σανοαί).

Σαν-φίορ, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* í Σ., in secret; í Σαν-φίορ οον τραιοζαί, unknown to the world; í Σαν-φίορ ουίτ, unknown to you; í φίορ íρ í Σαν-φίορ, secretly and openly.

Σανζαίρ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

Σανζαίρεαé, -οίζε, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

Σανζαίρεαéτ, -α, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

Σανζαίρε, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

Σανν, *gsf.* Σαννε, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; íρ Σανν a bí an paoζaί oύτ íρ teaéτ annpo, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; íρ Σανν oam, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

Σανναβυρόε, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

Σαννóτ, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See coтуζαó.

Σανν-έυρ, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); aμ ζ., in a state of penury, penurious.

Σανν-έύίρ, -ε, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Σανν-έύίρεαé, -πίζε, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

Σαννοαί. See Σανοαί.

Σαννταν, -αίμ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σανντανap, -αίρ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σαννταίρ, -αίρ, *m.,* want, need; ní'λ Σ. aζam λείρ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Σαννυίζιμ, -υζαó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

Σαοβαί, -αίρ, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* ím' ζαοβαί, near me, etc.; aμ mo ζαοβαί, near me (*Don*); ní'λ aon ζαοβαί aζam αίρ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); Σαν ουί 'na ζοίρε ná 'na ζαοβαί, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; í n-aon ζαοβαί oo βείτ cóm láoιρ λείρ, at all approaching it in strength; ní'λ ζοίρ ná ζαοβαί aζ Tomár αίρ, Thomas is not his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. ζαοίρ, M.*).

Σαοóαί, Σαοóαίαé, *gc.* See Σαεóεαί, Σαεóεαίαé, *gc.*

Σαοί, *g. and pl.*; Σαοίβ, *dpl. of* Σα, ζαίτ, spear, dart, beam, etc.

Σαοίρ, -ε, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence Σαοίρεαéτ, Σαοίρεαντα, *gc.*

Σαοίρεαί, Σαοίρεαίαé, *gc.* See Σαεóεαί, Σαεóεαίαé, *gc.*

Σαοίλín, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

Σαοίλíναéτ, -α, *f.,* flattery.

Σαοίμε, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

Σαοίρ, -ε, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'na μέαpαίβ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

Σαοίρ-θpαίτpαé, -pαίζε, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Σαοίρpεαίρ, -pίρε, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also Σαοίρ-pαίρ).

Σαοίρpεoζ, -οίζε, -oζα, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

Σαοί, *g. Σαοίλ, pl. -τα, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.*, relations; relative, relation; Σαοί

- na ḡcnám, blood relationship ;
 cáipíoe ḡaoit, relatives.
 Σαολαḡ, -αιḡ, -αιḡe, *m.*, a sweet-
 heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*,
 beloved, very dear, related (to
 another).
 Σαολαḡ, -α, *f.*, kindness, attach-
 ment, loveliness ; the friend-
 ship of relatives (also ḡaoitḡaḡ).
 Σαοit-ḡíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αḡα and
 -αḡα, *f.*, relatives.
 Σαοitḡar, -αιḡe, *a.*, allied, related,
 friendly.
 Σαοit-ḡlioḡ, -ḡleoḡḡa, *pl. id.*, im-
 mediate posterity.
 Σαοit. See ḡaoḡar.
 Σαοitḡar, -αιḡ, -αιḡe, *m.*, a
 wooded glen, watered by a
 stream.
 Σαοit, -αιḡe, *f.*, skill, craft,
 sagacity, wisdom, prudence
 (*nom.* also ḡaoit).
 Σαοitḡ, -αιḡe, *a.*, prudent, skil-
 ful.
 Σαοitḡar, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says ḡaoit-
 ḡar, prudent, is not said, but
 ḡaoḡ, prudent). See ḡaoitḡeḡar.
 Σαοḡ, -οit, -α, *m.*, the sea ; a
 stream left at low water.
 Σαοḡ, -οitḡe, -α, *f.*, wind ; Σ. an
 ḡocait, a hint, a mere sugges-
 tion ; Σ. ḡuaḡar, a blasting wind ;
 Σ. ḡuaḡeḡain (also Σ. ḡuaḡi-
 néin), a whirlwind ; anḡar
 ḡaoitḡe, a tempest ; muiteann
 ḡaoitḡe, a wind-mill ; ḡaoḡ α
 οḡuaḡar, the north wind, a
 calamity ; mo ḡaoḡ α οḡuaḡar,
 like mo ḡreac, ḡc., oh woe !
 ḡaoḡ α noeḡar, the south wind ;
 ḡaoḡ anḡar, the west wind ;
 ḡaoḡ anoiḡ, the east wind.
 Σαοḡ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a
 stitch or shooting pain ; ḡaoḡa
 imeḡarḡnaḡa, interior pains.
 See ḡae.
 Σαοḡ, -οitḡe, *a.*, wise, prudent,
 skilful. See ḡaoitḡar.
 Σαοḡac, -αιḡe, *a.*, windy, bombas-
 tic.
 Σαοḡacḡan, -ḡin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan
 (*O' N.*).
 Σαοḡaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡitḡe. *m.*, a

- long-winded talker ; a vent ;
 the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
 Σαοḡán, -ḡin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-
 bag.
 Σαοḡ ḡuaḡeḡain (ḡaoḡ ḡuaḡinín),
m., a whirlwind.
 Σαοḡḡar, -αιḡe, *a.*, windy, blus-
 tering, flatulent, bombastic.
 Σαοḡḡarḡ, -αιḡe, *a.*, blustering,
 flatulent, windy.
 Σαοḡḡarḡḡ, -α, *f.*, windiness,
 flatulency, anguish.
 Σαοḡḡuḡḡim, -ḡuḡar, *v. tr.*, I
 winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
 Σαοḡḡaḡaḡ, -αιḡe, *f.*, a blowing.
 Σar, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ;
 the pulp of fruit.
 Σar, *m.*, nearness, proximity,
 scantiness ; profit, advantage,
 good ; ní ḡaib ḡar oḡn ḡrean-
 oume ḡeḡt leir, there was no
 good in the old man urging
 him ; i nḡar oḡ, near to him,
 it, etc. ; 'n-α ḡar, near him ;
 as *a.*, near, close at hand ; ḡan
 éinneac ar mo ḡar, no one near
 me (*Paul O' B.*) ; ní'ḡ ḡar oam
 ḡeḡt, there is no good for me to
 be (*N. Con.*) ; ir moḡ an ḡar
 rin, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ;
 ḡar denotes closer proximity
 than ḡaoḡar.
 Σarabḡ, -oiḡe, -oiḡa, *f.*, wild
 mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also
 ḡarḡbḡ).
 Σar-ḡomaio (*coll.*), the gunwale
 of a boat, from the shoulder to
 the stern (*Tory*).
 Σaraiḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See
 ḡarḡaiḡe.
 Σarainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -itḡe, *m.*, a
 little blotch, a pimple, a small
 boil (also ḡorainín).
 Σaraimail, -mḡa, *a.*, useful,
 profitable, neighbourly ; warm,
 snug, friendly ; ḡarḡac, -αιḡe, *id.*
 Σarán, -ḡin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a
 pimple. See ḡorán.
 Σar-ḡarḡ, *m.*, a great-grand-
 father.
 Σarḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, rough, rugged,
 coarse, rude, boisterous ; fre-
 quent in compounds, as ḡarḡ-

- fíon, rough weather; *Σαρβ-τόνν*, a boisterous wave.
Σαρβάκτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.
Σαρβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran, husks; act of shelling; *Σαρβάν βοσάις* (*πραιρεάς*), wild kale (*Don. and Der.*); *Σαρβάν κλοίχε*, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation (*Ker.*).
Σαρβάνάκ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a coarse, tall person.
Σαρβ-ζοτάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, hoarse-voiced.
Σαρβ-ζυαίρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit, extreme agony.
Σαρβός, -όςγε, -όςα, *f.*, the mustard plant; *Σ. πλείθε*, club's moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*); a large stone.
Σαρβ-τόνν, -έυννε, -τόνντα, *f.*, a boisterous wave.
Σαρβυαίε, -ε, -εάτα, *f.*, a storm, a tumult; confusion, disturbance of mind (also *καρβυαίε*).
Σαρβυαίεακ, -αίγε, *a.*, boisterous, noisy, clamorous; disturbed in mind (*M.*).
Σαρβυίγμ, -υζαρό, *v. tr.*, I make rough (also *Σαρβύμ*, -αρό).
Σαρκαίλα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, m.*, a grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fellow (*U.*).
Σάρσα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, m.*, a guard, a garrison.
Σαρρά, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότα, m.*, a garden; *Σαρρά πνεαίμνα*, a vineyard; *Σ. ομπεάταιρ*, con-acre.
Σαρράουόρ, -όρμα, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a gardener.
Σαρς, -αίργε, *a.*, fierce, rough, cruel; bitter, acrid.
Σαρςάκτ, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty, harshness; sourness, acidity.
Σαρτάκ, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -άκα, *m.*, a baby; a naked or starving child; *Σ. νεαίρς*, a new-born babe; *αν Σ. Κοιλέανάκ*, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore.
Σαρτακάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent boy (*O'N.*).
Σαρμα, -nn, -nnα, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a gallows; a bar or headland (*nom.* also *Σαρμαινν*).
Σαρ-μάκ, -μίκ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew; a grandson, or great-grandson.
Σαρμαουόρ, -όρμα, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a crier, a proclaimer.
Σαρ-μάταίρ, *f.*, a grandmother or great-grandmother.
Σαρμ οκτα, m., a weaver's breast-beam.
Σαρμ-μαίκιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, m.*, a weaver's cloth-beam (*Σαρμαινν*, *f.*, *id.*; also *Σαρμαινν αν μαίκιν*).
Σαρμαό, -ρτα, -μαότα, *m.*, a boat.
Σαρμαίρε, g. id., *pl. -ότε, gpl. id.*, a potato-field; a crop of potatoes, a garden (*M.*).
Σαρμαντα, p. a., cramped, stunted, (*Om.*); *Σαεθεαίς Σαρμαντα*, cramped Irish.
Σαρμράντορ, -όρμα, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a gardener (*Don.*).
Σαρμαίρ, -μτα, *a.*, lascivious. See *Σαρμαίρμαίρ*.
Σαρμν, -ύμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young boy, a youth (*M.*, *cf. Fr. garçon*).
Σαρτα, p. a., well-chiselled, beautiful (of the countenance, etc.).
Σαρτάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, warty, covered with corns.
Σαρταό, -ταίγτε, *m.*, act of clamouring (*Kea.*).
Σαρταίρε, g. id., *pl. -μυρε, m.*, a stout youth.
Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet, a cap, a hat (from *Σαρτ*, the head, *O'N.*).
Σαρταόλ, -αοίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter (*W. Clare*); *σοιρτέαλ* (*Con.*).
Σαρτόρ, -όρμα, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a shouter, a howler.
Σαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, and *Σαρμα, m.*, a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch; *metaph.* a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; somet. a weakling; the umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas (*recent*).
Σαρακ, -αίγε, *a.*, bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρματο, *g.* -αίτο, *dpl.* -μαίτοε and -ματόα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαίτοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρμύη, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρταάτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -όισε, -όσα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύη, -ύηη, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαίτοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύη = Σαρύη, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρμύη.

Σατ. See Σα.

Σατακάν (Σιοτακάν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* Σέιρό, *pl.* Σέαηα and Σέαθηα, *m.*, a goose; χράιν Σέιρό, a goose (implying a progeny); αϊτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; έαν Σέιρό, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαάα (*Don.*), Σέαόα, *pron.* Σέαθαί (*Con.*); somet. *f.* in *nom. s.*

Σά, though, although; before forms of *v.* ηρ, Σέηη; άάτ Σέ, even though. See Σιό.

Σεάθ, a short trip on sea or land; έυς ré Σεάθ αμαέ παοι αν οτίη, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαβ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεαβαίθ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαβαη, -αηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαβηός, -όισε, -όσα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σέαό, *m.*, a goose. See Σέ.

Σεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαο, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαοάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαοάναά, -αίσι, -αίσιε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σέαόλανη, -άινη, -άινη, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαοός, -όισε, -όσα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαούη, -ούηη, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεαρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίτοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der.* and *Don.*). See Σεατα.

Σεαρτόηη, -όηα, -όηητοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατόηη.

Σέαζ, *g.* Σέιζε, *pl.* Σέαζα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

Σέαζαά, -αίσιε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

Σέαζαηη, -αό, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σέαζ-υίζηη; 3 *s. pf.*, οο Σέαζυίς).

Σέαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch-let; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σέαζάν οε'η ημυη, an arm of the sea.

Σέαζάναά, -αίσιε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Σέαζ-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τέ, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεαη, *gsf.* Σηηε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ηί Σεαη λεατ έ, you do not like him.

Σεαηαά, -αίσιε, -άα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; ρεαη Σεαηαίσιε, a lunatic; ορόαε Σεαηαίσιε, a moonlight night.

Σεαηαάκ, -άιν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαηαάτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεαηαό, -ίτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; 5. αν λαε, the dawn; ρεαη Σεαηα έαοαίς, a fuller.

Σεαηαηη, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*sealtuigim, v. intr.*).

Seatlán, -án, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; i ngeatlán lae, in the broad daylight; seatlán na páite, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.

Seat-bán, -báine, a., bright and fair.

Sealtán, -án (pron. seatlán, M.), pl. id., m., a sparrow; S. suib peamair, the hedge-sparrow (also S. caoc); S. cuilinn, the bull-finch; S. buíde, the yellow-hammer; S. ríobóil, the barn or house sparrow; Sealtbainín pléibe, the bog linnet, dim.

Seall, g. silt, d. seall, sioll, pl. silt, m., a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; seall le, equal to, the same as; i ngeall ar, i nsioll ar, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; i ngeall, i nsioll (with gen.), in need of; i nsioll báine, in charge of the goal (Mon.); mar seall (sioll) ar, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; seall le, almost; seall le beir chíocnuigte, almost completed; seall leir and seall leir vó, in answer to questions, as 'bpuil ré chíocnuigte fóir? seall leir, or seall leir vó, is it finished yet? almost so; i nsioll le, in pledge for; seall vó cuir le, to bet, wager with one; seall vó cuir ar, to bet on; seamann i ngeall, mortgaged land; ní' son seall aige ar, he has no regard for it; ain-seall, great regard; also g. seall, pl. seallta.

Seallta, -ta, m., act of promising; a promising.

Seallaim, v. -aó and -amain, pp. seallta, v. tr., I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *seanfas, seallaim vóir é, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."*

Seallam, -am, m., a promise (Kca.).

Seallamam, -mna, -mna, f., act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in sp. l., seallamaint).

Seallmar, -aire, a., desirous, anxious.

Seallta, p. a., promised, pledged.

Sealltaróe, pl. (coll.), children (U.).

Sealós, -óise, -ósa, f., a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (dim. sealoisín).

Seal-puirtneac, -nise, a., white rayed.

Seal-rcion, -rceine, -rceana, f. white knife, surgical instrument.

Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m., a madman, a lunatic; Gleann na nSealt is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. See Seilt.

Sealtac, -aige, a., fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.

Sealtact, -a, f., insanity; as imteact ar S., going mad.

Sealtai, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.

Sealtaire, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a coward.

Sealtóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a bleacher.

Sealtuigim, -uigim, v. intr., I fear, I dread; I am timorous.

Sealtuigim, -uigim, v. tr. and intr., I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.

Sealtuigte, p. a., bleached, whitened.

Seam, m., prattle; cf. cuir uair an seam.

Seamach, -aige, a., bleary-eyed (Meath).

Seamair, g. id., pl. -aire, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatáirí (G. J.).

Seamáiríe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a prattler.*

Seamáiríeáct, -a, *f., prattling (O'N.).*

Seamánac, -aí, -aíge, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Siománac in some places, M., etc.).*

Seamairí, -aí, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Seamgail. *See rceamgail.*

Seam-oróche, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; S. na gcéadta bliadán (Iver.); ir seairí seam-oróche i' fochar, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Seamrac, -aíge, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from Seamairí, corn-grass).*

Seam-rúileac, -aíge, *a., bleary-eyed.*

Seán, -a, -ta, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean oo beir a, to be beloved; sean gáiríe, a hearty laugh; oo maorí ophaimn sean gáiríe, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Seánac, -aíge, *a., greedy, covetous.*

Seánaimil, -míl, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Seánaimiláct, -a, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Seánairí, *m., January; Caitl-ionn Seánairí, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Sionbairí.*

Seánar, -aí, *m., chastity, modesty.*

Seánarac, -aíge, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Seánarós, -aíge, -aíge, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Seánaró, -aí, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Seánarim, -aí, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Seánaríe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Seánmaríeáct, -a, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Seánmaríe, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Seánmaró, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceánmaró.*

Seánmaríe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a hammer, a mallet. See Seánaríe.*

Seánmaríeáct, -a, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Seánnc, -einnce, *f., a snub-nose.*

Seánncac, -aíge, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Seánncaríge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Seánncán, -aín, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Seánncanac, -aí, *pl. id., m., a name for the lúchorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Seánncar, -aí, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Seánncós, -aíge, -aíge, *f., a snub-nosed person.*

Seáirí, -aí, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taorí cóim Seáirí leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báirí eall cóim Seáirí leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

Seáiríeáct, -a, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*

Seáirí, -aín, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nac truaí leirí oo éarí ná veán oo Seáirí leirí, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

Seáiríac, -aíge, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

Seáiríaim, *v. tr. Seáirí, v. tr. and*

intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀν).
 ἑαυθ, -εινθε, -εαυθα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; ἑαυθ-ός, *dim.*
 ἑαυθαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
 ἑαυθ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.
 ἑαυθ-ἐρίο, *g. id.*, -ἐρίο, *pl.* -ἐρίοα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
 ἑαυθ-ἐρυννε, *g. id., f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
 ἑαυθ-εὐρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
 ἑαυθ-εὐρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
 ἑαυθ-φαοθηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sharp-edged.
 ἑαυθ-φοκα, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, and -φοκ-ια, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
 ἑαυθ, -εινθε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (ὀν.).
 ἑαυθ-ζα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (ὀν.).
 ἑαυθ-ζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 ἑαυθ-ζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
 ἑαυθ-ζοιμ, *f.*, a sharp wound.
 ἑαυθ-ζοναδ, *g.* -ζοντα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.
 ἑαυθ-λεαναιμ. *See* ἑαυθ-λεαναιμ.
 ἑαυθ-λορζ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
 ἑαυθ-μαζαδ, -αιθ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 ἑαυθ-μάν, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
 ἑαυθ-μάνηρ, -νιρε and -νρε, *f.*, the German language.
 ἑαυθ-μάναδ, -ναιγε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
 ἑαυθ, *gsf.*, ἑαυθια, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ἡ αὐτὴ βα ἑαυθια μοιλλ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
 ἑαυθ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
 ἑαυθαδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; ἑαυθαδ αμαδ, apportioning; ἑαυθαδ αν τριονναιζ, vaccination; also ἑαυθαδ να βολζαιγε (*Ker.*); ἑαυθ αν ἑαυθητα, cess-collector (*Don.*); ζ, ονύκτιν, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; αν ζ, diarrhoea.
 ἑαυθ-μαδθακαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
 ἑαυθ-μαδθου, -όηα, -όηουθε, *m.*, a cutter.
 ἑαυθ-μαδθουητ, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.
 ἑαυθ-μαδθαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, voracious.
 ἑαυθ-μαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ἑαυθ ρε αν-τέμ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); ἑαυθ-μαμ αν μέρο ρε οντ-ρα, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).
 ἑαυθ-μάν, -άη, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. S.* is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* βειτρεαδ without any qualifying word means a horse, but βειτρεαδ βό, a cow, and somet. β. ἑαυθ-μάν, a horse; ἑαυθ-μάν ζαηνη, a little fish, a sand-eel.
 ἑαυθ-ανάλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
 ἑαυθ-αταμ, *m.*, a short space of time; ἑαυθ-αταμ, *id.*
 ἑαυθ-θοσαδ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.
 ἑαυθ-ηκαδ, -αιζ, -αιγε and -αιζ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

Seárr-éaile, *g. id., pl. -lé, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

Seárr-eapballac, -aíge, *u.,* bob-tailed.

Seárrfiadó, *m.,* a hare. See *Seárrfiadó.*

Seárr-foirm, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.

Seárr-šaimió, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

Seárr-šluair, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

Seárr-šneamannac, -aíge, *a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

Seárr-mágaó, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

Seárrós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; *Seárróga* *suba na n-óolag,* the short dark days about Christmas.

Seárr-šaošlac, -laíge, *a.,* short-lived.

Seárréa, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; *ta príoráin bliadóna Seárréa air,* he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

Seárréoir, -óra, -óiríóe, *m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.

Seárr úirc, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from *Seárr* = little bird, and *úirc*, animal oil).

Seárr-rcríóac, -uigé, *pl. id., m.,* an investigation.

Seárrmac, -a, *m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

Seárr-šuišreac, -rišge, *a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

Seárrušac, -uigé, *m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

Seárrušim, -ušac, *v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

Seárr-eipe, -a, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (*genly. in pl.*); several *Seárr* were often laid on the same hero; *Seárr* *uimoma* *uimaoídeacá,* a special kind of *Seárr*, for which see *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the *Seárr*; *pl.* also *Seárrmacá:* *šoiré na Seárrmacá* *atá oir?* what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

Seárr, *pl.* of *Seárr* or *Seárr*, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. See *Seárr*.

Seárraoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

Seárraim, -ac, *v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).

Seárrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See *Seárrán*.

Seárrós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; *Seárróga* *šáimna,* All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Seárróšac, -aíge, *a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*).

Seárróir, -óra, -óiríóe, *m.,* a conjurer.

Seárrac, -aí, *m.,* necessity, want; a defect.

Seárr, *g. id., pl. -lé, m.,* a gate, a door.

Seárréa, *g. id., pl. -lé, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; *š. tomá,* a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

Seárróir, -óra, -óiríóe, *m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.

Seárréa, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See *Seárr* for *decl.*

Seárr. See *Seárréa*.

Seárréa, -šinn, *pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also *Seárréa*).

Seárréa, -aíge, *a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

Seárréa, -aí, *m.,* bondage, sore distress.

Seibléio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléioeac, -oíge, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seioeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-píllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-číocac, -aíge, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -líp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séilt, *i.* Séilleac, which *see*.

Séilleac, -lte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aíge, *a.*, submissive.

Séiltim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *so, suí, 7c.*).

Séiltirne, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séiltreac, -tíge, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

Seilmín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *féirín*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* *gealt*.

Seilteime, *g. id., pl.* -nte, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *ouine san séim*, a lifeless person; *somet*. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -mle, *pl.* -míroe and -mleac, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl.* Séimneac, (*as*) Séimnig *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Seimleac, -líge, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Seimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Seimlígim, -iúac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seimlígte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seiblígte*).

Séimneac, -níge, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as* Séimnig, shouting, roaring.

Seimneac, -míó, *m.*, winter.

Seimneamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Seimnim, *vl.* Seimneac, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Seimnigim, -iúac*).

Sem, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *sin*).

Seineac, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seinealac, -laig, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seineamain'í, -mína, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ni't don s. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seineamnac, -naíge, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seineos, -oíge, -oísa, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seinn, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wedge; *sinis* (*Don.*); *pl.* *Seanntpac* (*Con.*). *See* *oing*.

Seinnipe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a hammer. *See* *Seannape*.

Seinnipeac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *Seannapeac*.

Seinte (*Sinte*), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oíra, -oímir, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintíroe, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintíroesac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séipí, form of *Seapí*, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείηεσσ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείηεσσα, -αι, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ἡνιότης, -α, -αῖα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ιῆμι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ῆτις, -αῖα, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ῆτις, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-ῆτις, -οῖα, -οῖα, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείη-ῆτις, *g. id., pl.*, -ῆτις, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (O'N.).

Σείη-ῆτις, *f.*, a partridge (also *εἶπε* Σείη).

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, -ῆτις, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also Σείη-ῆτις and Σείη-ῆτις).

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, -ῆτις, *f.*, a little girl. *See* Σείη-ῆτις.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* Σείη.

Σείη, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, -ε, -εἶα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείη, -ε, -ῆτις, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *or* Σείη, suddenly; *or* Σείη, *he* frightened him, made him start.

Σείη-ῆτις, *pl. id., v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη-ῆτις, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη-ῆτις, which *see*.

Σείη, -οῖα, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the Σείη-ῆτις were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also Σείη-ῆτις and Σείη-ῆτις). *See* Σείη-ῆτις.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Σείη-ῆτις, *g. id., pl.*, -ῆτις, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, -ῆτις, *f.*, a goose-house (also Σείη-ῆτις).

Σείη-ῆτις, -ῆτις, -ῆτις, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; Σείη-ῆτις, a double chin; Σείη-ῆτις, fat under chin (also Σείη-ῆτις or Σείη-ῆτις and Σείη-ῆτις).

Σείη-ῆτις. *See* Σείη-ῆτις.

Seolta, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Seoraóán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* Séaraóan.

Seorpal, *-aíl, pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).

Seorpaltaéct, *-a, f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla and séill, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; siall oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for siallaó .i. séilleaó, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.

Siallaé, *-aís, m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Siallaéán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Siallaó, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* séilleaó.

Siailaíreáéct, *-a, f.,* captivity.

Siail-bhat, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

Siail-cómeáouríoe, *g. id., pl. -uríoe, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

Siapám, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= séapáin?, *Con.*); séapáinn (*Don.*).

Siapra, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Siapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.

Sibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.

Sióin, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of* siob.

Sió, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Sió-eaó: sió tna áéct, however, howbeit, albeit; sió so, although that.

Sióeaó, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Sióinne, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

Siíealár, *-aír, m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

Siíieaé, *-líge, a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.

Siíilm, *-lt, v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also Siíilm).

Siíilt, *-e, f.,* act of tickling or itching.

Siíieaéct, *-a, f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Siíieapaé, *-aíge, a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luaé na hórtaríoeáécta an-Siíieapaé aipao, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

Sií, *Siíe. See* seai, white, bright.

Siíe, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

Siíeaé, *-líge, -eaéa, f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).

Siíieaéct, *-a, f.,* whiteness, brightness.

Siíeazur, *-uir, m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

Siííoe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a little trout. *See* seaió.

Siííoin, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Siíligín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a giddy little person (often Siíligín).

Siíllín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; siíllín ppaéa, a large solid potato.

Siíllín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ip minic oo éein b'iomaiéín Siób-aláé Siíllín cumapaé, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Sií-méapaé, *-aíge, a.,* white-fingered.

Siínníoeos, *-oíge, -oíga, f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).

Siímpaín, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).

Σιν. See *Σειν*, birth, offspring.
Σινεαρίστα, *indec. a.*, general.
Σιν-φέααίντ, *f.*, a gaping look.
Σιμό, *g. id.*, *pl. -e*, a guinea (*A.*).
Σιnn, a wedge (also *οινς*). See *Σειnn* and *οινς*.
Σιοb, -*α*, -*anna*, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.
Σιοbαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.
Σιοbαim, -*αb*, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.
Σιοbαt, -*αιt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; *Σιοbαit* *έεανςαit*, swaddling clothes.
Σιοbαtαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
Σιοbταcάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.
Σιοbός, -*όιγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an untidy woman.
Σιοbόςαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, ragged, fringed.
Σιοbρταime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιbε*, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl.
Σιοbύir, *f.*, in *phr.*, *ηυς πέ αι ηειm* *Σιοbύire* *αιη*, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).
Σιοb, *conj.*, although.
Σιοbαime, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fundament. See *Σιοιime*.
Σιοbαt, -*αιt*, *m.*, flattery.
Σιοbαtαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying.
Σιοbαm, -*αim*, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; *τά Σιοbαm* *μόη* *οηc*, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).
Σιοbαμαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, restless, light, airy (of persons).
Σιοbάν. See *Σεαbάν*.
Σιοbαιη, -*αιη* *m.*, dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See *ρiοbαιη*.
Σιοbαιη, -*αιη*, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.* and *Con.*).
Σιοbήάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοb *τηάct* (*Lat. jam vero*), *conj.*, nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also *ciob* *τηάct*).
Σιοπαc, -*αιγε*, *a.*, officious.
Σιοπαcτ, -*α*, *f.*, officiousness.
Σιοπαime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιbε*, *m.*, a client; a busybody.
Σιοpός, -*όιγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a char-woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).
Σιος, *g. Σige*, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; *νιοη* *λαbαιη* *πέ Σιος*, he said never a word; *νίηαιb* *Σιος* *αιη*, *id.*
Σιοζαim, -*αb*, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; *Σιοζαim*, *id.*
Σιοtc, a reed, a cane. See *Σιοtcαc*.
Σιοtcαc, -*αιγε*, -*α*, *f.*, a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; *ς. ηέiβε*, broom; *ς. νίηe*, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.
Σιοtcαime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιbε*, *m.*, a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.
Σιοtcάηαιt, -*ήηa*, *a.*, broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.
Σιοtcός, -*όιγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a broom, a cane. See *Σιοtcαc*.
Σιοηa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηbε*, *m.*, servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, man-servant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with *gen.* of the thing owned or done), a fellow; *Σιοηa* *αιηm*, armour-bearer; *Σιοηa* *coipe*, footman; *Σιοηa* *ειc*, groom; *Σιοηa* *μήcάν*, chimney-sweeper; *Σιοηa* *τηηαιη*, *m.*, an ambassador; *Σιοηa* *na* *ηζαbαιη*, the dog owner; *Σιοηa* *ηηάbαιη*, a confidante; often used in personal names, as *Σιοηa* *ioηa*, *Σιοηa* *ηηυηe*, *Σιοηa* *ηbήt*, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; *Σιοηa* *Σιοηηήn*, the devil (*Σιοηηήn*, a tormentor); *Σιο* *οηυζαb* *an* *Σιοηa* *Σιοηηήn*

- λεῖψ τῷ, may the devil take you (O'N.).
- Σιολλαῖρεάδτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Σιολλαέτ).
- Σιολλαμαῖλ, -μῖλα, *a.*, servant-like.
- Σιολλόσ, -όσιε, *f.*, fury (S. Corb.).
- Σιομαέ, a lobster. See Σλιομαέ. As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See Σιομ-φύιλεαέ.
- Σιομαέ, -αῖσε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).
- Σιομαῖτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).
- Σιομάναέ, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See Σεαμάναέ.
- Σιομ-έαοέ, -έαοῖε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
- Σιομ-φύιλεαέ, -λίσε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
- Σιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.
- Σιοναέ, -αῖσε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
- Σιοναέτ (Σεαααέτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.
- Σιονθαῖν, *indec.*, January. See Σεααῖν.
- Σιον σο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.
- Σιον συη, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).
- Σιορναέ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἢ πεαῖν ρυῖν φλεῖρε 'νά τῷρ Σιορναῖ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.
- Σιορνααέ, -αῖσε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.
- Σιορναόαν, -άν, *pl. id.* (= ραοέάν or ραοέός), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.
- Σιορναῖ, -ε, *f.* See Σιορναέ.
- Σιορναεαέ, -αῖσε, *a.* See Σιορνααέ.
- Σιορναμαέ, -μαῖσε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

- Σιορνα (comp. of Σεαῖν, short), nearer; ὅα Σιορναέτ το ὅυμε α εότα, ἢ Σιορνα ὅό α λέινε, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.
- Σιορναέτ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Σιορναέτ ραοθαῖν, nearsightedness; ἢ Σιορναέτ μῖλε το'ν ἄτ, within a mile of the place; τῶρο να λαεῖτε ας οὐτ ἢ Σιορναέτ (νό ἢ Σιορναό), the days are becoming shorter; ῖν ε α ῖαρο ῖν α Σιορναέτ αςαε, there is the entire thing for you.
- Σιορναό, -αῖ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Σιορναό ραοθαῖν, shortness of life.
- Σιορναροε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See Σιορτα.
- Σιορνα-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.
- Σιορναεαό, -αῖσε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.
- Σιορναεῖν (Σιορναῖν), -αεαό, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.
- Σιορναεῖτε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.
- Σιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (A.); ρά βυη μο Σιορτα, below my waist. See Σιορναροε.
- Σιορταέ, -αῖσε, *a.*, shrunk, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.
- Σιορταέαν, *m.* See Σιορναροε.
- Σιορταῖλ, -άτα, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.
- Σιορταῖν, *vl.* Σιορταῖν, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.
- Σιορῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks), knit for market (Don.).
- Σιορῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (Supp.).
- Σιορραό, -αῖ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.
- Σιορραό, -ῖν, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *σιόρκαν*.
σιόρκαναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.
σιόρκαν, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.
σιόρος, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιόραν*.
σιόρτ, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.
σιόρταρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρτε, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *σιόρταρτε* ἡ ἀνὰ ἑαυτῆαδ," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).
σιόρταρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
σιότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρτε, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιότα μαῖτ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιότα ποῖα* (also *σιόταρ ποῖα*), a fragment; *τά πέ 'να σιόταῖρε ποῖα ἀγὰτ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).
σιόταμὰτ, -άτα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).
σίτλε συσίτλε, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *σίτλε συσίτλε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὁά μβεαὶ σιόρ ἀγ ἀν μναοῖ
 ὅτ συρ σίτλε συσίτλε
 μ'ἀνμ,

ὀεinn-πε πέιν ἡαν βηέρο
 ἡαν ἀναῖτ"—

"Did that woman know that *σίτλε συσίτλε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὁέ το θεατα το' ἡλάντε,
 ἡ σίτλε συσίτλε"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

σιήῖρταὶ, *g. id.* and -αῖρ, *pl.* -ῖρταὶ and *σιήῖρτε*, *m.*, a hare.

σιήῖρταὶ, -ῖρτε, -ῖρταὶ, *f.*, a girl. See *σιήῖρταὶ*.

σιῖβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

σιῖσοός, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

σιῖν, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *σιῖν clam-ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *σιῖν*.

σιῖντέρο, -ε, -ῖρτε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

σιῖνταὶ, -αῖς, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran*).

σιῖντίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρτε, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

σιῖνταῖρεαδ. See *σιῖνταῖρεαδ*.

σιῖνταῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *σιῖνταῖρ*, *m.*, is found also).

σιῖνταῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *σιῖρ* and *σιῖν* are the correct forms, and that *σιῖνταῖρ* and *σιῖνταῖρ* are erroneous).

Siunapac, -aige, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Siun-air.

Siunain, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Siunainis. See Siunneac.

Siunail, -aila, *f.*, jobbing; as oéanam Siunaila, doing light jobs (*M.*).

Siur, Siuir. See Siunap, Siunair.

Siurca, *g. id., pl.* -róe, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See Siort.

Siurca, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Siurcail, -aila, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for Siortail).

Siurtós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Silac, -aice, -aiceada, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; beir cum eoáim móir uí néill an Silac, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); Silac éomair-róe, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Silacac, -aige, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Silacó, -cá and -cuíte, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.

Silacóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a repository.

Silacóóir, -óir, -óirróe, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Silacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; airtneacáir oo Silacáó, to repent; comairle oo é, to take counsel; meirneac oo é, to take courage; bioúgaó oo é, to start with fright; é. le, I accept.

Silacair, *g. id., pl.* -uirróe, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Silacairneact, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

Silacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of Silac, as is also Silacín).

Silac-cumapac, -aige, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Silactac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Silacta, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also Silacuiríte).

Silactact, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

Silacóirac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

Silacairne, *g. id., pl.* -uirróe, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

Silacairneact, -a, *f.*, noisy babbling.

Silacairnac, -aig, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an Silacairnac námao rain, that jargon of the enemy, i.e., English (*E. R.*) (*Silacairne, id.*).

Silac, -aig, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

Silacairne, *g. id., pl.* -uirróe, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also Silacáin).

Silacairneact, -a, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

Silacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the clapper of a mill; é. voirair, the knocker of a door.

Silacairnac Silé, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

Silacac, -aige, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Silacairnac, -aó, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

Silac, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See Láib.

Silac, -e, -róe, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See Silac.

Silacín, *g. id., pl.* -uirróe, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

Silac-leabair, *m.*, a manual.

Silacóin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a glutton.

Silacóineac, -nige, *a.*, gluttonous

Silacóineact, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Σταῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Στάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ, -e, -εᾶς, *f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ-φιάς, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.,* a chatterer. *See* Στάμιν.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Στάμινῖς.

Στάμινεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σταῖνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σταῖνεᾶς, *id.*

Σταῖν-εὐλάς, -αῖς, *a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σταῖν-τιοῦλας, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; *comp.* of Σταρ, green, etc.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.,* a rivulet; ριον-Σταῖρε, a fair or bright stream.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -ρῖς, -ρεᾶς, *f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σταῖρ-λιάς, -λέις, *a.,* greyish.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σταμ, *g. Σταμ, pl. -αῖς, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoγᾶ); sometimes Στάμβα or Στάμπα (*West Coast*).

Σταμ, -ας, -αννα, *m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Στάμ, -άμ, *m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murderer.

Στάμαμ, -μάς, *v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Στάμαμ, -ας, *v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Στάμαμ, -ας, I pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Στάμαρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Στάμαρεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* gluttony.

Στάμαρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖς, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Στάμζαῖ, -ε, *f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to ζεῖν, a concerted howl.

Στάμζα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Στάμζαν, -άν, *m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Στάμζα, *id.* Prop. Στάμζαν.

Σταν, *g. f. σταῖνε, σταῖνε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *adv. use,* completely, as ρεῖν οὐκ ἔστιν, completely ruined; τραοῦς, quite exhausted; μαρὶς, quite dead.

Σταν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σταν-φῶς, -φῶς, *clear cold, very cold*; Σταν-λαῖς, -λαῖς, *very swift*.

Στανᾶς, -ας, *m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; ὁ Στανᾶς, to wash his hands of it; Στανᾶς, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Στανᾶμ.

Στανᾶσθι, -σθις, -σθις, *m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Στανᾶμ, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σταν τῷ πέμ, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σταν ἄρ μο μαρᾶς, leave my sight; ἐ Στανᾶς, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σταν ἄρ ἄρ λῶνταῖς, clear out of our way; I weed.

Στανᾶμαῖ, -μαῖς, *a.,* cleansing.

ῥλαν-δοῦβατ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 ῥλαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.
 ῥλαν-ῥάρη, *m.*, a good head of hair.
 ῥλαν-οῦῥματ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.
 ῥλαν-ῥεαλ, -ῥιλε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.
 ῥλαν-ματαλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.
 ῥλαν-ναοῖν, -ναοῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.
 ῥλαν-ῥαῥαῥατ, -αῥῥε, *a.*, clear-sighted.
 ῥλαν-ῥύννα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.
 ῥλαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.
 ῥλαντατ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ῥλαντόρη, -όρη, -όρηῥε, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρηῥε, snuffers.
 ῥλαντόρηεατ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.
 ῥλανтуῥαῥ, -туῥῥε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.
 ῥλαν-υῥοαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.
 ῥλαν-υῥρε, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* υῥρε ῥλαν.
 ῥλαοῦ, -οῦ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; *κοῦλαο ῥοῥ ῥά ῥλαοῦ*, sleep between two wakening calls.
 ῥλαοῦατ, -ῥαῥῥ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; *ῥλαοῦατ (Con.)*. See ῥλαοῦαῖν.
 ῥλαοῦαῖν, *vl.* ῥλαοῦατ, ῥλαοῦ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); *αῖνν ῥο ῥλαοῦατ ἄρ*, to give a name to.
 ῥλαοῦῥατ, -αῥῥε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.
 ῥλαοῦῥ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
 ῥλαοῦῥεατ, -αῥῥε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.
 ῥλαοῦαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.
 ῥλαρ, *g.* ῥλαῖρ, *pl. id.*, -αῥα and -αῥεαῖννα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; *ῖν ῥλαῥαῖν*, in bonds; *ἄν ῥλαρ ῥο ῥῥῥ ἄρ*, an ῥοῥῥ, to lock the door; *ἄν ῥλαρ ῥο ῥαῖν ῥε'ν ῥοῥῥ*, to unlock the door; *ῥά ῥλαρ*, locked up; *ῥλαρ ῥεαῖννα*, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).
 ῥλαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: *ῥά ῥλαρ*, a rough, cold day; *ῥλαρ-αῖνρεαῖρ*, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; *ῥλαρ ῥαοῥατ*, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).
 ῥλαῥαῖν, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).
 ῥλαῥαῖρ *coille*. See *λαῥαῖρ coille*.
 ῥλαῥαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥῥῥε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.
 ῥλαῥαῖρ ῥεαῖννα. See *λαῥαῖρ ῥεαῖννα*.
 ῥλαῥάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; watercress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.
 ῥλαῥάν; ῥλαῥάν ῥαῥατ, a green finch; ῥλαῥάν ῥῖννε, a grey linnet; ῥλαῥάν ῥαῥαῖννε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).
 ῥλαῥ-ῥάν, -αῖν, *a.*, pale green, wan.
 ῥλαῥ-ῥάναῦ, -ντα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.
 ῥλαῥ-ῥάναῖν, -αῦ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.
 ῥλαῥ-ῥαῖνν, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; *cf.* *ἄν ῥλαῥ-ῥαῖνν*, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; *cf.* legend of *ῥαῥῥ ῥεῖννεαῖν* in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also *ῥλαῥ-ῥαῖννεατ*, *cf.* *ῥοῥαῖν ἄν ῥλαῥ-ῥαῖννεατ ἄνν* (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).
 ῥλαῥ-ῥάμνατ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

SLAP-ſoim, -ſuime, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *sub.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

SLAP-ſoit, *m.*, a green field.

SLAP-maſ, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

SLAP-miligiſteac, -tiſe, *f.*, a pale green colour.

SLAP-muir, -maia, *f.*, the green sea.

SLAP-oſar, -uioſe, *a.*, pale green.

SLAP-ſe, -ſiſe, -ſiſa, *f.*, a whitening; a kind of ſalmon.

SLAP-ſe, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *ſuil na ſlap-ſe*, "ſheep's eyes." See SLAP-án.

SLAP-ſar, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

SLAP-ſuigim, -uſaó, *v. tr.*, I make green.

SLAP-ſnaioim, *f.*, a tight or faſt indiffoluble knot or binding.

SLAP-ſaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, SLAP-uain.

SLAP-uaineac, -a, *f.*, verdure, greenneſs; act of colouring or dyeing green.

SLAP-uigim, -uſaó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

SLÉ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifeſt.

SLÉ, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

SLÉacac, -aiſe, *a.*, ſtruggling, ſtriving, combating.

SLÉacaróeac, -a, *f.*, ſtrife, contention; alſo buffoonery, trickery, cuteneſs.

SLÉacam, -caó and SLÉic, *v. intr.*, I wreſtle, ſtruggle.

SLÉac, -a, *f.*, brightneſs, clearneſs.

SLÉacuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a combatant; a wreſtler; alſo a buffoon; a trickſter, an im-poſtor; *peacain an ſléacuróe milir pleamain 'r an teanga liom leat*, beware of the ſweet crafty trickſter and the obſe-quious tongue.

SLÉacuigim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I com-bat, I fight.

SLÉaſlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, clean, ſpotleſs.

SLÉamairc, -e, *f.*, grinding noiſe of the teeth in anger.

SLÉamairc, *g. id., f.*, neatneſs, beauty.

SLÉamairc, -riſe, *a.*, beautiful.

SLÉamairc, *a.*, very good; ſo SLÉamairc, very well.

SLÉann, -a, -ta (*g.* alſo SLinn and SLinne), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *tá mé ag dul ríor an ſléann*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

SLÉannac, -aiſe, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

SLÉann-ſúileac, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

SLÉanntamail, -mía, *a.*, ſteep, ſhelving.

SLÉanntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ſmall glen.

SLÉapac, -aiſe, *a.*, ſplendidly blazing; *ceine ſléapac*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

SLÉapac, -aiſe, *a.*, making loud noiſe, obſtreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

SLÉapac, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *oimairc ó'a nſléapac*, drums beating (*Don.*).

SLÉap, -éir, *pl. id.* and SLÉir-eanna, *m.*, a manner or condi-tion; a cuſtom, faſhion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harneſs; an inſtrument or machine; the key in muſic; the lock of a gun; furniture; *ar ſléap eile*, by other means; *ar ſléap*, ſo that, inſomuch that; *ſléap maibéa*, a murder-ous weapon; *ſléap tóghaim*, funeral preparations; *pl. ſléir-eanna*, novelties, luxuries for a feaſt; *ſléap na noítag*, Chriſt-mas requiſites; *ſléap ceoil*, muſical inſtruments, anything that produces muſical notes; *ſoróe 'n ſléap a ſpuil tú?* *ſoróe 'n ſléap atá oit?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *ſoróe 'n ſléap*

- α νοεάρηνα τῷ ἐ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέαρῶ, -ῤα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. *See* Σιέαραιμ.
- Σιέαρῶδι, -όη, -όηι, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέαραιμ, -ᾶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ὁ Σιέαραιμ τεατ πα ο' ορκαίτ ἐ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σιέαρ' οὐ μο ζεαρ' ἡν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέαρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέαρ' ἡν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Σιέαρ' ἡν, -ᾶν, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέαρ' ᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεατ, -ζή, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σιέζεατ and Σιέζεατ).
- Σιέζήεατ, -ᾶ, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σιέι, *id.*).
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., pl. m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σιέι, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; ᾶν Σιέι, ᾶν ἐ, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selection; select troops; Σ. ἡν, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σιέι, ᾶν and Σιέι, ᾶν).
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., pl. m.*, a fumbler, a lounging.
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., d. m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; ᾶ Σιέι, ᾶν, they are making a great noise.
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. Σιέι, ᾶν, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιέι, -ε, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., pl. m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιέι, -ε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιέι, -ε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, a sportsman.
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- Σιέι, -ε, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σιέι, ᾶν).
- Σιέι, -ε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιέι, -ε, *m.*, strife, war. *See* Σιέι.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., pl. m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an Σ. Σιέι, ᾶν, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιέι, -ε, *g. id., pl. m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιέι, -ε, *m.*, talk, loquacity, glibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; ᾶ Σιέι, ᾶν, ᾶν, ᾶν

- na n-éan go ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- Sliaoraí, -aíge, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- Slíob, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also *Slíob*).
- Slíbeaí, -bígí, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also *Slíob*).
- Slíbin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- Slíic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- Slíicéil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- Slíicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also *Slíicín*.
- Slípro, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- Slísear, -sír, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- Slísin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- Slísinceáit, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- Slíncíreáit, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; *íotáiríe na S.*, a bicycle (*Con.*); *S.* is a metathesis of *seintíreáit*.
- Slíncín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a silly person.
- Slínn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *uime slínn*, a sharp or shrewd man; *slínn -bheáitnuigíteáit*, clear or sharp-sighted.
- Slínn, -e, -ce, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; *o'eiceall ré i nglínnatib an aeir*, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- Slínn, -e, -róe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also *Slínne*, and *Slíonnra* in *Sligo*.
- Slínnéat. *See* *Sléannaí*.
- Slínnéamain, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *Slínnim*, I aim (*B.*).
- Slínteáit, -tígí, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- Slínteáit, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- Slíobaí, -aíge, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- Slíobóg, -ógí, -ógá, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- Slíobógáit, -aíge, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- Slíocaí, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. *See* *Slíocap*.
- Slíocap, -aí, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also *Slíceap*).
- Slíopaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- Slíopaíreáit, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- Slíos, a tinkle, a jingle.
- Slíosáire, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- Slíosáireáit, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- Slíosáir, -aí, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *peap slíosáir*, a boaster; *uó slíosáir*, an addled egg (also *Slíosáir*).
- Slíosáirneáit, -naíge, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also *Slíosáirneáit*).
- Slíosáir, -aíge, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- Slíosáirí, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; *Slíosáirí, id.*
- Slíosáirí, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- Slíomáit, -aíge, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- Slíomáit, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs;
 Σιομός, *f.*, *id.*; Σ. ῥάμνεα, a
 crawfish.
 Σιοματόφι, -όφι, -όφι, *m.*,
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).
 Σιομ-ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, lobster-
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* Σιομα
 ἄν ῥύτεια ὁ ῥύτ (Aonghas na
 n-Aor). See Σιομ-ῥύτεια.
 Σιοννοῦ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥύτεια, *m.*, a
 frame for winding a fishing line
 (*Con.*).
 Σιοννοῦν, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, act of wind-
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).
 Σιοννοῦν, -ῥύτεια, *m.*, joy, cheer
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See
 ῥεονοῦν.
 Σιοννοῦν, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, cheerful,
 joyful (*Con.*).
 Σιορῆ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥύτεια, *m.*, a
 prattler, a babbler.
 Σιορῆ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥύτεια, *m.*,
 a lisper.
 Σιορῆ, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, affected
 lisping.
 Σιοτό, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, a fishing
 boat. See Σιοτό.
 Σιῦ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).
 Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid
 dolt (this is, of course, only a
 derived meaning). The epithet
 καὶ is often used in connection
 with Σιῦ, and speakers of
 English often say, "you blind
 glaucach" (*Ker.*).
 Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, a thick-
 witted young person (*Don.*).
 Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, creaking
 (as of old stairs, etc.).
 Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, slow; Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια,
id.
 Σιῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, slowness, tardi-
 ness.
 Σιοῦ (Σιοῦ), -ῥύτεια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *m.*, a diffi-
 culty in breathing; the death-
 rattle in the throat; Σιοῦ, *id.*
 Σιοῦ. See Σιοῦ.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, asthma (*N. Con.*).
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, Σιοῦ,
 See Σιοῦ, Σιοῦ, Σιοῦ, Σιοῦ,
 Σιοῦ.

Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, a hen's
 cackling.
 Σιοῦ, cleanliness. See Σιοῦ.
 Σιοῦ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥύτεια, *f.*, glass;
 a pane of glass; a drinking
 glass; a glassful; Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια,
 shining glass.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, vitreous.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *m.*,
 a glazier.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, glassy.
 Σιοῦ, *indec. a.*, glass-like,
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,
 clear.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *v. tr.*, I glaze,
 vitrify; Σιοῦ, *id.*
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, vainglory (*nom.*
 often Σιοῦ).
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *v. tr.*, I glorify;
 ὅτι ἐὰν οὐ Σιοῦ, ῥύτεια ἴσῃ,
 when Jesus was glorified.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *p. a.*, filled with
 pride, conceited, ambitious.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, ambition, pride.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, ambitious,
 vainglorious.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, vainglory,
 ambition, pride.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *f.*, a glorious
 career, triumphal course; pomp,
 pageantry.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, pomp-
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;
 a device to prevent young
 animals from sucking; a
 bridle.
 Σιοῦ, *m.*, nausea.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *m.*, sound, noise,
 voice, speech; *pl.* Σιοῦ =
 utterances, words.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,
 clamorous; Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, loud-
 tongued.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy
 person, a bawler.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *v. intr.*, I howl,
 I make a coarse sound.
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *m.*, young, soft,
 sappy grass; Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, *id.*
 (*S. Cork*).
 Σιοῦ, -ῥύτεια, -ῥύτεια, *a.*, glorification.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΣΗΑΘΑ, -ΘΑΙΣ, *a.*, with loving voice.
 ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΘΕΑΜ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.
 ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* -ΘΕΑΜ, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I glorify.
 ΣΙΟΤΑ, -ΑΙΣ, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ΣΙΟΤΑ, *pl.* ΣΙΟΤΑΔΑ also used).
 ΣΙΟΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, noise in the throat; ΣΙΟΤΑΡ ΙΜ' ΘΗΑΖΑΘ, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ΣΙΥΑΙΡ, *id.*
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ΑΣ CΥΡ ΣΙΥΑΙΡ, commenting.
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡ, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primeness.
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑ, -ΡΙΣ, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; ΒΙΜΙΡ ΑΣ ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΤ, let us set out on our journey.
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΤ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡ-ΜΙΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΜΙΝΙΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.
 ΣΙΥΑΙΡΤΕ, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ΡΟ-ΣΙΥΑΙΡΤΕ.
 ΣΙΥΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.
 ΣΙΥΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.
 ΣΙΥΣ (ΣΙΟΣ), *g.* ΣΙΥΙΣ and ΣΙΥΣΑ, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.
 ΣΙΥΣΑ, (ΣΙΟΣΑ), -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.
 ΣΙΥΣΑΙΡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See ΣΙΟΣ-ΑΙΡ.
 ΣΙΥΙΜ-ΘΗΙΟΡ, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

ΣΙΥΙΝΕΑ, -ΝΙΣ, *a.*, full of knees or knots.
 ΣΙΥΙΝΕΑ, -ΝΙΣ, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; Σ. ΜΟΡ, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Σ. ΘΕΑΣ, common knot-grass; Σ. ΘΕΑΙΣ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Σ. ΘΥΘ, climbing knot-grass.
 ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΡΕΑCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.
 ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΣΕΙΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΜΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); Θ'Η ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΣΕΙΝ ΔΟΜΝΑΤ, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).
 ΣΙΥΙΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.
 ΣΙΥΙΝΙΥΣΑΘ, -ΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.
 ΣΙΥΝ, *g.* ΣΙΥΙΝ, *d.* ΣΙΥΙΝ, *pl.* ΣΙΥΙΝ and ΣΙΥΝΑ, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; ΣΙΥΝ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, the side-knees of a boat; ΣΙΥΝ ΡΕΑΡΤΑ, the upright knees of a boat; ΣΙΥΝ ΑΡ ΣΙΥΙΝ, step by step; ΡΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΑΝ ΒΙΤΕΑΜΑΝΤΑΡ ΡΕΑΤ ΝΤΙΥΝ', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.
 ΣΙΥΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; ΣΙΥΝ-ΛΥΒΑΙΜ, *id.*
 ΣΙΥΝ-ΘΡΑ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, bandy-legged.
 ΣΙΥΝ-ΛΥΒΑΘ, -ΒΤΑ, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.
 ΣΙΥΤΑΡ. See ΣΙΟΤΑΡ.
 ΣΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See CΝΑΘΑΝ.
 ΣΝΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ΣΝΑΙΡ.
 ΣΝΑΙΤ, -Ε, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ΣΝΑΤ.
 ΣΝΑΙΤ-ΘΕΑΙΡΤΑ, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

ḡnāit-béar, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

ḡnāit-éar, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

ḡnāit-éior, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

ḡnāit-éleac̄taó, *m.*, usual practice.

ḡnāite, *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).

ḡnāiteac̄ (ḡnāiteac̄), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ḡnāiteac̄ also an *adj.*. See ḡnāite.

ḡnāit-eolar, *m.*, experience.

ḡnāit-feall, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

ḡnāit-fiann, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

ḡnāit-iarmairt, *f.*, usual consequence.

ḡnāit-rian, *f.*, constant pain.

ḡnāit-feapam, *m.*, perseverance.

ḡnāit-éiail, *m.*, steady progress.

ḡnamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

ḡnaoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, the countenance; a grin.

ḡnaoi, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking; óá méao ó'á bpeicim é, ír ámlaíó ír luḡa mo ḡ. áiri, the more I see him, the less I like him.

ḡnaoi, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ḡnaoi ó'aoinne aon níó ó'ól uait, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ḡnaoi, *subs.*

ḡnaoi-beamail, -mía, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

ḡnár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.

ḡnár, -áir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ḡnápac̄, -aige, *a.*, hare-lipped.

ḡnápac̄án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ḡnápac̄t, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

ḡnapairac̄t, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡnát, *g. -a* and ḡnát, *pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; óo ḡnát (óe ḡnát), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ír ḡnát te, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; ba ḡnát leat, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ní ḡnát, it is not usual; maíí nac̄ ḡnát, as it is not usual. ḡnát, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual, *e.g.*, calao ḡnát, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ír ḡnát te, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡnátac̄, -aige, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ír ḡ. te, it is customary, it is one's custom; óo ḡ., usually. See ḡnát.

ḡnátamail, -mía, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ḡnátamíac̄t, -a, *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.

ḡnát-éuirne, *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.

ḡnát-éocal, *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

ḡnát-ḡalar, -áiri, *m.*, chronic disease.

ḡnátóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡnátuḡaó, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; tá ré ari ḡnátuḡaó, it is being practised.

ḡnátuigiim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.

ḡnátuigeoiri, -oiria, -oiriúe, *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.

ḡné, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

- favour; *vo* *gnéitib* *an báir*, of the different sorts of death; *tá sné as teacht air*, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): *pá gnéitib aiam asur fionas*, under the accidents of bread and wine.
- Snéadamaíl*, -m^{la}, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.
- Snéadamlact*, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.
- Sné-fluic*, -fl^{ice}, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).
- Snéiteac*, -t^{ige}, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See *snéadamaíl*.
- Sním*. See *vo-gním*.
- Sníom*, -a, *pl. id.*, -*ia* and -*aíta*, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as *an Oá Sníom*, *Sníom go leit*, townlands in *Ker.*
- Sníomac*, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.
- Sníomacar*, -aí, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.
- Sníomact*, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.
- Sníomadóir*, -óia, -óir^o, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; *sníomóir*, *id.*
- Sníomaim*, -ma^o, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.
- Sníomaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ir^o*, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.
- Sníomaireact*, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.
- Sníomaitac*, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.
- Sníom-éumaraic*, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; *sníom-éumactac*, *id.*
- Sníom-élan*, -élane, *a.*, of pure deeds.
- Sníomíac*, -aí, -aíta, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.
- Sníomtóir*, -óia, -óir^o, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

- Sníomúgao*, -u^{ig}te, *m.*, action, operation.
- Sníomúgim*, -u^{gao}, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.
- Snó*, -ta, *pl. id.* and -ótaí^o, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; *o'aon-gnó*, on purpose, for a joke; *cf. o'aon-am*. *Snó beas* was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See *am*.
- Snob*, -nuib, -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; also *gnob* (*O'N.*).
- Snórac*, -a, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See *snúrac*.
- Snótaic*, -aíge, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also *gnótaísteac*).
- Snótu^{gao}*, -u^{ig}te, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; *gnéam-ionnraic*, dishonest gain.
- Snótuig*, *g. -e* and -te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.
- Snótuigim*, *vl. -u^{gao}* and -t^{can}, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; *vo gnótuig ré*, he hath commanded; *go ngnótuig^o Oia tuir*, God prosper you; *o'aoaí^o vo gnótu^{gao} o'aimn*, to gain something by us.
- Snúir*, -e, *pl. id.* and -í^o, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.
- Snúir*, -e, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.
- Snúir*, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; *tá snúir 'na gnaoi*, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See *gnáir*. See also *P. O'C.* under *gnúir*.
- Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, featured; *beas-gnúireac*, well-favored; *o'io^o-gnúireac*, ill-favored.
- Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.
- Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).
- Snúir-méallam*, -la^o, *v. tr. and*

intr., I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnúir-*mealltóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnúir, -úir, -úra, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnúracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnúrac, -a, *f.*, the under-lowing or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnúřđail, ḡnuarđail and ḡnúřđinac).

ḡnúracac, -aíře, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnúřđail, -e, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. *See* ḡnúřđac.

ḡnúir-náir, -náire, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to *vowels*; with the *article* becomes řur (řur an, řur na); with *rel.*, řur a; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, *céir*, *cis*, *řuall*, *řc.*; also after *řciorbaim*, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *o* of the agent: ḡo řařđail bđair oó, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bđiađóna, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo oó, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo oó řin, till then; ḡo nuíře, ḡo nuíře řin (or řeo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; řur an áic, to the place; ní maířcúře ḡo oáille, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms řur an, řur na, řur a. are *obs. in sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to *vowels*; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: míle ḡo leir, a mile and (with) a half; řlac ḡo ořuan, a yard and (with) a third; ḡo břior oam, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo řior oam in *Don.*, ḡo řiorac oam in *Mon.*,

and i břior oam in *M.*); lá ḡo n-oirce, a day and a night (in *M.*, lá ḡo n-oirce); ḡo řcuířin linn (pron. in *Don.* ḡo cūřain linn), as far as we can recollect.

ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present forms* of the *assertive verb*, as in řurab) it becomes řur, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no řur, till, until; often as *connective particle in compd. conjs.*, ionnur ḡo, mař ḡo, řař ceann ḡo, řc. ; *Fr. que*; áic ḡo, áic řur, but that, only that, provided that, when; ař eářla ḡo ořuicřinn, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé oúic, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo řaib maic ářac, thank you.

ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and somet. to *nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes* h- to *vowels*; ḡo luac, quickly; ḡo cealřac, craftily; ḡo oána, boldly; ḡo hářcúře, especially, particularly.

ḡó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; řořaílle řó, one sent on a fool's errand.

ḡob, *g. řuib, pl. id.* and řoba, *m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

ḡoba. *See* řaba.

ḡobac, -aíře, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

ḡobac, -aíř, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

ḡobacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* řobaoán.

ḡobaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní cis leir an řobaoán an oá řřaíř oó řřeacřal, the řobadán cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).

Ṣobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Ṣobaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Ṣobaireac, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Ṣobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Ṣobánac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. See Ṣobaire.

Ṣobair. See Ṣabair in its various meanings.

Ṣobla, -aís, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Ṣobós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dogfish.

Ṣobuísce, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Ṣos, *g. súis, pl. id. and sosá, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'l sos ann, he is lifeless.

Ṣos, -uís, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Ṣosa, -aís, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See Ṣasa.

Ṣosaán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Ṣosaire, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; Ṣosaire ó sos, cá noéanrao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. See sos.

Ṣosaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also Ṣosaire, *Mayo*).

Ṣosaireac, -oís, *a.*, coquettish.

Ṣosail, -áta, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; Ṣosán, *id.*

Ṣosaille, *g. id., pl. -líre, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See só.

Ṣosaire, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the ṛcibín; a midwife (*Con.*).

Ṣosaireac, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ṛcibín.

Ṣosallac, -aís, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Ṣos-áilleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Ṣosáil, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (also doting).

Ṣoibín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also Ṣuibín, *dim.* of Ṣob).

Ṣoic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cúir ré soic ari réin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf.* cúir ré leir-éann ari réin (also soic).

Ṣoicemáil, -má, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Ṣoib, *g. saob, f.*, theft.

Ṣoib-éacáin(ṛ), *f.*, a sly glance.

Ṣoibim, *vl. soib, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Ṣoibte, *p. a.*, stolen.

Ṣoigín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Soil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See sail.

Soile, *g. id., pl. -líre, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an soile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

Soilim, *vl. sol, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Sóilín. See sailín.

Soilleamain(ṛ), -mna, *pl. id., an* -mna, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Soillim, *vl. soilleamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, ari); soilleann do bheoríteac oim, your illness affects me; so soil an tear ari, the heat affected him; *vl.* also soilleao.

Soillín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλια ῥιόλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖν, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖνε*, *a.*, painful, vexatious.
ῥοῖνεᾶναι, -*ῖναι*, *a.*, malicious, painful.
ῥοῖνεᾶντα, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.
ῥοῖν-ῖος, *m.*, painful fury.
ῥοῖν, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖτα*, *g. pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.
ῥοῖνεᾶν, -*ῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖνε*, *a.*, wounding, injuring.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖς*, -*ῖνε*, *m.*, one who wounds.
ῥοῖναι, *vl.* *ῥοῖναι*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν*, near me; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν* *ἄν* *ῖν*, near the house.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.
ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖς*, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖνε*, *a.*, pimpled.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖς*. See *ῥοῖνεᾶς*.
ῥοῖν, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *f.*, shortness, brevity.
ῥοῖν, *vl.* *ῥοῖν* or *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ῥοῖν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῖν*, followed by *ῖν* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *ῖν* *ῖν*! bravo!
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖν, -e, -*ῖν*, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.
ῥοῖν, -e, -*ῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.
ῥοῖν, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).
ῥοῖν-ῖν, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῖν* *ῖν*, misery, calamity.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -e, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.
ῥοῖν, -e, -*ῖν*, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -*α*, -*ῖν*, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *ῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).
ῥοῖν, -e, -*ῖν*, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'N.*).
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖνε*, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.
ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*ῖνε*, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖν*, a lance, a spear).
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*, *m.*, weeping.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -e, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.
ῥοῖν, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ΣΟΛ-ζάιρε, *pl.* -ζάιρετα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

ΣΟΜΑΘ, *somet.* for ΣΟ ΜΒΑΘ, *cond.* of assertive *v.* *ἵπ.* to be.

ΣΟΜΑΡΙΑΙΛ, -ε, -ῖοε, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); ΣΟΜΑΘ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ΣΟΝ, ΣΟ Ν-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). *See* ΣΟ, *prep.*

ΣΟΝΑ, ΣΟ Ν-Α, with his, with her, with its, with thee.

ΣΟΝΑ, ΣΟΝΑΘ, so that; ΣΟΝΑΘ ΟΕ, whence; ΣΟΝΑΘ ΑΙΡΗ ΡΙΝ, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

ΣΟΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

ΣΟΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

ΣΟΝΑΘΟΙΡΗ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; ΣΟΝΑΙΡΕ, *id.*

ΣΟΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

ΣΟΝΤΑ, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

ΣΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

ΣΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

ΣΟΝΥΣΕ (ΣΟ ΝΥΣΕ) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; ΣΟ ΝΥΣΕ ΡΙΝ, up to that time.

ΣΟΡ, *conj.*, that. *See* ΣΥΡ.

ΣΟΡ, *g.* ΣΥΡΗ, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; ΤΑ ΑΝ ΓΕ ΑΡΗ ΣΥΡΗ, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; *ceare* ΣΥΡΗ, a hatching hen.

ΣΟΡ, *g.* ΣΥΡΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; ΜΑΤΑΙΗ ΣΥΡΗ, the core of an abscess; *dim.* ΣΟΡΑΝ, ΣΟΡΑΙΝ.

ΣΟΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

ΣΟΡΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; ΟΕΑΝ ΟΟ ΣΟΡΑΘ, take a shin heat.

ΣΟΡΑΙΣΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; ΣΟΡΑΙΣΕΑΘ, *id.*

ΣΟΡΑΙΘ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ΣΟΡΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΣΟΡΑΘ and ΣΟΡΗ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

ΣΟΡΑΙΝΙΝ, *dim.* of ΣΟΡΑΝ, a pimple, a small boil.

ΣΟΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

ΣΟΡΗΣ, ΣΟΡΗΣΑΘ. *See* ΣΑΡΗΣ, *gc.*

ΣΟΡΙΜ, *g.* ΣΥΡΙΜ, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); ΜΑΙΛΙΝ ΑΝ ΣΥΡΙΜ, the blue bag.

ΣΟΡΙΜ, *gsf.* ΣΥΡΙΜΕ, *a.*, blue; ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΦΥΝΝΕΟΓΑΘ, blue-windowed; ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΡΗΟΤΑΘ, blue-streamed; ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΡΥΙΛΕΑΘ, blue-eyed.

ΣΟΡΙΜΑΘ, *g.* ΣΟΡΙΜΗΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also ΣΑΡΙΜΑΘ).

ΣΟΡΙΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΣΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΡΟΘ, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O' N.*).

ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΡΟΡΘ, *m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

ΣΟΡΙΜ-ΡΟΡΘΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

ΣΟΡΙΜΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ and -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also ΣΟΡΙΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ.

ΣΟΡΙΤ, *g.* ΣΥΡΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to ΣΕΑΜΑΡΗ, corn-grass; the Irish letter Σ; ΛΥΘ-ΣΟΡΙΤ, herb-garden; ΥΒΑΤΛ-ΣΟΡΙΤ, an orchard; *dim.*, ΣΥΡΙΤΙΝ or ΣΟΡΙΤΙΝ.

ΣΟΡΙΤΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as ΠΥΡΙΟΙΝ ΣΟΡΙΤΑ, a miserly little creature.

ΣΟΡΙΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

ΣΟΡΙΤΑΘΑΝ, *m.* *See* ΣΟΡΙΤΑΝ.

Σοῦτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σοῦτ-ῥιανὰ, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σοῦτ-ῥιανὰι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σοῦτ-ῥιαντοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖν, *m.*, a weeder.

Σοῦτῦζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἵρ 5. ἵοι, I feel it as a wound.

Σοῦτῦζι, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σοῦτῦζε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σοῦν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

Σο ρεο, } hereto, hitherto, yet.
Σο ρεαὐ, }

Σοῦτα, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a ghost; Σοῦτάν, a male sprite; Σοῦτός, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ῥαοί-ιζε ná Σοῦτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τὰ ρε κοῖρ na τεῖνεαὐ ἵρ Σοῦα αῖρ, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοῦαί, -άι, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σοῦάι, -άι, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σοῦαί, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly Σοῦαί).

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* Σοῦαί.

Σοῦάι, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; 5. μόνα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σοῦα, *g. -α and -αῖ, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αῖρ Σοῦα, for the love of; ραοῖ-ζ, foolish love; ρεαῖ-ζ, fond, intense love; τῖρ-ζ, love of country, patriotism; 1 η5. 1ε, 1 η5. αῖρ, in love with.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῦα, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, estimable.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, act of loving.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, a lover.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σοῦα, -αῖ and -αῖ, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* Σοῦα.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; Σοῦα na 5οι, stone-crop, wall pepper; Σοῦα bán, white horse-hound; 5. οῦ, black horse-hound.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a hoe. *See* Σοῦα.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.

Στάσαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ῖτοε, m., a*crier, a shouter, a screamer.

Στάσσαι, *-ε, f., the clucking of a*hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Στάσαι and Στάσαιλα, *id.*; Στάσαι, Στάσαι (Don.).

Σταῖς, *-ε, -εαννα, f., an almanac*(O'N.).

Σταῖς, *g. id. pl. -ῖτοε, m., a*writing office.

Σταῖς, *-α, f., writing in an*office, clerical work.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, m., an un*tidy overgrown person.

Σταῖς, *g. id., f., horsemanship,*riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (*nom.* also Σταῖς).

Σταῖς, *-οι, -οι, m., a*writer, a penman.

Σταῖς, *-α, f., writing,*penmanship.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, v. intr., I*make a noise, tumult, bustle.

Σταῖς, *-νεα, v. tr., I*write.

Σταῖς (Σταῖς), *-ε, f., a*herd, stud (of horses); steeds.

Σταῖς, *-ε, -εα, f., a*village, a hamlet; Σταῖς, *dim.*

Σταῖς, *g. id., f., superstition*(O'N.); Σταῖς, *id.*

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, pl. id., m., a*grammar.

Σταῖς, *g. Σταῖς and Σταῖς, f.,*disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, αἰ; at, αἰ); ugliness; reproach; ἢ Σταῖς, *nom, I*hate; Σταῖς αἰς οἱ, *the*shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, α., odious,*hateful, ugly, horrible.

Σταῖς, *-οις, -οις, f., a*hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig, a buffoon, a jester; Σταῖς, *a*lap cock of hay (Don.).

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, v. tr., I*hate, despise.

Σταῖς, *-ε, -εα, f., a*frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, v. tr., I*disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.

Σταῖς, *g. id., pl. -νεα, m.,*grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σταῖς, *etc.*

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, α., granulous.*

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, v. intr., I*granulate, become grain.

Σταῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a*little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, m., roasted*corn (also Σταῖς).

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, f., a*species of large seagull (Mayo).

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, f., a*grange, a granary; a farm.

Σταῖς, *-οις, -οις, f., a*hard, brittle cake.

Σταῖς, *-ε, f., the*mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, α., pertaining*to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σταῖς.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, α., f., vulgarity,*obscenity, meanness, vileness.

Σταῖς. See Σταῖς.

Σταῖς, *business*(Con. and U.).

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, m., busy*(Con. and U.).

Σταῖς, *-ε, f., a*mob; a low class of people.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς (Σταῖς or Σταῖς), m., a*snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; Σταῖς, *he*grinned.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, α., grinning;*nice, neat.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, pl. id., m., one*of the mob or rabble rout.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, m., rabble;*refuse.

Σταῖς, *-ῖς, -ῖς, f., a*buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σταῖς.

Σταμψαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σταμψαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m., a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σταμψαρός, id., Σταμψαρόζιν, dim. id.*

Σταμψαί (Con. and Don.). See Σταρφαί and Σταμψαί.

Σταμψαίρε, *pl., m., vain showy people (South Cork).*

Στάντα, -αί, *m., corn.*

Στάν λαζαν, or Στάν τοννόζε, *m., the small herb or weed called duck's meat.*

Στάννα, *indec. a. (Στάννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ύπ-ξ, very ugly; Στάνε is comp. and super. form in Don.*

Στάνναετ (Στάνναετ), -α, *f., ugliness, deformity.*

Στάν-υβάλλ, *m., a pomegranate.*

Σταορτα, *indec. a., filthy, obscene, lewd.*

Σταορταετ, -α, *f., obscenity, filth.*

Στάρα, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).*

Στάρ, *g. id., and -α, pl. -α, m., grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in M. and Don. sp. l., pl. Στάρτα (nom. also Στάρα).*

Στάραμαί, -μαί, *a., full of grace; gracious (in M. sp. l. Στάρταμαί).*

Στάραμαίετ, -α, *f., grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in M. sp. l. Στάρταμαίετ).*

Στάρφαί, -αί, *m., a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Στάρφαί ζαν μεαρ, the contemptible set (E. R.); a quarrel, a fight (also Στάρφαί); Στάρφαί λάν, a hand to hand conflict.*

Στάρμαί, -αί, *a., gracious, favourable.*

Στάρμαίετ, -α, *f., graciousness.*

Στάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m., a grate (A.).*

Σταταί, -ε, *f., a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολα, one of the plagues of Egypt;*

Σ. κρεαζάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. αὐ Στάρτα-ρρηυετ έαλζαζ έαλβιν αν έίτιξ (*Scan.*).

Στέ (Σνέ), *g. id., pl. Στέτε and Στέίτε, f., a kind or sort, a species; in pl. ornaments, trinkets, toys; Στέίτε Seanamla, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (κρέ); τά Στέίτε μαίτε άγαν βεαίτυζετ ιο' έομαί, I have settled on good gifts for you (E. R.).*

Στεζάν, -άν, *m., dropwort.*

Στεζός, -ός, -όζα, *f., a small kind of sea-gull (Con.).*

Στέζα, -α, *m., act of screaming; shouting (also ρεζαζα).*

Στέζαί. See ρεζαζαί.

Στεο, -α, *pl. id., m., a stroke, a blow; an incitation.*

Στεοα, -α, *m., act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βαί, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Στεοα έυζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Στεοα ό οίτ; Στεοα αίγυ, plenty of money.*

Στεοαί, -αί, *v. tr., I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Στεοα ιμ' όιαί ό αν έοί, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); οο Στεοα ρέ αί (or ίεί), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).*

Στεοαί, -αί, *pl. id., m., a griddle.*

Στεοάν, -άν, *m., a torturing; μοξ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Στεοάν όάί, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (O'N.).*

Στεοάνα, -αί, *a., burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.*

Στεοφαί, -αί, *m., a pain, a smarting (Don.).*

Στεοναί, -ναί, *a., exulting,*

- shouting (*Kea*, *T. S.*); also *speatnac*.
- Speavós*, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).
- Speav-puóaim*, -e, *f.*, a torturing; loss.
- Speavóca*, *indéc. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.
- Speavuište* (*speavóca*), *p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.
- Speás*, -éise, *f.*, Greece; used with the article, an *speás*, na *speáise*, *7c.*
- Speásac*, -aís, *pl. id.* and -aíse, *m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also *speáiseac*).
- Speásac*, -aíse, *a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; *má'ir speásac an péacós*, ní *pioctar a cnáma*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.
- Speásóir*, -óia, -óiruóe, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.
- Speallac*, -aíse, -aáa, *f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.
- Spealtac*, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.
- Speamác*, -aíse, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.
- Speamaróe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.
- Speamušac*, -ušte, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.
- Speamušim*, -ušaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*le*, *somet. 7c.*).
- Speamušite*, *indéc. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.
- Spean*, *g. šim*, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the

- bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *šaimín*, fine sand; also irritation; *7c. éuir pé spean ar mo éroiceann*, he irritated my skin.
- Speanac*, -nca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving.
- Speanavóir*, -óia, -óiruóe, *m.*, an engraver.
- Speanam*, -ac, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave.
- Speann*, *g. šinn*, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; *mo céao speann*, my love one hundred fold; *le speann*, in sport; *pear šinn*, a humorous man; *rcéal šinn*, *m.*, an amusing story; *aš véanam šinn ar*, making fun of (*Don.*).
- Speann*, -šinn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.
- Speannac*, -aíse, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
- Speannamail*, -mía, *a.*, pleasant.
- Speannamlaót*, -a, *f.*, gaiety.
- Speannmar*, -aíse, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *ir speannmar an rcéal é*, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).
- Speannušaó*, -ušte, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; *mar speannušaó ar óia*, to irritate God (*Kea*, *T. S.*). See *spean*.
- Speannušim*, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See *spean*.
- Speannušim*, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.
- Speantca*, *indéc. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.
- Spear*, -a, *m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; *š. coraíca*, a continuous sleep; *š. šuil*, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also *7pear*).
- Špear*, -éire, *f.*, embroidery.
- Špear*, *g. šéir*, *m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; *Σρήρ-
εἶναι*, a sanctuary.
- Σρήρ*, *m.*, custom, practice; *οὐ
Σρήρ*, usually, habitually, com-
monly.
- Σρήρα*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, accomplished;
skilled in embroidery.
- Σρήραρθεα*, *-α*, *f.*, the art of
shoemaking; embroidering, trim-
ming, dressing.
- Σρηράιλ*, *-άλα*, *f.*, a drubbing, a
beating.
- Σρηράιλμ*, *vl.* *-ράιλ*, *v. tr.*, I
beat, strike; urge on, drive
quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also*
Σρηράιλμ).
- Σρηράν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web.
- Σρηρμα*, *-αίλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, refuse.
- Σρηρ-οβαίρ*, *f.*, a work of em-
broidery.
- Σρηρριόε*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*,
a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-
er, an embroiderer; a kind of
small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρηρριζίμ*, *-υζαό*, *v. tr.*, I excite,
urge, hasten (*also* *Σρηρριζίμ*).
- Σρεα*, *-α*, *-αννα*, *m.*, a shout, a
huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρεαταρνα*, *-αίς*, *m.*, noise, cla-
mour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρεατνα*. *See* *Σρεατνα*.
- Σρείβλε*, *g. id.*, *-λίρε*, *m.*, a gift,
a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,
nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρεοεαίλ*, *-οίλλ*, *-α*, *m.*, a grid-
iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.*
Σρηίλλ (for *Σρεοε*) (*U.*).
- Σρεορίμ*, *-όνε*, *f.*, mirth, good
humour, jollity; affection, love;
μο Σρεορίμ ερίορε έ, he is my
heart's love (pron. *Σρηάορίμ* in
M.).
- Σρεορίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύρε*, *m.*, a
stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρεορνα*, *-νίσε*, *a.*, mirthful,
jovial, amiable.
- Σρείσιρ*, *-ε*, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρείλλεάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρεμ*, *g. Σρεαμα*, *pl. Σρεαμ-
αννα*, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a
bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,
- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch
(in side); bondage; a stitch
with a needle; *Σ. ο'ράζαίλ* *αίρ*,
Σ. οὐ θρηε *αίρ*, to catch, catch
hold of, get a grip of, seize; *Σ.
οὐ ζαβάίλ* *οὐ*, to take effect on,
lay hold of, conquer; *Σρεμ
conφάρ*, the bite of a mad dog;
Σρεμ τεανζαν, a lisp; *Σρεμ
Σλιομαίς*, a firm hold (as by a
lobster); *Σρεμ αν ουνε
θάρτε*, a drowning man's grip;
οεαμαν Σρεμ Σρηρ *οεαμ* *τῷ*,
upon my word you are a brick
(*Don.*).
- Σρεμμμ*, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,
I bite. *Also* *Σρεαμαμ*, *Σρεαμ-
υζίμ*.
- Σρεμμπε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύρε*, *m.*, a
pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρεμμρ*, *-ε*, *f.*, old garments,
trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,
trifles.
- Σρεμμρσοίρ*, *-ορμα*, *-οίμύρε*, *m.*,
a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρεμβεα*, *-είσε*, *f.*, the Zodiac;
also *Σρεμβεαμ* (*O'N.*).
- Σρείρ*, *-ε*, *f.*, fat, suet, grease
(*O'N.*).
- Σρείρ*, *-ε*, *f.*, the fibre sediment in
animal fat; grease. *See* *Σρείρ*.
- Σρείρμ*, *-οεαό*, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρείρ-ζιολία*, *m.*, a client (*Σρεαρ*,
favour, mercy, and *ζιολία*—
P. O'C.).
- Σρείτιρε* (*σρείτιρε*), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρείτιλεάν*, *-άν*, *m.*, haste, hurry,
confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σρηαν*, *-αν*, *m.*, the bottom (of
lake, well, etc.); base, founda-
tion. *See* *Σρεαν*.
- Σρηαν*, *g. Σρείνε*, *pl. -α* and *-τα*, *f.*,
the sun.
- Σρηαν*, *-αίσε*, *a.*, sunny, pleasant
(*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σρηαν*, *-ντα*, *m.*, act of sunning,
basking in the sun.
- Σρηανμ*, *-αό*, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm
in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σρηανάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sunny
chamber, a bower, summer bower,
house, or palace, especially on a
hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σριανάνος, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-βάεαδ, -βάιρε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-βιατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-βυρε, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *βυρε* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-βιρι, *m.*, the Zodiac. See Σριανβεαδ.

Σριαν-βυριμ, -βυρι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ριρι*).

Σριανος, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανοατ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-φαιρεαδρι, -φια, -φιρι, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-φλατ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. See *φλατ*.

Σριαν-φα, *m.*, a bright dart. See *φα*.

Σριαν-φαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-φλαμε, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-φοραμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-φωραδρι, -φια, -φιρι, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-νομ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανορι, -φια, -φιρι, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανοφιατ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανφουαδ, -φιατ, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανφουαδ).

Σριανφουισμ, -φιαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-φτα, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. See *φριβ* (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-φει, -φει, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινφιατ, *m.*, a griffin. See *φριβ*.

Σριν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σριν-φιατφουισμ, -φιαδ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σρινεατ, -νιτ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. -νιτ, f.*). See *φρεα* and *φριαν*.

Σρινεατφιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σριν-εοτα, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σριν-φιατφιαμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας *φ. na* φιοφια, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea*).

Σριφ, -φια, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριφ-φιαμ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριφ-ατφιατ, a monster with large claws (*Kea*).

Σριφφιαμ, -ατφια, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *φρι*).

Σριφφιατφια, -ατφια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριφφια, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριφφιαμ, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριφφιαμφιατ, -ατφια, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριφφιαμ, -αμ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). See *φριφφιαμ*.

Σριφφιατφια, -ατφια, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριφφιατ, -φια, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριφφιαμ, -φιαδ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας *φριφφιατ* φρι ας *φριφφιατ*, earnestly urging.

Σριφφιαμ, -φια, *a. f.*, a griffin. See *φριφφιαμ*.

Σριφφιατ, -αμ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Σριόπαρ, -άρι, *m.*, haste (with *αρι*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also *οριόπαρ*.

Σριόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *αρι τι σριρ αν οισ-τιλ*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σριόραδ, -αίξε, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οέανραδ ρέ ζ.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σριόραδ, -ρα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *σριόρ-υζαδ*).

Σριόράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a whipping.

Σριόραϊμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σριόρ-ζομαδ, -ρα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σριόρ-ζυμαδ, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σριόρ-εαίνεαμαδ, -μαίξε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σριόρ-υζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* *σριόραϊμ*.

Σριοταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σριρ, -ε, *f.* *See* *σριόρ*.

Σριρ-βεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σριρσίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Σλεανν Σριρσίν*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σριρ-νεϊμ, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σριύρ, -ύρce, *f.*, a large number.

Σριοδαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σριο, *gsf.* *σριυόε*, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πράταριόε σριοα*, early potatoes; *ζο ζ.*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Σριοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

Σριο-ροκλαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σριο-ραδαιρε, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σριο-ρραϊρη, -ε, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σριοζ, -α, -αριόε, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *αρι α ζριοζαδ*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σριοζα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *σριοζαδ, id. (Con.)*.

Σριόζαϊμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *αζ σριόζαδ μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αζ σριυιρεαδ μόνα* and *αζ σριυαίρε, Ker.*). *See* *σριυαίρεαδ*.

Σριοζαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σριόζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ζοιζιν, id. (Con.)*.

Σριοιό, -ε, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *σριοιζ*). Also *σριαιό*.

Σριοιόε, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σριοι-έιζνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σριοι-μέαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σριοι-ριαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σριοιζ, -ε, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σριόιντιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σριοννιρ, -ιιρ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σριοραδ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σριοταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σριυαζ, *g. σριυαίξε, f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *σριυαίς*.

Σριυαζαδ, -αίς, -αίξε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Σριυαζαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

Shuadairie, *g. id. pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

Shuairí, *g. -e, pl. -áda, -áona and -e, f.*, a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also shuad. Shuairí-fliuá, -íce, *a.*, having wet cheeks, mourning.

Shuairí-geal, -gile, *a.*, bright-cheeked.

Shuairgead (móna), *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); in *Kerry*, cuicead móna is used, which is a contraction for cuicead; cuicead is the little heap of turf so raised, called shuairín or soirín in *Con.* In parts of *Ker.* cnuáirí or cnoáirí móna is used.

Shuairín, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a little heap of turf. See shuairgead.

Shuaim, *g. -e and -ama, f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.

Shuaimín, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Shuaim-éad, -éige, *pl.* -éighe, *m.*, a gloomy abode.

Shuamaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-looking gloomy person.

Shuamóda, *indec. a.*, gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.

Shuamóad, -a, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Shuanac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*).

Shúg, -úig, *pl. id., m.*, a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.

Shúgac, -aige, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.

Shuagam, -aim, -amaróe, *m.*, a blow; eus ré shuagam 'ran ceann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*); casán, *id.*

Shúro, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; san s. roim éneaduib, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Shuro, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*).

Shuis, *ii.*, so nuise or so nuise. See shuis and nuise.

Shuit-flearc, *m.*, a cheese-mould (*O'N.*).

Shúm, *m.*, an ice-floe; Shúmanná, *pl.*, large sections (as of ice).

Shúrcán, -áin, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Shuá, *g. shota, pl. id., m.*, curds; shuá buróe, biestings; shuá cáire, cheese curds; shuá túir biestings (*Clare*).

Shuáil, -áil, *f.*, the grunting of a pig.

Suag, -aige, -a, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.

Suagac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a whimsical, fantastic fellow.

Suagac, -aige, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; suagac, *id.*

Suagairie, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.

Suairín, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.

Suailneac, -nige, *a.*, having shoulders or branches.

Suailneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder gusset (in *M. sp. l.*, suailneán).

Suailnigim, -uagab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.

Suairbhie, *g. id., f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); suairbhie in *Der.*, saorbhie in *Mon.*

Suairroán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlwind, a vertigo; saot shuairroán, a whirlwind.

Suairie, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-shuairie, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (*Aran*).

Suairieac, -nige, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; s. muice, s. sháineoige, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.

Suairieac, -nige, *a.*, rough, bristly. Suairieacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a

hairy, bristly person or object ; a vain, silly person.
 ՏՍԱԻՆ, *g. id., pl. -րօք, m. (dim. of ՏՍԱԻՔ)*, a little sand-bank.
 ՏՍԱԻՔ, *g. id., f.*, a whirling ; ԿԱՆԻՇԵ ՏՍԱԻՔ, a whirlpool (*M.*).
 ՏՍԱԻՔՆԵԱՆ, -ան, *m.*, a whirlwind ; a grumbling, complaining.
 ՏՍԱԻՔՆԵԱՆԱՇ, -ալիք, *a.*, complaining, grumbling.
 ՏՍԱՐ, -ե, *pl. id., f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait ; labour ; Ի ՆՏԼԵՆԻՆ, on the point of undergoing the pains of childbirth (*McD.*) ; ՏԱՐԵՆ-ՏՍԱՐ, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.
 ՏՍԱՐ-ԵՅԱՐԵ, *f.*, enterprise, adventure (*Fer.*).
 ՏՍԱՐ-ԵՅԱՐԵԱՇ, -ալիք, *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, perilous.
 ՏՍԱՐԵԱՄԱՅԻ, -միւ, *a.*, dangerous.
 ՏՍԱՐԻՆ, *g. id., pl. -րօք, m.*, a gosling (in *Ker.*, ՏՐՈՐԼԻՆ) (*A.*).
 ՏՍԱԼ, -ալ, *m.*, coal.
 ՏՍԱԼ, *g. ՏՍԱԼԱՆՆ, pl. ՏՍԱԼՆԵ and ՏՍԱԼՆԵԱՇ, f.*, a shoulder ; *met.*, a man, a person ; ԱՐ ՏՍԱԼԱՆՆ, alongside of ; Ի ՄԱՕԼ ՏՍԱԼԱ ՏԱՆ ԵՄԱՇԱՐԻ, unprotected is the man (shoulder) without a friend ; ՏՍԱԼԱ ԱՐ ՏՍԱԼԱՆՆ, shoulder to shoulder.
 ՏՍԱԼԱՐՈՐԻ, -օրմ, -օրմրօք, *m.*, a collier.
 ՏՍԱԼ-ԱՆՏԵԱՇ, -նիք, *a.*, with coal-black face.
 ՏՍԱԼ-ՇԼԱՐ, *f.*, a coal-pit.
 ՏՍԱԼՅԱ, *indec. a.*, coal-black.
 ՏՍԱԼ-ՐԱՇ, *m.*, jet-black, the colour of coal.
 ՏՍԱԼ-ԼՈՆՏ, *f.*, a collier ship (*O'N.*).
 ՏՍԱՆԱՇ, -ալիք, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical (*O'D.*, who is quoted by *P. O'C.*) ; from ՏՍԱՆ, a fool (*O'N.*).
 ՏՍԱՆԱՇԵ, -ա, *f.*, folly.
 ՏՍԱՐՈՒԼ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, a petrel.
 ՏՍԱՐՈՒԼ, -ալ, *m.*, wandering, strolling ; ԱՐ Տ, wandering (*M.*).
 ՏՍԱՐՈՒՆ, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a crane, a jack (*O'N.*).

ՏՍԱՐԱՇ, -ալիք, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.
 ՏՍԱՐԱՇԵ, -ա, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril ; an adventure ; ԱՐ ՏՍԱՐԱՇԵ ԵՄԱՐ, in the throes of death.
 ՏՍԱՐՄԱՐ, -ալիք, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous.
 ՏՅՈ, *g. ՏՅՈՐ, m.*, gout ; ԿՐԱՄՔԱ ԱՆ ՏՅՈՐ, the cramp of gout (*M.*).
 ՏՅՈԱ, *g. id., pl. -րօք, m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.
 ՏՅՐՅ (*obs.*), a college, university ; ՏՅՐՅ ԵՎ ԽԱՆՆ ՐՈ ԵՐԵՒՆԻՆ Ա ՄԵՐՈՅ ԿՈԼՈՄ (*O'N.*) ; an armoury.
 ՏՅՐԵԱՇ, -ալիք, *a.*, studious.
 ՏՅՐԵԱՐԵ, *g. id., pl. -րմօք, m.*, a collegian, a student.
 ՏՅՏ, ՏՅՏԱԼԼԱՇ, ԴԵ. *See ՏՅՏ, ՏՅՏ-ԱԼԼԱՇ, ԴԵ.*
 ՏՅՏԱՆ, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a noggin (*Don.*).
 ՏՅՐՈՔ, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, act of praying, beseeching ; prayer, intercession ; ՏՅՐԵ (*Con., Mea. and U.*).
 ՏՅՐՈՔԱՆ, -ան, *m.*, a prayer ; an imprecation.
 ՏՅՐՈՔԱՇԵ, -ա, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).
 ՏՅՐՈՔԱՇԵԱՆ, -ան, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating (*poet. form. See ՏՅՐՈՔ*) ; ՏՅՐՈՔԱՇԵԱՆԻ, *id.*
 ՏՅՐԵԱԼ, corrupt for (ԱՏ) ՏՅՐԵԱԼԼ, "gadding," of cows.
 ՏՅՐԻՄ, *pl. ՏՅՐԵ and ՏՅՐՈՔԱՇԵԱՆ (poet.), v. tr. and intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech.
 ՏՅՐՈՇԵՐԻ, -օրմ, -օրմրօք, *m.*, a petitioner, one who prays.
 ՏՅՐԵ, -ե, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling. *See ՏՅՐԵԼ.*
 ՏՅՐԵ, *g. id., f. and m.* *See ՏՅՐԵԼ.*
 ՏՅՐԻՄ, *pl. ՏՅՐ and ՏՅՐ, v. tr. and intr.*, I weep, cry ; lament, bewail, bemoan.
 ՏՅՐԻՄՆԵ, *g. id., pl. -րմօք, f.*, calumny, reproach.
 ՏՅՐԻՄՆԵԱՇ, -նիք, *a.*, calumnious, reproachful.
 ՏՅՐԻՄՆՈՅԻՄ, -ուշաօ, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach.

Suile, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Suimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See *Suimín* and *Suimín*.

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.

Suimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Suirt, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See *Suirt*.

Suiréad, -éio, -éioíòe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Suirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíòe, *m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III, p. 12).

Suirín cloíche, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See *Suirín fá éioic*.

Sul, *g. Suil* and *Sola*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Súna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a gown.

Súngac, -aíge, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Súngaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíòe, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Sunna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a gun; sunna móir, a cannon (*A.*).

Sunnaoóir, -óir, -óiríòe, *m.*, a gunner.

Sunnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíòe, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; sunnaire oíreac, a sharp-shooter.

Sunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See *Sunta*.

Sui (so io), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó sui, *id.*; acé sui, but that, only that, provided that. See *so, conj.*

Sui = Suirab and Suirb, *pres. and past of assertive v. i.*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *b* omitted before consonants).

Suirab (so + i + ab), the *pres. of the v. i.*, after *so*, used before vowels; suirab ead, may it be so; suirab é an bair a leasparó éú, may death overthrow you. maire, suirab ead, well, may it be so; aoiréir pé suirab é péin a maireb é, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes sui (not infecting) before consonants.

Suir(b), the *perf. of the v. i.*, with *so*; becomes suirb before vowels and sui before consonants.

Suirós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. seabird.

Suirín, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; suirín, *id.*

Suirín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.

Sui, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of *so, prep.*, to, before the article.

Sui, *g. Sui*, *m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; san sui, worthless.

Sui, *g. Sui*, *m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Suirín, -áine, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Suiral, -aí, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Suiralac, -aíge, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Suirós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Suic, *g. Sota*, *pl. Sota, Sotanna*, *m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. sui (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Súta, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*). See *Súto*.

Suta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Sutalac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Sutalós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Suic-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

h (uac, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

- 141434, *coll.*, arrears; 17 caot 4
 213 na h141434, it's slyly the
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (141434).
 141441, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,
 also.
 141442, -41nn, *m.*, iron; a smooth-
 ing iron; bó2ar1 141442, rail-
 road; c1ó2 141442, 31ó2
 141442, a crow-bar.
 141443, *g.*, 141443 141443, *f.*, a
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).
 141444, -41ll, *pl. id., m.*, the tail,
 the end, the tail-end; 1 n-141444
 ball an t141444 2141, at the
 extreme end, at the very last
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See
 141444.
 141445, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 141446, *m.*, the noddle, the
 occiput.
 141447 (and 141447), re-
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-
 terity, vestiges; 141447 2141
 and 141447 2141, *id.*
 141448, *m.*, the south-west.
 141449, *See* 141449.
 141450, -41a, *pl. id.* and -41te,
m., a feudatory lord.
 141451, *m.*, a lordship or
 principality governed by a
 dependent chief.
 141452, *f.*, act of asking from
 (re). See 141452.
 141453, *See* 141453.
 141454, -41ll, *pl. id., m.*, a skir-
 mish, a battle. See 101454.
 141455, *f.*, the west wind.
 141456, -e, -e4a, *f.*, a remote
 corner, a backward place; often
 with *art.*: 24 1é 'na 21nnur2e
 'ran 141456.
 141457, -41ge, *a.*, retired;
 inner; shy.
 141458, *indec. a.*, remote; in-
 hospitable, churlish; back-
 ward.
 141459, -41, *f.*, remoteness.
 141460, *g. id., pl.* -312a, *m.*, dis-
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy
 or lament.
 141461, -2141ge, *a.*, sorrowful,
 bewailing, lamenting.

- 141462, *g. id., pl.* -412e, *m.*, an earl,
 a chieftain.
 141463, -41, *f.*, an earldom.
 141464, -e, -12e, *f.*, an entailment,
 an encumbrance, a burthen;
fig., a person who is useless, and
 only an encumbrance, as 141464
 mná, a wife who is merely an
 encumbrance; mé '2eang2al le
 h141464, to wed me to a woman
 who is an encumbrance; earnest
 money. See 141464.
 141465, -122im, -1222, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, anticipate.
 141466, -41nn, -41nn, *f.*, a back
 house or apartment; a rear or
 back room, a larder or pantry.
 141467, -41r, *m.*, "earnest money"
 given at fairs, etc. See 141467.
 141468, -412a, *f.*, consequence;
 issue of an affair; riches.
 141469, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure,
 riches; a relic or remainder.
 141470, -41r, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant,
 a remainder; posterity; a per-
 son or animal of wretched
 appearance; an elf, left in place
 of a child by the fairies.
 141471, -41n, *pl. id., m.*, a rem-
 nant; an 2122ar1 141471,
 the dregs.
 141472, *m.*, an obscure or
 obsolete phrase or expression, a
 word that makes no sense by
 itself; an indeclinable part of
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.
 141473, *g. id., f.*, matins, morn-
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).
 141474, -41, *f.*, an enquiry,
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).
 141475, *g. id., pl.* -n412e, *m.*, a hank
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a
 hasp; *dim.* 141475.
 141476, -413, -413e, *m.*, an iron
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,
 etc.
 141477, -41n, *pl. id., m.*, an iron
 tool.
 141478, *indec. a.*, of iron.
 141479, -41, *f.*, quality or con-
 sistence of iron.
 141480, -e, *f.*, a sudden start in
 rising (*O'N.*).

14111611, -6114, *f.*, the afternoon.

14111611, -6114, -61116, *m.*, an iron-monger.

1411114, *g.* -111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* 141.

14116, -611, -614, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.

1411614, -611, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.

1411614, -61, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.

141111, -e, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O.N.*); malice; 1. neime, a venomous ill-feeling.

14111114, -111, *a.*, distempered, drowsical, malicious.

141114, -61, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; 1111 141114 14 11-61114, he made an attempt to kill him.

141114. *See* 141114.

141111, -614, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where 14111111 is employed; 14 141111 11111 (or 111111), begging for alms; 111111 1411 141111, one who comes to a place uninvited; 141 141111, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 141114; aim (*Mon.*).

1411111, *vl.* 141111, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with 141); 1411111 is not used of asking a question, 14111111 is the word used.

14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1116, *f.*, a weasel.

141114, -611, *m.*, an attempt.

141114, -611, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 141114, *id.*

141114, -61, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petition, begging; 1111 141114, petitioners.

141116, -611, -614, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 14116.

141114, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

141114. *See* 141114.

141111, -614, -61116, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 14111111, *id.*

1411111114 (141114), soliciting frequently, requesting.

1411111111, -614, -61116, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.

1411. *See* 141.

141114, *g. id.*, *pl.* -116, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; 1111 141114 1 111114 14 111111 11111 (*McD.*).

141114, -611, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

1411116. *See* 1411116.

14111, -61, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.

14111, *indec. a.*, western, west.

141111, -611, *a.*, western.

141-1111, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.

14111. *See* 14111.

1411, -61, *f.*, a loan; 1411 14111, lending of a loan; 141 1411, on loan, on credit.

14111, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 1411), loaned; strange, foreign; 1111 14111, a stranger, a foreigner.

141111, -611, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 14111.

14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -111, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

1411, *g. 1111, pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; 141111, individual fishes; 1411 11111111, shrimp; 1411 111111, shell-fish; 1411 1111, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 1411 1111111, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 1411 1411 1111, fish at spawning.

1411, -611, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; 1111 141111, a fishing-hook.

- 1αρκατοόη, -όηα, -όηις, *m.*, a fisherman. See 1αρκαίη.
- 1αρκαίη, -καὶ, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.
- 1αρκαίη, *g. id., pl.* -ηίς, *m.*, a fisherman.
- 1αρκαίηεσς, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.
- 1αρκαίηε κόρηνεα, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.
- 1αρκαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 1αρκαν βολαβα, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).
- 1αρκαί, -αί, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1αρκαί να ὕονν, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).
- 1αρκ-λοθ, *m.*, a fish pond.
- 1ατ, -α, -αίς, *f.*, land, country, region.
- 1ατ-ῥιλαί, -ῥιλαί, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of ἔρπ.
- ἱβ (uίβ) (*dpl.* of ὅ, *u.*, *m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as ἱβ λαοζαίη, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.
- ἱβ, ye, you; *emph.* ἱβ-ρε, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ἱβ.
- ἱβε, *g. id., f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; ἱβε τῖζε, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also ἱβνε).
- ἱβεα, -βῖζε, *a.*, soaking in wet.
- ἱβεαί, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, freestone, whetstone.
- ἱβιμ, *vl.* ἱβε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.
- ἱε, -ε, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.
- ἱε, *g. id., f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See ἱε.
- ἱεα, -ε, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.
- ἱεαμῆεσς, -α, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.
- ἱερίε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, μουντεαί ἱερίε.
- ἱερίεα, -α, *f.*, physic, surgery.
- ἱο', in thy.
- ἱο, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

- tion; πέαδ αν ἱοε ατά αίη, see the wretched plight he is in; εὔζ πέ ἱοε να μὺς ἱρ να μαο-μαίε οἶμ, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely.
- ἱοεα, -οῖζε, *a.*, consuming.
- ἱοῖμ, -οῖζα, *p.p.* -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.
- ἱοῖζε, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; τὰ αν ἱοῖζε, the meal is exhausted, consumed.
- ἱοῖ (εἰοῖ, εἰοῖ), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, εἰοῖματ, εἰοῖμαον, εἰοῖμαῖς, εἰοῖματ, but ἱοῖ εἰ, ἱοῖ ἱ, and somet. ἱοῖ εἰ and ἱοῖ ἱ are found (often pron. οῖ); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: ἱοῖ πεαί ἱρ βεαν, men and women, all; ἱοῖ βεαζ αῖρ μὶς, great and little, all; of comparison: ἱρ εἰοῖματ ατά πέ, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: ἱοῖ (βεῖ) εἰοῖματ, a mean between the two extremes; ἱοῖ μῖς ἱρ ζῆμα, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; ἱοῖ εἰ ἱρ οἰα, 'ἱεῖ αν πέαλ μαί ραῖν? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?
- ἱοῖ, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.
- ἱοῖεαρκάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.
- ἱοῖ-μῖνιουζα, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).
- ἱρῖ, -ε, -ῖς, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See ἱρῖ.
- ἱρῖεαν, -ῖον, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.
- ἱρῖεανα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a demon, a wicked person.
- ἱρῖεαννα, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.
- 11- (1ο1-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as 11βῖατ,

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέτοδ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιλθέαρις*, of many red colours; *ιολούδ*, of various black hues; but *ιλπίαρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *g. id.*, *m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, of many tongues; linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, having many meanings.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, variation.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολέαρις*.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- ιλθέαρις*, in *phr.*, *ὁ ποῖν* *ιλθέαρις*, from that time to this (often *ιλθέαρις*, *α* *ιλθέαρις*, to the account of, to the credit of. See *ιλθέαρις*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, complication.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, complex.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, leprous (*O. N.*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιλθέαρις*. See *ιλθέαρις*.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-αίς*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, voluminous.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιλθέαρις*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-αίς*, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *ιολέαρις*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, distance.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *a.*, many-sided.
- ιλθέαρις*, *m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιλθέαρις*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-αίς*, *m.*, a polysyllable.
- ιλθέαρις*, *-αίς*, *m.*, butter (pron. *im* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eim*).
- ιλθέαρις* (*ιολέαρις*), intensive prefix, great, very, exceedingly.
- ιλθέαρις* (contr. of *ιολέαρις*), in *my*.
- ιλθέαρις* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- ιλθέαρις* (*amāc*), out (with motion). See *amāc*.
- ιλθέαρις* (= *ιολέαρις* ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *νί* *ιλθέαρις* *ιλθέαρις*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *βερό* *ιλθέαρις* *ιλθέαρις*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *amāc*.

1mbáμαc, to-morrow. See báμαc.
 1mbeαλuίxιm, -uξάo, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
 1mbeαpταc, -αίξε, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
 1mceαnnuίxιm, -ναc, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
 1mcéimnuίxιm, -nuίξάo, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
 1mcéineαcτ, -α, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).
 1mcίan, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéin, 1 n-1mcίan, far away; 1 n-1muίxcéin, *id.* (*McD.*).
 1mcίanαuιm, -άo, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).
 1mcéneαcάo, -cτα, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
 1móεαnαm, -nτα, *m.*, fashion.
 1móεαpβáιm, -άo, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.
 1móεαpξάo, -ξτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.
 1móεαpξáιm, -άo, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.
 1móíoeαn, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, *αγ.*).
 1móion, -ín, *m.*, protection, defence.
 1méαo, *m.*, great jealousy.
 1méαoαc, -αίξε, *a.*, very jealous.
 1méαoαίpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιόe, *m.*, a jealous person.
 1méαoμαί, -αίpe, *a.*, very jealous.
 1meαγλa, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.
 1meαγλaαc, -αίξε, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.
 1meαγλuίxιm, -uξάo, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
 1meαλλ, -mιλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meαλλ α céile, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meαλλαc, -αίξε, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.
 1meαλλ-βόpο, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See βόpο.
 1meαpτα, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1muίpτ, played, achieved, inflicted; τά mo cάpταíoe 1meαpτα áγam, I have played my cards; τά cleαp éιxιn 1meαpτα ánoip áιξε opτα, he has played some tricks on them now.
 1meαpταp, -αίp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.
 1meαp, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meαp.
 1meίpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1muίpce.
 1mílιm, -λεάo, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mλίxιm.
 1milleαc, -λίξ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meαλλ.
 1míoll, border. See 1meαλλ.
 1muίp, -e, *f.*, a fitting, departure.
 1muίpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baneαó 1. άp an τpαξάιp, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.
 1muίp cαβáιp, a capricious change of residence. See 1muίpce.
 1muίp, *g. 1meαpτα, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; βόpο na hmeαpτα, the card table (somet. b. an 1meαpτα).
 1muίpτεαc, -cίξε, *a.*, given to play; gambling.
 1mteαcán, *g. -ám and -áne, pl. id.*, *m. and f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mλιnn, -λινne, *f. id.* (*Don.*).
 1mteαcán, -leίtne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.
 1mteoξ. See 1mteαcán.
 1mλίξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlŷim, -lŷe, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlŷte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlŷnn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

imlŷocán. *See* imleacán.

imnrŷe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *i. so* beit ar, to be uneasy. *See* imŷnŷom.

imnrŷeác, -ŷŷe, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneác); imnrŷeamail, *id.*

imprŷe, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *i. so* čun čum, *i. so* ŷéanam ar, to request, to beseech.

imprŷeác, -ŷŷŷ, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

imprŷeác, -ŷŷŷe, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

imprŷ, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imprŷe).

imprŷeác, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

imprŷeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

imprŷeam, -eimŷe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

imprŷar, -rŷr, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imprŷ, in Kerry.

imprŷaim, -rŷar, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

imprŷán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

imprŷánac, -aŷŷe, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

imprŷurŷe, *g. id., pl. -ŷŷe, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

imprŷŷe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

imprŷim (imprŷim), *fut. stem* imprŷeč-, *vl. imprŷ, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; clear ŷ'imprŷ ar, to play a trick on; ŷmarŷeác ŷ'imprŷ orŷa, to place them under druidic spells; a ŷeabar

ŷ'imprŷečar ŷŷ, the excellent good they did for him; imprŷeč-č ŷ'm'anam lŷb, I will risk my life against you; ŷ'imŷr ŷé an ŷonar ŷeo, he played the mischief with them; imprŷeam čŷr-áin, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

imprŷim, -rŷar, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imprŷar-áim.

imprŷeác, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

imprŷeácain, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imprŷeácán, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.

imprŷeácčar, -ár, *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

imprŷeácčar, -aŷŷe, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

imprŷar, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

imprŷarčac, -aŷŷe, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

imprŷarčaim, -arč, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imprŷeam. *See* imŷnŷom.

imŷnŷom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; ŷéan imŷnŷom ŷe'n ŷtemŷŷ, attend to the fire, *i. utilise* it in time; ŷéan imŷnŷom anoŷr, bestir yourself now. *See* imnrŷe.

imŷnŷomác, -aŷŷe, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

imčeác, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; ŷeác an imčeác arč ŷé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; aŷ imčeác, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; aŷ out, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, čáim aŷ out a čáŷe, aŷ out ŷo Čŷŷarčŷ, etc.; bí aŷ

- 1mčeačt, be off (also with prefixed *τ*- after *art.*, as *an τ-mčeačt*).
- 1mčeačta, *f. pl.* of 1mčeačt, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mčeačta na čiomóáime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- 1mčeačtuíoe, *g. id., pl., -óte, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *nač oeap an τ-mčeačtuíoe é rin*, does he not walk nicely.
- 1mčizim, *vl. mčeačt, fut. mčeočao, cond. mčeočainn, p.p. mčizite, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mčiz oit, go on; 1mčiz leat, begone; with *le* or *ai*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; *o'mčiz ré ai* or *leir*, he departed, set out.
- 1mčizite, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- 1mčieapcairt, -airta, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- 1mčieapcraim, -airt, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- 1muiz, *ad.*, outside (of rest); 1muiz ir amač, out and out, altogether. See *amuiz*.
- 1n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; *inr* before the article.
- 1n, older form of *an*, *article*, the; also of *an*, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
- 1n- (ion-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, 1nčierote, to be believed; 1noéanta, to be done.
- 1n, *somet.* for *rin* or *rin*, that, in the *phr.*, *b'in é*, that was it; *b'in žalaj nač žnátac*, that was a disease that is not common.
- 1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; 1na čéite, joined, united together; 1na čimčeał, around him, it;
- 1na óiaíó rin, 'n-a óiaíó rin, after that.
- 1ná (ioná, 'ná), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
- 1nai, 1 n-ai, 'n-ai, in which (before *past* tense).
- 1nai (1 n-ai), in our (eclipses).
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
- 1nbeai, -biri, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *na hinoiri žan éizneaca*, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (pron. *iníoi*, *inníoi* in *M.*).
- 1nbeai, -biri, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; *čá ré aš inbeai oit*, nó *čá ré aš řašáil inbiri oit*, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the form *inžiuiri* as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is *inžioiri*, but in *West Clare* they say *inriuri*.)
- 1nbeaiam, *vl. inbeai, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nbeaiaró," "feed on," as the *óinpeac* said to the cattle.
- 1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- 1nceannuižite, *a.*, saleable.
- 1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- 1ncinn řléibe, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- 1nčieacaó, -čta, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- 1nčierote, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
- 1noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; *má čá ré 1noán ouit řilleacó*, if it be allotted to thee to return. See *oán*, fate.
- 1noé, yesterday. See *oia*.
- 1noéanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- 1noein, (= *aimoeoin*), used in *phr.* 1 n-inoein, in spite of. See *aimoeoin*.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl. na hinoiačta* and *na hinoiačta, f.*, India; 1noia čoi, East India; *na hinoiačta čoi*, the East Indies; *na hinoiačta čiai*, the West Indies.

inoíolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.
 inoíomolta, *indec. a.*, to be
 blamed, blameable, faulty.
 inoíu, to-day; *ar* maíom inoíu,
 this morning.
 ineač, -níš, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a
 rash word; a push, a blow.
 ineač, -níše, *a.*, liberal, generous;
 as *subs.*, generosity. *See* oíneač.
 ineačat, -čta, *m.*, evil, want.
 ineašluíšte, *a.*, to be feared.
 ineašlaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I arrange,
 fit, adjust; direct.
 infeačoma, *a.*, capable of efficient
 action, serviceable, fit for active
 service.
 infeač. *See* inbeač, pasture, etc.
 infeinneat, *a.*, fit to rank among
 the Fianna.
 infir, *a.*, fit for a husband.
 infirúac, -aíše, *a.*, prying, close-
 inspecting.
 infirúacat, -čta, *m.*, act of viewing,
 prying, closely examining;
 choosing, selecting.
 infirúacaim, -cač, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,
 examine, look attentively at.
 infheasairta, *a.*, answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 inš. *See* eanš.
 inšeat, *indec. a.*, neat. *See*
 innealt.
 inšeatap, -aí, *m.*, pasture, pas-
 turing, grazing ground.
 inšeatpač, -aí, *m.*, pasture,
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
 inšean, *g.* -šine, *d.* -šín, *pl.* -šeana
 and -šeanač, *f.*, a daughter, a
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
 inšeilim, *vl.* inšeilt, *v. intr.* I
 feed, graze, pasture.
 inšeilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,
 pasturing (on, *ar*); a pasture.
 inšilim, inšilt. *See* inšeilim,
 inšeilt.
 inšín, inšíon. *See* inšean, *f.*,
 daughter, etc.
 inšín, -e, -íoe, *m.*, a mason, a
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;
 grief.
 inšíur, inšíuraim. *See* inbeač,
 inbeačaim.

inšléio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fishing-hook;
 a clasp (*O'N.*).
 inšne, inšníb, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ion-
 ša, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.
 inšneac, -níše, *a.*, taloned.
 inšníšim, -rušat, *v. tr.*, I nail,
 claw, fang.
 inšníoma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.
 inšniušat, -íšte, *m.*, a nailing,
 clawing, fanging.
 inšneamtač, -aíše, *a.*, clutching,
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting
 (also inšneamtač).
 inšneamtač, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pursuer, a persecutor.
 inšneamušat, -ušte, *m.*, persecu-
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-
 ing, clutching.
 inšneamuišim, -ušat, *v. tr.*, I
 grasp, clutch; persecute.
 inšneim, -eamna, -eamanna, *f.*,
 act of pursuing; persecution;
 grasping, seizing.
 inšneimim, *vl.* inšneim, *v. tr.*, I
 persecute.
 inšneimteač, -čis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 persecutor; *pól.* inšneimteač
 na heašlaire, Paul, the perse-
 cutor of the Church.
 iniašmata, *a.*, to be sought for,
 requested, required (*Kea.*).
 inio, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Oíoe
 inioe, the night of Shrove-Tues-
 day; *našarčaroe* *muat* na
 hínioe, the violent tide-storms
 of the vernal equinox, which
 is roughly about Shrove-
 tide.
 inílt, -e, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a handmaid,
 a bondswoman, a maid.
 inímteačta, *a.*, fit to set out;
 ready to start (*Kea.*).
 iníoclann, -ainne, *f.*, act of pro-
 tecting (*ar*).
 iníompiat, *a.*, worthy of men-
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*
Eochadh).
 inípte, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-
 ness.
 iní, *g.* iní, inní, *d.* iní, inní,
pl. iníoe, iníeac, iníeanna,
f., an island; a river bank.
 iní ealša (or éilše), *g.* iníe e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).
 1111 *páil*, *g. 1111e páil*, *f.*, Inisfail.
 11111e, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility.
 11111eáct, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.
 11111iáim, -iáá, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.
 11111iáá, -iáá, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.
 11111111; a 1111111111, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See 1111111111.
 11111e, *a.*, edible.
 11111áim. See 11111iáá.
 111eáta, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.
 111eáá, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.
 111eáá, *a.*, legible.
 111eáá, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).
 111eáá. See 11111eáá.
 111eáá, -oá, -oá, *m.*, a forager.
 11111. See 11111111.
 1111e, in *phr.* 1 11111e, capable of, able to; 1 11111e 1 1111e oáá 1 1111eáá, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See 11111eáá.
 1111e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -111e, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.
 1111eá, -111e, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.
 1111eáá, -111e, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.
 1111eááá, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance.
 1111eááá, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.
 1111eáá, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; 1111. 111111, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.
 1111, *pers. pron.*, we, us; *emph.* 1111e, ourselves. See 11111.
 1111e, *g. id.*, *pl.* 11111e and 1111eáá, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; 1111e ááááá, the ocean depths.
 111eá, -111e, *m.*, the wool in weaving.

111eáá, -áá, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.
 111eáá, -111e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; 1111eáá á 1111eáá é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); 1111eáá 1111eáá, travelling array; 1111e 1111eáá á, prepare a person; 1111e 1111eáá le, draw up in array; somet. 1111eáá in *sp. l.*
 111eááá, *vl.* 1111eáá, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.
 111eáá, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; bá 1111eáá á ááááá, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).
 111eááá, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.
 111eáá, -111e, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).
 111eááá (with áá), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.
 111eáá, -oá, -oáá, *f.*, an anvil; 111eáá, *id.* (*Don.*).
 111eáá, -áá, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.
 111eááá, -áá, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.
 111eáá, *ful. stem of* 11111111, I tell.
 11111e, -e, -eáá, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See 1111eáá.
 11111e, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.
 11111e, *a.* See 1111eáá.
 11111, *f.*, an island. See 1111.
 11111111, *indic. pres.* 11111111, 11111111, *ful.* 1111eáá (somet. 1111eáá), *vl.* 11111111 (also 11111111, and in *Don.*, 11111111), *p.p.* 11111111, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, so); also *vl.* 11111111 (*Con.*).
 11111111, *g.* -111e and 11111111, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; 11111111 11111111, or 11111111 11111111,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innirint*).
innirte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innirte*, indescribable.
innuinn. See *inneoin*.
innuinn, -úinn, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.
innleao, *g. -nilte, -nligte*, and *-nealta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
innleán, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meatlav-eacta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).
innleo, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.
innme. See *innie*.
innrcne (*innrce* and *innrcine*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *ripi-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainripi-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.
innrcneac, -nige, *a.*, eloquent.
innre, act of telling, declaring. See *innrim*.
innreac, -a, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrim*, 7c.
innrin(t), -rce, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.
innre, innri. See *inte*.
innrile, *g. id., pl. -lröe, f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).
innreac, *a.*, saleable (also *innreaca*).
innreac, *a.*, fit to run.
inr, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.
inrcríoðaim, -aö, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.
inre. *inre Gall*, the Hebrides; *inre Gall-Saeöeal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inre hoic*, the Orkney Islands; *inre Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *inri*.
innreac, -rige, *a.*, insular; *inriinninnri*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).
innreitge, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.
inte (*innre*), *prep. prn., 3rd sing.*, in her. See *i*, *prep.*

innreac, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.
innrin, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn as öl*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *an don i. le*, agreeing with.
innreac, -nige, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.
innrile, *g. id., pl. -lröe, f.*, a snare.
innreac, -a, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *reac an innreac* *atá 'na bois*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innreac* (*Con.*).
innreacac, -aige, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.
innreacanta, *a.*, to be avoided.
innreolta, *a.*, navigable.
ioðaim, I drink. See *ioim*.
ioðlao, -aio, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí ré i n-ioðlao* *boct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).
ioc, -a, *pl. iocaroöe, m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *reac an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *ciör*, a rent; in *Ker* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.
ioc. See *ic*.
ioö, -a, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.
ioac, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.
ioacö. See *ioc*.
ioacö, -cä, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.
ioacaroöeac, -a, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.
ioacaim, *vl. ioc, p.p. iocä, v. tr. and intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.
ioacaim, *vl. ioc and ioacö, v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.
ioac, -aif, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.
iocluiö, -e, -eacä, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ἰοκτυρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ἰοκ-φλάιντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm; balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ἰοκ-φλάιντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυρι 1 n-ιοκτ, entrust to; ιρ ἰοκτ λιομ, I pity (*U.*).

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ἰοκτς, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).

ἰοκταρῖν, -νιόε, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ἰοκταρ, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to *υακταρ*); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοκταρ τράζα, low water.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; τάλαν ἰ., low land.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ἰοκταρ-καναρ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O' C.*).

ἰοκταρῖν, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ἰοκ-υρπε, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ἰοῦ, -α, *pl.* ἰοῦνα, *f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ἰοῦνα, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).

ἰοῦ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

ἰοῦα, *g. id., pl.* -αῦα, *m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *ι*.

ἰοῦαῖν, -ε, *f.*, Italy; ἐπιόε να ἰοῦαῖν, the region of Italy (also ἰοῦαῖν).

ἰοῦαῖν, -ε, *f.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ἰοῦαῖν, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἰοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, an idol.

ἰοῦαῖν-αῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, idolatry.

ἰοῦαῖν-αῖν, -αῖν, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ἰοῦαῖν, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ἰοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, idolatry.

ἰοῦαν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, ἐπιόεαν, foul, defiled; ὅς ἰοῦαν, a chaste virgin.

ἰοῦαν-εἰς, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *g.* -αῖν, *pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ἰοῦαν. See ἰοῦαν. (*P. O' C.* says ἰοῦαν is sometimes written, though not properly, ἰοῦαν; ἰοῦαν is commonly written ἰοῦαν, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ἰοῦα (*pl.* of ἰοῦ), *f.*, = ὀπίσθαι, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ἰοῦαν (εἰς), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *ι*.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See ἰοῦαν.

ἰοῦαν, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.

ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); αἰ ἰοῦαν

- an ḡleanna, on the verge of the glen; ἰοῖαπ na ḡpéipe, the horizon (*M.*); *cf.* ἰοῖῶαπ.
 ἰοῖῶαπτα, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
 ἰοῖῶαπ, -ḡαἰπε, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also ἰοῖῶαπ).
 ἰοῖ-. *See* ἰῶ-.
 ἰοῖαπ, -ḡαἰ, *m.*, an eagle (also ἰοῖῶαπ).
 ἰοῖαπ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
 ἰοῖῶαἰμ, -ḡῶ, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶτ, -ḡ, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡἰπε, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡἰπε, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, having many feet.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, all-powerful.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *f.*, a miscellany.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡῶ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡαἰ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, most fit.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, *indec. a.*, most learned.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡῶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, *a.*, of many grains.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡαἰ, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, manifold, various.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡαἰ, *m.*, polygamy.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰ, *m.*, an eagle.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡῶ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; ἰοῖῶαῖῶ ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, the plural number.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡαῖῶ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
 ἰοῖῶ- (ἰοῖῶ-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
 ἰοῖῶ = ἰοῖῶ, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. *See* ἰοῖῶ.
 ἰοῖῶ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, ἰοῖῶ = too much, ἰοῖῶαῖῶ = a great deal.
 ἰοῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. *See* ἰοῖῶαῖῶ.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰ, *a.*, numerous.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡ, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡἰπε, *m.*, act of multiplying.
 ἰοῖῶαῖῶ, -ḡḡαῖῶ, *v. tr.*, I multiply

10μασαλλάμ; -αγάλλ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.
 10μασαλλάμ, *g. -λίμα and -λάμ, f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10μασαλλ, *id.*).
 10μασῖ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, on or about ye. *See um, prep.*
 10μασῖ, -ε, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.
 10μασῖδαῖ, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry.
 10μάσις, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.
 10μάσιςνεαῖ, -νῖς, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'G.*).
 10μάσι, -άδα (used in *Om.* for 10μάιν). *See 10μάιν.*
 10μάιν, -άνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10μάιν comóρταρ, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báire comóρταρ, *id.*
 10μαίνν, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, on us, about us, etc. *See um, prep.*
 10μαίη-βρέας, -έις, -έαδα, *f.*, exaggeration.
 10μαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖς, m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.
 10μαίηεαῖ, -μῖς, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.
 10μαίεβερ, -βῖ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*ar*).
 10μάναιμ, -άιν or -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.
 10μάνυρ, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a hurler, a player.
 10μαρ, *prep.* in composition = εαοαρ, between.
 10μαρβάρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. εαῖα, a trial of battle.
 10μαρκαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* 1ρ 10μαρκαῖ an 1ρῖς, 7c.
 10μαρκαῖ, *g. -αῖς, f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an 1., like an 10μαρ, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10μαρκα).
 10μαρῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; 10μαρῖ, a ferryman.
 10μαρῖναιμ, *vl. -ῖ, v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea*).
 10μαρ, -αῖς, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. *See 10μορ.*
 10μαρταρ, -αῖ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10μαρταρ an 1ρῖοβαίρε βυρῖς le n-a 1ḡḡḡ, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) *See 10μαρταρ.*
 10μαρκαῖ, -άδα, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. *See 10μαρκαῖ.*
 10μαρταρ, -αῖ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.
 10μβάορ, -βάρῖς, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.
 10μβάρῖ, -άορ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.
 10μβυαῖ, -βυαῖς, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.
 10μῖναιμ, -ῖναιμ, *m.*, act of censuring.
 10μῖναιμ, -ναιμ, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.
 10μῖναι, -ναιμ, *a.*, very narrow.
 10μῖναι, -ναιμ, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); 10μῖναι 10μῖν, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. 10μῖν (*M.*).
 10μῖναι, -αῖς, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10μῖναι).
 10μῖναιβῖ, -βῖ, -βῖνῖς, *m.*, a porter.
 10μῖναιμ, *vl. 10μῖναι, v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10μῖναιμ τῷ 1ḡḡ, behave your-

self (also *iomēnaim*, pron. *iom-pnaim*, *M.*). See *iomēnaim*.
iomēnōs (*iomēnōs*), -ōs, -ōs, *f.*, a female porter.
iomēnōs, -rē, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
iomēnōs, -ōs, -ōs, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
iomēnōs, *vl.* *iomēnōs*, *iomēnōs* (τ), *imper.* *iomēnōs*, I defend (against, *ap*).
iomēnōs, -aim, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*ap*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
iomēnōs, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
iomēnōs, *iomēnōs*. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōs, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
iomēnōs, *compar.* *līa*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *ip*: *ip iomēnōs līa dōibinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: *an 'mō* (*an iomēnōs*) *peap ann?* how many men are there?
iomēnōs, -aim, *aingne*, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *a.*, very deep.
iomēnōs, -ōs, -ōs, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
iomēnōs, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.).
 I shun, avoid.
iomēnōs, -ōs, -ōs, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
iomēnōs, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fullness.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *τā an i. dōs* *τā* *ō binn an τi*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *iomēnōs*, *id.* (*Con.*).
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, so *iomēnōs*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, an exchange.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, act of burning.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. tr. and intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *a.*, restless, giddy.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *iomēnōs*, *id.* See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *iomēnōs*, *id.*
iomēnōs, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. See um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -άλα, *f.*, turning; αἱ 10mpáil na báire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). See 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puĩȝte, and -póóa, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See 10n-tuĩȝim.

10mpuĩȝim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuĩȝte, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpíáó, *g.* -áíó and -áíóte, *pl.* -áíóte, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpíáíóim, -piáó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpíáíóim, *vl.* 10mpíáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpíáóaim).

10mpíáíóte, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpíáíóteac, -tiȝe, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpíaim, -aíh, -aó, *imper.* 10maíh, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpíaim, *g.* -maíh, -míaima. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpíaimaim, -piám, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpíaimuío, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpíarcáil, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10maíhrcáil).

10mpóll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpóll aítne, mistaken identity.

10mpóllaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuáȝaó, -ȝa, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuáȝaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10míuáȝaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10míuín, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10míáótaí, -aíh, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mícaíilim, -leáó, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mícaíilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mícaíilteoíh, -oíh, -oíhíóe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mícaíáó, -píta, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mícaíaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mícaííta, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mítláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mítláineac, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mítlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mítlánuȝaó, -uĩȝte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mítlánuĩȝim, -uȝaó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mííuít, -ííuota, -ííuotanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mííuío, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mííuíoim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mítaíuĩȝim, -tuĩȝe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mítnúít, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mítnúítóh, -óíh, -óíhíóe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mítnútuĩȝim, -uȝaó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10míttom, -ttuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10míttú, -úíh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10míttúra, the day of his departure or death.

10míttúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10míttúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10míttúra

- τὸμαίρ, to return to Thomas,
 as for Thomas (phrase used in
 resuming a narrative after an
 episode).
- 10mυηηα. See 10mορηο.
- 10n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness,
 worthiness, aptitude, maturity,
 etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* =
 fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); pre-
 fixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes
 a person being capable of the
 action expressed by the noun.
- 10nα, 1nα, 'n-α, in his, in her, in
 their; in which, in whose; upon
 whose or which.
- 10nά, 'nά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.*
 following, written 10nάιο (*Kea.*).
- 10nαο, -αίο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, place,
 position, tryst; 1 n-10nαο, in
 place of, instead of (with *gen.*);
 10nαο cιnnε cοinne, a certain
 trysting-place; 10nαο ρπαίρ-
 τειρηααα, a gallery, a por-
 tico; ρεαη 10nαιο, a *locum*
tenens, one in place of another,
 a lieutenant, a vice-regent.
- 10nαοαα, -αίε, *a.*, inaccessible
 (*Don.*).
- 10nαοαατ, -α, *f.*, a residence, a
 dwelling.
- 10nαοαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I place, set,
 fix, situate.
- 10nαοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, locality; the
 situation or place of a thing.
- 10nαοηιγίε, *p. a.*, adorable.
- 10nαιβ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, in you;
emph., 10nαιβ-ρε.
- 10nάιο. See 10nά.
- 10nαιnn, *prep. pron.*, 1st *pl.*, in us;
emph. 10nαιnn-ne.
- 10nαιμ, *a.*, fit to bear arms.
- 10nαιρτιρ, *a.*, ready to start on a
 journey.
- 10nαιτόη, -όηα, -όηιρ, *m.*, a
 bather.
- 10nαμ, *prep. pron.*, 1st *sing.*, in me;
emph. 10nαμ-ρα.
- 10nαμαιε, -μια, *a.*, like, similar,
 resembling; 3ο ηι., equally,
 alike.
- 10nαμιαατ, -α, *f.*, likeness, simi-
 larity.
- 10nαnn, -αinne, *a.*, the same, iden-

- tical, equal, equivalent, alike;
 10nann ριν νό α ράο, that is to
 say.
- 10nannαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, equality, uni-
 formity; 10nnταρ, *id.*
- 10nαonaίε, *a.*, suitable for a fair,
 or holiday; festive.
- 10nαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a
 mantle, a robe; a tunic.
- 10nαρ (1 n-αρ), in which, with *past*
tense.
- 10nαρ (1 n-αρ), in our.
- 10nαμαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I clothe,
 cover, dress with a mantle.
- 10nατ, *prep. pron.* 2nd *sing.*, in
 thee; *emph.*, 10nατ-ρα.
- 10nαααρ, *g.* -αίρ, *m.*, bowels, en-
 trails, intestines.
- 10nβαίο, -ε, *f.*, time or hour; a
 particular time; the time of a
 woman's pregnancy (*pron.* 10nοο,
O'Br.); 3λατ τι., take your time
 (*Con.*).
- 10nβοιζαμ, -αο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 fill up, swell, extend.
- 10nβuαινε, *a.*, fit to be dug or
 reaped.
- 10nβαιβ, *dpl.* of οινεαα, *m.*, pro-
 tection; deed of generosity; αρ
 10nβαιβ, under the protection of.
- 10nβαιτμε, *a.*, eatable.
- 10nβαιττε, *a.*, fit or capable of
 being thrown; missive; edible,
 fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.
- 10nβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, likelihood,
 expectation, prospect.
- 10nβοιμέαοτα, *a.*, suitable to be
 kept, observed.
- 10nβοιναο. See 10nβοιनुडाο.
- 10nβοιनुडाο, -uίε, *m.*, incar-
 nation.
- 10nβοιनुडिम, -uडाο, *v. intr.*, I
 take flesh, become incarnate.
- 10nβοιनुडिे, *p. a.*, become in-
 carnate.
- 10nβομαίεα, *a.*, worthy of note.
- 10nβομιαιnn, *a.*, fit for fighting.
- 10nβομनुडिे, *p. a.*, habitable.
- 10nβομμιαι, *a.*, able or competent
 to fight.
- 10nβομनुडिे, *a.*, movable.
- 10nβοpαnτα, *a.*, defensible.
- 10nβuiρ, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

10ñçurĩta, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.
 10ñuauñguĩte, *a.*, fortifiable.
 10ñuauĩta, *a.*, condemnable.
 10ñuouĩte, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.
 10ñuauabáil, -áila, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féiríuñ liom tú o'ionuauabáil, I cannot possibly please you.
 10ñuaua, *a.*, usual, customary; ír ionuaua an doine aš báirtíš, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).
 10ñuáileamáil, -míla, *a.*, desirable.
 10ñuáiláĩte, *a.*, desirable.
 10ñuáiláĩteac̃t, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.
 10ñuap. See ionnap.
 10ñpáirt, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tábair ionpáirt i gcumangiaac̃ oí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); báin pé ionpáirt ar, he jostled him.
 10ñsa, *g. id.* and iongan, *pl. inšne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; uaine oo çur aĩ a iongan, to put a person on his guard.
 10ñšabáil, -áila, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
 10ñšabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
 10ñšabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.
 10ñšabála, *a.*, fit to be taken.
 10ñšab̃ta, *a.*, acceptable.
 10ñšac̃, -aĩše, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.
 10ñšantac̃, -aĩše, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hĩ, in wonder, wondrously.
 10ñšantap, -aĩr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i oo beir̃ aĩ tũine, to be surprised.
 10ñšap, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10ñšapac̃, -aĩše, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10ñšlac̃, -aĩš, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

10ñšlan, -aine, unclean.

10ñšna. See ionšnac̃.

10ñšnac̃, *g. -aĩo* and -šanta, *pl. -šanta*, -šantarõe and -šnar̃õe, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ír i. liom, I wonder; níó nac̃ i., and what is not surprising; i bpaó ó baile bíonn na hionšnar̃õe, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.
 10ñšnar̃oim, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.
 10ñšnar̃, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of (with *gen.*).
 10ñšnáĩr, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.
 10ñšuir̃e, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See inšear̃.
 10ñšuir̃im, -uir̃e, *v. tr.* See inšear̃im.
 10ñšaošap, *g. -aĩr*, *m.*, the being in calf.
 10ñšaoĩš, *a.*, in calf, springing; t̃a an bó i., the cow is springing (*U.*).
 10ñšap, -aĩr, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnpa go n-ionšap t̃eol̃aĩr, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).
 10ñšap̃ta, *a.*, inflammable.
 10ñšuir̃teoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃õe, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).
 10ñšm̃ain, *comp.* ionšmaine, and *irreg. comp.* annpa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.
 10ñšmaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.
 10ñšmaineac̃, -nĩše, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
 10ñšm̃aĩte, *a.*, pardonable.
 10ñšm̃aoĩreac̃m, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.
 10ñšm̃aoĩr̃te, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudged.
 10ñšmap, -aĩr, *pl. -a*, *m.*, treasure, wealth. See ionnm̃up.
 10ñšm̃uĩnte, *a.*, teachable, docile.
 10ñšm̃uir̃e, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
 10ñšm̃uir̃eac̃, -nĩše, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

1011α1ταῦ, -α1ζε, *a.*, washing, bathing.
 1011α1τοῖρ, -όρ, -όρ1οῦ, *m.*, a bather, a washer.
 1011α1ρ1βαῦτ, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.
 1011α1ρ1βαῦ, -βαῦ, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -βαῦ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.
 1011α1ρ, *conj.*, with *σο* and *συρ*, so that, inasmuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 1011α1ρ and *σο*); 1011α1ρ ναῦ, so that not; *contr.* to 'nur *σο*, 'nur ναῦ in *E. M.*
 1011α1τ, *emph.* -ρα, *prep. pr.*, in thee. See 1, *prep.*
 1011α1ταρ, *g. id.*, -α1ρ, *m.*, bowels, entrails. See 1011α1ταρ.
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε. See 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ρ1βα, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. See 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -να1τα, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -να1ρ, I wash. See 1011α1ρ1βο1μ.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ορ, -ορ1οῦ, *m.*, a washer, a bather.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -να1ρ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -τε, *a.*, active, fit for service.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ. See 1011α1ρ1βο1μ.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -υρ, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -α1ζε, *a.*, rich, resourceful.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -α1ρ, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; *ξαῦ ρε παο1 n-α 1011α1ρ1βο1μ*, he went bail for him; 1. *σο ῥεα1ναμ εατορ1εα*, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -α1ρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ε, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, honest.

1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ce, *m.*, a just upright man.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; *ο11011α1ρ1βο1μ*, towards, to, to visit; *οομ1 1011α1ρ1βο1μ*, approaching me; *ο11011α1ρ1βο1μ ο1μ* (*contr.* 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, *α1ρ1βο1μ*), to me (*Don.*).
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ρ1βο1μ, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1εαῦ, -α1ζε, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, fit to be trusted.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ε, *f.*, trust, confidence (with *α1ρ*); *ν1'ε αο1 1011α1ρ1βο1μ αζαμ α1ρ*, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: as, *ν1 1011α1ρ1βο1μ ε*, he cannot be trusted; *να ταῦ α1ρ1 1011α1ρ1βο1μ λε1ρ*, don't trust him. See 1011α1ρ1βο1μ.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, the like, similitude (also 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε).
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε1τε, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, *λε*); equated.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, *a.*, marriageable.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, *a.*, marriageable.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -ρ1βο1μ, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ, -υζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, -μ1ε, *f.*, similitude; the like; *ρεα1ζα1μ1ε α 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε*, a hunter like him.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, -μ1ε, *a.*, such like, the like.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε1τε, *a.*, corrigible.
 1011α1ρ1βο1μ1ε1τε1τε, *a.*, imaginable.

- 10nfoilpīgim, -iugāō, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.
- 10nfoilpīgē, *a.*, revealable, accountable.
- 10nfoilpīgūgāō, -iğē, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.
- 10nrtuim, -e, *f.*, an instrument (also 10nrtuimint); *cf.* 10nrtuim ōrōa (*Fer.*).
- 10nruig. *See* 10nruirōe.
- 10nta, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 10nta-pan.
- 10ntāil, -āla, *f.*, turning; *am* 10ntāil tairt, during the time of turning round. *See* 10mpōō.
- 10nteaētā. *See* 10nteaētā.
- 10ntorētāc, -aiğē, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.
- 10ntuugāğ, -aiğē, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.
- 10ntuapuiğē, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.
- 10ntuivōe, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.
- 10ntuğēā, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; nīō ip 10ntuğēā ōuinn ōam n-aipe, a thing which we should take notice of.
- 10ntuigim, -tāil, -tōğāō, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; 10ntuigim (*N. Con.*).
- 10ntuigre, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. *See* 10ntuigē.
- 10ntuigē, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.
- 10ntuigēāc, -a, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.
- 10ntuigear, -ğir, *m.*, a dish.
- 10nrbail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. *See* 10nrbail and earbail.
- 10nrcōio. *See* 10nrcōio.
- 10nrcuill, -e, -rōe, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.
- 10nğāil, -ğāile, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.
- 10nğāilāc, -aiğē, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.
- 10npuir, -e, *f.*, dropsy.
- 10npuāō, -aiō, *m.*, household stuff,

- furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; ip 10mōa 10npuāō ağ tulaig tuatāil, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).
- 10pat. *See* 10pat.
- 10pbaipim, *vl.* 10pbaip, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.
- 10pbaip, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; tūğ rē i. aiip, he ill-used him.
- 10pcaō, -aiōe, -aōa, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; tā 10pcaō gaoil ağam teat, I am related to you; cuip bealaō pā ōo cūio 10pcaivōe, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).
- 10pōip, -e, *f.*, hyssop.
- 10pta, *g. id.*, *pl.* 10ptaiōe, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.
- 10ptān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of 10pta.
- 10ptar, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging: a housing, quartering.
- 10t, *g. eaēa, f.*, corn. *See* 1t.
- 10ta, *g. 10tāō and 10tan (M.)*, *f.*, a devouring thirst.
- 10tāc, -aiğē, *a.*, extremely thirsty.
- 10tāc, -aiğ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.
- 10t-čpuinnigim, -iugāō, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.
- 10tā. *See* 10tānn.
- 10tānn, *g. -ainne, d. -ainn, pl. ānnā, f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.
- 10tmaip, -maipe, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.
- 1pin (ipin), *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i; also a hyphen.
- 1puat, -aipe, -āla, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; nioip cūip rē 1puat oim, he did not so much as speak to me (*O.B.*).
- 1pup, *g. 1pup, f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *leabair* *ire*, religious books.

ir, *g.* *ire*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

ir, *g.* *ire*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf.* *le hiriub* *Δ* *rcéite*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-ir*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *eir*.

ir *óá* *lám*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

irreac, *-rige*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

ir-leabair, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

ir-ín, *f.*, a *rúgán* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *clab* (*Don.*). See *muic-ir*.

ir, *-e*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *ir* *na bliadna*, the year's end. See *earr*.

ir (see *Parad.*), *verb* of simple assertion; *ir* *feair mé* *gc.*, I am a man *etc.*; *ir* *cuma* *liom*, I am indifferent; *ir* *maic an rcéal é*, it is good news; *ir* *iongnad liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an feair ir* *feárr*, the best man; *ir* *feárr* *óir* *ná airgead*, gold is better than silver; *cf.* *níor meara=níor-ir-meara*, *somet.* *níor-ra-meara*; also *ir* *iomdha* *feair ann*, great is the number of men there; *ir* *ceairc* *duine* *óionn* *gc.*, few are the men who *etc.* *ir* *feair* *míre* *gc.*, can be converted into *feair ir* *eas* *míre* *gc.* In the *present tense* *ir* is omitted with *ní*, *nac*, and the *interrogatives* *cia*, *chéad*, *an*; *an feair ir* *mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *feair ir* *mó* *cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

ir, *conj.* = *agus*, and, *etc.* See *agus*.

ire, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.

ir *eas* (*'reao*), it is this, this is it or what; *feair ir* *eas* *é*, he is a man, and not something else; *ir* *Coircais* *ir* *eas* *cuir* *eas* *é*, it is in Cork he was buried.

ireal, *-rle*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ór* *ireal*, secretly.

ireal, *-ril*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *no* *éirean-tríois an* *iréal* *an* *trá*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ir* *Coir* *ireal* (= *as* *ór* *ireal*), secretly (*U.*), also *'coir* *ireal*.

iréan, *g.* *ir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

ir (*i + an*), in the.

irreao (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

irle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

irleac, *-a*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

irleac, *-a*, *f.*, lowliness.

irleán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

irliúim, *-iúis*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

irliúite, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

irliúis, *-iúite*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

ir = *in* *an*, in such phrases as *ir* *oíche*, or *ar* *oíche*, in the night.

irteac (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *tar* *irteac*, come in; *cuair* *ré* *irteac*, he went in, *irteac* *leir*, *id.*

ir *ciú*, *ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an* *taob* *ir* *ciú*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *fan* *ir* *ciú*, stay in the house, do not go out; *oí* *air* *ré* *ciú* *ir* *ciú* *go* *lá*, he asked him to give him a night's

lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

lábáo (láo), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

lábairt, -bairt, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *muinear lábairt*, slowness or impediment in speech; *tá an gaoth ag lábairt go háirde*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánact, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also *lábántact*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

lábairt, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

lábairtác, -ais, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

lábairtact, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

lábairt, *g. lábairt, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *lábairtán*, logic, oratory.

lábairim, *vl. lábairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *lábairt an éis*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. lábairim*.

lábair, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *lábair* and *lábair*.

lábairac, -ais, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

láb, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nair, f.*, a duck; *phairtác*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *láb fairtác*, a wild duck; *phairtác*, a plant called duck's meat; *láb éannhuac*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *láb loclannac*, a Muscovy duck.

lábac, -ct, *m.*, the act of diving.

lábacóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a diver.

lábair, -air, *v. intr.*, I dive.

lábair, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, a diver. *See lábair.*

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

lábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lábair, -air, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *lábair na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lábair, -ais, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

láb, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó na ghlacac air a láb*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *tá sé ag óiú air a láb*, he is suckling.

lábac, -nair, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ag lábac a n-éir*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

lábair, -air, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

lábairim, -e, *f.*, a dairy.

lábair, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

lábair, -air, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

lábair, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

lábair, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, a drake.

lábair, -ais, *a.* *See lábair.*

lábair, -air, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

lábair, -e, -nair, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

lábairim, *m.*, the little finger.

lábair, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

lábair, *g. and pl. -air, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an lábair*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, *e.g.*, *ná bí ag teannam muileann an l. uir féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *o éir sé a l. 'ran cóirac*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

lábair, -air, *pl. id.*, and -nair, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; ΛΑΘΗΑ ὅο ὅορ, your toes (*Der.*); ΛΑΘΗΑ ΜΟΗ, the big toe (*Com.*); also ΛΑΣΑΗ; ΛΑΘΗΑ = toes genly. (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΓΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, boldness, impudence; ΛΑΘΗΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*

ΛΑΘΗΑΜΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also ΛΑΣΑΜΟΣ, ΛΑΘΗΜΟΣ, ΛΑΣΗΜΟΣ).

ΛΑΘΣ, *m.*, snow.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΜ, -ΗΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝ ΤΗΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Arar*); ΛΑΘΗΑΝ, *dim.* of ΛΑΘΗΑ.

ΛΑΘΗΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a fistful.

ΛΑΟΥ, -ΟΥ, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.

ΛΑΟΥΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΑΙΛΑ, *a.*, daily; οὐνε λ., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, dailiness.

ΛΑΣ, *gaf.* ΛΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; βα ΛΑΣ αν ιονσναό, little wonder; βα ΛΑΣ λειρ é óéανάμ, he considered it mean to do it; η ΛΑΣ οο

μεαπαρ σο γο., I little thought that, etc.

ΛΑΣ, *g.* ΛΑΙΣ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; ΛΑΣ να λάιμε, the hollow of the hand; ι ΛΑΣ να ηορόε, in the depth of night (also λογ).

ΛΑΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; οὐνε ΛΑΣΑΚ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

ΛΑΣΑΚΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, weakness.

ΛΑΣΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; νιοη ΛΑΣ ré κορ, he did not slacken his pace.

ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; αν ΛΑΣΑΝ, also αν λοσάν, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

ΛΑΣΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

ΛΑΣΑΗ, -ΑΗ, -ΣΗΑΚΑ, *m.*, weakness; μο ΛΑΣΑΗ! my weakness! alas! ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΛΑΣΑΗ ΑΗ, he got a weakness.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΣ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, of little strength.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΜΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

ΛΑΣ-ΕΡΟΙΘΕΑΚ, -ΘΙΣΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted; as *s. m., g.* -ΘΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΗΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

ΛΑΣ-ΣΤΟΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

LÁG-LÁMÁC, -AÍGE, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
 LÁG MAMA, low tide.
 LÁGMAĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See LÁO-MAĆ.
 LÁG-MAÓAPACĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.
 LÁGPAINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission (LÁPCAME is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See LÁPCAME.
 LÁGĆAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See LÁGĆAC.
 LÁGĆAPTE, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement. See LÁĆAPTE.
 LÁGUAĆ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.
 LÁGUÍGIM, -UÍGÁC, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.
 LÁIB, -E, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (LÓIB, *poet.*).
 LÁIBÉIR, -E, -ÍOE, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).
 LÁIBÍN, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.
 LÁIBÍNTACĆ, -A, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).
 LÁÍOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ANNA, *f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.
 LÁÍOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EANNA, *f.*, a stake, a post; OÁ LÁÍOE AN DOIRI, the two door-posts; LEAC-LÁÍOE, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled LÁIGE (LÁÍOE)).
 LÁÍOEAN, -ONE, *f.*, Latin; LÁIGEANN 7 LÁÍOEAN ÉAOIN, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).
 LÁÍOEANTA, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
 LÁÍOIR, *g. id.*, LÁÍOIR, *comp. id.* and CÍEIR, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; GO LÁÍOIR, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard: LÁÍM LÁÍOIR, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
 LÁÍOEACAP, -AÍP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinism.
 LÁÍOEAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, Latin-like.
 LÁÍOEAMLAĆĆ, -A, *f.*, Latinism.
 LÁÍOEÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRÍOE, *m.*, a Latinist.
 LÁÍOIRACĆ, -A, *f.*, strength, force.

LÁÍOIRGIM, -UÍGÁC, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.
 LÁÍGE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ANNA, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also LÁÍOE).
 LÁIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness; LÁIGE NA GÍEINE, sunstroke.
 LÁIGEACĆ, -A, *f.*, weakness, debility.
 LÁIGEAO, *g. id.* and LÁIGIO, *m.*, smallness, fewness.
 LÁIGEAN, -GÍN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear, javelin.
 LÁIGÍN, *g. id.*, *d.* LÁIGÍNIB, *m.*, Leinster.
 LÁIGNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; AN LÁIGNEAC LÁGĆAC, the affable Leinsterman.
 LÁÍM (*ds. of* LÁÍM, a hand), in *pñr.* LÁÍM LE, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; AP LÁÍM, engaged in (written LÁÍM in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).
 LÁÍM-BEIRT, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.
 LÁÍM-CEAP, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
 LÁÍM-CEAPOMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
 LÁÍM-CLAP, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
 LÁÍMDEANAP, -AÍP, *m.*, restraint, captivity.
 LÁÍM-ÉANTA, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.
 LÁÍM-ÉAÍG, -EÍGE, *a.*, red-handed.
 LÁÍM-ÍOA, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.
 LÁÍM-ÍOAĆĆ, -A, *f.*, idolatry.
 LÁÍM-ÉACĆAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, mighty-handed.
 LÁÍM-ÉEAPAT, -AÍP, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.
 LÁÍM-ÉEIR, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like GÍEIR).
 LÁÍM-ÍOĆA, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
 LÁÍMÍNEAC, -NÍG, -NÍGE, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).
 Láimhinn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -róe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láimhinn.
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.
 Láim-leigear, -zír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearacht).
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.
 Láimleair, -leair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.
 Lampre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a lamprey.
 Láim-rciacht, *f.*, a shield, a target.
 Láim-rciobhinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, a manuscript.
 Láim-rciobhadh, -bhadh, *m.*, penmanship.
 Láimpeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.
 Láimriúim, -riúad, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Láimriúim.
 Láimriúite, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.
 Láimriúad, -riúite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.
 Láim-beo, -beo, *a.*, of good courage.
 Láim-bliadain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).
 Láim-ceiteach, *f.*, an entire troop or company.
 Láim-ceiteach, -ach, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.
 Láimcroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). *See* Langair.
 Láimcír, -e, -róe, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* náim cíaire an muc an Láimcír, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.
 Láimvéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.
 Láim-véanam, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.
 Láim-véanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.
 Láim-véantaacht, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láimvéar, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a lantern (also Láimvéar).
 Láim-véar, -véar, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.
 Láim-véaríocht, -a, *f.*, much assurance.
 Láim-véaríocht, -uigí, *m.*, full assurance.
 Láim-véaríocht, -míne, *f.*, full persuasion.
 Láim, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.
 Láim-each, *m.*, a strong steed.
 Láimeacht, -a, *f.*, fulness.
 Láim-féaríocht, -aigí, *a.*, extremely active.
 Láim-zéar, -éirí, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.
 Láim-zíalladh, -lath, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, oo) (*Kea*).
 Láim-méanmhadh, -aigí, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.
 Láinneach, -nigí, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.
 Láimnéir, -éirí, -éirí, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá pé 'n-a Láimnéirí, it is torn in long shreds.
 Láim-níar, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.
 Láimnig, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.
 Láim-níor, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.
 Láim-níoríocht, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.
 Láim-níoríocht, -nigí, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.
 Láim-níom, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; fá l., in full power, course, etc.
 Láim-teann, -temne, *a.*, full strong.
 Láim-tríobal, *m.*, full progress: ar (fá) Láim-tríobal, in full swing.
 Láir, *g. láirí, pl. láirí, f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láirí arail, a she-ass. The *gen.* Láirí occurs in Ruball na Láirí báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Láirí

- βάινε, near ὑλαὸ ὕβρανθαι, Valentia Island.
- λάιρεαίη (=πολλάιρεαίη, πυράιρεαίη?), an offering (*B.*).
- λάιριν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.
- λαίριμ, *infm. λαρεαὸ, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.
- λαίρνε, *g. id., pl. λαίρνεαὸα and -νιρε, f.,* a flame.
- λαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; λαίρτε πορταίρ, a door-latch.
- λαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.
- λαίτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).
- λαίτρεαὸ, -τιρε, *f.,* mud, mire.
- λαίτιρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
- λαίτρεαὸ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; *ὅτι πέ λαίτρεαὸ, he was present; λαίτρεαὸ βαίλλ, presently; λαίτρεαὸ bonn, id.*
- λαίτρεαὸ, -τιρε, -ρεαὸα, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; λαίτρεαίη, *id.*
- λαίτρεοισίη, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
- λαίτρεισίη, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; *οὐκίς ἵομ ἅ λαίτρεισίη, I am grieved at their being rooted out.*
- λαίτρεισίη, -ιρε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
- λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; λάμ ὅο ἔαβαίρετ πά, to put a hand to, aid in; λάμ λε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; *ὅτι ομπυίς λάμ λείρ, he turned against him; τά ἕρσο ἅν τρεοζαίε λάιμε οίμ, I am extremely proud (Con.).*
- λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents *three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
- λάμαὸ, -αίρε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands.
- λάμαὸ, -μαίρετε and -μαίρεα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; *ἀμ cum λάμαίρετε, a weapon for shooting (E. R.); λάμαὸ ὅα τρεοίεαὸ, shooting going on (U. song).*
- λάμαὸ, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν- cάν; O'N. has λάμακαρ. See* λάμανcάν.
- λάμακαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. *See* λάμαcάν.
- λάμακαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; *λεὺτ λάμακαίρ, bowmen, slingers, artillery.*
- λάμαcαίρ, (λάμαcαίμ), -υζαὸ and -εαὸ, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart forth.
- λάμαὸ, -μάε, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.
- λάμαοαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* a handling; business; *ὅτι λάμαοαρ μόν αίρε, he had great business on hand.*
- λάμαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also λάμαcάν).
- λάμαίε, -άιε, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).
- λάμαίμ, *vl. -αὸ and -άιτ, fut. leomáo, cond. leomáimn and leomáimn (Donl. gives fut. λάιμεοcαὸ), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.
- λάμαίμ, *g. λάιμνε, pl. id., and λάιμνιρε, f.,* a glove.
- λάμαίμνεοίρ, -οίμα, -οίμνιρε, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.
 lámainneoiréad, -a, *f.*, glove-making.
 lámáinn cat leacáin, *f.*, common navel-wort (*unbillicus veneris*).
 lámáinn iarmáinn, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 lámáire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánaíre, m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. *See* lámáinn.
 lámancán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). *See* lámácán.
 lámang, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. *See* langa.
 lám-aim, -aim, -aima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.
 lámair (.i. uilámair), *m.*, possession.
 lám-baor, -aoire, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.
 lám-baorac, -aige, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.
 lám-éilár, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."
 lám éil, *f.*, the left hand.
 lám-comairt, *f.*, clapping of hands.
 lám-éiann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. lámprann (*Don.*).
 lám-cuir, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.
 lám óear, *f.*, the right hand.
 lámfaota, *indec. a.*, long armed.
 lámfairt, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.
 lám láir, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.
 lám-muileann, *m.*, a hand-mill.
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.
 lámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a water-pail.
 lám-óir, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.
 lampa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a lamp.
 lampair, -air, *m. coll.*, a mass of things brought together (?);

in phrase eiríu lampair 7 lampair, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lampairnac 7 lampairnac (*P. of Inver*); lampaire 7 lampairne (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has lampair, an unfledged bird.
 lampróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a glow-worm.
 lámprán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-éiann?).
 lámróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.
 lám-rcaoilead, -lce, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.
 lám-rcaoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.
 lám-rmac, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
 lám-tora, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. lámprad in *Arm.*).
 lám éiom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
 lámúg, -uige, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
 lámúgim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
 lámúg, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.
 lán, *g. lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, 7c.: oo bí lán mói fút, you had great success, you escaped well; lán peact mbó talman, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láiríreac, there were many persons present; lán na míosa, a full or entire month (so also lán na bliathna, peact-maine, 7c., *Don.*); lán fáile, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
 lán, *g. lán, pl. id. and lánta, m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *lánca móra*, full tides; *τὰ πέ 'n-a lán áro*, or *τὰ πέ 'n-a áro-lán*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).
lán, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr. ag catao lán*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).
lán, *gí. láine, a.*, full (of, oo), complete; satisfied; perfect.
lán- (*lám-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
lána, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
lánac, -aí, -aíge, m., a mullet.
lánact, -a, f., fulness, completeness, perfection.
lánaim, -ao, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
lánaima, -inna (nom. often lánaim-ain), f., a married couple, a pair; *nom. lánaimain*, *pron. lánáin* (*Con. and Don.*).
lánaimnac, -aíge, a., pertaining to carnal intercourse.
lánaimnar, -aí, m., carnal intercourse.
lán-aorí, f., full age.
lán-aorí, indec. a., of full age.
lán-baíamail, f., a likelihood, a probability.
lán-bíorí, -bíoríoe, f., dire bondage, great difficulty.
lán-buíroac, a., exceedingly grateful.
lán-clor, a., distinctly heard; used in *ir-* constructions.
lán-cómuí, -uigíe, m., a plentiful portion, full share.
lán-coraí, -aíge, a., perfect in legs or feet.
lán-cúro, f., a plentiful share.
lán-cúmaí, m., full power; great strength.
lán-cúmar, m., full or great power (*gs. -aí, as a.*).
lán-daíngneac, f., perseverance.
langa, g. id., pl. -íoe, f., ling, a species of fish (*nom. also lang*).
langaro (also langároe), -e, f., a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.
langaíre, g. id., m., foam.
langal, -aí, pl. id., m., spangle from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancir* and *langaro*.
langán, -án, m., spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.
lán-loíar, m., a plenary indulgence.
lán-luaí, -aíe, a., prompt, very quick; early.
lán-luar, m., quickness, promptitude; *ar lán-luar*, promptly, instantly.
lánmaíneac, -a, f., fulness, repletion.
lánmaí, -aíe, a., full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lánmaí ar péin*, self-conceited.
lán maí, m., full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán maí a íamaraí, high water at spring tide*; *lán maí meáíleabáí, high water at neap tide*.
lann, lanne, a., strong, bold. See *lonn*.
lann, -anne, -a, f., land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leabárlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann Dé, a church*; *amaíclann*, a theatre; *eaíclann*, a stable, etc.
lann, g. lanne, pl. -a, f., a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.
lannac, -aí, m., mullet.
lannáíre, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.
lannraí, -e, -eaí, f., the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.
lannmaí. See lonnmaí.
lán-oíre, p. a., well-versed in (with *aí* and *i*).

λανρα, *g. id., pl. -ōe, m., a*
 lancet, a lance.
 λανραιόε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a pike-*
 man, a lancer.
 λανραιόεατ, *-α, f., sword-fight-*
 ing (also a sacrificing or lancing).
 λάν-ῥύι, *f., a large or full eye.*
 λάν-ῥύιλεαδ, *-λιζε, a., large-eyed,*
 full-eyed.
 λάν ρύι, *m., an eyeful (said of*
anything which gratifies the
eye). See λάν.
 λάν-ταλαμ, *f., the mere earth, the*
 bare ground; *gs. as a., fully*
 prostrate.
 λανταομ, *-α, -αιόε, m., a lantern.*
 λάν-τολληαδ, *-ιτα, m., perforation;*
 boring or piercing through.
 λάν-τολληαμ, *-αδ, v. tr., I per-*
 forate, bore or pierce through.
 λάν-τρεαμ, *f. and m., strong love.*
 λάνυζαδ, *-υιζε, m., moulding or*
 earthing potatoes or other crops
 (*Mayo*); *ραοτρυζαδ, id., in parts*
of M., in other parts, ας κυρ ἔρε.
 λαοβ, *-αιοβ, a., biassed, crooked,*
 oblique, partial, prejudiced;
 whence λαοβόα and λαοβόατ
 (*obs.*).
 λαοβ, *g. λαοιβ, pl. id. and λαοβια,*
m., a hero, a champion, a war-
 rior, a soldier; an active youth;
 also a layman (*laicus*).
 λαοβάναι, *-ιτα, a., heroic, brave,*
 chivalrous.
 λαοβαρ, *-αιρ, m., heroism; joy,*
 pride, gratification.
 λαοβιαδ, *-αισ, m., (band of)*
 heroes or champions, warriors or
 active youths.
 λαοβτα, *indec. a., heroic, brave,*
 champion-like, warrior-like.
 λαοβάν, *-άν, m., pith, pulp, mar-*
 row; also λαοβιαν.
 λαοβάναδ, *-αιζε, a., pithy, pulpy,*
 sappy.
 λαοβ, *m., snow (also λαοβ).*
 λαοβ, *g. λαοιβ, pl. id., m., a suckling*
 calf, a very young calf; λαοβ βό,
 a cow's calf; λαοβ ριαδ, a
 fawn; λαοβ ατταδ, a wild calf,
i.e., a fawn, λαοβ μαμια, a sea-
 calf; λαοβ βεοι, a suckling calf;

λαοβ is very common as a term
 of endearment, as μο λαοβ ἑύ,
 'read, a λαοβ, γc., and is used
 extensively by persons speaking
 English; note that in the expres-
 sion λαοβ βεοι, the word βεοι
 is purely exegetic, as λαοβ may
 be taken to mean a suckling calf.
 λαοβαδ, *-αιζε, a., abounding in*
 calves.
 λαοβαιμ, *-αδ, v. tr., I flatter, fawn*
 on, soothe.
 λαοβιαδ, *-αιζε, -αδ, f., a cow*
 that has newly calved,—hence
 that has a large flow of milk;
 λαοβιαδ βαιμνε, a milch cow.
 (The word is commonly written
 λαβιαδ; it is pron. λοβιοδ,
 hence the curious form λαοβ-
 ιαιζεαδ, with derivation "cal-
 licker," given by some.) See
 λοβιαδ.
 λαοι, λαοιβ, *g. id. and -ōe, pl. -ιτε,*
-ōte and -ōeanna, f., a lay, a
 poem, a song, a hymn.
 λαοιβ-ρταμ, *f., a historical poem;*
 used loosely of any poem (in
 poetry).
 λαοιββειοι, *-ότα, f., veal (pron.*
 λαοιββειοι in *M.*, *-βειοι (ol)*
 shortened in *U.*
 λαομ, *-α, pl. id., m., a blaze of fire;*
 a shining brightly; λαομ τειν-
 εαδ, a flash of fire.
 λαομ-τομ, *-τομ, f., sparkling*
 foam.
 λαομβ, *indec. a., blazing, flaming;*
 bright as a flame.
 λαομβατ, *-α, f., a conflagration,*
 a burning, a glowing.
 λαπα, *-ο, -ιόε, m., a paw, the fist.*
 λαπαδ, *-αιζε, -αιζε, m., a swamp,*
 a marsh.
 λαπαβάν (λαπάν), *-άν, pl. id., m.,*
 a kind of sea-fish; also a bird
 called "diver"; a small, inactive
 person (*Don.*); a clumsy person.
 λαπαί, *-άτα, f., act of using the*
 paws, pawing; of a frog swim-
 ming (*Con.*).
 λαπαμ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m., one*
 that paws or pats with the
 hand.

- λαπαρναῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.
 λαρῆαι (λαρῶσαι), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. See λαπαί.
 λάρι, *g.* λάρι, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; αρι λάρι, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; αρι λάρι, pá láρι, ; λάρι, in the middle, in the midst; σεαρι-λάρι, the very centre; κορη-λάρι, *id.*
 λαρι, *g.* λαρι, *pl.* λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.
 λάρα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.
 λαράο, -ρεα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να λαράο, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); αρι λαράο, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρι αρι λαράο, to set on fire; τά αν πόζμαρι αρι λαράο, the harvest is ripe.
 λαραιμ, -ραο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; νάρι λαριμαίμ λε νάριε, who never blushed with shame.
 λαραι, -ριμα, -ριμας, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; λαραι τεινντιγιζε, a flash of lightning; pá θάρι λαριμας, on fire.
 λαραι κοίτε, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ζλαραι κοίτε).
 λαραι λέανα (ζλαραι λέανα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).
 λαριμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.
 λαρίν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; λαρίν περιγε, the heat of anger.
 λαρίντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.
 λαρίνταετ, -α, *f.*, a habit of anger. See λαρίν.
 λαριμόα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

- λαριμόαετ, -α, inflammability, inflammation.
 λαρι, -αιρε, -α, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.
 λαρια βριόγιε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.
 λαραο, -ετα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.
 λαραιμ, -ραο, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; το λαρι πέ λειρ, he pressed forward, went off.
 λαριαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.
 λαριαινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριροε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.
 λαρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, discount.
 λαριμαί, -αιριε, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.
 λαρός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; Liam na laróige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).
 λαριμας (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.
 λαριμας, -αιγιε, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.
 λαρι, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; λαρι λυιγιε, freight.
 λαριτα, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.
 λαραιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.
 λατα, -αιγε, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also λατεας).
 λάται, *g.* λάτιμεας and λάριμας, *pl.* λάτιμεας, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ; λάται, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'να λάται, in his presence; το λάται, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; αρι αν λάται πεο, in this spot, instantly; αρι αον λάται, in one spot; τισ ; λάται, come

up, approach; *out ar a l. cāi*, to leave him; *lācāi* *ōē*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *pā lācāi*, at the present time, just at present; also *lācāi*.
lācāi, -*ar*, -*ar*, -*ar*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *lācāi* *ōē*, a small quantity.
lācāi, -*ar*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.
lācāi, -*ar*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.
le, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes h to vowels; before *zāc* and *an* (the art.) becomes *le*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *le* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *līb*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *li* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *le* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *cuairé ré le coir* *ōmāi*, he accompanied Thomas; *zāb liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *ōō šearmar le rceim é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *ōō cneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceioib' le haoōasán na nācāit*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes, léi baimeāō an ceann le mnāoi*, *Holofernes*, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beaptaō linn zui*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le hašarō comlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tā pūt le ōia āgam* *ōō . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tā cōinne āgam le*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *ōia linn*, God help us; *caōmuis liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tupa ir cionn-tāc le*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-pā é reo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir pāōa liom an orōce*, I deem the night long; *ir ōiōz liom*, I think; *ir maic liom beic ōz*, I like being young, but *ir maic ōam beic ōz*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma ōam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reacō mōliāōna le leānōarōeāc*, *p. mb. le pcol-āiōeāc*, *ir p. mb. le céi*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é ōō pāōileāō le* *an nāōiō*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaping against: *ōi a ōiom le bālla*, his back leant against the wall; *cāa ir pāl le ōanāi*? who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vls.* it gives the force of a passive: *an pēar ir pēāi*, *le pāšāil*, the best man to be found; *le hinnimc*, to be told; but with *intr. vl.* *le teāc*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buōeācār le ōia*, thank God; *lācāi liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *lām le coill*, beside a wood; *le hāi na Siuīre*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le pāōa*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cui* *pūō le*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tā ré āz* *ōul*

le n' áṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-marṭear beirt leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó móráin leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó móráin oirt, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirṭ liom, listen to me; ní éis liom é óéanaím, I cannot do it; ní éiocraó liom é óéanaím, muna mbeaó sup éabruis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá beirteáó leir anoir, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; o'méis ré le ruaṭt ir le rán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia héiríúó anoir le coir fáómaís? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá rúit áṣam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luíge na ṡréine, at sunset; éuit ré leir an áill, he fell over the cliff; o'muio ruar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éait ré cloṭ leir an maóma, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in *com* ... le, as ... as; *com* fáóa le, as far as; of, as in rluíge le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with *atá* implies favour: *atá* ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beirt, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáit or peicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms*: le coir, beside; leo' éoil, by your leave; le héaóan, in face of; le haṡaíó, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pmap na rúil, in a twinkling; conṡnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá ré áṡ out le n' áṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as *atá* ré áṡ teáṭt 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, .i. *ala*, in *phr.* ṡac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ṡac ne lá), every other day, every alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech *ala* lá, every other day; ṡac *oamna* lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

leab, *g.* léib, *pl. id., m.,* a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leaóó.

leaba (leabaó, leabaíó, *g.* leabta, leaptta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabaíó, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptaṡa, leapaṡa, *gc., f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabaíó an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba éluím, a feather bed; 1 leabaíó (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-áit, 1 n-ionao, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba óearṡ, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flouair, *f.*, a flock bed.

leabaíoe, *g. id., pl.* -oíoe, *m.,* a silly, worthless person.

leabaíoeac, -oíge, *a.,* silly, worthless.

leabaíe, -e, *a.,* long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabaíreacṭ, -a, *f.,* a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabaíe-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabaí, -air, *pl. id.* and -bía, *m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabaí upnaíge, a prayer book; an leabaí oó éabaíre, to swear, to take an oath; éabaíe an leabaí air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; oó rpatp ré an leabaí, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; oair a' leabaí (also oair a'

leaḅḡa, and contractedly leaḅ-
ḡa), by the book, I assure you
(corrupted to leḡa and leḡa
in *U.*); ḡaḡ an leaḅḡa ḡḡeac,
by the Speckled Book, is still
used as a solemn form of asseve-
ration in *Ker.* among persons
who never otherwise heard of
the famous leaḅḡa ḡḡeac
(ḡḡeac=speckled with letters?).
leaḅḡa, -aḡ, *m.*, the inner rind or
bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, long and
plaited (of the hair).
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡeac, *m.*, a long
sword.
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, *m.*, a long pliant
hand (*i.e.* from wrist to finger-
tips).
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, *f.*, a long, loose curl.
leaḅḡa cuḡḡe, *m.*, a diary.
leaḅḡa cunḡḡaḡ, *m.*, an account
book, a note-book.
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, *m.*, long hair.
leaḅḡaḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, -aḡḡa, *f.*, a
library.
leaḅḡaḡaḡaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe,*
m., a librarian.
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, *m.*, long pliant lips.
leaḅḡa-ḡaḡ, *m.*, a long shaft.
leaḅa ḡaḡ, *f.*, a ploughshare.
leaḅḡ, -ḡe, -ḡa, *f.*, the fish
called sole.
leaḅḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.
leaḅḡaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, smoothing,
making even; beating, hammer-
ing.
leaḅḡaḡaḡ, -aḡaḡ, *v. tr., I*
smoothe, make even; beat,
strike.
leaḅḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, belonging to a
bed.
leaḅḡaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, the act of
going to bed; lodging (*pron.*
leaḡaḡaḡ); leaḅḡaḡaḡ (*leaḡa-*
ḡaḡ), *id.*
leaḅḡaḡaḡ, -aḡaḡ, *v. intr., I bed,*
sleep.
leaḡ, *g. lice, pl. leaḡa and leaḡ-*
aḡa, f., a stone, a flagstone, a
slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a
tombstone; leaḡ an leaḡḡaḡ,
the hearthstone.

leaḡa, *g. leaḡaḡ, pl. leḡe and*
leaḡaḡeac, f., a cheek; a brow;
the side of a hill.
leaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, flaggy, abound-
ing in flat stones.
leaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth
to cover the cheek or neck.
leaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *v. tr., I flay, destroy,*
slay.
leaḡaḡaḡ, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise,
neat; well-to-do, comfortable
(*Don.*).
leaḡaḡaḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiff-
ness, rigidity, preciseness.
leaḡ oḡḡe, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice;
leaḡ oḡḡe (*sp. l., Ker.*).
leaḡaḡ, -a, -aḡe, *m.*, a lesson or
lecture.
leaḡaḡ, *g. id., pl. leaḡaḡe, m.,*
a grave; a pile of stones or
mound to mark a grave; a monu-
ment.
leaḡaḡ, *g. id., pl. -ḡaḡ, m., a*
statue (Donl.); used somet. for
leaḡaḡ.
leaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a mound;
a funeral pile; a flag jutting out
over a precipice.
leaḡaḡaḡ, a lecture, a document.
leaḡ uḡḡe, *f.*, a gravestone.
leaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡaḡ, *v. tr. I embed,*
fix firmly.
leaḡaḡaḡe, *p. a.*, embedded.
leaḡaḡeac, -a, *f.*, idleness,
laziness.
leaḡaḡaḡ. *See leaḡaḡ.*
leaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a litany;
ḡo leḡeac na leaḡaḡ aḡ, the
litany (for the dying) was read
over him, his life is despaired
of (also leaḡaḡaḡ, *f.*).
leaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a fine head of
hair.
leaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.* the herb
teazle; leaḡaḡ ḡoḡaḡ, *g. -aḡ l.,*
burdock; leaḡaḡ uḡaḡe, m.,
fuller or cortner teasle (P. O'C.).
leaḡaḡaḡ, *p. a.*, mangled, torn,
made into shreds.
leaḡ, -a, *pl. id. and -aḡa, -ḡaḡa,*
-ḡaḡa, m., a rag, a shred, a
stripe, a streak, a shaving;
a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaðba* *briðs*, worthless shoes; *as carpað leaðbað*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaðb* (*Don.*).
leaðbað, -*aiðe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
leaðbað, -*bða*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaðbái*, *U.*).
leaðbaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.
leaðbán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaðbán bacaið*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaðb*).
leaðbánað, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.
leaðbán leaðai, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
leaðbóð, -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
leaðbnað, -*aið*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaðbnað*.
leaðbnað, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.
leaðbóð (*leanbóðs*), -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leioeðs*).
leaðnað, -*oaiða*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaðai*).
leaðnaim, -*oai* and -*nað*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *meabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
leaðna, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.
leaðnanað, -*aiðe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *oaiðnaðai* *leaðnanað ólaðán*, drink is a slothful brother.
leaðnaantað, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).
leaðnaunioð, *g. id.*, *pl. -óðe*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *lioðnaunioð*).
leaðunioð, *g. id.*, *pl. -óðe*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

l. na leaiðe, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.
leáuníðim, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léa* is the same as *leiðe*, breadth).
léað, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léað lóðmað*, of the valuable jewels.
leaðað, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *leaðað aðam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaðað*, *infra*.
leaðað, -*ðða*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down. *leaðað* *sur leonað op*, be you thrown down and wounded.
leaðað, *g. -ðða*, and -*ðaiðe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *pl. leaðða* is pron. *leaðða*).
léaðað, the act of reading. See *leíðe*.
leaðað buioð, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.
leaðað leaðai, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).
leaðaðoið, -*oið*, -*oiðioð*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.
leaðáioð, -*e*, -*ioð*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.
leáðáioð, -*e*, -*ioð*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.
leáðaim, I read. See *leíðim*.
leáðaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; *fell, reap, mow.
leáðaim, -*ðað*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.
leáðan, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *cuir ré leáðan eile áir*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naða*.
leáðar, cure, remedy. See *leiðe*; *leáðar* (*Don.*).

λέαζα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a lease (E. U.).*

λεῖα, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; λεῖατα ἀμαρ, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

λεῖα (pron. λεῖατα; somet. λεῖαῖοε is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

λεῖατόναρ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

λεῖατόρι, *m., a reader. See λέις-τεορι.*

λεῖατόρι, -όρια, -όριον, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

λεῖατόρι, -όρια, -όριον, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

λεῖαται, -ζαο, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

λεῖα, *g. f. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

λεῖα, -α, -αννα, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., folly, silliness.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See λεῖαο μαρ.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

λεῖαμιν, -ε, -ιον, *f., a slut (Mayo).*

λεῖαμιν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

λεῖαμιν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also λεῖαμιν and λεῖαμιν).*

λεῖαμιν μαρ, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: λεῖαμαρ μαρ, λεῖαο μαρ, etc.).*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ἵρ ἐσιν λεῖαμαρ ἐ! what frivolity!*

λεῖαμαρ, *f., insipidity, folly.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., foolish, simple.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., rash, foolhardy.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

λεῖαμαρ, *f., tepidity.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

λεῖαμαρ, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

λεῖαμαρ, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

λεῖαμαρ, *m., a swift pace; αῖρ α λεῖαμαρ, in full gallop. See λέιμ.*

λεῖαμαρ, -α, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

λεῖαμαρ, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., coy, bashful.*

λεῖαμαρ, *a lemon. See λεῖαμαρ.*

λεῖαμαρ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

λεῖα (λου), *g. λέιμ, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives τοῦ λέιμ, the inside flank.*

λεῖα, *g. λέιμ, pl. -ντα, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; μο λεῖα ζεῖα, alas! τὰ λεῖα οἶα, you are terrible (Don.); παρὶ λεῖα, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

λεῖα, *g. id., pl. -ιον and -ντα, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

λεῖαο, -ντα, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See λεῖαο and λεῖαμαρ.*

λεῖαο, -ντα, *m., act of following; λυτὰ λεῖαο, his followers.*

λεῖαμαρ, *vl. λεῖαμαρ, λεῖαμαρ, and somet. λεῖαο, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); λεῖαο, follow on, persevere; when not tr., λεῖαμαρ takes generally prep. οε, but often also αῖρ, and*

- somet. *le*; *lean* *λεατ*, *lean* *οητ*, and *lean* *οιοτ*, continue on, proceed; *na* *βηετμεπο* *leanar*, the following words.
- léanaim*, -*αὐ*, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leonaim*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *léan*, *léanao*, and *leon*, *leonaō*; *léan* is often used in phrases like *mo léan*, *léan οητ*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leonaō*, *leonaim*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *léanao* and *léanaim* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).
- leanamain*, -*inna*, -*innaiōe*, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *lean-nán*.
- leanb*, *g. leinb*, *pl. id.* and *leanb-aiōe*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; *an leanb*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbarōe* is pron. *leanarōe* in *M.*).
- leanbaō*, -*aiōe*, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.
- leanbaōct*, -*a*, *f.*, childishness, timidity.
- leanbarōe*, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanbarōeac*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.
- leanbarōeacct*, -*a*, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanbaōct*; *b. genly.* not asp.
- leanbán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanbánin*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).
- leanbánacct*, -*a*, *f.*, infaney, childhood.
- leanb-luapcaō*, -*cōa*, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.
- leanb-luapcam*, -*caō*, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.
- leanoūs*, -*oiōe*, -*ōōa*, *f.*, a bl w
- with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).
- leang*, -*a*, -*aiōe*, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leangaiōe* is used in *Ker*).
- leangcaō*, -*ōōa*, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.
- leangcam*, -*ōaō*, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.
- leangaiōe*, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*aiōe*, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leang*.
- leanmain*, -*namna*, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *oe*, *oo*); also *leanamain(τ)* and *leanmainτ*.
- leanmain*, -*ana*, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.
- leanmanaō*, -*aiōe*, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *lean-ainnaō*).
- leanmanaō*, -*aiō*, -*aiōe*, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *lean-mantaōct*).
- leanmai*, -*aiōe*, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.
- leann*, -*a*, -*ca*, *f.* or *m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannoub*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnouō*.
- leannán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.
- leannán piōe*, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.
- leannántaōct*, -*a*, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.
- leannoā*, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.
- leannōi*, -*ōia*, -*ōiuiōe*, *m.*, a brewer.
- leapa*, -*n*, a bed; *leapa ionpama*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *leaba*.
- leap*, *g. lip*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *cap* *leap*, foreign, oversea; *iōcēin* *leap*, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; *leap* *mōi* *oōone*, a great number of people.

léar, clear. See léir.
 léar, plenty. See leor.
 léar-amarc, *m.*, clear sight.
 léaróð, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;
 also orderly, regular, system-
 atic.
 léarís, *g. léiríse, pl. léiríseada, f.*
 (also *g. léirís, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,
 a beaten track, road, or path-
 way; a declivity, slope (also
 léarísá, léarísáíde).
 léarísac, -aísge, *a.*, steep, sloping,
 having declivities.
 léarísán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a height;
 the slope of a hill.
 léarísleiríe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*,
 a sluggard, a lazy person.
 léar-íslan, -íslame, *a.*, extremely
 bright or clear.
 léarísur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,
 clearness; order, regularity;
 léarísóac, *f., id.*
 léar-loircim, -loircó, *v. tr.*, I
 consume by fire.
 léar-maoab (-maora), *m.*, dog-
 fish.
 léaróís, -óísge, -óísá, *f.*, a larch
 tree.
 léar-rcáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a map.
 léar-rcúóaim, -óab, *v. tr.*, I
 examine closely, investigate.
 léar-rmuaineab, -nte (also léar-
 rmuaineam, -nim), *m.*, con-
 sideration, reflection, medita-
 tion, imagination, fancy.
 léar-rmuainim, -neab and -neam,
v. intr., I consider, reflect,
 imagine.
 léar-taoíoe, *f.*, a spring tide;
 the sea tide.
 leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-
 tage, improvement, welfare, good
 luck, happiness; ar ílísíó oo
 leapa, in the way of your pros-
 perity, on the road of luck; go
 stuíab óia mo leap oam,
 may God send me happiness,
 etc.; go scuíab óia ar oo
 leap tú, may God direct you;
 lean oo leap, follow the wiser
 course; leap-írlíge, the way
 of success (*Fer.*); ar nac írlí-
 geap a leap scuíoe, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ca
 leigeann tú a leap, you need
 not (*Om., E. U.*).
 leap- (leir-), in compounds like
 leap-aíar, leap-máíar, leir-
 iníean, 7c., step-father, step-
 mother, step-daughter; leap-
 ainm, a nickname.
 leap, *g. leiríe, pl. leapa, f.*, the
 thigh; uball na leiríe, knuckle
 of the thigh bone or hip; also
 manure (= learuíab); *pls.* also
 learra and learraá.
 leap, *g. leir and leoir, m.*, a
 bright spot; a ray of light, a
 ray (of reason or sense); ní'l
 leap aísac, you have no sense
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a
 pimple.
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-
 two grains in counting; leap-
 íada, wisps of straw, ears of
 corn.
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a lash,
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.
 leap, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable
 antiquity).
 leapaé, -aísge, *a.*, emitting rays
 of light, flashing; blistered,
 spotted, marked.
 leapaé, -aísge, *a.*, interesting, ad-
 vantageous, profitable.
 leapaé, -aísge, *a.*, belonging to a
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-
 like.
 leapaé, -aísge, *f.*, blains, blisters.
 leapaó, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking, slapping, whipping,
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.
 leapaím, -ab, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.
 leap-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.
 leap-aíar, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*
O'C. says it also means a father-
 in-law, but it has not this mean-
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is
 true of the other compounds of
 leap).
 leapbairíe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a
 helmet adapted to admit light.
 learc, *gsf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,

- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;
 Իր Լ. Լիօմ, I am reluctant.
 Լեարժամա՛ւ, -մէ, *a.*, unwilling,
 loth. See Լեարժ and Լեյրժեամ-
 ա՛ւ.
 Լեար-ժաղա, *f.*, a false or feigned
 friend.
 Լեար-ժլանն, *f.*, step-children.
 Լեար բարիդէ, *m.*, seaweed manure.
 Լեար-Լույճիմ, -Լույճ, *v. intr.*, I
 lean or lie on my thigh.
 Լեար-մա՛ս, *m.*, a step-son.
 Լեար-մա՛ժայր, *f.*, a step-mother.
 Լեարմա՛ճ (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins,
 thighs.
 Լեարժար, -ձար, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a
 useless animal, a helpless person ;
 Լեարժար ան ձօնաճի, the cup
 from which everybody drank at
 the fair (*M.*).
 Լեարժար (Լեա՛ծ-Իր-ժար), *ad.*,
 behind (with *ոս*) ; in the west
 (often pron. Լարժար).
 Լեարսձօ՛, -սիճե, *m.*, act of re-
 pairing, amending, improving,
 cultivating, correcting, main-
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a
 point welded on to a plough-
 iron when worn (in other words,
 the repair of a plough, etc., is
 called Լեարսձօ).
 Լեարսիցիմ, -սիճա՛, *v. tr.*, I repair,
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
 Լեարսիճե, *p. a.*, improved, cor-
 rected, repaired ; manured,
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
 Լեարսիճեօրի, -օրի, -օրիւթ, *m.*,
 a repairer, improver, dresser,
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.
 Լեա՛ծ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with
 thee, by thee (also Դիօ՛ւ) ; *emph.*,
 Լեա՛ծ-բա.
 Լեա՛ծ, *g. Լեիճե, pl.* -աննա and Լեիճ-
 աննա, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

- a part, a piece ; Լեա՛ծ is used
 for *one of a pair* : Լեա՛ծ-ժօր, one
 foot ; Լեա՛ծ-բիւ, one eye ; Լեա՛ծ-
 Լա՛ն, one hand ; Գր Լեի՛, բա՛ Լեի՛,
 separately, severally, apart ; Ծօ
 ճա՛ Լեի՛, on every side ; Ծօ
 Լեի՛, with respect to, in regard
 to ; Ի Լեի՛, aside ; Ճա՛ Ի Լեի՛,
 come aside, come here ! Ըսիմ Ի
 Լեի՛, lay to the charge of ; Լեա՛ծ
 Գր Լեի՛, individually, side by
 side, on both sides, on either
 side, equally ; Ծօ՛ն Լեի՛ Իրժի՛,
 in the inside ; Ծօ՛ն Լեի՛ ելե,
 on the other hand ; Ի Լեա՛ծ-ժաօի՛,
 aside, to one side ; Օ՛ Բօյն ձ Լեի՛,
 from that time to this ; Ի Լեի՛
 Իր Ճօ Դա՛ի՛ Բե՛ ան, as if he were
 there, pretending he was there ;
 Լեա՛ծ-Իր-ժար (Լեարժար, Լար-
 ժար), in the west ; Լեա՛ծ-Իր-
 ժար (Լարժար, Լարժար), in the
 east ; Լեա՛ծ Իրժի՛ (Լարժի՛),
 within doors ; Լեա՛ծ-Իր-մուճի՛,
 (Լարմուճի՛), out of doors ; Լեա՛ծ-
 Իր-ժիօր (Լարժիօր, Լարժիօր),
 below, etc. ; Ի Լեի՛ is often writ-
 ten Ի Լե ; Ի Լեի՛ also = in regard
 to (*M.*).
 Լեա՛ժ, -ձիճե, *a.*, duplex, in two,
 in two equal parts.
 Լեա՛ժ, -ձիճե, *f.*, a kind of broad
 seaweed, "wrack."
 Լեա՛ժ Բու՛թ, *f.*, common lady's
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;
 sea-ribbon. See Լեաճա՛ Բու՛թ,
 ԴԵ.
 Լեա՛ժ, -ժա, *m.*, the act of
 widening, spreading, circulating,
 extending, opening out ; perish-
 ing, famishing ; Գր Լեա՛ժ ժօր,
 astride (*Ker.*).
 Լեա՛ժ, -ձի, *m.*, breadth ; Լեա՛ժ
 մօյ, broad-cloth. See Լեիճեա՛.
 Լեա՛ժա՛, -ձիճե, *a.*, large, wide,
 extended ; ժօր Լեա՛ժա՛,
 white spoonbill, a bird of the
 crane family.
 Լեա՛ծ-ձօղո՛, *f.*, one of two horns.
 Լեա՛ծ-ձա՛ի, *m.*, one side of the
 face (also Լեա՛ծ-թլու՛).
 Լեա՛ժիմ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend,
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

- spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *eo* leat mo fúile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amaoán, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatan, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatanac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book (leatan, *id.*).
- leatan-pur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatar, -air, -tíada, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear leir-igíte leatar, a tanner ; as carrao leatar, tanning leather (*U.*).
- leat-boct, -boíte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnaíoe (*Don.*).
- leat-bhó, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir oic a meitleannr leat-bhó, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-bhós, -bhóige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bhós aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báo ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-caoč, -oíce, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cuir pé leat-ceann air péin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-clao, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-cliač. leat-lairde and leat-luige).
- leat-cliač, -cléite. -cliača, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-cluar, *f.*, one ear ; eo cuir pé leat-cluar air péin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-cluapac, -aig, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-cluar).
- leat-colpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-cop, *f.*, one leg ; tá pé ar leat-cop, he has only one leg.
- leat-čmuinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-čmuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-čmuinneac, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-čuro, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-čuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-čuma asat oim, you have the advantage of me ; eo čeim ar leat-čumais oim, you did not give me my share (leat-čomais, *Id.*).
- leat-čopar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-čopin, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-čubán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-čune, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-čeann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-čocat, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage : tuigeann fear leiginn leat-čocat, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-člún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* člún.
- leat-čruao, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-čuala, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá pé ar leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

- leat-lámác, -aíge, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); cáimíó leat-lámác óa ríqúib inóiu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.
 leat-lánamá, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.
 leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.
 leat-maib, -maibhe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mápa).
 leat-muimílle, *m.*, one sleeve.
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.
 leatnuḡaó, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.
 leatnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.
 leatnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.
 leatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óearḡ*, a flounder; *l. píor-uipce*, a fluke; *l. rhuige*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leataó leatóige oit, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.
 leat-pingimn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pingse).
 leat-púnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-punta (*Don.*).
 leatmaç, -aíge, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.
 leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.
 leatmannac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.
 leatmóro, a ball, etc. See *l. iat-móro*.
 leat-morc, *m.*, one eye; *ai leat-morc*, having only one eye.
 leat-rcoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.
 leat-rcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.
 leat-rcoiltim, -rcoiltaó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.
 leat-rhón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.
 leat-rúileac, -liḡe, *a.*, one-eyed.
 leatta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); cá ré leatta oit, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).
 leattaçt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.
 leat-taob, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oal vo leat-taob*, to go aside; *i leat-taob*, aside; *cuii i leat-taob é*, put it by, put it aside.
 leat-taobaç, -aíge, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *so l.*, privately, apart.
 leat-tomailt, *g. -e* and *-alta, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.
 leat-tomalta, *p. a.*, half-eaten.
 leat-tómair, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloç leat-tómair*.
 leattpom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ai leattpom*, oppressed.
 leattpomac, -aíge, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.
 leattpomacçt, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).
 leattpuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
 leat-uair, -uairte, *f.*, a half-hour.
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.
 leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uipa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-pe. *See* le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leite-beann).

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out; léic, to decline; níor éáinis don léic 'na zcpeioeam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -croe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -croe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. *See* leacanta.

leicneac, -niže, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féarparíoe cor ná leio oo báint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leióbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leióbín veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeoš, -oiže, -oša, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. *See* leaoós.

leiómeac, -míže, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* ziotla na leiptean (*Don.*, *A.* ?); perh. for leicteán (from leatáo).

leipteanac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiže, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leížeac, -žiže, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leížeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léižeao (léižeam), -žte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leížeān [léižeān(τ)], -žin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leížeān opt, pretending; leížeān oíot, unburthening; leížeān leat, overlooking, condoning; leížeān éapt, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leožain(τ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

leížeānn, -žinn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leížinn, scholar, student; aoř leížinn, students; požluim leížinn, studying.

leížeānta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leížeānn-tuizre, -řiona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leížeap, -žip, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leížeap̃ta, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leížeap, -žip, *pl. id.* and -žip-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; řeap leížip, doctor, medicine-man; ní'le leížeap ašam aiř, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leížeapac, -aiže, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leížeapaim, -žeap, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leížeap̃ta, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leizim (léizim), *vl.* leížeān(τ), leizim(τ), leožain(τ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leiz amac, let out, loose, disclose; leiz opt, pretend, "let on"; leiz ap, let out; ná leiz ap é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leiz oo, do not interfere with; leiz oi mteac̃t up̃et̃i let her go away; leiz oam

féin (stress on *oam*), let me alone; *leis pá óia é* (more usually *pás pá óia é*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *leis i*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *leis ipteac*, let in, admit; *leis ó*, put away from; *ná leis uait é*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *leis ríor*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *leis oo rcíe*, take your rest; *ná leigro óia pain*, God forbid it; *leis amuša*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *leis leir*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *ní leigreao leat é*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *oe*); *leis oe cuio magair*, cease your humbugging.

leisim, -*šeao* and -*šeam*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

leisite, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

leisíteoiri (*léasítóiri*), -*oia*, -*oiri*, -*ro*, *m.*, a reader.

leisíteoiri, -*oia*, -*oiri*, -*ro*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *leasítóiri*).

leisíteoirieac, -*a*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

léim, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *bí šac don léim aise*, he was bounding continually; *tiš léim an táililéiua*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

léim, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

leime, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *leime na leime oam* *omuiom* 'na *omuiom-tuam*,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *pámuš-eann šliocap an leime*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

leimeac, -*a*, *f.*, inspidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

leimeaoóiri, -*oia*, -*oiri*, -*ro*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

leimear, -*m*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; 'ré an leimear é! what childishness! See *leimeac* and *leamar*.

léimim, *vl. léim*, *léimneac* or *léimneac*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *oo léim ré ar a šolš* (or *ar a šoir*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneac, -*niše*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

léimneac, -*niše*, *f.*, act of jumping; *as léimniš*, jumping.

léimneac, -*niše*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *as léimniš*, jumping.

leimb-šreit, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

léine, *g. id.*, *pl. léinteacs*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *léimro* (*U. genly.*).

léinteos, -*oise*, -*osa*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

léintin, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *maš čomaruš 'i mo rcéal tá mo léintin šuš ar mo šiom*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

leipneacán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

léiri, -*e*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

léiri, -*e*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *mo léiri*, alas! *léiri oir*, ruin seize thee! *míle léiri oir*, a thousand woes on thee.

léiri, an *adj.* used adverbially; *šo léiri*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *iao šo léiri*, every one of them;

- uile so léiη, altogether, together; so uaé léiη, quickly and swiftly.
- léiη-éneáç, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: mo léiη-éneáç !
- léiη-éuim, -éuη, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; το léiη-éuη i ζελόó, to print.
- léiηe, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.
- léiηe, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).
- léiηeáçç, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.
- leiης, -e, -rôe and -eáça, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); aη leiης, in a bad state; é oo leiηean aη leiης, to neglect it; aη leiης na ζaoίte, in the track of the wind; leiης éal-
man, a tract of land. See *leáης*.
- léiηiςim, -iuζáo (léiηim), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.
- léiηiςim, -iuζáo, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).
- léiηiςteáçç, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.
- léiηiςte, *g. id., pl.* -ciôe, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*léiηiςtín, id.*).
- léiηiuζáo, -iςte, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; áς l. tín, pounding flax.
- léiηi-neap, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.
- léiηi-neapaim, *v.* -neap, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.
- léiηi-nilleáç, -lte, *m.*, complete destruction.
- léiηi-neic, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.
- léiηi-rcuop, *g.* -iup and -iupota, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.
- léiηi-rcuopaim, *v.* -rcuop, *v. tr.*,

- I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.
- léiηi-rcuopota, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.
- léiηi-tionól, -tíonól, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.
- leiη, -e, -eáça, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; ubáll na leiηe, the hip joint; leiη éaoim-peola, a leg of mutton. See *leap*.
- leiη, *prep.*, with, by (form of *le* used before the *article*, etc.); leiη rin, with that, thereupon.
- leiη, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, leiηean, leiη-pean; leiη féim, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; cia leiη? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; tá mo lám leiη, my hand is uncovered; tá mo lám a éiη, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; tá an rí bpeoiôte, the king is ill, tá, leiη, he is indeed—is he really? (*M.*); bíop féim leiη ann, I was there also; áςup tupa leiη, and you also (*M.*).
- leiη-beiηç, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.
- leiηce, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also leiηç).
- leiηceáçç, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- leiηceamail, -míla, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.
- leiηceamílaçç, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- leiηceán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.
- leiηceoiη, -oiηa, -oiηiôe, *m.*, an idler.
- leiη-éliamaim, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. *leap*.
- leiη-éapópnáçaim, *m.*, a step-brother.
- leiη-éiηbñiηiη, *f.*, a step-sister.
- leiηín, *g. id., pl.* -iôe, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See *leiη* and *leap*.

leípíneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, waggling; lameness.

leír-ingean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leír-leánb, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leír-íúoet, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leírín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a kind of small fish.

leít (*ds.* of leat, side, half) in *plur.* τὰ 1 leít, come hither; 1 leít, apart, special; 1 leít, up to this place or time; 1 leít 17 50, as if; 50 leít, *plus* a half; bliaóain 50 leít, a year and a half; oul 1 leít mo leabáin, to take to learning as a profession. The word leít in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

leít, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leítbeáct, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leít-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; τὰ leít-béal áin, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leít-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leít-bliaóain, *f.*, half a year.

leít-éao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leít-éaal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: rínn ríao leít-éaal oim, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Bí doóáioin áin bóro ann
'n-áit doimnic tí doimnaill;
Bí'n leít-éaal cóm móir rín
"D'á óéanam."

—Don. song.

leít-éaann. See leat-éaann.

leít-éaatíamā, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leít-éioct, *f.*, a single breast.

leíte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leatós and leít.

leíte (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd a., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re.

leíta, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léíte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; ásur an léíte im' éút, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léíteáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leíteao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leíteaoac, -áiße, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leíteaoap, -áir, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leíteáo, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. ásur, with *verb*, a l. rín (oe), such and such.

leíteáir, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leíte-eolac, -áiß, -áiße, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leíte-éaalac, *f.*, half-moon.

leíte-éíall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léitío (*Om.*). See leitéáo.

leíteleac, in *sp. l.* for leít-leatac, áin leíteilíß, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leíte-meall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. a bun 'r a báin, a lár 'r a leít-meall.

leíte-meallac, *a.*, bordering, external; áin noune leít-meallac, our outward man.

leíte-iomáicac, -áiße, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leíte-iomáicáo, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leíte-iopcao, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leíteir, *g. -e, pl. -eaca* and leat-ríaca, *f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leíteir bheac, Letterfrack.

leíteir, *f.*, a letter. See lítir (invariably pron. leíteir in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).
 léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.
 léit-leapac, -aíge, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.
 léit-leac, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.
 léit-leacac, -aíge, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.
 léit-leacap, -aí, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.
 léitlir, -e, *f.*, separation; éuaṑaṑi aṑi l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.
 léitlirpac, -ríge, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; oíme beas léitlirpac ír eac é, he is a man that keeps to himself.
 léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.
 léit-pínginn (léit-píşinn), -şne-şnirde, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leat-píşne*). See leat-píşinn.
 léitpac, -ríş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitpinn, *id.*
 léitpacap, -aí, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.
 léitpacac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
 léitpac, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.
 léitpí, in *phr.* aṑi l., apart (*Con.*). See léitpac.
 léit-ríge, *f.*, half a kingdom.
 léitpír mairb, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
 léitpécát, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; şab mo l., excuse me.
 léitpécátac, -aíge, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
 léitpécátáim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.
 léit-fléapac, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.
 leo, *prep. vrn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.
 leacac, -aíş, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.
 leacáim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoşan, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leomán.
 leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.
 leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe péin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontu;şil péin (*Don.*).
 leointeac, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.
 leoir-şnirde, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.
 leomán, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).
 leománta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
 leomántac, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
 leon, -oín, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonac, leonáim, *gc.*, are all heard; léar is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.
 leonac, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.
 leonáim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.
 leontac, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.
 leonuşac, *See* leonuşac.
 leoir, *indec. a. and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; şo leoir, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ír leoir tíom, I am satisfied. See lóir.
 leoir-óóitím, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
 leoir-şmáda, *m.*, sufficient grace.
 leocáim, leocac, *gc.* See leocacáim, leocac, *gc.*
 leir (le'ri = le + a + ri), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).
 lí (lírş), *g. id.*, *pl. líte, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

LiA, *m.*, a stone, great stone; LiA fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an LiA fáil 'n-a tÁir aS géimniS, LiA Fáil moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

LiA, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní LiA b'iaon 'ran muir; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; i' LiA iÁ maic 'nÁ bárr áite aSaimn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní LiA fuibe in' éaann 'nÁ map 'iáiruar oir é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

Liabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

LiA-b'iró, -b'irón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

LiAc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

LiAcáirnac, -aige, *f.*, sighing.

LiAc b'iríoe, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

LiAc-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

LiAc-loSár, -air, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

LiAcóS, -óise, -óSa, *f.*, a salmon trout.

LiAciró, *m.*, a pig-sty; from LiA, a hog (*O'N.*), and c'iró.

LiAcé, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a LiAcé, so many; such a large number; LiAcéaige (*Con.*).

LiAcéoir, -óma, -óiríoe, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

LiAcóS, -óise, -óSa, *f.*, a flounder.

LiAS, *pl.*, léise and líse, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, headstone, a (precious) stone; LiAS lóSmar, a precious stone (LiA, leaS, leoS, líoS, etc., *id.*).

LiASairne, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

LiASán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

LiASán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

LiASantacé, -a, *f.*, plastering.

LiAS-óealS, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

LiASmaró, -airíoe, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba LiASmaró a peairra, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

LiASóir, -óma, -óiríoe, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

LiAis, *g.* leaSa, *pl.* leaSa, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

LiAit-íeóó, *m.*, hoar-frost (also léit-íeóó).

LiAmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See leAmán.

LiAmnacáir, -air, *m.*, wooing, courting (also líomnacáir).

LiAc, *gsf. and comp.* léite, *a.*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; apán iAcé, mouldy bread.

LiAcé, -aige, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

LiAcáó, *g.* LiAitce, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf.* ní' LiAcáó an té aici, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

LiAcáó, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léite.

LiAcáim, -éaó and -éacán, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

LiAcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

LiAcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

LiAc-bán, -báine, *a.*, pale.

LiAc-buríoe, *a.*, tawny.

LiAc-buríoe, *m.*, the jaundiced.

LiAc-šlar, -šlarie, *a.*, pale-green.

LiAc-šorm, -šuiríoe, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

LiAc-LuAcáir, -e, *f.*, hoar frost (*Sch.*).

LiAc-LuAcáir, -éma, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

LiAc-lur, *m.*, mugwort; LiAc-lur móir, *id.*; LiAc-lur beaS, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

LiAcóS, -óise, -óSa, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léiteoS.

λίεμας, -ας, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

λίεμας, -μας, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

λίεραν, -αν, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

λίε-ρεος, *m.*, hoar frost.

λίερόρο, -ε, *pl.* -ροε, and -εαδα, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.

λίερόρεας, -ας, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.

λίε-υμήν, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).

λίε-υρσε, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.

λίβ, in *phr.*, τὰ μέ' μο λίβ, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See λίβιν and λίπιν.

λίβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* λίβ-ρε.

λίβερεάς, -ριζε, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.

λίβρεάς, -ριζε, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.

λίβιν, *g. id. pl.* -ριε, *m.*, sometimes λίβιν τεάμαν, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.

λίβινεάς, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

λίβιέ, *g. id. m.*, livery.

λίε, -ε, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

λίεαν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.

λίε (λίρε), *g. id. f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).

λί-εαλβας, -βας, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.

λί-εαλβας, -βας, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.

λί-εαλβόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.

λίε, *f.*, the River Liffey.

λίε, -ε, -ε, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See λί.

λίε-εας, *m.*, a brilliant eye.

λίε, ρειν-λίε, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.

λίε, *g. id. f.*, a licking or lapping.

λίε, *g. id. f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

λίε, *vl.* λίε, and λίεας, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.

λίεας, -μας, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See λίε.

λίε, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.

λίε, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).

λίε, *g. id. m.*, gruel, stirabout. See λίε.

λίεας, -αν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a stirabout stick.

λίε, -ε, *pl. id. f.*, a lily.

λίε, *g. id. pl.* λίε, *f.*, a lily;

λίε na ηγεανταν, lily of the valley, fancy lericion.

λίε-εας, -έρι, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).

λίε-εας, -ας, *f.*, territory, district.

λίε-εας, -έρι, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).

λίε, *g. id. pl.* -εας, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; λίε εας, a right line.

λίε-εας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* λίε-εας, used as *a.*

λίε-εας, -ας, *f.*, lining (also λίε.)

λίεας, -εας, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ας); jumping, getting past (εας); coming to, proceeding (from, εας); leaping out (εας); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.

λίεας, -εας, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

λίε, *vl.* -εας and -εας, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, εας), start, attack; enter (into, εας); rush away, escape (from, εας); overtake (εας); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.

λίε, -εας, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

λίε-εας, -εας, -εας, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

λίε-εας, -εας, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

λίε, *g. id. pl.* λίε, *pl.* λίε, *pl.* λίε, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; πέ λίε, at

- the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairé rin*, during the course of that time.
- linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teacá*, -*treacá* and -*tióe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiúe fuabá na farraigse*, the brown waters of the sea.
- linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.
- linn-fiaclaí*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, many-toothed.
- linn-ríuic*, *m.*, a sea current.
- linnteach*, -*tiú*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntreach*.
- linntreach*, -*riú*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a éiríúe 'na linntreach réir-eaí*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).
- lin-fuabáic*, *m.*, common eye-bright.
- liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.
- liobagac*, -*aiú*, *m.*, a floating weed.
- liobair*, -*aiú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.
- liobairnac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.
- liobairca*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy: *oine liobairca*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).
- liobóir*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.
- liobóireac*, -*oiúe*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.
- liobóireac*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.
- liobrac* (*liobracá*), -*aiúe*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.
- liobracán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a slovenly person.
- liobac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, lisping.
- liobán*. See *leobán*.
- liobán an úcaire*, *m.*, teazle (*dipsacus fullonum*).
- lios*, -*iúe*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *lias*.
- liosab*, -*éca*, *m.*, a whetting, a

- sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.
- liosaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.
- liosán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liasán*.
- liosair*, -*aiú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).
- lios-élan*, -*élane*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.
- liosab*, -*éca*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.
- liosaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.
- liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.
- liomab*, -*éca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.
- liomabóir*, -*éca*, -*óiríúe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smotherer, a whetter.
- liomaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.
- liomán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; *cf.* *liomab nó liomán fiaclaí*.
- liomán gúine*, *m.*, a sun-fish.
- liomacáirce*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na paróirce*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).
- liom-bóir*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.
- liomnam*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní féirim coir im' leir vo liomnab, ní déáirnar goir ná bhoir ná bhuirnear*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*). (*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).
- liomós*, -*óie*, -*óca*, *f.*, a pinch; *cf.* *bain liomós ar* (*Con.*).
- liomóir*, -*e*, -*iúe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.
- liomca*, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.
- liomca*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *as teach leir an*

- líoητα, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
 líoηταάτ, -α, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
 líoη, *g.* lín, *pl.* líoητα, *m.*, a net, a gin; líoη φίλαδίξ, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
 líoη, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líoη πίεε céαο πέαη, the number of twenty hundred men; líoη τίζε, a household, a family living in one house.
 líoη, -α, -τα, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).
 líoη, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.
 líoηαά, -αίξ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the βηαά (*Aran*).
 líoηαό, -ητα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fullness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
 líoηáι. See líoηáι.
 líoηáιη, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
 líoηán, -áιη, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
 líoηán, -áιη, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
 líoηbán, -áιη, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
 líoη coipe, *m.*, a fetter, a spangel.
 líoηmáηe, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.
 líoηmáηeάτ, -α, *f.*, abundance, fullness, plenteousness.
 líoηmáη, -máηe, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
 líoη, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
 líoηη, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leannaτα, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.
 líoη na mbáη píöe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
 líoηηoö, -oüö, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; αξ öéanaη líoηη-oüö, grieving; 'r an líoηηoüö; 'zöünne mo épöíöe 'n-a pταö, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).
 líoηηuαó, -ηuαó, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
 líoηηuαó, -uίξτε, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
 líoηηταά, -αίξε, *a.*, fond of ale (*P. G.*).
 líoη-oöáη, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
 líoηηαó, -αίö, -αίöe, *m.*, a net, network.
 líoηηαíö, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.
 líoη-ηιτ (líoη-ηιτ) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
 líoη-ηιτ, -ηιτ, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
 líoηηα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íöe, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
 líoητα, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
 líoηταάτ, -α, *f.*, fullness, bloatedness; öá líoηταάτ, how full soever (*E. R.*).
 líoηtán, -áιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.
 líoη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íöe, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
 líoηáηe (líoηáηe), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
 líoηáηo, -áηo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.
 líoηa ηoöa, *m.*, ray-fish.
 líoηán, -áιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní't leaηb ná líoηán áca.
 líoη, *g.* leapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earth-en) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líoη-ááη, *id.* (*M.*).
 líoηcán, -áιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
 λιορτ, a list (*d.*). Also λιορτα.
 λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate;
 prolix, slow, lingering, tedious;
 lumbering.
 λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
 λιορταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sloth-
 ful person, an idler.
 λιορταδτ, -α, *f.*, importunity;
 tediousness.
 λιορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, an enlisting in
 the army; ράιτσεαντ λιορτάιλ,
 a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also
 λιρτεάιλ.
 λιορτάιλαιμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in
 the army) (*A.*).
 λιορτατάδ, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a lazy
 person.
 λιοτάιλ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I am dis-
 mayed, astonished.
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*; a min-
 now; τάιμ ιμ' λιπίν βάρύτε, I
 am wet to the skin as a minnow
 (*Ker.*); τά μέ'μο λιβ, *id.* (*Con.*);
 τά μέ'μο λιβιναδ (*Don.*).
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a little
 fort or λιορ; common in place
 names.
 λιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, f.*, a hand-
 ful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
 λιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a frog
 (*Sligo*).
 λιρεαρρόα, *indec. a.*, literary,
 literal.
 λιρεαρρόαδτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning,
 literature (*P. O'C.*).
 λιτιομαιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*,
 a dissembler, cajoler.
 λιτιρ, *g. -τρε, pl. id. and -τρεαδ,*
gpl. -τρεαδ, f., a letter (of
 alph.); a letter, an epistle:
 λιτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by
 hand.
 λιτιρεαδ, -μίς, *a.*, epistolary.
 λιτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white
 colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*);
 cóim geal le lítir is a common
 expression.
 λιύοιόε, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a
 rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
 λιύοιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a
 sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

ing, scheming fellow (also λιύο-
 αίόε).
 λιύς, -ύς, *m.*, a shout, a howl,
 a yell.
 λιύςαδ, -αίς, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
 λιύςαιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a
 crier, a bawler, a shouter.
 λιύςαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howl-
 ing, shouting.
 λιύς-ζοιλίμ, -ζοί, *v. intr.*, I scream,
 cry aloud, howl.
 λιύςμαδ, -αίς, *f.*, act of scream-
 ing, crying, loud lamenting.
 λιυμαδ, -αίς, *a.*, puckered,
 shrivelled.
 λιυμαό, -μέα, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking.
 λιυμαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
 λό, *dat. case of λά*, a day.
 λοβαό, -βέα, *m.*, act of rotting,
 putrefying; rottenness, fester-
 ing, putrefaction.
 λοβαοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness,
 putrefaction.
 λοβαιμ, -βαό, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I rot, become putrid, putrify.
 λοβαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a
 sick person, a weakling.
 λοβμα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any
 infirmity, sickness, or distemper
 (also λοβαίρ, λοβαίρ, λοβμα).
 λοβμαδτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper
 (also λοβμαδτ).
 λοβμαμαίρ, -μά, *a.*, leprous, foul,
 distempered.
 λοβέα, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, cor-
 rupted.
 λοβέαδτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.
 loc, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool,
 sea-inlet.
 loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc*, Lat.
locus); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern
 form is locs, *dim.*, locán.
 loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a
 hindrance.
 loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.;
 loc an maísaíó, the market-
 place. See loca.
 loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -ríe, a*
 sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this
 is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a
 lock (of wool, etc.).
 locaím, -αό, *v. tr.*, I hinder.

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locain, -éna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See locáirte.

locál motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica becca-bunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim. of loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan, }
préacán locan, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locaró, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

án rairne tréan náir géill
mar Orcar i ngliaó,

ba éalma léim, tús céasta
locaró a bipian,

i nglairiú go baor, san réim
san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróac, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locánnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locánnac, a Dane, as distinct from pionn-locánnac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (*prop. loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairóm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form loc tómaróm).

locánn, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locánnac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locé, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locéa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a loft.

locéac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locéuáó, -uigé, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locéuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locúirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíge and -tíre, m.*, a locust; locúirte ceannann, the bald locust.

lóg, *g. lóro, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóga (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lógaí, -áta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lógaí.

lógaíim, *vl. lógaí, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

loam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so loamair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); loam, they went (the form loam is obs.).

loán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loam (locar), they went. See loam.

lóuigé, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See locéa.

log, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See las.

log, *m.*, place (*O. Ir. locc*): poll in móintíú mo log spairníú oíóc; féil móilín; tec móir húi maolconairne mo log rairíúmo (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Cáin* bó ríach—*K. Meyer.*)

lóg, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

Lóḡḡac, -aḡḡe, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*línéaíl uaine*).
 Lóḡḡaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.
 Lóḡḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.
 Lóḡḡaíl, -aííl, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).
 Lóḡḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.
 Lóḡḡa, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *Lóḡḡaó*.
 Lóḡḡaéct, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
 Lóḡḡaíl, -áíl, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).
 Lóḡḡaíneáct, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
 Lóḡḡaí, -maíne, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba lóḡḡaó lóḡḡaí a peapra (McD.)*.
 Lóḡḡaíneáct, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *as l.*, weeping aloud.
 Lóḡḡa, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ro-lóḡḡa*, easily forgiven, venial.
 Lóḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luíḡḡe*).
 Lóḡḡeáct, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).
 Lóḡḡeao, -cío, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.
 Lóḡḡeaoíne, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.*, a chandler.
 Lóḡḡe. See *laḡḡe*.
 Lóḡḡic, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.
 Lóḡḡíóeáct, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.
 Lóḡḡíḡeáct, -ḡḡe, -ḡḡeáca, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *laosḡḡac*).
 Loim, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.
 Loim-ḡeíḡneam, *m.*, constant complaining.
 Loim-óíḡḡaíl, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.
 Loim-óíḡḡaó, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.
 Loim-óíḡḡaim, -óíḡḡaó, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.
 Loime, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *má óḡḡeann tú leir an loime, óḡḡeóir an loime leat*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
 Loimeáct, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luimeáct*).
 Loimic, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.
 Loimíneáct, -nḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
 Loim-líonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.
 Loim-rían, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).
 Loim-ríap, *m.*, ruin, destruction.
 Lóm, -e, -róe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *lóm réir*, a light wisp of hay; *lóm ḡaoíte*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *lóíne*.
 Loimḡḡeáct, *m.*, a shipwreck.
 Loimḡḡeáct, -eáct, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.
 Loimḡeáct, -ḡḡe, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.
 Loimḡeap, -ḡḡe, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Loimḡeapáct, -aḡḡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 Loimḡeapáct, -ríḡ, -ríḡe, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.
 Loimḡeapí, -oíḡ, -oíḡe, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.
 Loimḡeapíneáct, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

λοῖνσιζιμ, -ριυζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.
 λοῖντο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loime or lume).
 λοῖντε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναιὸ (*Don.*).
 λοῖνν, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ἵρ λοῖνν τιον, I like (*U.*). See loinne.
 λοῖνν-βέμεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.
 loinne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.
 loinneac, -νιζε, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.
 loinneac, -α, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).
 loinneamail, -μίτα, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.
 loinneapoda, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.
 loinneapoda, -α, *f.*, a shining, brightness.
 loinneogad, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
 loinn-φeargac, -αιζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.
 loinnir, -nneac, -nneada, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.
 loinnneav, -νιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See loinn-riav.
 lóipín, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ní' l don lóipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
 loirg-φearc, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).
 loirgim, *v. tr.* loirg and loirga, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search; follow, pursue.
 loirgneac φearg, *f.*, a kind of weed.
 loirgneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

lóin-šniom. See leoín-šniom.
 loir, -e, -rioe, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).
 loirceac, -ciζε, *a.*, burning; cioch-loirceac, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
 loirceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.
 loirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.
 loirceantac, -α, *f.*, impetuosity, fierceness.
 loircim, -opca, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le.*).
 loircneac, -νιζε, *a.*, burning.
 loircnιζε, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.
 loirneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loirneán opc is a common form of imprecation in *Ker*; áin loirneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.
 loircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also loircιζε).
 loire, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See luirne.
 loirt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.
 lóirte, *g. id., pl. -trioe, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also lúirte.
 lóirte, *g. id., pl. -trioe, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirtín.
 lóirtea, -ciζε, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.
 lóirteamail, -μίτα, *a.*, slothful.
 lóirtín, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ar lóirtín, in lodgings.
 loirtín, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a small sea-fish.
 lóirtíneac, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.
 loit, -e, *pl. lota and loiteanna, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.
 loit-φearc, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive.
 loiteos, -oiζε, -oza, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοῦριζτε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοῦρτε).
 λοῦριμ, *v. lo.*, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy.
See λοῦ.

λοῦρ-μίλλησθ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιρνε ῥαοίρε, a breeze.

λόρ, *g. tuime*, *f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceir, bare justice; lom na píunne, the naked truth; lom bhréige, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

lom, *g. f. tuime*, *a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

lóma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma ḡan eolar, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); lóimín, lóimíneac, a rustic, etc.

lomao, *g. lomta*, *m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomao caoirac, sheep-shearing; a lomao, its revelation.

lomaoóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaim, -ao, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomairiceac, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íiríre, *m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomairí, -airíe, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáiríeac, -cig, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Samna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománae, -aig, *pl. v. l.*, *m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomair, -airí, *pl. id.*, -mairíre, and -a, *m.*, a fleece.

lom-airígan, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomairíe, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomairíeac, -aig, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-tae, *id.*)

lomairíeacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomairíeoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomtóirí).

lom-óir, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-óirac, -aig, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-follur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-fuar, -airíe, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láiríeac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-tán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loiríneac, -nig, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoe, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoeac, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoetac, -etac and -tuigíre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoetáig, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoetac, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnoetáigíre, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomparac, -aig, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomíra, -ao, -aíre, *m.*, a fleece. *See* lomairí.

lomíracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare naked fellow.

lomuaō, -μυίστε, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.
 lomuaim (lommuizim), *rl.* lom-aipt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.
 lomēa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.
 lom-ēalañ, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.
 lomēōi, -ōma, -ōiōe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.
 lon, *g. luin, pl. id., m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonouē, *id.*
 lón, *g. lóm, m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón aima, Viaticum; capaitl lón, baggage horses.
 lónaim (lónmuizim), -aō, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.
 lonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.
 lonouē, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*). See ton.
 long, *g. luinge, pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luige in parts of *U.*); long éosaíō, a warship; long šaile, a steamboat (*recent*).
 longa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, the fish called ling.
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 longao, -šēa, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.
 longao, -šēa, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.
 longaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).
 longaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.
 long-šacaō, -cēa, *m.*, an embargo (*O. N.*).
 long-šacaim, -caō, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-šname, *g. id., f.*, the prow of a ship.
 long-šoinaann, -šoinne, *pl. id., f.*, a ship's crew.
 longšann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.
 longšoit, -šuipt, *pl. id., m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.
 longšoitac, -aiše, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.
 long-šaoi, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.
 long-šoiō, *f.*, a sea-fight.
 lonn, *gsf.*, lunne or loinne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.
 lonn, *g. lunne, f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.
 lonna-šile (lonn-šile), *m.*, a strong champion.
 lonnac, -aiše, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longac.
 lonnacē, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.
 lonnacīōa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.
 lonn-šuiē, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.
 lonncaipt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).
 lonn-šaiš, -aiše, *a.*, fierce, irritable.
 lonnšai, -maiē, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.
 lonnšac, -maiše, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.
 lonnšao, *g. -naiēa and -maiō, pl. -maiōe, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. túiam in *W. M.*
 lonnmuizim (lonnmuim), -maō, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.
 lonnušao, -uišē, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.
 lonnušao, -uišē, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.
 lonnušao, -uišē, *m.*, a strengthening.

lonnuĩšim, -ušar, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; ʔo lonnuĩš, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuĩšete, ridicule.

lonnuĩšim, -ušar, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuĩšim, -ušar, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópá, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lóipín, *dim., id.*

lópuir, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

lór, *indec. a., and s., enough, plenty, sufficient. See leor.*

lorc, *g. luirc, m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

lorc, *gsf., luirce, a.*, fierce, cruel.

lór-čoirnéar, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

lóróact, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lór-fularš, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

lorš, *g. luirš, pl. id., m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; čalam luirš, tilled land; ar a lorš, on his track, in search of him. *See* loiršim.

lorš, *g. luirše, pl. lorša, f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* lorša.

lorša, -n, *pl. loiršne, f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; čarš na loršan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lorša čéacta, the plough-tail; lorša čramn, the trunk of a tree.

loršar, somet. used instead of lorš, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

loršaire, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

loršaireact, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

loršán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

loršánac, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; šeiméat loršánaiš šeiméar šorčac, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lór-čruaiše, *g. id., f.*, compassion.

lor, *g. luir, m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to the effect of that; ar čar lor, for your sake; ar lor a čirátar, on account of his kinsman.

lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lur.

lor, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

lorar, *g. loirce, f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

lorc, *gsf. loirce, a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lorcar, *g. loirce and loirčičete, pl. id., m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lorcar čuail, the gravel; lorcar šarčete, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lorcar čoirče, hearthburn; lučč loirčete, incendiaries.

lorčán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a frog; lorčán an člaroe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

lórčá, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loirč and loirčete.

lot, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

lotá, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* ločta.

lotar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotar, they went. *See* ločar.

lotolč, -čuilč, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; ʔo μar čréan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luac, *g. luaiš and luacá, pl.*

luaða, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
 luaðaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luaðar, hence toub-luaðar (*P. O'C.*).
 luaðar, *-çra, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in luað-luaðar, toub-luaðar, &c.).
 luaðar, *-çra, f.*, rushes, sedges; luaðar, *šallua*, soft rushes; Sluað luaðra, a well-known district in Kerry.
 luaðan, *-ám, m.*, chaff. See lóðan.
 luaðar, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See lóðar.
 luaðaruað, *-aš, m.*, a rushy place.
 luaðar, *-maire, a.*, precious, valuable.
 luaðrað, *-aš, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.
 luaðarim, *-ušað, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.
 luað, *-arðe, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (*te, to, of*).
 luað, *g. id.*, *m.*, the little finger; *dim. lúvín*.
 luaðar, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; *maðar* put *maðar* poebur *a ðora* *oo luaðar*, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðar, *vl. luað* and *luaðar*, *v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also *luaðim*).
 luaðar, *g. id.*, *pl. -maðe*, a flax-wheel.
 luaðar, *-ar, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; *oo ðlaon mo luaðar*, my vigour drooped (*McD.*); *tá luaðar na šcor leir*, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
 luaðar, *-ar, m.*, report, rumour. See luaðar.
 luaðoð, *-ðiš, -ðša, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.
 luaðar, *-aš, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; *cf. laoš luaðar*.

luaðar, *-arð, -arðe, m.*, a report; fame, renown.
 luaðe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ðte, f.*, lead; a plummet; *peann luaðe*, a lead-pencil.
 luaðl, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
 luaðleð, *-liš, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.
 luaðl, *-aluað, v. tr.*, I mimic.
 luaðleð, *-niš, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.
 luaðleð, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luaðleð.
 luaðl, *-nišar* and *-neðar*, *v. tr.*, I wave, move.
 luaðl, *-nišar, p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.
 luaðl, *-çrað, f.*, dire ruin; luaðl, *-çrað leaðr*, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðleðar, *-ám, pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person.
 luaðar, *-arçar, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
 luaðar, *-arçar, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.
 luað, *-arç, f.*, ashes; *tuðarín fá luað*, *subcinericium panem* (*Kea.*).
 luaðl, *-arçar, -aš, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
 luaðl, *-arçar, -arçar, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
 luaðl, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility.
 luaðleð, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.
 luaðleð, *-arç, m.*, quickness, agility.
 luaðl, *-arçar, f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
 luaðl, *-arçar, f.*, ash embers. See šarçar.
 luaðl, *-arçar, f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See šarçar.
 luaðl, *-arçar, -arçar, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.
 luaðl, *-arçar, -arçar, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
 luaðl, *-arçar, -arçar, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; *çarçar* *arçar*

- luaṭṭiṣ, Ash Wednesday; ve'n
 čačari so léi ve'm luaṭṭieač,
 which converted the whole city
 into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
 luaṭṭieač, -iṭ, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṭieamail, -mīa, *a.*, dusty,
 covered with ashes.
 luaṭṭieamán, -án, *m.*, ashes. *See*
 luaṭṭamán.
 luaṭṭieán, -án, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṭiṣim, -iṣač, *v. tr.*, I pul-
 verise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle
 with dust.
 luaṭṭiṣač, -iṣe, *m.*, act of pul-
 verising, reducing to dust;
 sprinkling dust on.
 luam, -aim, *m.*, an abbot, a prior,
 a prelate; cf. luam leapa
 móipe (*O'N.*).
 luam, -aim, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse,
 a carcase.
 luamain, -mna, *f.*, a veil; act of
 stirring; motion.
 luamaipe, *g. id., pl. -iṭ, m.*, a
 navigator, a pilot, an astronomer
 (somel. luamaipe).
 luamaipeač, -a, *f.*, navigation,
 sailing.
 luamaipeač, -a, *f.*, activity;
 volubility.
 luam, -aim, *m.*, the moon; Monday;
 luam an tsleíbe, also lá an
 luam, the Day of Judgment;
 oia luam, on Monday.
 luam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, the loins,
 kidneys.
 luam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad;
 a greyhound (*O'N.*).
 luanaipceáč, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a cap-
 tive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 luanaipcim, -arceáč, *v. tr.*, I fetter,
 bind, enchain.
 luaneáč, -aio, *m.*, the eclipse of
 the moon.
 luaróa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar;
 awkward, sluggish.
 luar, *g. luar, m.*, speed, quick-
 ness, swiftness, despatch; i luar,
 speedily; le luar a cor, by his
 swiftness of foot; óa luar, how
 swiftly soever; óa luar óaṭi,
 as soon as (*Don.*).
 luarc. *See* luarceó.

- luarceáč, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving,
 rocking.
 luarceó, -ča, *m.*, act of moving,
 shaking, rocking.
 luarceaipe, *g. id., pl. -iṭ, m.*,
 a rocker, a swinger.
 luarceaipeač, -a, *f.*, act of rock-
 ing, swinging.
 luarcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, swinging
 to and fro; a rocking; a swing,
 a cradle.
 luarcánač, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady,
 rocking, swinging; impetuous,
 hasty, rash; as *subs.*, the name
 of a bleak district in Kerry,
 about midway between Kil-
 larney and Kenmare.
 luarcánač, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness,
 the act of continued rocking or
 swinging.
 luarcánta, *indec. a.*, quick-tem-
 pered, hasty, rash. *See* luar-
 cánač.
 luarcánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.*,
 one who swings or rocks, a
 rower.
 luarceá, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.
 luarceai, -aiṭ, *m.*, motion, move-
 ment; maipe luarceaiṭ, the
 thready of a spinning wheel,
 cor čapairo, *id.* (*Der.*).
 luar, -aiṣe, *a.*, early, swift, quick,
 fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active;
 so luar, quickly, soon, speedily;
 ió-luar, too soon, too early;
 čóm luar aṣur, čóm luar le,
 as fast as, as soon as; ní luaríe,
 7c., no sooner, etc.; an óa luar
 aṣur caillipeari an teangá, the
 very moment the tongue is lost.
 luarčáč, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy,
 powder-like (generally the *gs.*
 of luarí is used instead of this
adj.).
 luarčaiṣeančáč, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-
 minded, volatile.
 luarčaim, -čač, *v. tr.*, I hasten,
 move; I mill (cloth).
 luarčaián, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-
 lark.
 luarčai, -aiṭ, *m.*, swiftness, speed;
 l. análač, shortness of breath.
See luar.

- λυατ-βάο, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.
 λυατ-βάρε, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.
 λυατ-βαινντεατ, -τιγε, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.
 λυατζάρε, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.
 λυατζάρε. See λυατζάρε.
 λυατζάρεατ, -μυγε, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.
 λυατζάρεμ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.
 λυατ-λάματ, -αιγε, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.
 λυατ-λάματ, -α, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.
 λυατμαρεατ, -α, *f.*, activity, swiftness.
 λυατμαρε, -αιγε, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.
 λυατ-μαρεατ, -αιγε, *pl. id.* and -αιγε, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.
 λυατ-μυρε, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.
 λυατός, -οιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; πυρεατ, *id.* (*Don.*).
 λυατμαρν, *f.*, a narration in verse.
 λυατμαρν, -αιν, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 λυατ-τοννατ, -ναιγε, *a.*, of swift waves.
 λυατυατ, -τυιγε, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.
 λυατυιγε, -υατ, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See λυατμ.
 λυβ, *g.* λυβε, *pl. -α, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; λυβ αρ λαρ, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; λυβ λαοαρ, "by hook or crook."
 λυβατ, -αιγε, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.
 λυβατ, -βτα, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

- λύβαιμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.
 λύβαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μρε, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; μοεατμαρε οε λύβαιρ-οιβ ζμορε, my four strong stalwarts.
 λύβαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.
 λυβαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.
 λυβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See λοβαρ.
 λυβαρ-αίρ, -άλα, *f.*, whispering.
 λυβαρματ, -αιγε, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. λυβαρματ*).
 λυβαρματ, -αιγε, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
 λυβαρματ-ε, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; λυβαρματ, *f., id.*
 λυβζορε, -ζυιρε, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
 λυβός, -οιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a noose.
 λυβός, -οιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a flake, a drop; λυβός ρνεατ-ατ, a snowflake.
 λυβρα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See λοβρα, γε.
 λυβρατ, -αιγε, *a.*, leprous. See λοβρατ.
 λυβτα, *p. a.*, bent, looped.
 λυτ, *g.* λυτε, *pl. λυτα, λυταμ* (*in Ker. sp. l., pl. also λυταγ*), a mouse; λυτ φαννατ, or simply φαννατ, a rat; λυτ περμ, a shrew or field mouse; λυτός and λυτίν, *dim.* In *U.*, λυτός βεατ, a mouse, λυτός μόρ, a rat, λυτός = either rat or mouse.
 λυτ, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).
 λυταρε, *g. id., pl. -μρε, m.*, a mouser.
 λυταρεατ, -α, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.
 λυτλαν, -αννε, -α, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóð, -óige, -óða, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóð mór, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

lucét, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; lucét luinge, freight; lucét mo ðlaice, my handful; lucét mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lacét).

lucét, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; lucét oibne, workers; lucét riubair, walkers, beggars; lucét ceannuighe, buyers; lucét roicta, sellers; lucét céirne, tradespeople; lucét éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

lucétaine, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lucétmáine, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

lucétmáineáct, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lucétmáin, -aine, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lucétuáð, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lucétuigim, -uáð, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lucétuighe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lút), *m.*, enorgy; ðan lúo ðan láctar, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy pers. n.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -aíne, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

lúoaðán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

lúoaim, -aimt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

lúoaimne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoaim, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

lúoaim, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

lúoaimáct, -aighe, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

lúoaimáct, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

lúoaim-éimín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

lúoaimóð, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

lúoaimóáct, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

lúoaimáct, hinges, basis, foundation; lúoaimáct an éimíne, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lúoaimáct.

lúoaimám, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

lúo, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíne, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lúoaðóð, -óige, -óða, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúoa.

lúoár, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for lúo, in *phr.* like ní lúoár lúom an rúða ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní lúo ár an rúða ná é, whence lúoár, which is used corruptly as above; cf. *ir beag ár é*).

lúoáimáct (lúoáimáct, lúoáimáct), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lúoáimáct. See lúoáimáct.

lúoáimáim. See lúoáimáim.

lúoáimáiméim. See lúoáimáiméim.

lúoár, -a, the Kalends of August; Lá lúoár, Lammass Day, the first of August; lúoáráð, *a.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lúoár, Oíðe lúoár, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúo. See lúo.

lúo, -e, *pl. id. and lúoanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúoanna ícté, healing herbs.

lúoáct, -aighe, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúoáimáct, -naighe, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúoáimáct.

lúo-eolár, -air, *m.*, botany.

lúo-eoláine, *g. id., pl. -aíne, m.*, a botanist.

Lúibín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.,* a fair-haired maiden.

Lúibíneac, -níge, *a.,* crafty, cunning.

Lúibíneact, -a, *f.,* craftiness, cunning.

Luib na mataíoe rean, *f.,* a kind of herb.

Luibneac, -ní, *m.,* a heap of weeds.

Luib-riart, *f.,* a caterpillar (also *luir-riart*).

Luibre, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* a coat of mail; harness, livery (also *libré*).

Luibríim, -iudó, *v. tr.,* I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

Luir, -e, *f.,* a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.,* nothing; *gan oiread na luíoe oiréa,* without even a stitch of clothes on them.

Luireac, -níge, *a.,* ragged, slovenly. Lúroín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* the little finger; Lúroicín, *id.*

Luíge, *g. id., m.,* act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; *im' luíge,* lying down; *luíge reolacair,* lying-in, illness in confinement; *luíge ircead air,* an encroachment on; *'n-a leac-luíge,* half-leaning, reclining.

Luíge, *g. id., pl. -íte, m.,* an oath; an imprecation; *beirim-re luíge,* I swear; *íuo oo cúir 'na luíge oíann,* to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly *luíge* = lying).

Luígeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; *luígeacán bliadóna,* a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

Luígeán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a nave, a centre.

Luíge-feolac, *m.,* lying-in, labour,

travail; *teabair luíge-feolta,* child-bed.

Luíim, *vl. luíge, v. intr.,* I swear.

Luíim, *vl. luíge, v. intr.,* I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; *oo luí a aigne air a ceatmar cloinne,* his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: *oo luíge ré air sol,* he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

Luígín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* the flat surface at the top of the head; *luígín a baicir,* the crown of his head; *dim. of las or los,* a hollow.

Luime, *g. id., f.,* bareness, baldness, poverty (*luimeact, id.*).

Luim-linn, *f.,* a pond of new milk.

Luimneac, -ní, *m.,* a lake or body of water; Limerick; *Luimneac Luígean,* Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -níge, f.*

Lumprié, *g. id., f.,* a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also *lumprié*).

Luingear, *g. id., m.,* a fleet, shipping. See *loingear*.

Luingeáta; *ir l. léannair oo éinn báir ir éigre (S. na Ráitíneac).*

Luingreoract, -a, *f.,* voyaging, sailing.

Luinne, for various meanings see *loinne*.

Luinneos, -oige, -osa, *f.,* a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

Luinn-iar, *m.,* swordfish. See *luinn-iar*.

Luinníre, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

Lúircín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* a cripple.

Lúircíneac, -ní, *pl. id., m.,* a small inactive person.

Lúíneac, *g. -ní, and f.,* a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf. Latin lorica.*

luis-*feapraio*, *f.*, a mailed club.
luisne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *lois*].

luisneac, -*ni*ge, *a.*, long-legged.
luir, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

luireas, -*ri*ge, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; luireas an *élaíóim*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luirín, *g. id., pl.* -*ni*oe, *m.*, a little herb.

luirne, *g. id., pl.* -*nea*ca, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *bí* luirne 'na *fnó*, bright was the colour of her face.

luirneamail, -*m*la, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

luirte, *g. id., pl.* -*ti*oe, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirte*.

luirt, -*ú*ite, *a.*, nimble; *luirt*-*é*it, quivering.

luirt, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

luirt-*é*leap, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

luirt-*é*it, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

luirte, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.

luirteac, -*ti*g, *m.*, veins, nerves.

luirteact, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.

luirtéir, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

luirtéiréac, -*ri*ge, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

luirt-*fi*al, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown; *lúma* *tuirpeac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.

lún-báic, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = *lonn-báic* or *long-báic*).

lúnorac, -*ai*g, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é* *tógaínt* *o'a* *lúnoracáib*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúorac*.

lunsaím. See *longsaím* (*O'N.*).

lunsaíre. See *longsaíre*.

luirg. See *loirg*.

luirga. See *loirga*.

luir, *g. luir, m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *ar* *don* *luir*, on purpose, intentionally. See *loir*.

luir, *g. loir, pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

luirac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

luir an *balla*, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

luir an *éoir*, *m.*, coriander.

luir an *Colmáin*, *m.*, Columbine.

luir an *traoi*, *m.*, fennel.

luir *buíoe* *bealtaine*, *m.*, marsh marigold.

luir *Coluim Cille*, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

luir-*é*uac, -*ai*ce, -*ac*a, *f.*, a caterpillar; *luir-énuí*, *id.*

luir-*é*uineog, -*oi*ge, -*og*a, *f.*, a caterpillar.

luir *gan* *ácair* *gan* *mácair*, *m.*, duck meat.

luir *garb*, *m.*, goose-grass.

luir-*gort*, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

luir *leac* an *traíniaró*, *m.*, gilly-flower.

luir *liac*, *m.*, common lavender.

luir *hinc* *beatais*, *m.*, betony (*beonica*).

luir *hinc* *cuimin*, *m.*, cummin.

luir *miúe*, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *luir* *miola*, *id.*

luir *móir*, *m.*, great white mullein (*verbascum thapsus*).

luir *móir* *baineann*, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

luir *muir*, *m.*, marigold.

luir na *breacóg*, *m.*, black tansy.

luir na *éiríannac*, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

luir na *éirí mballán*, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

luir na *feapnaíge*, *m.*, sundew.

luir na *folá*, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

luir na *gcnám*, *m.*, samphire.

luir na *gcnám mbuirte*, *m.*, common comfrey.

lúr na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.
 lúr na hoiróce, *m.*, night-shade.
 lúr na laóc, *m.*, rosewort.
 lúr na laós, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.
 lúr na leac, *m.*, eyebright.
 lúr na leaván, *m.*, wild teasle.
 lúr na mban ríóe, *m.*, foxglove.
 lúr na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.
 lúr na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).
 lúr na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).
 lúr na n-eitneos, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.
 lúr na ngorrm-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.
 lúr na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).
 lúr na pcor, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).
 lúr na ríotcán, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).
 lúr na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.
 lúr na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúr na teangan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.
 lúr póinc, *m.*, peony, *paconia*.
 lúrriacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.
 lúrriaró, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.
 lúrriaró na brriaoacán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúrriaró na geime boirni, *f.*, bear whortle berries.
 lúrriaró na rcor, *f.*, clown's all-heal.
 lúrriós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.
 lúrriaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -rióe, m.*, a flatterer.
 lúrriaineact, -a, *f.*, flattering.
 lúrriar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).
 lúrriac, -aige, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrriuisim, -rušaró, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.
 lút, *g. lút* and lúta, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; ar lút, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.
 lút, *g. lúite, pl. lúta, f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.
 lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.
 lútaic, -aig, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also lúiteac).
 lútaic, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.
 lútšair, -e, -šairta (and lútšairne), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; lútšair oo beic ar, to be rejoiced.
 lútšairneac, -rige, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.
 lútmaic, -aig, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also lúiteac and lútaic).
 lútmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.
 lútmaireact, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.
 lútmair, -aire, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; go lútmair, quickly.

m (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes máir; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *ó* is used with the imperfect or conditional; má tá ar, although that; má ir ear, máirear, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; má tá féin, still, nevertheless; bí airgead aige, asur má bí féin, ba maic fé é, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; má is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: má beac, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aihgeaó aḡam, o'ólpaínn oó íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear aḡán, ní uait-pe fuapap é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itinn aḡán, oó o'íolainn ap*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éítheann tú Tomáir, abair leir teacṡ irteacṡ*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

má (máó), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuir pé oe má oḡm ḡan é o'innpint ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

maḡb, -aib, pl. id., m., a tassel, a fringe.

maḡóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, f., a pet, a term of endearment.

maḡóḡac, -aige, a., fringed, hung with tassels.

mac, g. mic and *meic, voc. a mic, pl. mic, maca* and *meic, m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leaḡair*, copy of a book; *mac míoḡa*, a son one month old; *mac mallaḡtain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cuir*, kitten; *mac apail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn*, *mac foḡluma*, a student; *ir aeḡíroac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *ḡein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac ailla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

mac, used *adject.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ḡníomairṡa*, youthful actions.

maḡ, field; hence *amaḡ*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maḡ.*

maḡa, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

macaíl, -aia, f., a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

macaim, -caó, v. tr., I bear or carry; I foudle.

macaíre, g. id., pl. -ííoe, m., a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

macaill, -aill, m., the herb bennet or avens.

macailia, m., an echo (also *mac-ṡailia*).

macaill coille, m., wood avens.

macaill íaḡóain, g., -aill íaḡóain, m., common avens, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

macaill uirce, g. -aill uirce, m., water avens, *geum rivale*.

macamail, -mía, a., filial, gentle.

macamlaḡ, -a, f., sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

macamlaḡ, -la, m., fostering, fosterage.

macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a boy; youthful hero.

macánta, indec. a., excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

macantaḡ, -aige, a., filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántaḡ, -a, f., gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántaḡta*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

macántar, -air, m., kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta.*

macaom, -aom, pl. id., m., a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

mac-ṡléíreac, m., a deacon, one who ministers.

macóa, a., virile, manly, masculine.

macóacṡ, -a, f., virility, manliness.

mac fuíḡme, m., the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

mac ḡan aḡair, m., a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-šnióm, *g. -a, pl. -šniómaítea, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac leabair, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

mac lušaró, -uigíte, *m., a staining or blotting.*

mac luigim, -ušaró, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muigead, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

macnaipeac, -piše, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

macnar, *g. -air or -ara, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

macnapac, -aiše, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnaipeac.*

macnuigim, *vl. -ušaró, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oča, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

macrael, -aeil, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capait, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also macrael). (A.)*

macrairó, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óš, the youth.*

macrap. *See macnar.*

macrapac, -aiše, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnapac.*

macrapacēt, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

macraimail, -mīa, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macraimail, U. and Mea.).*

macraimailt, -e, -eaca, *f., an emblem.*

macraimailteač, -tiše, *a., emblematic.*

mac poipin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

macēt, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

macēaim, -aró, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac tīpe, *g. mic tīpe, pl. coin allta nó macrairóe allta, m., a wolf; Cnocán an mīic tīpe, a place name; somet. pl. mactīpīrōe; pron. macētīpe (M.).*

macēnam, -aim, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also macēnaró).*

macēnóiri, -óira, -óiriōe, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

macēnušaró, -nuigíte, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also macēnam).*

macēnuigim, *vl. macēnam and macēnušaró v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also macēnam).*

mac-čošaim, -šaró, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maó (for mbaró), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; uá maó, if it were; šo maó, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea., T. S.*

máó, *g. máóa, pl. máóanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aš-eapīpac máóa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an máó mói, the chief trump; tá an máó mói aige, he is in luck; also g. -aró, pl. -aróce.*

maoaró, -aró, -aróe, *m., a dog; maoaró allta or m. allaró, a wolf; maoaró puaró, m., a fox; m. pīošač, dog-fish; m. šapš, dog-fish; m. oipintin, a small fish resembling ling; m. oonn, an otter; m. capmaige, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); maoaró uīrce, an otter or beaver.*

maoaró pīmaoič, *m., a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

maoaró šaóite, *m., a mad dog;*

a blood-hound or wicked dog; *also* a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

μαρταιν, *prep.*, about, concerning;
μαρταιν τε Σεαζάν, with regard
to John (also μαρταιν).

mañanta, indec. a., coy; valiant,
dexterous in the use of arms.

ΜΑΡΔΗ. See μαρμαρ.

ἡ δὲ ῥοῖα, ῥοῖα, m., madder (plant),
rubra tinctorum.

μάρα πλάμα, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See μάριον.

maōmam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

maōmuṣaō, -uṣṭe, m., act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; aṣ n-a m., overthrown.

ma'ommušim, -ušaḏ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ma'omam, *id.*).

μαρμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a dog,*
 a mastiff; μαρμα αἰλτα (or
 μαρμα αἰλταῖς), a wolf; μαρμα
 κυαῖς (but rather μαρμαῖς κυαῖς),
 a fox; μαρμα ὤρκε, a beaver
 or otter; μαρμα πόλα, a blood-
 hound; μαρμα γλαρ, a dog-fish;
dim. μαροῖν, as in μαροῖν
 κυαῖς, a little fox; μαρμαῖς, not
 μαρμα (*Don.*). See μαρμαῖς.

maop'a chainn, m., a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

maopamait, -mā, a., doggish,
doglike, bold; enormous, won-
derful (*Don.*); mī maopamait,
July.

μαρομιάζω, -α, *f.*, doggish-
ness.

másh, *g.* máise or másha, *pl.* másha, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; másh páil, an ancient name of Ireland.

mās, -ās, *pl. id., m., a paw*;
dim., māśān and māīśīn.

mac, somet. written in sur-
names for mac, prefixed to
names, esp. those beginning
with a vowel, t or n.

mágač, -aŕše, *a.*, fat, plump,
fleshy; having paws.

máḡač, -aḡ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don. and Mayo*).
maḡač, -aḡše, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

μαζαῶ, -αιῶ, -αιῶε, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, pá and ἀπ, *Don.*); φαει μαζαῖῶ, a joker, a jester; ná bí αῖ μαζαῖῶ púm, do not jest at me; αῖ véanain μαζαῖῶ οἶμ, jesting at me (*Don.*); pron. μοζαῖῶ in *Louth*, etc.; ἱρ φαειμ φαῖζεαλλι an maζaῖῶ nó (='ná) φαῖζεαλλι an moζaῖῶ (= μαζαῖῶ) (*prov.*).

magáire (and rmagáire), *g. id.*,
pl. -oíre, m., a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

μαγαλιν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with ῥά).

μαζαίηλε, *g. id., pl. -ιῖοι, m.,*
the testicles, the scrotum.

μαζαριτίν μεσῶρας, *m.*, male or female orchis.

μασαρντ, -αρτα, *f.*, creeping,
pawing, touching.

magamail, -mīla, a., jeering,
joking, jesting, mocking.

mašar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

μασγῆρας, -ας, α., having
testicles, male.

māscuairt, māscuairt, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, im-a-cuairt; *Manx*, mygeayrt; an talaīm māscuairt o'ā luascad im' t'imeast, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to fá cuairt in *U.* and *Louth*; ní faib tíg leanna fá cuairt (*P. O'Dor.*).

ṁḁṣṣḁṁḁṁ. See ṁḁṣṣḁṁḁṁ.

μαῖος, -οῖς, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

magurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a*
scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

máŕ-uirce, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

macne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mòe, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; macnarò (*S. U.* and *Louth.*).

μαῖακτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιου, m.,* a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οιου, -οεα, m.,* wood; a stick, a staff; οὐ μὲν ῥέ αἱ μαῖοι εἰς τὸν ποταμὸν, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); an oar, μαῖοε ῥάβδος, *id.,* μαῖοε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; *m. clampa,* a clamp-oar; *m. οὐρη, after-oar;* μαῖοι εἰς μέσον νεώ, centre oars; μαῖοε ῥέριον, a round oar; *m. τορῆς, bow-oar;* *m. ῥιγίς, a helm;* *m. κρηρ, a crutch;* *m. μίλις, liquorice;* *m. ῥιγίς, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ῥάβδος;* *m. ῥιγίς, a distaff, a spindle;* *m. μερ, a boy's top;* *m. οὐρα, tiller (Mayo);* *m. ῥαβδος, the cross-beam in house-roofing;* *m. μύλας, the ridge pole of a house;* *m. κοίτη, part of a loom;* *m. ῥάβδος, a weaver's beam, a rudder;* *m. βίβλος, tongs, a cleft stick;* *m. οὐρα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof;* οὐραία μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (*Don.*); καπὸν μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.

μαῖοε, -οι, -οις, *f.,* a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell *concha veneris* (pron. μαῖοε, *M.*).

μαῖοιν, -οι, -οις, *f.,* morning; αἱ μ., this morning, at any future time; οὐ πορφαίνω αἱ μαῖοιν ἐγώ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; εἰς μαῖοιν, till day; αἱ μ. ἡ νῦν, this morning; μαῖοιν, one morning, or a certain morning; *nom. μαῖοειν (W. M.), μαῖοίν (Don.).*

μαῖοι, -οι, -οις, *m. and f.,* a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; οὐ μὲν ῥέ ποταμὸς μαῖοις ἡμιόκοπος αἱ, he completely routed him in battle (*Kea.*); μαῖοις ἡμιόκοπος οὐρα (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαῖοις καταμάν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οὐρα ῥέ μαῖοις οὐρα, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖοις αἱ, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.,* often μαῖοις, *f., cf. ἡνὶ νῆα μαῖοις (nom. also μαῖοι).*

μαῖοις αἱ, *f.,* volubility of speech.

μαῖοις ζῆρ, *f.,* an ulcer (*P. O'G.*).

μαῖοις ῥαβδος, -ῆς, *pl. id., m.,* a rupture.

μαῖοις ῥιγίς, *f.,* a rupture; hernia.

μαῖοις ῥιγίς, *f.,* a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖοις βάσις, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἡμαῖς ἡμαῖς, a retreat from battle.

μαῖοις αἱ, -οι, *a.,* early in the morning; εἰς μ., in the early hours of the morning.

μαῖοις, *g. id., pl. -οι, m.,* a little dog.

μαῖς, -ε, -εα, *f.,* an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); αἱ μαῖς αἱ, she gives a proud toss of the head; οὐ οὐρα ῥί μαῖς αἱ ῥί, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖς αἱ ἡμῶν ἀνὸν ἐν τῇ ἀν ὅτι, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.

μαῖοειν, -οι, -οις, *f.,* a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.

μαῖοειν, -οι, *m.,* maidenhood, virginity.

μαῖοειν, -οι, -οις, *a.,* jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.

μαῖοειν, -οι, -οις, *f.,* a mid-wife (*O'N.*).

μαῖοειν, *g. id., pl. -οι, m.,* a master; *m. ῥοι, a school-*

maɪnneac̣ṭaɪn, -ṭna, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

maɪnneac̣ṭnaɔ̣, -aɪʒe, *a.*, slack, negligent; indelicate.

maɪnneac̣maɪl, -m̄la, *a.*, early.

maɪnneac̣ɪ, *g.* maɪnneɪ, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See maɪnneac̣.

maɪnnɪʒɪm, -ɪʒaɔ̄, *v. intr.*, I fail.

maɪnnɪɪɪɪɪ; l̄a ʔ n-a m̄, on the day after the day after tomorrow (also ɪ maɪnnɪɪɪɪ in phr. ɪ mb̄aɪaɔ̄, ɪmanɔɪɔ̄ɪɪ ʔ ɪ maɪnnɪɪɪɪ).

maɪnnɪɪ, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also maɪnnɪɪ and maɪnn-aɔɪɪ).

maɪnneac̣, *g.* -ɪʒe, *pl.* -neac̣a, and maɪnneac̣a, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

maɪnneac̣ɪ, -éɪɪ, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

maɪnte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

maɪnbe, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

maɪnbe-ac̣ (phonet. maɪn-be-ac̣), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

maɪnbeac̣ṭ, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maɪnbeac̣, -ɪʒe, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; baɪl maɪnbeac̣, a weak limb or member.

maɪnbeac̣, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

maɪnbe-neann̄t̄ɔ̄, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

maɪnbe-pteɪɪɪ, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

maɪnc̣, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ɪɪ mó maɪnc̣ ɪɪ é ɪɪ aɔɪɪɔ̄e caɪteann̄. See maɪnc̣.

maɪnceac̣, -c̄ɪʒe, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall maɪnceac̣, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

maɪnceac̣, -éɪl, *pl. id., m.*, m̄ɔ̄eɪɪɪɪ (*A.*).

maɪnɪʒ, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ɪɪ maɪnɪʒ ɔ̄, woe to, it is a pity of; ɪɪ

maɪnɪʒ ná ʒlacann̄ é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ɪɪ maɪnɪʒ a b̄ionn̄ ɔ̄eal̄b̄, woe to him who is poor; ɪɪ maɪnɪʒ a caɪneann̄ aon̄ t̄ɪɪm̄ ʔan̄ t̄ɪaɔ̄ʒaɪ, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

maɪnɪʒeac̣, -ʒɪʒe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maɪnɪʒne, *f.*, woe. See maɪnɪʒ.

maɪnɪʒneac̣, -nɪʒe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maɪnɪʒneac̣, -nɪʒ, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

maɪnɪʒnɪʒɪm, -ɪʒaɔ̄, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maɪnɪʒneac̣, -éɪɪ, -éaɔ̄a, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maɪnɪʒneac̣, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is maɪnɪʒneac̣.)

maɪnɪm̄, *vl.* maɪnɪɪɪ, maɪnneac̣-ṭaɪn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; ʒo maɪnɪm̄ é, may you wear it out (a new garment); ʒo maɪneam̄ a caɪte, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); ʒo maɪnɪɪ ɪ b̄ɔ̄aɔ̄, long life to you (a return of greeting); ʒo maɪnɪɪ beo ɪl̄an̄, *id.*

maɪnɪm̄, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

maɪnneac̣, -nɪʒe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maɪnneac̣, -éɪl, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maɪnneac̣, -aɪʒ, *pl. id.* and -aɪʒe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

maɪnneac̣, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

maɪnneam̄, -neac̣, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

maɪnɪɪ, *f.*, Tuesday; ɔ̄ɪa maɪnɪɪ, on Tuesday.

maɪnɪɪac̣-ṭaɪn, *g. id.* and -aɪa, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; ɪl̄ɪʒe m̄, a livelihood.

maɪnɪɪann̄ac̣, -aɪʒe, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maɪnɪɪann̄ac̣.

μαίρε-φεοίτ, *f.*, beef.

μαίρεϊν. *See* μαίρεϊν.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).

μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ιορραὸ νὰ μαίρεϊνός* é, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (*Ker.*).

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, -νός, *m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.

μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεϊνός βλατόιν ό νου πά μαίρε ομιν*, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; *β'ότς (βα μαίρε) αν μαίρε ούτς* é, it was ill (well) done of you; *ιρ ατίρεας αν μ. ούτς*, it is a shame for you, *ιρ καίττε αν μ. ούτς, id.* (ας is also used instead of *σο*).

μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also *μαίρε* or *μυίρε* and *μαίρεας*).

μαίρεας, -νός, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.

μαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μαίρεας (μά'ρεας), if so, then, therefore.

μαίρεαμαί, -μά, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.

μαίρεαμαί, -ας, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I adorn.

μαίρεϊν, -νός, -νός, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.

μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαίρεος, -οίς, -ός, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.

μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).

μαίρεϊν, -νός, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also *μαίρεϊν*).

μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).

μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.

μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn.

μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.

μαίρε, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).

μαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.

μαίρε, -ε, *comp.* *ρεάμ, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *πάμ-μαίρε*, excellent; *σο μαίρε*, well; *να οαοιμε μαίρε*, the good people, fairies; *ιρ μαίρε λειρ*, he likes, he wishes, he would like (*βαὸ μαίρε*); *νίομ μαίρε λειρ*, he would not like; *σομ μαίρε λε*, that he would like; *ιρ μαίρε σο*, it is good for, well for; *νί μαίρε μαίρε οό αν*, he did it in vain; *σο μαίρε μαίρε αςατ*, thank you; *νά μαίρε μαίρε αςατ* (*νά πα' μαίρε αςατ*), no thanks to you, in spite of you; *νί'τ ρέ σο μὲ-μαίρε*, he is not very well; *τά σο μαίρε*, very well! very good! *νί μαίρε αον μαίρε σο . . .* there was no use . . . ; *ιρ μαίρε λιομ παμ*, I am glad of that; *νά μαίρε μαίρε αςατ*, that no good may happen to you! *κόμ μαίρε* (*κόμ μαίρε céαονα*), as well; *ζαν μαίρε*, good for nothing; *καὸ é αν μαίρε é*, what good is it? *κόμ παα αςατ ιρ μαίρε λεατ*, as long as you

please; ní maít atá fíor asam, I don't rightly know; sío maít, however good; maít so leop, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.
 maít-óéanam, -nta, *m.*, beneficence.
 maíte, *f.*, goodness; maí (ap) maíte leat, for your good; maí (ap) maíte le n-anam, for the good of his soul.
 maíteam, *g.* maíte, maítim, and maíte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maíteact, *id.* (*O'N.*).
 maíteamnap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often maíteamnap).
 maíteap, -teap, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a maíteap, in the beginning of his usefulness.
 maíteapac, -aige, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.
 máiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).
 maít-šniom, *m.*, a good deed; cf. a buídean san só ba maít šniom, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).
 maítim, *vl.* maíteam, *v. tr.*, I forgive (oo), remit, pardon, abate; often the object is not expressed; maít óúinn ap briača (ap šcionnta), forgive us our trespasses.
 maítmeac, -mige, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.
 maítmeacap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also maítpeacap).
 maítpeac, -mige, -peac, an ewe; any milch beast; náir ceimigíó óia maítpeac an bainne, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.
 maítpeamail, -má, *a.*, motherly.
 maítpeamlačt, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.
 maítřín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is maítpeán, only rarely used).
 maítteac, -tíge, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See* maítmeac.
 maítteacap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.
 maítteanap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).
 mál, -áil, *m.*, act of bruising.
 mál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mál, the queen (*P. O'C.*).
 mál, -áil, *m.*, a tax, a tribute.
 mála, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* malairé, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.
 mála, *g. id.*, *pl.* malairé, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; lán an mála, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; bacac an mála, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.
 malair, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).
 malairt, -e, -apta, *pl.* -teac, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an bfuil a malairt rin asat? have you any (food) better than that? oo malairt ní óéan, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).
 malairteac, -tíge, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.
 malairtíšim, *vl.* malairt, and -iúšar, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (malairtam and malairtíšim, *id.*).
 mala-řorc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt malála-řorc = mal-řorc, is the proper word. *See* mal-řorc.
 malairta, *p. a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.
 malairtac, -aige, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See* malairteac.

malaptauim, *v. tr.* malaptau, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter.

malaptauoir, *g. id., pl. -óiruóe, m.*, an exchanger; malaptauoir airisio, a money-changer, a banker.

malaptauşad, -tauşte, *m.*, act of changing.

malcaó, -cda, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.

malcaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag.

malcaire, *g. id., pl. -ruóe, m.*, a porter, a carrier of burthens, a hawker (*O'N.*).

mall, *gaf.* maille and moille, *a.*, slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory, tedious; go mall, slowly, late; an na mallairb, lately, recently, finally (*Don.*).

málact (mánact), -a, *f.*, meekness, modesty.

mallact, -a and -ain, *pl. -a and -aíre, f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition.

mallactac, -aíse, *a.*, accursed, wicked.

mallactuişim, -uşad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon.

mallairóeact, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing.

mall-cóuac, -aíse, *a.*, late-supping, late at supper.

mall-éruíreac, -uíse, *a.*, slow-hearted.

mall-curo, *f.*, a late supper.

mall-labairac, -aíse, *a.*, slow of speech, slow-spoken.

mall-muir, *f.*, neap-tide; pron. malluair.

mall-roic, *m.*, a slow moving eye.

mall-épac, *m.*, late hour or time.

mall-uair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a late time; an na mall-uairib, lately; go oí an na mall-uairib, until lately (*Tory.*).

mall-uán, *m.*, a late lamb (mall-luan, *id.*).

malluşad, -uşte, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late, detaining. See mailuşad.

mailuşad, *g. -uíşte, pl. id., m.*, a cursing, a swearing.

mailuşim, -uşad, *v. tr.*, I delay, cause to be late, detain (oftener mailuşim).

mailuşim, mailuşad, *v. tr.*, I curse.

mailuşte, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men).

mailuşteact, -a, *f.*, viciousness; crossness; ill-temper.

mailuşteoir, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, a curser, a maligner; a peevish person.

malmar, -air, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.

matóro, -e, -eac, *f.*, a whip, a scourge, a flail.

matpac, -aíş, *pl. id., m.*, a man-child, a boy, a youth; also a big fellow, a giant.

matpac, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys, youths.

matpac, an exchange, a barter. See malaptau.

matpuişim. See malaptauşim.

máta, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, modest, bashful. See mánta.

mam, *g. id. and -aim*, a mother.

mám, *g. máime, pl. máma, máimeac, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a handful (in some parts of Ireland the full of two hands taken together is called a mám); gluairéact ó máim an éruarótain, to proceed from the hand of misery or the press of hardship (*E. R.*).

mám, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*, the breast, a pap.

mám, -áime, -áimeac, *f. (tuíac nó ríac)*, a mountain or hill; a mountain pass; common in place-names, as mám Treapna, in Co. Galway.

mama, *indec.*, the breast. See mám.

mámac, -aíse, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.

mamaróe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for mother.

māmīlāc, -aīḡ, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mān, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also māna.

mana. See muna.

manāc, -aīḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manācān, *id.*

manāca, *indec. a.*, single (*G.*).

manācamail -mīla, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mānavān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mān (mānacān, *id.*)

manaiyur, in *phr.* a manaiyur, on the fourth day hence. See manniyur.

manaiṭeap, after to-morrow; i manaiṭeap, the day after to-morrow (=um an oiṭeap). See oiṭeap.

manaoir, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn aḡ manaoir leir, I would have no dealing with him.

manaián, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of Manannán mac Lir.

manācā, -aīḡe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

manācaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O' C.*)

man-čnuā, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manoirāc, -āic, *pl. id.* and -āca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manoirācāc, -caīḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manḡ, -a, -aīṭe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manḡa).

manḡāc, -aīḡ, -aīḡe, *m.*, a pollock (*Muyo*).

manḡavōir, -ōira, -ōirīṭe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manḡaire.

manḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irīṭe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manḡaire sūḡāc, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manḡaireāc, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manḡair, in *phr.* ní' manḡair im' coir; tá loca bán lem' ḡiail (*R. I. A. MS.* 23, *G.* 25).

manḡairca, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manḡuḡāc ḡāire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne rí manḡuḡāc ḡāire, she smiled sarcastically; also manṇuḡāc ḡāire (*Con.*).

mānla, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mānla, -aīḡe, *a.*, affable, gentle. mānla, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leāap, numbness in fingers from cold (also barra leāap); in *Gal.*, mara-léir.

mannai, -aīr, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'ā mannai le móirca, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

manniāc. See banniāc.

manniāc, -nairca, *m.* (=raoileāc nó ḡluairca), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannai.

manniam, *vl.* -āc and -nair, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O' N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntāc, -caīḡe, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *vá manntaíge taoi*, though few the teeth you have.

manntacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

manntaire, *g. id., pl. -nirde, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

manntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Cill Mann-táin*, Wicklow.

manntós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

manrián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banrián*, continual talk.

manriánac, -áige, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banriánac*, talkative.

manruisim, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). *Lat. mansuesco.*

mánta, *indec. a.*, bashful; modest.

mántacé, -a, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

maoťán, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úir-cill an čmeasáin*," *U.*); perhaps for *maoťán*, from *maoť*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *maoť-čroť*, soft hand.

maoť, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). *See maoríóeam.*

maoťann, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*taht bhuilteacán*"; somet. called "*haws*" in English.

maoťar, -air, *pl. id.* and -óira, *m.*, a bait for fish.

maoť, -e, *f.*, a breach.

maoríóeoir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.

maoríóeam, *g.*, *maoríóe*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *air*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

maoríóim, *vl.*, *maoríóeam*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *air* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *ní maoríóear* *féin cia hé mo ríóir*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

maoríóe, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *ní maoríóe rín oir* (*p. nec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *níl ré cum maoríóe oir*, *id. (Don.)*.

maoríóeac, -ríge, *a.*, boastful.

maoil, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *poitín mo pláite* oom *eapbar* *ir mo máoil 'na śáđáo*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *bí an halla as cur* *taim maoil le 'aoimib*, the hall was overflowing with people; *cuirfead śac b'raon maoil air cáirta*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raftery*); *cuirir pá máoil í le cubrián*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *piopa móir* *pasá bán ir é lán pá n-a máoil tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

maoil-éann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.

maoilé, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

maoiléac, -líge, -leacá, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

maoiléacé, -a, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

maoil-éaoan, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

maoil-éaoanac, -áige, *a.*, forehead-bald.

maoiléann, -linn, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; óo' maoteann, a mhuirín, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).
 maoinín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a* tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.
 maol-líor, *m., an* unprotected fort.
 maol-trláob, *g. maol-trléibe, m., a* bare or bald mountain.
 maoin, -e, *f.,* wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maoin tú, you are my love or treasure.
 maoin-éiocuac, -aíge, *a.,* covetous, avaricious.
 maoineac, -níge, *a.,* rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maoineac, () beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buirneac, a maoinis, *id.*; in maoineac, *gc.*, the vowels are broad.
 maoinreac, -a, *f.,* stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maoinre, *id.*
 maolr, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a bag, a hamper; maolr éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.
 maolreac, -ríge, -reacá, *f.,* a doe.
 maolreos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.,* a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (*Don.*).
 maolr, -e, *f.,* pain, anguish, anxiety (*P. O'Ú.* quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maolr.
 maolr, -e, *a.,* sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.
 maolr, *g. id., f.,* softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áobair maolr rcaolrleab an rceoil rín, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).
 maolr, -aíge, *a.,* soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.
 maolr, -eacá, -eacá, *m., a* paining, a grieving.

maolr, -a, *f.,* softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *v. intr., I* pain, grieve, mourn.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *a.,* vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maolr, -aíge).
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *m.,* glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *a.,* sorrowful, compassionate.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *m.,* regret, anguish; cá m. oim (*W. M.*).
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *m.,* a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'Ú.*).
 maol, *g. maol, m.,* a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maol mhuirí, etc.
 maol, -oile, -oileacá, *f.,* a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maol.
 maol, -oile, *a.,* bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín pá énuac, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful: simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; ríce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).
 maolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.
 maolr, -lra, *m.,* act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maolr.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *a.,* dull, stupid, blunt; maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *id.*
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, -aíge, *a, f.,* dulness, stupidity.
 maolr, -aíge, -aíge, *v. tr., I* make blunt; I subdue, calm.
 maolr, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Rennielain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.
maol-áir, *m.*, the highest point; aí mhaol-áir a súlann, on his shoulders' top; somet. aí fáil-áir is used (*M.*).
maol-ár, -ár, *pl.* -ára, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).
maol-éannaic, -áige, *a.*, bald-headed.
maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.
maol-éol, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).
maol-éolín, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).
maol-íat, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-úir.
maolúgáir, -uige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an tpiáctóna, twilight.
maolúigim, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.
maonúigim, -uigáir, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).
maon, *g.* maon, *pl. id.* and maonúig, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.
maonac, -áige, -ács, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.
maonac, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.
maon baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.
maon cirt, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceap.
maonrós, *indéc. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.
maonrósac, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.
maonúigim, -uigáir, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).
maor, -aor, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallsousness.
maor, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.
maoráir, *g.* maoráir, *m.*, softness, tenderness.
maoráim, -aor, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.
maoráil, -aile, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.
maoráil, -aile, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maoráil, beastings, also thick milk; maoráil does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *Spuit* buiré, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).
maorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.
maor-époróe, *m.*, a tender heart.
maor-époróeac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.
maor-éilac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.
maoréilac, -áige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.
maoréilac, -áige, *a.*, lenient, smooth.
maor-éilac, -áige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).
maor-éilac, -áige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.
maor-éilac, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.
maor-éilac, *f.*, a gentle foot.
maoréilac, -uige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táir a éilac aí maoréilac ó pmíor, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).
maoréilac, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maoráim.
mar, *prep. conj. adr.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *μαρ* ἀοειν, as he says; *μαρ* αὐοῦδαίη, as he said; *μαρ* ῖν, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *μαρ* ῖν οὐδ, and so on; *μαρ* ῖν πέιν, even so, notwithstanding; *μαρ* αὐν τε, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *μαρ* α (rel. *prn.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*μαρ* αἱ before *past t.*); *μαρ* ατά, that is, viz., namely, to wit; *μαρ* ατάο, (such) as are; *μαρ* α ὄφειλ, where there is; *μαρ* ζο, as if, seeing that; *μαρ* αν ἡσέαονα, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *μαρ* αν ἡσῦο εἰτε, like the rest; also *μαρ* α ἔεἰτε, all the same; *μαρ* ἡεαἱ αἱ, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *μαρ* ῖν οε, accordingly, therefore; *μαρ* ρο, in this manner, so, thus, like this; ἀμαἱ ἱρ *μαρ*, as if; ἡοιόε *μαρ*, how? ἱρ *μαρ* ῖν ατά, the case is so; νό *μαρ* ῖν, or thereabouts, about that amount; *μαρ* α, where; *μαρ* α ὄφειλ, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *μαρ* α ἡοἱτεαἱ . . . where . . . is nursed; ἡα ὡατα *μαρ* οἱτεαἱ, every one as he is brought up; ὡο ἡείν *μαρ*, according as; ῥά *μαρ*, as; τεαἱ εἱρ *μαρ*, after, *postquam*; τεἱε *μαρ*, because; *μαρ* α ἔεἰτε, likewise; *μαρ* leanα, as follows; *μαρ* αὐν, together, as one, as well as, together with; *μαρ* τεἱρ πέιν οε, as far as his part of it (went); *μαρ* τεἱρ ῖν οε, as with that of it, as for that; *μαρ* α ὅι αἱε, as he was; *μαρ* ἱρ ζο ἡσῦἱρεά, as you would put; *μαρ* α ἡαἱδ αἱε, where he was; *μαρ* α ὄφειλ na ῥάτε, where the eyes are; *μαρ* ἱρ ζο ἡαἱδ αν ἡῦο εἰτε, when, or as soon as, the others were; μο ἡῖαό ε *μαρ* ῥεαἱ, I cherish that man.

μαρ, *μαρ*α, *conj.*, used often for *munα*, if not, unless.

*μάρ*α, often written for *μβάρ*α in *phr.* 1 *μάρ*α (1 *μβάρ*α), tomorrow. See *βάρ*α.

*μαρ*αἱοεαἱ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

*μαρ*αν, *μαρ* αἱ = *munα*, if not.

*μαρ*αρκαἱ, -αἱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*μαρ*αρκταἱ, -α, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*μαρ*θ, *g. μαρ*θ, *pl. μαρ*θ, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.

*μαρ*θ, -αἱρθε, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*μαρ*θαἱ, -α, *f.*, languor, weakness.

*μαρ*θαό, -θα and *μαρ*θῦἱε, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*μαρ*θαἱμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

*μαρ*θαν. See *μαρ*θἱαν.

*μαρ*θἱαν, -ἱαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*μαρ*θἱαντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*μαρ*θἱανταἱ, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*μαρ*θ-ἑαοἱνεαό, *m.*, a lament for the dead.

*μαρ*θ-ἑαοἱνεαἱ, -τεἱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).

*μαρ*θ-ἑατ, *m.*, a dead and alive person.

*μαρ*θ-ὄρἡοι, *m.*, a necromancer.

*μαρ*θ-ὄρἡοἱοεαἱ, -α, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*μαρ*θ-ῥάἱρ, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*μαρ*θ-ῥάἱρ οἱτ," an imprecation; *μαρ*θ-ῥάἱρ (*Don.*).

*μαρ*θ-ῥαἱ, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

*μαρ*θἱα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἱρθε, m.*, an elegy.

μαρῖνᾰς, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῖ-ῖ-ῖ, -ῖ-ῖ, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na milte μαρῖ-ῖ αα, large numbers of them.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -αις, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρῖ-ῖ).*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *m., I kill, slay. See μαρῖ-ῖ.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. -ῖ, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρῖ ῖ-ῖ, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ῖ μαρῖ ῖ, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρῖ is the M. word.*

μαρῖ, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -ῖ.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift;*

ῖ ῖ αα ῖ μαρῖ-ῖ, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ῖ ῖ ῖ μαρῖ-ῖ, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *f., a stable.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *pl. -ῖ, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρῖ-ῖ.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *v. μαρῖ-ῖ, v.*

intr. I ride on horseback, drive on a car.

μαρῖ-ῖ, *m., a marquis.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *m., agrimony.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *m., rosemary.*

μαρῖ, *m., a mark (a silver coin);*

μαρῖ ῖ, *a mark, worth 18s. 4d.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, -ῖ, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρῖ-ῖ ῖ, a dear bargain.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρῖ-ῖ, id.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *a., market-able, saleable.*

μαρῖ-ῖ. *See μαρῖ-ῖ.*

μαρῖ, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. ῖ, yellow subsoil.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρῖ-ῖ (μαρῖ-ῖ), -ῖ, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρῖ-ῖ, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled ma, ῖ, and μαρῖ-ῖ also).*

μαρῖ, -ῖ, -ῖ, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id. and -ῖ, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρῖ-ῖ.*

μαρῖ-ῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρῖ ῖ (μαρῖ ῖ), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* *μαίρε*.
μάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; *Ὁ* *μάριτ*, on Tuesday.
μάριτ, -α, *m.*, March; *τά* *μάριτα*, a day in March (*nom.* also *μάριτα*); *somet. f.*, as in *Don*.
μαρταριόεατ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.
μαρταίν, -ετα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written* *μαρann*, *γc.*); *ατ m.*, in existence; *λεο' m.*, during your life.
μαρταννατ, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.
μαρτανναττ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.
μαρταρετα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.
μαρτηα, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.
μαρτηατ, -ταρετα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni* *μαρτηατ* *σο* *οαιτε*, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.
μαρτηάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.
μαρτηυζατ, -υίζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.
μαρτηυιζιμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.
μαρτηυιζτε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.
μαρτ-ρα = *ματ* *τupa*, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).
μαρτúr, in line, *μαρτúr* *τuom* *ιρ* *οuom* *zan* *puατατ* (*C.M.*).
μαρτ-úpc (also *μαρτ-úpciaτ*), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See úpc*.
μαρτιuóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
μάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.
μάρι, *g. máρι*, *pl. id.*, and *μάρα*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *αν* *μάρι* *ρεαίματ*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also *μάρα* in *sp. l.*).
μάρι, *μά'ρι* (*μά'ρι*), if it be, if so.
μάρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.
μαράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *αζ* *ταβδαιριτ* *μαράν* *οó*, making things troublesome for him.
μαράνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
μαράναττ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.
μαρκατ, -αί, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).
μαρκατατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with *μαοριόα*, *cf. an* *ὀέριuore* *μαρκατατ* *μαοριόα* (*Kea.*); *ποτταιμ* *ρεαττ* *οο'η* *ὀε-βριuineατ* *μαοριόα* *μαρκαταίγ* (*E. R.*); the position of the word before *μαοριόα* is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
μαρκατατ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf. ιρ* *τú* *αν* *μαρκατατ* *μάντα* *ζάριuατ* *ζεατα-έneιρ* (*E.R.*). *See* *μαρκατατ*, *adj.*
μαρκατα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).
μαρκαταττ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).
μαρκατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* *μαρκατατ*.
μαρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.
μαρταμάιτ, -ιητα, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυράω, -υῖστε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.
 μαρτυρίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.
 μαρτυρίτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.
 μαρτυρίτεαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυρίτεαδ).
 μαρτυρίτεαδ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.
 μαρτυρίτεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.
 μαρμυρ, -υι, *m.*, gluttony, "crawl-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.
 ματα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a mat, a mattress.
 μάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.
 ματα. *See* μαίτε.
 ματαίμ. *See* μαίτιμ.
 ματαί, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).
 μάται, *g. -ται, pl. μαίτε, μαίτεαδ, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάται an uile, the source or cause of mischief; πειν-μάται, a grandmother, μάται νόοι, *id.*; *m. ζοι*, the kernel of a sore.
 μάται ἀθά, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.
 μάται αι, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.
 μάται βαίρε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίριε, M. sp. l.*); πρίν, a sponsor in baptism (*Ar.*).
 μάται βύρο, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.
 μάται céite, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάται mo céite, my mother-in-law.
 μάται έμυαρό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιεαμί, -μί, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also μαίτε-εαμί).
 μάταιεαμί, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also μαίτεεαμί).
 μάται, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also μαίτιν.
 μάται na mballa, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).
 ματα, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.
 ματα ριμνέ, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'N.*).
 ματα, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; ματα ροί, a ray of light.
 μάτα, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; τεατα μάτα, the mother tongue.
 μάτα, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.
 ματαί, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).
 ματαί, -αί, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.
 ματός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mattock.
 ματί, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.
 μέ, *pers. pr., pl. ριμν, emph. mipe*, I, me; μέ πέιν (somet. μέ πέιν), myself, I myself. μέ is often pron. me or mit at present, and the pronunciation mit is recognised by recent native poets, as: μά'ρ άιν leat me, τά άν κάιρε ιριζ, bí pápta liom, ιρ πόρ me (Seasán 'ac peavai); often pron. mea in *U.*
 μεα, -ε, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).
 μεα, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.
 μεα, -α, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaii, -βια, -βιας, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; αρ Δ meabaii, distracted; αρ meabaii, out of recollection; oe meabaii, by rote (oe ξλαν-meabaii, *id.*); m. einn, intellect, brain-power.

meabai, -αι, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabai as *a.*, *cf.* αιρλις meabai (O'Ra.). See meabai.

meablae, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablae, -λαις, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaean, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (O'N.).

meablaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηις, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaieae, -αις, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluzae, -αις, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluzim, -υζα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaean, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablae, -ηις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaean, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabluzae, -ηις, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabluzim, -υζα, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; *somet.* meacan.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (Cork).

meacan ηις, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buie, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buie an tpleie, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan oia, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan oue, *m.*, comfrey (*symphium officinale*).

meacan oue fiaoin, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa fionne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan fionn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan fagum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan fagum uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan fiae, *m.*, the turnip (O'N.).

meacan fiae, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan fioe, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan fioe fiaoin, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan fleie, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan toia, } *m.*, great com-
meacan tuabai, } mon burdock,
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoie, -οης, -οης, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meao, *m.*, size, bulk. See meio.

meao, *g.* meioe and meao, *pl.* meao, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meao in *M*.

meao, -αις, *f.*, mead.

meaoe, -αις, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meaoean(τ), -αν, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meaoean, -αιν, *m.*, force, weight.

meaoeie (pron. meioie), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meaoim, *vl.* meao, meao, meaoean, and meaoeie, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure; consider, estimate; I reflect on.

méaol, -aile, -ača, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méaol.

méaolac, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méaomail, -mía, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méaomlaçt, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

méaol, *g.* meiríre, *d.* meirí, *pl.* meirí, *f.*, a churn; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."

méaol, -aí, *m.*, metre in poetry; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

méaolac, -a, *f.*, verse, metre; 1 méaolac óána, in verse metre (*Kea. P. P.*).

méaol-éuair, *f.*, a merry tour.

méaol-éíoraç, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

méaol, -eíóe, *f.*, the proper name of a woman; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead; soft, tender, *P.O.C.*).

méaolán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O.C.*). See míóolán.

méaol, *g.* meirí and meiríge, *m.* and *f.*, whey; *dpl.* míóoláib, as from míóol (*O'D.*); méaol (*Don.*).

méaolac, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

méaolamail, -mía, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

méaolán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of méaol).

méaol, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk; méaol pceine, a knife like a dagger (*míóol, id.*).

méaol (méaol), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst; centre (*méaol in M. sp. l.*).

méaolnac, -aige, *a.*, middle, moderate; middling, average (also méaolnac); An Cnoc

méaolnac, a townland in Kerry.

méaolnaíoeac, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

méaol pósmáir, *m.*, September.

méaol Seimíre, *m.*, December.

méaol lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day; 1 méaol lae, at midday, at noon; méaol lae, dinner (*O.N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

méaol oróce, *m.*, midnight; 1 méaol oróce, at midnight.

méaolnuçac, -uige, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

méaolnuçim, -uçac, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

méaolnac, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meiríeac.

méaolac, -óac, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

méaolán, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness; tá méaolán im' éeann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

méaolnuçac, -uige, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

méaolnuçim, -uçac, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

méaolóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a weigher.

méaolnuçac, -uige, *m.*, increase, augmentation; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling; çan óia 'çá méaolnuçac, no thanks to them (*Rastry*).

méaolnuçim, -uçac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment; grow big, swell, enlarge; add, multiply; abound, cause to abound; enrich; ço méaolnuçíó óia éú, so íóir, íc., may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

meaolnac, -aíó, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méala, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; a great loss, as the death of a friend; ír móir an méala báir éomáir, the death of Thomas is

- a great loss; *ἡ meaλα μόη* *liom* a *bár*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέαλα*, repentance, remorse.
- μέαλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
- mealaó*, -ιτα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *meilt*.
- mealaím*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *meitim*.
- mealar*, -αίη, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *mealaím* = *meitim*, I grind).
- mealb*, -εῖβ, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.
- mealbác*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).
- mealbacán*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.
- mealbós*, -ός, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
- mealóá*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.
- meall*, *g. mill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. b'áígar*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *meall á' íába*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.
- meallác*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
- meallaó*, -ιτα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
- meallaim*, -αó, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
- meallaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -πίρ*, *m.*, a deceiver.
- meallán*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of *meall*).
- meallós*, -ός, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
- meallta*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.
- mealltác*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

- mealltác*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.
- mealltóir*, -óir, -ός, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
- mealltóirneac*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
- mealtaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -πίρ*, *m.*, a mocker.
- meám*, -éime, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *marb ían meám*, dead and motionless. *See* *miam*.
- meam*, a kiss, whence *meamaic*, *meamaim* (*obs.*).
- meamair*. *See* *meabair*.
- meamar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).
- meamram*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.
- meana*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρ*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *meanaité*.
- meanaic*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).
- meanaité*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρ*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *meana*.
- meanar*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ m. ó*, he is happy (*Om.*); in *Don. méanra ó* (*Don.*); in *Don. méanra*, *meára*; *meántpac* (*Car.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-íéanar*.
- meánpac*, *f.*, a yawning, also *meánpacáó*, *meánpacóac*, *meánpacóíar*.
- meánpacóíar*, -e, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.
- meánpacáó*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *meánpac*.
- meanz*, *g. meinge*, *pl. -α, f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
- meanzac*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourtous.
- meanzaipeac*, -α, *f.*, sophistry.
- meanzaipeac íáipíre*, a sly smile (*Arán*); *meanztaó íáipe*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- meanzán*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.
- meanzán*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *beanzán*, *beanzlán*, and *meanzlán*).

meanḡail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-ḡiáð, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡiáðte, sophistry.

meanḡ-ḡoil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-ḡolað, -aḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -main, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-laḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laḡeaçt, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnað, -aḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuað, -uḡte, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuaḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meanm, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; *also* dumb (*O'N.*); muiri rheann, the Irish Sea.

meanmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meanmán aeiri, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡabairín rheóðe, id.*).

meanmḡaçt, *m.*, happiness, joy. *See* méanaḡ, méaḡa.

meanntal, meanntalað. *See* meanḡ-ḡoil and meanḡ-ḡolað.

méaḡa, *a.*, happy; *ir* méaḡa óuit (also méanḡaçt, méanaḡ and méaḡa. *See* méanaḡ).

meantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantur ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meaḡ, *gaf.* mḡie, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méaḡ, *g.* méiḡ and meoiḡ, *pl.* méiḡ, -a, -anna and -aça, *dpl.* -aib and -annaiḡ (*cf.* óá ríḡrinn mil ar mo méaḡannaib), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méaḡ a çoiḡe, his toe; leiteao méiḡ, an inch; an méaḡ éaoḡrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méaḡ óinn oit (where a fem. form is used). I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méaḡa, *indec. a.*, happy; *ir* méaḡa óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). *See* méanaḡ.

méaḡaç, -aḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

meaḡaç, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méaḡaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; ḡeaḡ na méaḡaçán, a thimble rigger; çóḡ áipeamail le ḡeaḡ na méaḡaçán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaḡaçán na mbán ríðe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lup móḡi baimeann.

méaḡaçt, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meaḡaçt, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; *m.* çéitle, madness, great excitement.

méaḡað, -ḡeð, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méaḡað, -aib, -aibðe, *m.*, affliction.

méaḡaibðe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. *See* meaḡaçán.

méaḡaibðeaçt, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

méaḡ-aite, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). *See* méaḡaçán.

particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapca, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo máthair ná m'athair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *tc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; *cia* 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

mo cheac fada meamair,
ir ní hé Seagán ná a chlann,
ir meapa liom péin mo bál,
Atá cionna, foirde fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo dhearbáidair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom baipí a méirí a beir seapirca ná corp an ouine eile.

meapać, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapać, -rca, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapaćóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapaćóircać. -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míl, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapairca, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapaircać, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapć, midst; *ir* meapć (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.* : 'n-a meapć, amongst them.

meapcać, -cać, -cuige, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcain, -ać, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *air*); mingle.

meapcairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míl, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapairce, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.

meapćrać, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meapćruinnigim, -uigać, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meapćruinnuigać, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapćca, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapćcać, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap- $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\upsilon}$, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.
 meap-ma ρ ma, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,
 an impudent or ill-mannered
 person; meap-ma ρ pin, *id.*
 meap $\acute{\rho}$ s, - $\acute{\omicron}$ ige, - $\acute{\omicron}$ sa, *f.*, an acorn;
 a berry; a bud.
 meappa $\acute{\epsilon}$, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ige, *a.*, fishy.
 meappa $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\epsilon}$, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.
 meappa $\acute{\rho}$ e, *indec. a.*, estimable.
 meappa $\acute{\upsilon}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ igte, *m.*, act of
 making temperate or moderate;
 act of measuring, likening, com-
 paring.
 meappa $\acute{\upsilon}$ igim, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, *v. tr.*, I
 temper; I make temperate or
 moderate; I liken, compare,
 measure.
 meappa, *part. nec.* (of meappa $\acute{\upsilon}$ m),
 probable, likely; estimable. *See*
 meappa.
 meap tuip $\acute{\epsilon}$ al $\acute{\epsilon}$ ta, *m.*, tutsan, park
 leaves (*hypericum androseum*).
 meappa $\acute{\upsilon}$ igte, *indec. a.*, esteemed,
 valued.
 meat, - $\acute{\epsilon}$ ite, *a.*, weak; meat-
 pa $\acute{\delta}$ appa, a weak spring-tide at
 the new moon (*Aran*); meat-
 te $\acute{\epsilon}$ ne, a weak, slow fire.
 meat, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-
 ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a
 tree, of a person in health, etc.;
cf. :
 p $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ te bli $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\delta}$ an $\acute{\alpha}$ s te $\acute{\alpha}$ tt,
 p $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ te bli $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\delta}$ an so ma $\acute{\epsilon}$ t,
 p $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ te bli $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\delta}$ an $\acute{\alpha}$ s meat,
 p $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ te bli $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\delta}$ an san pa $\acute{\epsilon}$ t.
 20 years growing, 20 years well,
 20 years failing, 20 years useless,
 (human life).
 méat, *gsf.* méite, *a.*, rank, fat,
 dainty (used of living persons
 or animals, also of meat, soup,
 etc.).
 méat $\acute{\alpha}$ cán, - $\acute{\alpha}$ in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glut-
 ton.
 meataim, *vl.* meat and meat $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$,
v. tr., I pine, decay, degenerate,
 waste, fail, languish.
 meatán, - $\acute{\alpha}$ in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig,
 a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;
 meatán cp $\acute{\epsilon}$ it $\acute{\epsilon}$ ir nó p $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ tléin,
 a sword-chip or split in the
 bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meatana $\acute{\epsilon}$, - $\acute{\alpha}$ is, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ige, *m.*, a
 declining child; a faint-hearted
 person; a coward, a dastard, a
 sluggard.
 meatanar, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ir, *m.*, consumption.
 meatán ma ρ a, *m.*, a sea-rush or
 whisk-straw.
 méatar, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ir, *m.*, fat, fatness,
 savouriness, also méitear.
 meat- $\acute{\xi}$ áipe, *m.*, a smile.
 meatlá $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 spending, a consuming (*pron.*
 meatló $\acute{\rho}$).
 méatlá $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ir, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).
 meatlá $\acute{\rho}$ e, *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{\rho}$ eanna, *m.*,
 a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* ip $\acute{\rho}$ il $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ s
 corpán ma $\acute{\epsilon}$ t p $\acute{\acute{\alpha}}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ il $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ to $\acute{\rho}$ ip $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ -
 méatlá $\acute{\rho}$ e (from meiteat, orig.
 a band of reapers).
 meatlá $\acute{\rho}$ e $\acute{\alpha}$ tt, - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, reaping.
 meatlu $\acute{\xi}$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ igte, *m.*, act of
 fainting, growing weak; act of
 failing; failure in crops, etc.;
 bli $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\delta}$ ain an méatlu $\acute{\xi}$ te, the
 year of the Failure or Famine.
 meatlu $\acute{\xi}$ im, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, *v. intr.*, I
 faint or die; I grow weak or
 feeble; sink under cold or
 disease; má méatlu $\acute{\xi}$ eann op $\acute{\epsilon}$,
 if you fail.
 meat-pa $\acute{\delta}$ appa, *m.*, ordinary tide;
 a weak spring tide.
 méatpu $\acute{\xi}$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ igte, *m.*, a fatten-
 ing; act of growing fat.
 méatpu $\acute{\xi}$ im, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, *v. tr.* and
intr., I fatten, grow fat.
 meat $\acute{\alpha}$, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of
 crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;
 meat $\acute{\epsilon}$ te (*Don.*).
 meat $\acute{\alpha}$ c, - $\acute{\alpha}$ ige, *a.*, perishable,
 decaying, soft, cowardly; as
subs., a degenerate person, a
 coward, a dastard.
 meat $\acute{\alpha}$ c $\acute{\epsilon}$ t, - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, fear, cowardice,
 degeneracy.
 méat $\acute{\upsilon}$ igim, - $\acute{\upsilon}$ s $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\rho}$, *v. intr.*, I grow
 fat.
 meib $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$, - $\acute{\delta}$ le, *f.*, shame, disgrace,
 treachery.
 meib $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ c, - $\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}$ ige, *a.*, treacherous.
 méro, - $\acute{\epsilon}$, *m.*, an amount, a quan-
 tity, size, a number (of), magni-
 tude, bulk, bigness; cá méro?

how much? how many? what price? an méro, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; oá méro, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méro, bigger (*N. Con.*).
 méro, *g. id.*, *f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
 méroil, -e, *f.*, act of bleating.
 méroill (?), a person, a member;
 ɣac don méroill aca, every soul of them; ɣac don méroill (méroile) ɣiam aca, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); ní'l don méroill beo aca, not a living soul of them.
 méroir, *g.* -óreac, and -óre, *f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
 méroleac, -liɣe, -leaca, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uán aɣ múineacó méroliɣe oá mátair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
 méroliɣim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).
 méroreac, -riɣe, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.
 méroreír, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.
 méroreíreac, -riɣe, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
 méroiric, -e, *f.*, discord, contention.
 meɣ, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
 meɣeao, -ɣro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard. See meɣeall.
 meɣeaoac, -aɣe, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).
 meɣeaoir, -oac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meɣeall, -ɣill, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
 meɣeallaim, -laac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meɣeallac, -aɣe, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.
 meɣeallac, -aɣe, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats.
 meɣleac, -liɣe, -leaca, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. See meɣ-eallac.
 meile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liro, *f.*, a hand-mill.
 méile, a meal. See béile.
 meilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
 méilim, -leac and -leao, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.
 meilire, *g. id.*, *f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).
 meill, -e, *f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; imtiɣeann an rppéir leir an óraill, ir panann an meill ari an mnaoi, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).
 meilm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallaim, ɣc.
 meilmeac, -mɣe, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).
 meilreac, -naɣ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.
 meilt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
 meilteac, -tiɣe, *a.*, hurling, casting.
 meilteac, -a, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.
 meilteoir, -opa, -oir, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.
 meilteoir, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.
 méin. See mian and mianac.
 méineamail, -míla, *a.*, element, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
 méinn, -e, *f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; ir méinn liom, I desire (also méin).
 méinneac, -mɣe, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.
 méinnreac, -riɣe, -reaca, *f.*, a kid of a year old; méinnrín and méinnreós, *id.*
 meirb, -e, *a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).
 meirube, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a mistake.
 meirubeact, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.
 meirubeann. *See* meirube.
 meirubligim, -liugad, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.
 meirub-lite, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.
 meirubliugad, -ligte, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.
 meirub-riubal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.
 meiruroeac, -roige, -roead, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress.
 meiruroeacar, -air, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
 meiruroigim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.
 meiruroiugad, -igte, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
 meirug, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; meirug iapiann, iron rust.
 meiruge, *g. id., pl.* -siube, *m.*, an ensign, a standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; meiruge ceois, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.
 meirugeac, -siuge, *a.*, rusty, musty; angry-looking.
 meirugead, -gte, *m.*, a rusting.
 meirugeall, -sill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.
 meirugie, *g. id., pl.* -riube, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meiruge.
 meirulluin, -uin, *pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.
 meiruin, *g. id., pl.* -riube, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger.
 meiruin na mas, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).
 meirueac, -lig, *pl. id., and -a, m.*, a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.
 meirueacar, -air, *m.*, felony, theft, villiany; rebellion, treason.
 meirueact, -a, *f.* *See* meirueacar.
 meirubligim, -iugad, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob; rebel.

meirubliugad, -ligte, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.
 meirurce, *g. id., pl.* -riube, *f.*, a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. meirurce and meirurce).
 meirurceac, -riuge, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt.
 meirurceac, -riuge, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meirurce-riuge, *id.*
 meirurceacar, -air, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.
 meirurige, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.
 meirurigim, -riugad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint; I discourage.
 meirurigte, -a, *a.*, enfeebled; betrayed.
 meirurugad, -igte, *m.*, a betraying.
 meirurce-riugad, -riuge, *a.*, of drunken speech.
 meirurce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; *air m.*, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; fear meirurce, a drunkard.
 meirurceamail, -mila, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.
 meirurceamilaact, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.
 meirurceoir, -oia, -oiriube, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.
 meirurceac, -riuge, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.
 meirurceact, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meir); *cf.* meirurceam na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).
 meirurceamilaact, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisal (from meir).
 meiruin, *g. id., pl.* -riube, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of mair); meiruin ceoil, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).
 meirurceac, *g.* -riuge and -rig, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

μί-άόμαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίᾱμ, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells *μίᾱμ* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See μέᾱμ.

μίᾱμῖζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

μίᾱμτᾶς, -αῖζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίᾱν, *g.* méime, *pl.* *μίᾱνα*, *f.* (also *g.* -ᾱ, *pl.* *íd.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵρ *μίᾱν* τίωμ, I desire or intend; τᾶ *μίᾱν* ἐμ *βίῳ* ἀπ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *μίᾱν* *μῖ* ᾱ *ῖ*ν, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίᾱνᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίᾱνᾶς, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὀρεῖς-μίᾱνᾶς, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίᾱνᾶκόμ, -όμᾱ, -όμῖν, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱνᾶόμ, -όμᾱ, -όμῖν, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱνᾱμίλ, -ᾱμίλᾱ, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).

μίᾱνᾱρ, -ᾱρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See *μίᾱνγυρ*.

μίᾱνᾱρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίᾱν-βίωτο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίᾱν-βῦνιτ, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίᾱν-οῖύτᾱό, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίᾱν-οῖύλ, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίᾱνρᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yawning. See *μέᾱνρᾶό*, *γ.*

μίᾱνγυρ, *g.* -υρ and -ᾱ, *pl.* *íd.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μίᾱν-γυρ*, *μίᾱνζαρ*, *μίᾱνζυρ*, *γ.*). See *μίᾱνᾱρ*.

μίᾱνγυρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μίᾱνᾱρᾶς*.

μίᾱνμᾱρ, -ᾱμῖ, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίᾱν-τοίλ, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίᾱνυζᾱό, -υῖς, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίᾱνυῖς, -υζᾱό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίᾱνυῖς, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ποί-μίᾱνυῖς, very desirable.

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* *μίᾱρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* -ᾱ, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; *μίᾱρ* *ἐλῶρᾶς*, porringer.

μίᾱρᾶῖν, -ᾱν, *pl.* *íd.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

μίᾱρτᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μίᾱτα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βῆαρ, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βῆαρ, -ᾱ, *pl.* *íd.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βῆαρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βῖνν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί-βῦρο, *f.*, July.

μί-ῆῶρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-ῆῶρᾶό, -ᾱ, *pl.* *íd.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-ῆᾱνρᾱ, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-ῆᾱρ, -ῆᾱρ, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-ῆῖλλῖ, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-ῆῖλλ, *g.* *μίῆῖλλῖ*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τᾶ *ῆῖ* ἀρ

mí-éíll, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-éíll).
 mí-éíallós, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.
 mí-éíallósáct, -á, *f.*, nonsense, folly.
 mí-éíallúgáó, -uigé, *m.*, a raving, doting.
 mí-éíallúróe, *g. id., pl. -óé, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.
 mí-éíallúgím, -uigáó, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.
 mí-éínéal, -éil, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.
 mí-éínéaláé, -áige, *a.*, unkind; also mí-éínéaláca.
 mí-éínneamán, -mna, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.
 mí-éínneamnáé, -naige, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.
 mí-éínnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.
 mí-éínnteáct, -á, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.
 mí-éíon, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
 mí-éíonnáé, -áige, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.
 mí-éíunneap, -nir, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.
 mí-éílú. See mío-éílú.
 mí-éíneapá, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.
 mí-éíneapááct, -á, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
 mí-éíneóeam, -óim, *m.*, unbelief.
 mí-éíneóeamáé, -mige, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.
 mí-éíioé, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).
 mí-éíúamác, -áige, *a.*, careless, disinterested.
 mí-óe, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*
 mí-óealbac, -áige, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
 mí-óeamán, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ap*); meditation.
 mí-óíombailéac, -lige, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 mí-óíongmáil, -ála, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
 mí-óíongmáilá, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-óíongmáilááct, -á, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.
 mí-óilúgíeamáil, -mía, *a.*, unlawful.
 mí-óilúpteanaé, -áige, *a.*, illegitimate.
 mí-óipeac, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
 mí-óipeacmáil, -mía, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
 mí-éipeacáct, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
 mí-éipeacáca, -áige, *a.*, vain, of no effect.
 mí-éieapamáil, -mía, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
 mí-éieapamááct, -á, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
 mí-éieieamnáé, -áige, *a.*, unsuitable.
 mí-éíúgántac, -áige, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.
 mí-éíúgántap, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
 mí-éíean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
 mí-éílé, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).
 mí-éílic, -e, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
 mí-éíliocap, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
 mí-éíné, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.
 mí-éínéiteac, -éige, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.
 mí-éíníom, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
 mí-éíníomáé, -áige, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
 mí-éíneann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
 míl, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí ná meala, honeymoon; cmiácap meala, a honeycomb.
 mílbeoir, *f.*, mead, methylene.
 mílceapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

míl-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. *See ceo.*
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao},
 mílte, and míl^íoe, *m.*, a mile.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao}
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.
 míle^{ao} (míle), *g.* míl^íoe, *pl.*
 míl^íoe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.
 míle^{ao}, *num. a.*, thousandth.
 míle^{ao}ta, *indec. a.*, champion-
 like, knightly, soldier-like,
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also
 míl^íota and míleanta).
 míle^{ao}ta^{ct}, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also
 míl^íota^{ct}).
 míle^{ao}tar, -*a*ir, *m.*, bravery,
 valour, prowess.
 míl-*féa*na^{ct}, -*a*íge, *f.*, a marine
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;
 mí-lí ba ílíge 'ná górt^a, a
 pale, wan colour, fainter than
 that of a ghost (*Fer*).
 míl^ír, -l^íre, *a.*, sweet, sweet-
 tasting, savoury, delicious,
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
 míl^ír-*b*ua^{ct}na^{ct}, -*a*íge, *a.*, sweet-
 spoken, eloquent.
 mílíte^{ac}, -*t*íge, *a.*, pale, wan.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a botch,
 a bungler; mílte maíoe, a
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-
 man; an insignificant person.
 mílte^{ao}, -*é*io, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.
 mílte^{ao}, -l^íte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,
 seducing; destruction, damage,
 injury; act of bewitching or in-
 juring by fascination.
 mílteán, -*a*ín *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuí^í a m.
 oim-*r*a, don't blame me for it.
 mílteána^{ct}, -*a*íge, *a.*, blaming,
 rebuking.
 mílteos, -*o*íge, -*o*sa, *f.*, a little
 knife.
 míllim, -le^{ao}, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,
 injure, ruin, wring (of the
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,
 ruin by fascination.
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a small
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meall, and found in place-
 names, as an Millín bán, a
 townland in Co. Kerry.
 míllíun, -*ú*in, *pl. id.* and -lúna,
m., a million; also mílleon (*M.*).
 míllíuna^{ao}, *num. a.*, millionth.
 míllíneacan, -*a*ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an
 edible root of the carrot order.
 míllíreán, -*a*ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,
 a fry.
 míllte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;
 small, wretched, miserable; *í*r
 míllte an lá é, it is a wretched
 day; gairún míllte, a small,
 wretched boy; tuíóin míllte,
 a small, miserable thing; pron.
 mílte (*M.*).
 míllte^{ac}, -*t*íge, *a.*, destructive,
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-
 derful; *cf. í*r míllte^{ac} an
 cannteoir é, he is a wonder-
 ful speaker (*Con*); mílltíne^{ac}
 (*Don*).
 míllte^{ac}ar, -*a*ir, *m.*, destruction,
 ruin.
 míllteán, -*a*ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.
 míllteána^{ct}, -*a*íge, *a.*, destruc-
 tive.
 míllteanar, -*a*ir, *m.*, an injury,
 harm, damage; a blunder.
 míllteoir, -*o*ra, -*o*iríoe, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 míllteoiríe^{ct}, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,
 injury, oppression, mischief.
 mílre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-
 ness; graciousness, flattery.
 mílre^{ac}, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-
 ticement.
 mílreán, -*a*ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;
 somet. mílreán is applied to
 salt, as a preserver of meats, *cf.*
 as oíol meata *í*r as ceanna^{ct}
 mílreán, selling honey and buy-
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-
 tain story the mílreán turns out
 to be salt; mílreán in *sp. l. M.*
 mílreán maíra, a sort of seaweed.
 mílreán móna, bog honeysuckle.

mlpeánta, *indéc. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.
 mlpeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.
 mlpeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.
 mlpišim, -piušab, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mlpišim in *sp. l. M.*).
 mlpiušab, -pište, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mlpiušab in *sp. l. M.*).
 ml-teangā, *f.*, a sweet tongue.
 mi-meannmāc, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.
 mi-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also oímeap).
 mi-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.
 mi-meapamāil, -māla, *a.*, disrespectful.
 mi-meapapōs, *indéc. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.
 mi-meapta, *indéc. p. a.*, despised, vile.
 mi-meaptact, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.
 mi-meipneac, -niže and -niž, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.
 mi-meipneamāil, -māla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
 mi-meipnišim, -niušab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
 mi-meipniušab, -nište, *m.*, discouragement.
 mi meobaim, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.
 mi-mān, *f.*, evil disposition.
 mi-miņim, -niušab, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.
 min, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; min žapō, coarse meal; min řin, fine meal; min būrō, Indian meal; min cōiņce, min būn, oatmeal; min eoņnan, barley meal.
 min- (mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See mion, *adj.*
 min, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; péap min, tender grass; žo min, gently, softly.
 min, -e, -te, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface, often in place names, as na mīnte oíga, na mīnte piuča, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.
 min-būpim, -būpeab, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.
 min-būušail, -žla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).
 mino, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See mionn.
 min-oieac, *m.*, a little image.
 mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.
 mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a ōeapō-pāčaim na mine, my dearest brother (*Louth*).
 mineac, -niže, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.
 mineac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.
 min-ealac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).
 min-éan, *m.*, a small bird.
 min-eapšna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.
 min-eapšnap, -aip, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.
 min-eite, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.
 mineos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.
 min-péap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.
 min-péap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.
 min-peapšaim, *f.*, small rain, mist.
 min-žeapšab, -pāča, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.
 min-žeapšaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.
 min-žliomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).
 min-iape, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.
 minic, *comp.* mionca, minice, and minicrōe, *a.* and *adj.*, often, fre-

quent; *zo m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to *zo han-nám*); *ip m.*, *7c.*, it is often, etc.
mínicin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O' C.*).
mínigim, *-iuḡadō, v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.
mínigteoir, *-oia, -oiriōe, m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. See *mínigim*.
mínioirtráladt, *-a, pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.
mínioirtrálaím, *-ladt, v. tr.*, I minister.
mínioirtrí, *g. id.*, *pl. -tríōe, m.*, a minister, a parson.
mín-iubḡad, *-aiḡ m.*, a small jug or pitcher.
mín-iuḡadō, *-iḡte, m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.
mínleac, *-liḡ, -liḡe, m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *mílleac*).
mínnreac, *-riḡe, -reacá, f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mínnrín*; also *meinnreac*.
mínnreoḡ, *-oirḡe, -oḡa, f.*, a young she-goat. See *mínnreac*.
mín-peacáō, m., a venial sin.
míō-áōmair, *-airḡe, a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;
míō-áōmairiá, *-aiḡe, a., id.*
míō-áōirac, *-aiḡe, a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).
míō-ámhíar, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.
míō-báirō, *-e, f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).
míō-bair, *f.*, unthriftiness.
míō-buirōeac, *-ōiḡe, a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*oe*).
míō-buirōeacair, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
míōc, *-a, -anna, m.*, a bushel (also *míac*).
míō-éáōar, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

míō-éáōarac, *-aiḡe, a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.
míō-éáileac, *-liḡe, a.*, of ill-repute.
míōéair, *-e, a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.
míō-éáirōeac, *-oirḡe, a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.
míō-éáirōeacdt, *-a, f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.
míōéairḡe, *g. id., f.*, affability.
míōéairḡeacdt, *-a, f.*, affability.
míō-éairtannaac, *-naiḡe, a.*, uncharitable.
míō-éairtannaacdt, *-a, f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.
míō-éár, *m.*, disregard, dislike.
míō-éilú, *m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.
míō-éilúiteac, *-tiḡe, a.*, infamous, reproachful.
míō-éoiriuḡeannta, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).
míō-éomḡeall, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.
míō-éomḡeallac, *-aiḡe, a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.
míō-éoiriḡim, *-riuḡadō, v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.
míō-éómairle, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.
míō-éómḡair, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.
míō-éómḡairiá, *-aiḡe, a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.
míō-éómḡíom, *-riuim, m.*, injustice: confusion, calamity; *míō-éómḡíom oir*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).
míō-éómḡíom, *-ériuime, a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.
míō-éóruḡadō, *-uiḡte, m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.
míō-éorcar (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.
míō-éorcar, *-airḡ, m.*, rout, defeat.
míō-éráibteac, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.
míōct, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

míο-κύκλω, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also míο-κύκλω.

míο-κύβηταρ, -βήγε, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

míο-κύμνη, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

míο-κύμνησ, -νήγε, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

míο-κύρι, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Σκαῖν ἂν Κύριον).

míο-κύμαρ, -μέα, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

míο-κύμαρ, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

míο-κύμαρ, *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

míορ, -α, *f.*, mead.

míορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

míορ, -αί, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also μέορ.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* μέορ.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

míορ, -αί, *f.*, dislike.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, I loathe, dislike (also míορ-αί).

míορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, impatient.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, impudent, impatient.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, impatience.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, unsoundness; bad health.

míορ, -αί, *m.*, disrespect. míορ, -αί, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; τὰ ἂν míορ, -αί, you have committed mischief.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, unfortunate.

míορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also míορ).

míορ, -αί, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also míορ in this latter sense).

míορ, -αί, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míορ and míορ, -αί, *id.*

míορ, -αί, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míορ, -αί, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míορ, -αί, *P. O'C.*).

míορ, -αί, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míορ.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, displeasure, dislike. míορ, -αί, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

míορ, -αί, *f.*, gracelessness.

míορ, *g. mlt.*, *pl. -αί, and -αί, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míορ, *cnn.*, or míορ, *cnn.*, the common louse; míορ, *móρ,* a whale; míορ, *γοίτε,* the stomach-worm; míορ, *μαίγε,* a hare; míορ, *αίοννα,* a midge; míορ, *αίοννα,* in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míορ, *αίοννα,* also = wood-lice.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míορ, -αί, *a.*, lousy; mean,

- despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ρρημέ μίολα*, a dowry of cattle.
- μίο-λαινε*, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *μίο-λοιννε*).
- μίο-λαινεα*, *-νίξε*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.
- μίο-λαίπε*, *g. id., pl. -μύρε*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.
- μίο-λαίπε*, *g. id., pl. -μύρε*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *μίο-λαίπε βρόν*, *id.*
- μίο-λαο*, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.
- μίο-λαο*, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.
- μίο-λαρ*, *-αίρce*, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.
- μίο-λαρca*, *-αίξε*, *a.*, restive.
- μίο-λαβάν*, *m.*, a deer-park.
- μίο-λαο*, *-c*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.
- μίο-λαμ*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.
- μίο-λαίπε*, *g. id., pl. -μύρε*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.
- μίο-λαίπεα*, *-α*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.
- μίο-λέ*, *f.*, a greyhound.
- μίο-λο*, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.
- μίο-λό*, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).
- μίο-λό*, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written *μίο-λό*).
- μίο-λό*, *m.*, a whale (somet. *μίο-λό*).
- μίο-λό*, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).
- μίο-λό*, *f.*, eloquence.
- μίο-λό*, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.
- μίο-λό*, *-ό*, *f.*, a gnai. a midge, a fly (*κομμ-μίο-λό*, *id.*); *μίο-λό* *λεα*, a bat (*λερόβιν* *λεα*, *id.*); *μίο-λό* *ξέ*, a stinging midge.
- μίο-μά*, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, dishonesty.
- μίο-μά*, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.
- μίο-μά*, *-νίξε*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.
- μίο-μά*, *-αίρce*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *v. tr. or intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.
- μίο-μά*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.
- μίο-μά*, *a.*, small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *μίο-μά*, little annals; *μίο-μά*, Low Sunday.
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.
- μίο-μά*, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.
- μίο-μά*, *-νίξε*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.
- μίο-μά*, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).
- μίο-μά*, *m.*, profanation.
- μίο-μά*, *-α*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *α*, *m.*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).
- μίο-μά* (*μίο-μά*), *-α*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

- mionbāc an eallaiḡ, the weak-
 ling of the herd.
 mion-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-
 lage.
 mion-bpaosāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, light-
 fingered, given to small thefts.
 mion-bpaourōe, *m.*, a petty thief.
 mion-bpuar, *m.*, small little
 scraps or crumbs (mion-čomairc,
id.).
 mion-bpúḡaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I mince,
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp
 (as under foot).
 mion-bpúḡmán, -áin, *m.*, minced
 meat.
 mion-bpúḡte, *p. a.*, finely
 pounded, crushed to powder.
 mionca, *comp.* of minic, often;
 frequency; ḡača mionca, as
 often as; niō-ḡa mionca, more
 frequently; minicrōe in *sp. l.*
 mioncaāc, -a, *f.*, oftenness, oft-
 times, frequency.
 mion-čaimnc, *f.*, gossip, small talk.
 mion-čáirc, *f.*, Low Sunday (the
 first Sunday after Easter
 Sunday).
 mion-čaoḡa, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*
 caoḡa.
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pebble.
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pumice-stone.
 mion-čomḡáō, *m.*, gossip; snatches
 of conversation.
 mion-čuarrouḡaō, *m.*, a close or
 strict search or examination.
 mion-čuarrouḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*,
 I search strictly, examine dili-
 gently.
 mioncuḡaō, -uḡte, *m.*, act of
 making more frequent.
 mion-čur, *f.*, a particle; a morsel
 of food; a collation; a trifle.
 mioncuḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I make
 more frequent.
 mion-čuit, *f.*, a gnat or midge.
 mion-čúr, *f.*, a small cause or
 motive.
 mion-čvine, *m.*, a young person;
pl. -čvaine, young or small
 people, often applied to women
 and children, as opposed to
 warriors.
 mion-čocloḡim, *m.*, a vocabulary.
- mion-ḡaourōeāc, *f.*, petty lar-
 ceny, pilfering.
 mion-ḡaourōe, *m.*, a petty thief,
 a petty larceny robber.
 mion-ḡáime, *m.*, a smile.
 mionḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-
 ḡán, *m.*, and mionḡós, *f.*, *id.*).
 mion-ḡaoōāc, *m.*, constant crow-
 ing (as of a cock).
 mionḡiāc, -aiḡe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs,
 scraps, bits.
 mionḡiam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,
 mince, bite (also mionḡiuḡim).
 mionḡa, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,
 amiable.
 mionḡāc, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentle-
 ness.
 mion-luacḡeāō, -ḡrō, *m.*, powder,
 fine dust.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem;
 ḡi-mionna, *pl.*, royal insignia.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aiḡe, *m.*, an
 oath; an asseveration; mionna
 móḡa, curses; mionna čačairc,
 to vow, swear; ḡpōic-mionna,
 mionna éicḡ, perjury (*nom.* also
 mionna); *m.* móḡ, a curse; čar
 bḡiḡ na mionn, by the efficacy
 of the holy things (an assevera-
 tion).
 mionnaāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, pertaining to
 skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining
 to oaths, vows, etc.
 mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.
See meannán.
 mionnán aerḡ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.
 mion-narc, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.
 mionn-ḡioḡā, *m.*, a royal diadem.
 mionn-ḡiann, -a, *m.*, a short verse;
 a little poem.
 mionnuāc, -aič, *m.*, fairy flax,
 (*linum silvestre*).
 mionnuḡaō, -uḡte, *m.*, act of
 swearing.
 mionnuḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.* and
intr., I swear, make oath; I
 swear by; ná mionnuḡ an
 bačall, do not swear by the
 crozier (*O' Keeffe*).
 mī-onóḡ, *f.*, dishonour.
 mīo-nór, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.
 míon-nórác, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.
 míon-íab, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.
 míon-íorác, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.
 míon-ícoí, *f.*, a delicate flower.
 míon-ícoíác, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
 míon-ícuíóac, -ícuíge, *m.*, a close or minute examination.
 míon-ícuíóaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.
 míon-ícuíóuigim, -uigíac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.
 míon-ímuáineam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.
 míon-ííuít, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.
 míon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.
 míon-tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
 míontar, -aír, *m.*, mint, spear-mint; míontar caírl, pellitory of the wall; míontar caít, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); míontar íaíóaim, wild mint; míontar íaíóac, garden mint.
 míonuigim, -uigíac, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.
 míonuigíge, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.
 mío-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.
 míoí, *g. míte, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luíte míte, beggars (*nom. also míí*).
 míoíán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meatóíán.*
 mío-íac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 mío-íacác, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míoíóac, -e, *pl. id. -íte and -íóe, gpl. -íac, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míoíóacíte (*U.*).
 míoíóacíte, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míoíóacíte.
 míoíóaim. *See maíóaim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *fut.* is míoíóacíte and míoíóacíte; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is míoíóacíte.
 míoíóí. *See méaíóí.*
 míoíí, *g. mííí, m.*, myrrh.
 míoííac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.
 míoííac, -aíl, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
 mío-íúin, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
 mío-íúinac, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
 míoí, *g. -a, d. míí, pl. -a,* a month, four weeks (*nom. also míí and mí*).
 míoíac, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'í ían míoííacíte an míoííac íóí, the meadow is still only míoííac.*
 míoííacíte, -míac, *a.*, monthly.
 míoííacíte, -míac, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).
 míoííacíte, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.
 míoííacíte, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
 míoííacíte, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.
 míoííacíte, -íacíte or -íacíte, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.
 míoííacíte, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
 míoííacíte, -íge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.
 míoííacíte, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.
 míoííacíte, -aír, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míoííacíte.*
 míoííacíte, -níge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.
 míoííacíte, *m.*, discomfort, misery.
 míoííacíte, *a.*, unfortunate, unpromising.
 míoííacíte, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See míoííacíte.*
 míoííacíte, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
 mío-ῥῥάβεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, disorderly.
 mío-ῥυαίρνεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
 mío-ῥυαίρνεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.
 mío-ῥυαίρπ, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
 mío-ῥυαίρνεαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
 mío-ῥύρπεαδ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
 mío-ῥύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).
 mío-ῥύρδ, *indec. a.*, measurable.
 mío-ῥα, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
 mío-ῥαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
 mío-ῥαίρθε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.
 mío-ῥαίρθεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
 mío-ῥαίρνεαμ, *m.*, displeasure.
 mío-ῥαίρνεαμάδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 mío-ῥαίρνημ, -ῥαίρνεαμ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with te).
 mío-ῥαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*mío-ῥαί, g. -ε and -εαδ, f., id.*).
 mío-ῥαίαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*mío-ῥαί-ῥεαδ, id.*).
 mío-ῥαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also mío-ῥαί.
 mío-ῥαομ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, ῥά μύεαδ ὁ μύρ na mío-ῥαομ ἵρ na mío-ῥαομ. *Att.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See mío-ῥαομάδ.
 mío-ῥαομάδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἵρ na mío-ῥαομά

ῥαομάδ no ἵρ na mío-ῥαομάδ an ῥαομάδ ῥο (*Kea, T. S.*).
 mío-ῥαπαδ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.
 mío-ῥαπαδ, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.
 mío-ῥαπαῖ, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inept, unready.
 mío-ῥαίρβα. See mío-ῥαίρθε. (*mío-ῥαίρθε* is the spoken word).
 mío-ῥαίρβαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, unprofitable. See mío-ῥαίρθεαδ.
 mío-ῥαίρβαδ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See mío-ῥαίρθεαδ.
 mío-ῥαδ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.
 mío-ῥαδῥαί, -αῖγε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.
 mío-ῥα ná mead, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.
 mío-ῥαδ, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mío-ῥα, id.*).
 mío-ῥαδ, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.
 mío-ῥαδῥαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, pinching, biting.
 mío-ῥαδ ῥαί, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).
 mío-ῥαί, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.
 mío-ῥαί, -αῖγε, *a.*, unwilling.
 mío-ῥαί, -αῖγε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
 mío-ῥαί, *p. a.*, demerited; illbred.
 mío-ῥαί, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.
 mío-ῥαί, -αῖγε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.
 mío-ῥαί, *f.*, an ill opinion.
 mío-ῥαί, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-ῥαί, id.*). See *ῥαί*.
 mío-ῥαί, -ῥαί, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.
 mío-ῥαί, -αῖγε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also mío-ῥαί.
 mío-ῥαί, *f.*, misunderstanding (also mío-ῥαί).

míō-tyμapα, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).
 míη, *g. -e, pl. -ioηα and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-α cε:tyηe míηuβ, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; míη βαηηα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o'á noáιιto φίeαoά míη όp mnáιuβ, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See míoη.
 míηe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.
 míηe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap míηe, in a frolic, mad.
 míηeαcτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.
 mí-ηeαcτ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'D.*).
 míηeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).
 mí-ηeápún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).
 mí-ηeápúntα, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.
 mí-ηéη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.
 míηeoσ, -oίze, -oζα, *f.*, mirth, frolic.
 míηeoσαc, -αίze, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.
 mí-ηαζαι, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.
 mí-ηαζαιτεαc, -τιze, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mí-ηαζαιτα, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mí-ηαζαιταcτ, -α, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.
 míηum, -eαo, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.
 míηηéηη, -éαηα, -éηuoe, *m.*, a mirror.
 míη, a month. See mí and míoη.
 mí-ηcέαι, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.
 mí-ηcíaμαc, -αίze, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mí-ηcémieαc).
 míηcneαc, -ηίze, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

míηe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).
 mí-ηeαoμαη, -αίηe, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.
 mí-ηeαη, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.
 mí-ηeοάιm, -αo, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.
 mí-ηíβιαιτα, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.
 míηímín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; míηímín oeαηζ, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).
 míηímíητ, *f.*, foul play.
 míηneαc, *gc.* See míηneαc, *gc.* (In parts of *U.* míηneαc, or meíηneαc, means strength, not courage; uctaα, somet. uctaατ, is the usual word for courage. See uctaα.)
 míητε (or meíητε) (=meαpa oe), the worse for a thing: as, an míητε oúinn ηίαηηαίze oíoc cαo ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? φίeαp nάη míητε é βυαιαo, I thought it was no harm to strike him; η míητε λιom, I am the worse for; ní míητε oam, I well may; ní míητε λιom, I don't care, I have no objection.
 míηteaμαι, -íηta, *a.*, mystical (míηtiζεte, *id.*).
 míηtéηηe, *g. id., pl. -ηuoe, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also míηtéηη).
 míηtiηηe, *g. id., pl. -ηuoe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.
 mí-ηtiúμαo, *m.*, misgovernment.
 míηbiη, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.
 míηeαcαp, -αίη, *m.*, fear, shyness.
 míηeαm, -tiη, the middle month; míηeαm an tpaηηαo, June (somet. míηeαm simply); míηeαm an pōzmaη, September. See meíηeαm.
 mí-ηeαpταc, -αίze, *a.*, infamous.
 mí-ηeαpταp, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.
 mí-ηeíητ, -teαpτα, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.
 míηio, -e, *pl. -uoe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μὲν οὖν, it is high time for him; ἢ μὲν οὖν, I think it high time; ἄς περ-εἰς τὴν ἐν τῇ ἐπιτομῇ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μῖτον, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

μῖ-τρον, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μῖ-τρον, -αῖς, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μῖς, *g.* and *pl.* of μῖς, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. pron.*, my; *emph. mo* . . . -ρα; μο λέαν

ζῆλον, my sharp sorrow, alas!

μο ἐπὶ αὐτῷ, alas! what a pity!

often 'mo = in mo, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μῶν, great; ἄνθρωπος

ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; νῖ μό 'νά ὅρα = νῖ

μῶν-ὅρα = ἢ ζῆλον; νῖ(ς) -ρα

-μῶ, more, greater (usually νῖος

μό).

μοῦ, *comp.* μοῦ, *a.*, early, timely,

soon; used mostly in the ad-

verbial form, ὅμο, early (in

Wat. οὐκ is used for μοῦ).

μοῦ-αἰός, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its

time, early ripe.

μοῦ-αἰός, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high

sea.

μοῦ-αἰός, *f.*, dawn.

μοῦ-αἰός, *moῦ-αἰός*, as *interj.*, wel-

come! hail! well done! μοῦ-αἰός

οὐκ ἔστι μοῦ-αἰός (Ker.);

O. Ir. fochon.

μοῦ-αἰός, early and late (also

μοῦ-αἰός).

μοῦ-αἰός, *f.*, early rising (μοῦ-αἰός

is the word used in *M.*

and in *Con.*, somet. μοῦ-αἰός).

See μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός. *See* μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός, -οἰός, *a.*, pregnant, bulky

(O'N.).

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *I* increase, aug-

ment; magnify, enhance.

μοῦ-αἰός, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοῦ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode,

manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αἰ, μοῦ, in a manner; αἰ μοῦ ὅ, so that; αἰ μοῦ αἰ ὅ, anyhow, at all events; ἢ μοῦ, as, by way of; αἰ ἄν μοῦ ὅ, in that way; αἰ μοῦ ἄν, so that not; ἄν μοῦ, beyond measure.

μοῦ-αἰός. *See* μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *a.*, mannerly,

gracious, courteous, gentle, mild,

modest, well-bred; systematic,

orderly.

μοῦ-αἰός, -α, *f.*, gentleness,

modesty, good breeding.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *a.*, polite, re-

finer, stately. *See* μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough,

dirty, discoloured; surly, grim,

forbidding.

μοῦ-αἰός, -α, *f.*, state of being

discoloured; unpleasantness,

surliness.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *a.*, fashionable,

modest, stately; gentle.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *a.*, mannerly,

stately, noble. *See* μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός, *g. id.* and -ὅ, *dat.* -ὅ, *pl.*

μοῦ-αἰός, *m.*, a slave, a labourer,

a plebeian (μοῦ-αἰός, *id.*).

μοῦ-αἰός, -α, *f.*, exercise,

labour, husbandry; liege sub-

jection.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh,

the mesh of a net; ἢ μοῦ-αἰός,

the mesh of double thread along

the foot of a net (Ker.).

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the

apple (of the eye); a husk; a

globe; a cluster of nuts; shell

of any fruit; a mole; μοῦ-αἰός

μῖς, a mole; ἢ μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦ-αἰός, -αἰός, *a.*, full of husks,

clustering; plentiful (of the

hair); murky (of the atmos-

phere).

μοῦ-αἰός, -οἰός, -οἰός, *m.*, a

mesh-measure; a little rod for

measuring the length of thread

required for a mesh in repairing

a net (Ker.).

μοῦ-αἰός. *See* μοῦ-αἰός.

μοῦλαρό, -ε, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.
 μοῦλαροῦαῖ, -α, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.
 μοῦσνα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, salmon.
 μοῦσρῖαι, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.
 μοῦσε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.
 μοῦσεαῖ, -α, *f.*, earliness, soonness.
 μοῦσε-ῖμ, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῦσεῖμ is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οὔτ' ἄ ὅι ἂν μοῦσεῖμ, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οὐ μοῦσεῖμ ἂν μοῦσεῖμ ἔ, early rising killed him.
 μοῦσε-ῖμ, -ῖ, *a.*, early rising.
 μοῦσε-ῖμ, -ῖ, *v. intr.*, I rise early.
 μοῦσεαῖ, -α, *f.*, early rising; ὅα ἢ. ὅεῖμ, however early I arose.
 μόιο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; ἐγὼ πέ ἂ ἢ, he vowed, swore (nom. also μόιο).
 μόιο, in phrases: ἢ μόιο γοῦ, etc., probably there is not; ἢ μόιο γοῦ τῶν, probably he did not come; ἢ μόιο ὅ, he may not, he is not likely to; ἢ ὅα μέιο ἂ τῶν, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).
 μόιοεαῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -ῖ, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.
 μόιοεαῖ. See μαοῖοεαῖ.
 μόιο-ῖα, -ῖ, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.
 μόιο-ῖα, -ῖ, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.
 μόιοῖμ, -ῖ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μόιοιμ, *id.*).
 μόιοῖτε, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.
 μόιοιμ. See μαοῖοιμ.
 μόιοιμ, -εαῖ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μόιοι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a devotee.
 μόιοῖα, -ῖ, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.
 μόιοεαῖ (μοῖεαῖ), good luck, a term of salutation like μοῖεαῖ; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μέαῖ.
 μόιοῖ, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοῖα.
 μόιο, -ε, *f.*, a kind of black worm; μόιο, -ε, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.
 μόιο, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ἂ ἢ ἢ μόιο, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); γὰρ μόιοι μόιο, before very long (*Don.*). See μαῖο.
 μόιο, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; ἂ ἢ ἢ μόιο, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μόιο μαοῖο, defective vision.
 μόιοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.
 μόιοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, delaying, loitering.
 μόιοῖμ, -ῖ, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μόιοιμ.
 μόιοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a small wether; a hogget.
 μόιοιμ, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a moment (also μόιοιμ; in *M. sp. l.* νόιοεαῖ, or rather νεοιοεαῖ, is used).
 μόιοιμ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ἂ ἢ ἢ μόιοιμ, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, νεοιοεαῖ).
 μόιο, *g. mōna, pl. mōnte, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; ῖο ῖο ῖο, a sod of turf.
 μόιοῖα, -ῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.
 μόιοῖα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O.N.*).
 μόιοῖα, -α, *m.*, hemlock (also μῖοῖα).
 μόιοῖα, *f.*, a comet.
 μόιοι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
 móinre, *g. id., f.,* a peat pit or turbary.
 móinteac, -tíge, *m.,* moss; móinteac tíac, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.
 móinteamail, -míla, *a.,* boggy, marshy.
 móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
 móin- (móin-), *prefix,* great.
 móimb, -e, -eacá, *f.,* an ant, a pismire.
 móin-ceanнар, *m.,* high authority, headship; magnanimity.
 móin-ceanнарac, -aíge, *a.,* having high authority; magnanimous.
 móin-earc, *m.,* clemency; also strict justice.
 móin-ear, *m.,* the falling sickness.
 móin-éimeac, -míge, *a.,* dignified.
 móin-éion, *m.,* great love or esteem.
 móin-éac, *m.,* a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá pé 'n-a móin-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
 móinéir, -e, *f.,* haughtiness, pride.
 móin-earcáin, *f.,* great rain; snow, hail, wind.
 móin-earcánac, -aíge, *a.,* rainy, snowy.
 móin-ghníóteac, -a, *f.,* magnificence.
 móin-ghníom, *m.,* a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
 móin-ghníomac, -aíge, *a.,* exploit-performing, mighty.
 móinín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).
 móin-ionnmurac, -aíge, *a.,* of great treasure, very rich.
 móin-leacáin, -leicne, *a.,* expansive.
 móin-meanmnac, -aíge, *a.,* magnanimous.
 móin-meap, *m.,* great reputation or esteem.

móin-meapáim, -meap, *v. tr., I* magnify, I extol.
 móin-meirneac, *m. and f.,* magnanimity; high courage.
 móin-mionnac, -aíge, *a.,* greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
 móin-neap, *m.,* mighty power.
 móin-ferceap, *m.,* seven (persons); tá móin-ferceap cloinne aca, they have seven children; ferceap, six (persons).
 móin-feol, *m.,* a mainsail.
 móirt, -e, *f.,* dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
 móirteac, -tíge, *a.,* dirty, filthy.
 móirtéal, -éil, *m.,* mortar.
 móirtéalac, -a, *f.,* plastering.
 móirtéal, -éir, *m.,* a pounding-mortar.
 móin-terceam, *m.,* a great flight.
 móirtí. See múirtí.
 móin-tíórlaice, *g. id., pl. -cíoe, f.,* a valuable gift.
 móirtír, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
 móiriam. See múiriam.
 móiteac, -tíge, *a.,* sensible.
 móiteamail, -míla, *a.,* sulky, nice, pettish.
 móiteamíac, -a, *f.,* niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from móit, preciseness, sulkiness).
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.,* a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
 molaó, *g. mola, pl. id., m.,* act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaó beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-mola, praiseworthy.
 molaím, -aó, *v. tr., I* praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with ro); molaím tú, I envy you (somewhat ironically, I do not envy you).
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molútač, -aíge, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.
 molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. *See* molcán.
 molltač, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. *See* močallač.
 mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *uine san mairis san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Sc. mullaid*, grief.
 moll-čloč (mollta-čloč), *f.*, a large round stone.
 molt, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobaí na molt*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuairín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.
 moltač, -aíge, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.
 moltačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.
 molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).
 molcói, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.
 momaíneac, -níge, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).
 mómaíneac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moímaíneac*).
 momaíló, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momaílóisín, id.*
 monabai, -ai, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacaó an monabai*, the sin of detraction (also *monabai, monbai, and monbai*).
 mónaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).
 monai, -ai, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).
 mónaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. *See* mónaóán.
 monaíca, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monai* and *ca*, like *ceáirca*, from *ceáir* and *ca*).
 menbai. *See* monabai.

monbai. *See* monabai.
 monz, *g. muínze, pl. -a and -aca*, *f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.
 monz, *g. muínze, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *ché imeallaib cúrraí, ché monzaib, ché ílim-ruaib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).
 monzač, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).
 monzač, -aíge, *a.*, fiery, red.
 monzáir, -záir, -aí, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.
 monzáir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.
 monzáir, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.
 monz úir, auburn or yellow hair.
 monz-úir, -óige, *a.*, auburn-haired; *monz-úir, id.*
 monzúir, *g. id., m.*, a monkey, an ape.
 monzlač, -aí, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.
 mónó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.
 mónógač, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in berries.
 monuai, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *vae*; *monuai óaoib, vae vobis*.
 món, *gsf. móir, comp. mó and móir* (*mó ve*), *a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *go móir-móir*, especially; *ir móir an rcał é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nač*, almost; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir oam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ir móir as a čéile iao*, they are very intimate; *čáirao go móir*

- le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luad, very early; ir moir le máó é, he is an important person.
- móir, many, used like iomrú or iomru; mór maighean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).
- móir; used like rú as in the salutation, móir ir muir ir páraigis úit; the Sun, tá mór 'na rúir, the sun is up; móir úit, hail! móir ro beata, hail!
- móirú, -rú, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.
- móirú úit, hail! See mór.
- móirú, -e, -rú, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).
- móirú, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.
- móirú, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*).
- móirú, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*).
- móirú, -a, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *ve*: móirú ve óaoir, many people; móirú mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, overwhelming, destructive.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, a great multitude.
- móirú, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré morrogh, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug sí morrogh óó, she gave him a beating.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, highly expensive, very costly.
- móirú, -a, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, magnanimous; very generous.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.
- móirú, -a, *m.*, the falling sickness.
- móirú, -a, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).
- móirú, -a, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).
- móirú, -a, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*).
- móirú, -a, *f.*, pompous, stately, haughty.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, great sorrow.
- móirú, -a, *m.*, great power.
- móirú, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móirú, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éao, I am proud of it; móirú, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.
- móirú, -a, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.
- móirú, -a, *subs.*, *a.* and *ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móirú, -a, *subs.*): móirú, -a, éiréann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.
- móirú, -a, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.
 μόρ-ῥαίρηζε, *f.*, the ocean.
 μόρ-ῥλαίτ, *m.*, a great chief.
 μόρ-ῥα, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.
 μόρ-ῥάβαθ, *m.*, great danger; also great need.
 μορῥαθ, -ῥυίῥε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.
 μορῥαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (μορῥυίῥμ, *id.*).
 μόρ-ῥάιρθεαῖ, -οίῥε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.
 μόρ-ῥάιρθεαῖαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rapture, delight.
 μόρ-ῥάιρθε, *f.*, heroism, prowess.
 μόρῥανταῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, magnificent.
 μόρῥανταῖ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.
 μόρ-ῥλόμαῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.
 μόρ-ῥοταῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, loud-voiced.
 μόρ-ῥιμάθ, *m.*, great love.
 μόρ-ῥιμάθμαρ, -αίῥε, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.
 μόρ-ῥιμάθ, *f.*, abomination; detestation.
 μορῥεαῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.
 μορῥεαῖ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (μορῥεαρ, *id.*).
 μορῥεῥαθ, -οίῥε, *m.*, putrefaction; corruption.
 μορῥεῥε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.
 μόρ-ῥαῖ, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.
 μόρ-ῥαίῥ, (*gs.* of μόρ-ῥαῖ), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.
 μόρ-ῥαίῥεαῖ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.
 μόρ-ῥαορ, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See *μαορ*.
 μορμόντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
 μόρ-μόρ; ῥο μόρ-μόρ, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker.*, *Don.*, etc., μόρ μόρ, that is, without second *m* being aspirated).
 μόρ-ῥαίρ, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

μόρῥάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.
 μόρ-οίρθεαῖ, -οίῥε, *a.*, having much or hard work.
 μόρ-οί, *m.*, a great evil.
 μόρ-ῥλάιῥ, *f.*, a great plague.
 μόρ-ῥκόορ, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.
 μόρ-ῥῥαῖ, -αίῥ, -αίῥε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.
 μόρ-ῥοίῥε, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.
 μόρ-ῥοίῥε, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.
 μόρ-ῥοίῥεαῖ, -οίῥε, *a.*, resplendent.
 μόρ-ῥρόναῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, large-nosed.
 μορτ, *g. μαιρτ*, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See *μαιρτ*.
 μόρ-εαῖαῖ, *f.*, great importance.
 μόρ-εαῖοῥεαῖ, -οίῥε, *a.*, showy, specious; ῥ μόρ-εαῖοῥεαῖ ἰαο αῖορκα na mbó ταρ ἰεαρ, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.
 μόρταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to μόρταρ (*M.*), perhaps through influence of *μυρταρ*.
 μόρταρταῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, insolent, haughty.
 μόρ-τοίῥ, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.
 μόρ-τοῥναῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, of great waves.
 μόρ-τορῥαθ, *m.*, great fruit.
 μόρ-τορταῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.
 μόρ-τορταρταῖ, -οίῥε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.
 μόρ-υαίρτε, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.
 μόρ-υαίῥταῖ, -αίῥε, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.
 μόρ-υαίρτα, *m.*, a great noble.
 μόρῥεῥαθ, -οίῥε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.
 μόρ-υτοαρ, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

móruiḡ; m, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

morós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a heap (also muirpeos); m. pñéataróe, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf.* baile an móta Ballymote, and móta ḡráinne Óise, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

motall, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

motallac, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

mot-cat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

motlac, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also motallac.

motlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

motrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuḡaró, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

motuḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; níor motuḡear as teact é, he came without my perceiving it; ní motóctá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; oo motuḡear amuḡ é, I noticed his absence; oo motuḡear uaim é go han-móir, I missed him very much.

motuḡteac, -tíge, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um, *prep.*, about; mu'n am poim, about that time (*Kea., F. F.*)). See mí.

muaró, -aró, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muaró, -aróe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf.* masóe.

muaróim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muar, large, great (the ordinary *M.* pron. of móir).

muḡrán, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc ḡeamar, a fat pig; muc ḡmuas, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muca, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an owl.

múcaró, -car, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucaróḡail, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucaróeact, -a, *f.*, swine-herding. múcáim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucáire, *g. id., pl. -íuoe, m.*, a swinehead; a boor, a rustic.

mucáimail, -míla, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucáimlac, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múc-córlaró, *m.*, a deep sleep. muc cógaró, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muctac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as Dán na muctac, a townland in *Ker*.

muc mára, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múcna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múcna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóð, -óðe, -óðá, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-íaiðe, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc íuað, *f.*, bream.

muc íneaceta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a swine-herd (*muciróe, id.*).

muc-úrca and muc-úrcað, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muroaim, muroað. *See* muðaim, muðað.

muroán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muroárlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

murolað, -aíð, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. *See* múntlað.

muða, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out i muða, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cup i muða, to cause to be lost; cúipir mo ðoúlað i muða oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. *See* muðaim.

muðað, -uíðte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

muðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

muðomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

muðugað. *See* muðað.

muðuiðim, -uðað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muc-íeol, -ola, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

muciróe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. *See* mucuróe.

muciróeaceta, -a, *f.* *See* mucaróeaceta.

mucín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little pig.

muicíneac, -níð, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muic-íup, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an íup, móríup, Galway; cf. Oíup-íup, Orkney.

muic-íup, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muic-íuðe (=íuðe muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. *See* muc-íaiðe.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muio=táimio, we are.

muiróim, -óeain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muirleáo, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muíð (or muic), in *phr.* a muíð (a maið), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); ían amuíð, stay out of doors; ía hé ían amuíð? who is he who is without? *See* amuíð.

múíð, *g. múíðe, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muíðín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little mug.

muíteann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muíteann, -éinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muíteann, -lín, *pl. -lne m.*, a mill; áð out ían muíteann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muíteann íaoíte, a windmill; muíteann íuaétaio, a tucking-mill.

múíteos, -oíðe, -oðá, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

múíte, *g. id., pl. -lróe, m.*, a mule.

muíteáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muíteac, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muíteac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

muílteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a miller (also muílteoirí).
 muílteoiríocht, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.
 muílteos, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a small red berry.
 muime. *See* buime.
 muimneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.
 muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.
 muin, -e, -ròe, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* muin na muice, "all right"; *oe* muin, because of, in consequence of.
 muince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cìròe, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.
 muin-èann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.
 muin-èap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.
 muinèille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lìròe, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M.* muinìrle).
 muineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).
 muineac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.
 muineac, *g.* -nig, *pl.* -nige and muince, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lám* *me* muinèib na móir-ípuib, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).
 múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.
 múineac, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oroe* múinte, a teacher.
 muinéal, *g.* -néil and -níl, *pl.* -néil and -níl (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* muineál, *g.* -níl, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muinéal na láime, the wrist; muinéal maroe ráma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muinít, the neck, also the windpipe.

muinéalac, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* monḡ.
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* monḡ.
 muing-èap, -èaire, *a.*, having twisted hair; also monḡ-èap.
 muingèac, -ḡige, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.
 muin-ḡeóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.
 muinḡim, -ḡit, *v. tr.*, I munch.
 muinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.
 muinḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.
 muinḡim, -ḡne, -ḡneac, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *ta* *m.* aḡam *ar*, I confide in him.
 muinḡneac, -ḡnige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* *ar*).
 múnim, *vl.* múnaó and múineac, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, oo), lead.
 muiniuḡaó, -ighe, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.
 muinmeap, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).
 muinntear (muinntir), -tir, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntearí laoiḡaige, the O'Learys; muinntearí mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é* péin 'r a muinntear, himself and his relatives; mac muinntir, *filius familias*; mic muinntir, ionann rin pé a ráó aḡur na mic nac bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmaet a n-aicneac, that is, a mac muinntir is one who is still under paternal sway; aḡair muinntir, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).
 muinntearac, -raige, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.
 muinntearí, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *ouine muinntearóda*, a friend, a relative; *tá ré m. óam*, he is a relative of mine: *tá ré m. liom*, he is friendly to me.

muinntearóda, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

mun-pearáir, -*peiríre*, *a.*, thick-necked.

múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *teag-ín*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

múnteaót, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

múnteoir, -*oira*, -*oiríre*, *m.*, a teacher.

muir, *g. mara*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; *an muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *muir Thoirrian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean.

muirbeac, -*bíge*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muirígeac* in *Ker.*, *muirbác* *Don.*).

muirbeac, -*bíge*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *talam m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

muirbeacáige, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

muir-breacá, sea laws of Ireland.

muir-bhrúct, *f.*, a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.

muir-creac, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

muir-creacáire, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

muir, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *máire*, but *muir* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

muiréac, -*riú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muiréalac, -*áige*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

muiréán, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

muiréann, -*ne*, -*áire*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muiréar*.

muiréanna, -*áige*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

muiréar (*muiríre*), -*riú*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muiréar a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

muiréara, -*áige*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.

muiréar-íol, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muir-éas, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

muir-éile, *f.*, a mermaid.

muir-éimleac, *f.*, sea-magic.

muiríneac, -*níge*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

muirígean, -*íne*, -*íneac*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *tá muirígean móir air*, he has a large family; *peair muirígne* (also *peair muirígin*), a man with a family; *muirígean mo óa lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muirígeall*); *nom.* also *muirígin*.

muirígneac, -*níge*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.

muirígní, -*niú*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

muirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

muiríneac, -*ní*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

muirleac, -*lú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).

muirleas, -*íge*, -*íga*, *f.*, a stout little person.

muirleas, -*íge*, -*íga*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

muirílm, -*leas*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

múir-lingeadó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múirn, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirn.

múirne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirn.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múirneac, -níḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múirneac.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.

múirneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múirneog, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirníḡim, -nuḡad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirnin, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múirne; a múirnin, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaḡ, a múirnin, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirnin, except in *U.*

múirníneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-riabarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See riabarta.

múir-riarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirrcionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múirre, *g. id., pl., -ríe, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-feirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múir-téao, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múirtel, -tle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bórtín boct múirtel, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; fonn múirce, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*

múireac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múireán and lúrra na múireán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múirtel, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múirtiom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múirtíum or múirtín, in phr. múirtíum coaḡta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múirtiom.

múil, -uit, *pl. id.* and múla, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

múlaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (also múlaḡ).

múlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; múla, *id.*

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreao-ḡeime oo múlcán ir oo báinne caoḡac, use a strong fire for *múlcán* and sheep's milk.

múlócm, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

múllaḡ, *g. -aíḡ, pl. -aíḡe and -aḡa, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ríom-múllaḡ, the very top; tá ré ḡo móir 'ran m. oim, he blames me greatly.

múllaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

múllán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).
mullós, -óige, -óga, f., the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán, id.*
mulpur, -uir, pl. id., m., pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.
múna, -ínan, f., Munster (with the article); *úir-múma, Ormond*; *Deas-múma, Desmond*; *Tuath-múma, Thomond*.
mún, g. mún, m., urine; putrid water.
muna, conj., with *past tense* *munaí*, if not, unless; *muna mbeasó*, but for; *ácc muna*, unless.
munab, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *ácc munab*, unless; *ácc munab é (go)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ír (Parad.)*.
munabair. See monabair, 7c.
munabíac. See monabíac.
múnac, -aige, a., pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
múnasó, g. múinte, m., act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineasó.*
múnaim, vl. mún, v. tr. and intr., I urinate.
múnaim, I teach. See múinim.
munbair. See monabair.
mún pólá, m., red murrain (in cattle).
munḡac, -aig, -aige, m., coal-fish.
mun-ḡlar, m., a fetter or shackle for the neck; *múneál-ḡlar, id.*
mun-ḡlarta, p. a., fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).
múnla, g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
múnlaḡ, -aig, m., a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
múnlóir, -óma, -óiríre, m., a moulder; one who fashions anything.

múir, -úir, -ta, m., a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na *múir-taib* *larraḡ*, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múir-taí* *ḡrén*, it is irrep-
 arable (*Bere.*). *See írmúir*.
múir, -úir, pl. id. and -ta, m., a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
múir, -úir, m., reddish seaweed; *múir túb, black seaweed*.
muir, muir, muirán, and munaí, corruptions of *muna*, unless.
múirac, -aig, -aige, m., murex. purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
múirac, -aig, m., slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.
múirac, -aig, pl. id., m., a moor.
múirac, -aige, a., possessed of castles.
múiríac. See muiríac.
múir-ḡrúct. See muir-ḡrúct.
múir-ḡruḡ, m., a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
múiríorasó, -íra, pl. id., m., anything thrown up by the sea.
múiríal, -aí, m., murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle múiríal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *múiríarí (Don.)*.
múir-ḡaícté, g. id., f., sea-marsh.
múir-ḡaḡáil, -áta, -áta, f., an arm of the sea.
múirḡaí, -e, f., act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
múirḡaíleac, -aige, a., showery.
múiríac, -aig, -aige, m., king-fisher.
muplur, -uir, pl. id., mackerel (*Tory and Don.*).
múirmónra, g. id., m., wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
múiríac, -aí, m., a harpoon.
múir-muirí (Ríarc na maíra, f., sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
múiríaire, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a

- consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
- murpanac, -aíge, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
- murpana, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.
- murpanac, -aíge, *a.*, consequential, domineering.
- murpanact, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; pá m. an oíomáoinir, under the subjection of idleness.
- murpúro, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See mapúro.
- murpúile, *g. id., pl. -le, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, ua murpúile, O'Hurley in M.
- murcaíre, *g. id., pl. -úro, m.*, a gross, fat person.
- múrcáitac, -caíge, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
- múrcáitact, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.
- múrcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
- múrcán, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.
- múrcán, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).
- múrcántac, -aíge, *a.*, musty, stinking; múrcánta, *id.*
- múrcáob, *g. múrcáile, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.
- múrcáim, -caílt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken: múrcáil oo meirneac, summon up courage; o'pás balb mo téanga cum panna oo múrcáilt io' cómar, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as capáob ír as múrcáilt a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
- murcá, -aí, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá murcá, a mustering day; capáilt murcá, horses for a review.
- murcá, -aí, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

- murcáac, -aíge, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.
- murcáio, -aíio, *m.*, mustard.
- murcáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiteal murcáin, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
- múrún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. coáilta, a slight sleep. See múirín.
- mut. See rmut.
- múta, *g. id., pl. -aíro, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; mútín (*dim. id.*); also móta.
- mutac. See rmutac.
- mútacíge, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See rmutacíge.
- mútóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

n (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *í*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *c*, *g*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *í*, *b*, *f*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *oc*, *í*, *bo*, *fo*. It is found after the numerals *peact*, *oet*, *naoi*, *roic*; after the pronouns, *ai*, our; *baí*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *oo* and *oe* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a céann*; *peact n-aon*, *íac noune*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

nā, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaib, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná raibao, may I not be; cealb go ceo ná raibair, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná raib an fáro rin ce luigeadán bliadna ort; ná raibao gan ceact, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).

nÁ, *conj.*, nor, neither; n'f óh ná aihgeao agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

nÁ (nác), *conj.* that not, íh fíoh ná fuil, used indiscriminately with íh fíoh nác bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nác in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ho, becoming náh (ná+ho), náchah (nác+ho). See náh and náchah.

nÁ used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, íh iao ná ríh a bhí ann ná Comár, Seagán, *gc.* the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

nÁ, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'nÁ, *abbrev.* for í n-á, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

nÁ, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-nÁ (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as aih bpeah-nÁ, our man.

'nÁ, for íonÁ, *than*, used after comparatives; íh feáíhí fuíoe í n-áice 'ná fuíoe í n-íonao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nác, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nác (colloq. uair nác), since not; go nác (go oí nác), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nác (which does not then eclipse); íh fíoh nác oíon oóib

chuinn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ho becoming náchah, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nác; the eclipsis caused by nác is quite modern; beag nác, beagnác, little but, almost, nearly.

nác (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nác fliuc atá an lá, how wet the day is! nác ceah an buac-ail é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nác é seo ceah? is this not Tadhg?

náchah (aspirates), that . . not, etc. (see nác), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, náchah = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage náchah is now confined to *U.*, and even there náh is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náh only is used; often in *U.* náchah = *M.* ná gúh in negative sentences.

náchab, was it not? (nác+ho+ba, *assertive v.*).

náo, -áo, *m.*, the buttocks.

nÁoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náíoe (from Sp. *nada*).

nÁóúíh, -e, and -úíh, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea*. calls Adam cinn-úíhíh ná náóúíhíe oíonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóúíh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóúíhíh from nác, perfection, and úíhíh, earth; also náóúíh.

nÁóúíhác, -áiíe, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

nÁóúíhíe, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báíh nÁo-úíhíe, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Κεα.*); *α θρίξ αςυρ α εμαρ νάουρτα*, his natural vigour and strength (*Κεα.*); as applied to persons *νάουρτα* especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called *νάουρτα* for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

νάουρταετ, -α, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναζαοίν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*

ναζαίρ, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or *νάοε*). See *νάοα*.

ναο, -οε, *pl. -οιόε* or -οεαννα, *f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

ναοε, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a man, a husband; a sinner.

ναορεαν. See *ναοορεαν*.

ναορóm, -αρόμα, -αρόμαννα, *f.*, a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); *ναορóm na βορ-υμά*, an obligation of paying fines. See *ρναορóm*.

ναορóm-εεανγελ, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy. See *ρναορóm-εεανγελ*.

ναορóm-εεανγελίμ, -γελ, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

ναοιτ βέιτ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναίμρθεαε, -οίγε, *a.*, inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναίμρθεαμίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναίμρθεαμίταετ, -α, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred.

ναίμρθεαναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, enmity; *ναίμρθεαρ* and *ναίμρθεαμίναετ*, *id.*

ναίμρτοιγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious, spiteful.

ναίμρτοίμ, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hostility (also *ναίμρτοίμ*).

ναίμς, -ε, -εαεία, *f.*, a foster-

mother; *ναίμςίν*, *dim.*; *ναίμς* *μόμ*, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

ναίρσίμ, *g. id., pl. -νίόε*, handkerchief, napkin; *ναίρσίμ πόκα*, pocket-handkerchief.

νάίρ, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; *μο νάίρ έ*, shame! I am ashamed at it! *ίρ νάίρ οό έ*, it is a shame for him, used only in *ίρ* phrases. See *νάίμ*.

νάίρ, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bashful.

νάίμ, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; *μο νάίμ*, but more generally *μο νάίρ έ*, or *μο νάίρ έ*, shame! O shame! *νάίμ οο θείτ ατ . . .*, to be ashamed; *μο νάίμ έύ*, my shame art thou; *ας καίτλεαμίτ α νάίμ*, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

νάίμ, -νίγε, *a.*, shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάίμ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

νάίμρθεαετ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

νάίμνίμ, -νίμςαο, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; *νά νάίμς μέ*, do not put me to shame (also *νά ταοάίρ νάίμ* *οάμ*).

νάίμνίμςαο, -νίμςε, *m.*, putting to shame; confusing.

ναίρσίμ, *vl. ναρς*, *v. tr.*, I bind; followed by *αί*=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

ναίρσίμ, -σίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a nation (*A.*).

ναίρσίμτα, *indec. a.*, national.

ναίρσίμταετ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a new word).

ναίρθεανναε, -αίγε, *a.*, peevish, cross.

ναίτ (*n-αίτ*), in phr. *αναίτ*, hither (after verbs of motion); *αονν 'ρ αναίτ*, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); *αναίτ ταρ παίμνίμ*, hither from across the sea. See *αίτ*; *μιαμ αναίτ*, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *ἡνῆμερ*.
ἡνῆμερ, -αῖτλ, *pl. id., m., a bridle.*
See ἡνῆμερ βέλι.
ἡνῆμερ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a*
bridle-maker (O'N.).
ἡνῆμερ, *prop. ἡνῆμερ*, which see.
ἡνῆμα, f., an enemy. See ἡνῆμαρ.
ἡνῆμα, ad., only, alone, except
(obs.); old form of ἡνῆμα.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτλ, -αῖν, *a., envious,*
inimical.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m., enmity,*
hatred, hostility.
ἡνῆμαρ, *g. -ῆμαρ, d. -ῆμαρ, pl.*
ἡνῆμαρ, gpl. ἡνῆμαρ, dpl. ἡνῆμαρ,
nom. also ἡνῆμα, f., an
enemy, an adversary.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., hostile,*
violent, inimical; cross, peevish.
ἡνῆμαρ, *g. id., f., a peevish,*
conceited little creature, a spoilt
child; usually applied to little
girls of perverse manners, or to
persons of childish or affected
habits (Ker.).
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., a canoe,*
a coracle. See ἡνῆμαρ.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a well, a*
spring, a fountain (O'N.).
ἡνῆμαρ (eclipses), num., nine.
ἡνῆμα, m., a man, a person, any
human creature; Noah.
ἡνῆμαρ, g. id. and -εαν, m. and f.,
a young child, a babe, an infant,
a young girl (cf. βάβ); ἡνῆμαρ
ἡνῆμαρ μέν τοι ἡνῆμαρ ἡνῆμαρ
ἡνῆμαρ ἡνῆμαρ ἡνῆμαρ, I am a
young child (girl) who was
reared beside [the Moat of]
Grenogue (Art McC.).
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., f., the golden*
number.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., f., infancy.*
ἡνῆμαρ, *indec. num., nine-*
teen.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *pl. id. and -α, m.,*
a young child, an infant. See
ἡνῆμαρ.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., an*
infant, a young child (this word
is used largely in sp. l., it is pron.
as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long,
ἡνῆμαρ).
ἡνῆμαρ, *indec. a., childlike,*
simple; often an epithet of a
fair maiden; cf. ἡνῆμαρ,
ἡνῆμαρ (Ker.).
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., f., infancy,*
childhood; simplicity of man-
ners.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., f., a sacristy.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., m., a holy habit*
or practice.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *m., canonization.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *v. tr., I sanctify, I canonize.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *a., f., November, lit.*
ninth month (also ἡνῆμαρ).
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., m., a sanctuary.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖτ, *a., pl. id., m., Divine*
law.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *m., sacred history,*
lives of the saints.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *m., holy love,*
devotedness.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *m., a holy text.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *f., apostasy.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *a., f., a snipe.*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a saint, a*
holy person.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *a., holy, sacred*
(used as an inseparable prefix,
except in the word ἡνῆμαρ
ἡνῆμαρ, the Holy Ghost);
as a separate adj. ἡνῆμαρ is
used.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *f., the Consecrated*
Host.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *m., sanctifica-*
tion.
ἡνῆμαρ, *indec. num. a., ninth;*
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *nineteenth (noun*
coming between ἡνῆμαρ and
ἡνῆμαρ).
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *v. tr., I hallow,*
sanctify.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *f., blasphemy against*
the saints or holy things.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *a., blas-*
phemous.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *a., m.,*
a blasphemer.
ἡνῆμαρ, -αῖν, *v. tr., I*
blaspheme.

ნაომ-ატაჲ, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

ნაომ-ცირქეაგაბ, *m.*, consecration.

ნაომ-ცირქეაგაჲმ, -გაბ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

ნაომ-ცოჲ, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

ნაომ-ცუიგ, -ე, *f.*, holy yoke.

ნაომ-ბუან, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

ნაომ-გაბაიბეატ, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

ნაომ-გაბაიბე, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

ნაომ-გოი, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

ნაომ-მაღუგაბ, -უიგე, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

ნაომ-მაღუიგჲმ, -უგაბ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

ნაომობ, -ობიგე, -ობა, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

ნაომ-ქცჲჲ, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

ნაომ-ქმუაიბეაბ, *m.*, holy cogitation.

ნაომ-ქქიოჲაბ, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say ან სქიოჲაბ ნაომ-ქქიოჲაბ, *f.*, is also used).

ნაომბა, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

ნაომბატ, -ა, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

ნაომ-ბაჲ, -ბე, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

ნაომუგაბ, -უიგე, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

ნაომ-ურიბე, *f.*, a holy career.

ნაომუიგჲმ, -უგაბ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

ნაონბაჲ, -ბაჲ, *m.*, nine persons; ტჲჲ ნაონბაჲ, twenty-seven persons; ნაოი ნაონბაჲ, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to ნაოი

ნაონბაჲ ნაოი ნ-უაჲ, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

ნაორცა, *g. id., pl. -იბე, f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also ნაორც, ნაორცაბ and ნაორც; ნაორცან (*Don.*).

ნაორცაბ, -ბიგე, -ბაბა, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as გობ ნაორცაბიგე; in *B.* it is *m.*)

ნაორცაბ, -ბიგე, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

ნაორცაჲ, *g. id., pl. -ჲიბე, m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

ნაორცაჲეატ, -ა, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

ნაჲჲ, *m.*, an apron. See აჲჲ.

ნაჲ, *i n-აჲ*, in our.

ნაჲ (ნა+ჲო) (aspirates), who ... not, which ... not, that ... not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ნა (ნაბ) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet. before cond.*; *assertive v.* is often understood: ნაჲ ბ'ჲეიბი, that it was not possible; ნაჲ ბეაბ, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

ნაჲ (ნა, *imperat. part.*, + ჲო) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; ნაჲ ჲეიბეაბ გო ბიატ ბიჲ ე, may I never see him again; ნაჲ ჲეიბეაბ, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:

ნაჲ ჲეიბეაბ-ჲა ბაჲ ა ბიობე
'S ნაჲ ბიჲბეაჲ ჲიოჲ *i* ბატ-
ბაჲ მე,
გო მბეობ მო ბაჲბილ *ი* მო
ბაჲბიგ
ი მო მბაომ აბ ბეატ ა
ბაილ ბუგამ.

ნაჲ, -ბაჲ, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

ნაჲ, -ბაჲ, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

ნაჲა (=ნაჲაბ), may he (she, it) not be; ნაჲა ბე ბო ბეატა, never welcome you! ნაჲა ბე ბო ჲნობ (ჲლამბე, ჲაბაჲ), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; nāma bean zan mac vo mātai, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

nā ma', a colloquial *abbr.* of nā mai; nā ma' mai ē azat, no thanks to you; cf. zo ma' mai azat; cao ē an iongnab aēt zui nā ma' mai ē, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of nāma; tā mai ē azat is a possible phrase, but not i' mai ē azat.

nāma [nā (*imperat. part.*) + i (connecting) + ab (*dep. form of i*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; nāma ē vo beata, never welcome you!

nāmai, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; tā mo enāma nāmai azat, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

nāmb, was it not? etc., that it was not (nāi and ba, past tense of assertive verb i); nāmb' ē, that it was not he; nāmb' ē? was it not he?

nāmo, -āmo, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

nāmoac, -aiše, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

nāmuizim, nāmužad. See nāmuizim, nāmužad.

nār, -āi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name nār or Naas (*O'N.*).

naparōa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; iōra naparōa, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

naparōaēt, -ā, *f.*, Nazarenism.

napc, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; napc ōi, a gold chain; maupa nai, c, a chained dog.

napc, in *phr.* az at-napc oim, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); at-napc is omitted from its proper place. See taot-napc.

napcā, -cā, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

napcām, -ā, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

napcāie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

napcāieaēt, -ā, *f.*, act of securing, making sure.

napcāi, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

napcniā, -ā, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

naē, -ā, *m.*, cant.

naēai, *g.* -ēiaē and -aiēiaē, *pl.* naēiaē and naēiaē, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; naēai neime, an adder, a viper (somewhat incorrectly, aēai neime).

naēiaē, -ā, *f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

naēiaēmaī, -mā, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

naēān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See naē.

naēarōa, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

naēiaē, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-ne, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. pinne (= pinne-ne), ōinne, linne, ionnainne, etc.

neā, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g.* neic, *d.* neoc), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old *d.* neoc is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; don neā, any one, one; zac neā, every person, every one; zac donneā, better zac donne, every one; neā firi nā mnā (neoc firi nō mnā, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with neg); e.g.:

nī'le neoc firi nā mnā

ō'a noēiaēiaē ē zac tīāt,

ā ōtēio ā n-anam zo hīpneann zo bīāt.

neačtap, *indec. pr.*, either, one or two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceačtap is used indiscriminately for neačtap; ceačtap is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceačtap oioð oáμ ainnmúgír io' ráioctib mé (*E.R.*); neačtap, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neačtap aca (pron. nú neačtapcač-a) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); maža tú aμ pcoit, nó neačtap aca, žeoba mé opt; from neačtap dict. give neačtapcač, neutral, and neačtapcačt, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neačtap, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nioe, pl. nio, g. also nio or nero, pl. nio, -oaca and -oiača, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neroín, dim., a name for Kenmare; neao an iolaiμ, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neaoč, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoam, -oao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaouigim.

neaoaipeačt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O.N.*).

neáoanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaožao, -uigče, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaouigim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neagač, -žaiže, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neagaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta or néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib báir, in the throes of death; ní bfuil néall maðaipe

aige, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta ooba na hoioče, the dark clouds of the night; oearžao an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aige, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aige, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallao, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóir, -óia, -óiuioe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóipeačt, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallpaipe, -aipe, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallpaipeac, -aige, *f.*, act of slumbering; až néallpaipeaiž, slumbering, dozing.

néallpaipeac, -aiž, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmaμ, -aipe, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. neime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See nam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamač, -aige, *a.*, heavenly, divine. neam-ao, -ai, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-žž).

neam-aigeanac, -aige, *a.*, dispirited.

neamain, -mna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormentilla*).
 neam-ainmnighe, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.
 neam-áir, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neam-áir (*Don.*).
 neam-áire, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.
 neam-áireac, -rúge, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.
 néamáireac, -rúge, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.
 neam-áireacair, -áir, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
 neam-áirib, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.
 neam-áirtireac, -rúge, *a.*, unable to walk.
 neam-áiteant, *indec. a.*, unknown.
 neam-áitireac, -rúge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-áitireacair, -áir, *m.*, impenitence.
 neam-áitirúge, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.
 neam-áitirúgeac, -rúge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-álac, -áige, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.
 neamámáil, -mámáil, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.
 neam-amáir, -áir, *m.*, absence of suspicion.
 neam-amáirac, -áige, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.
 néamanua, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.
 néamanuac, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
 néamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also néamann, *m.*
 neam-aoibinn, -éne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.
 neam-soncuísim, -cuíac, *v. tr.*, I disallow.
 neam-ápuíbe. *See* neam-sbair.
 néamárac, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
 neam-áir, -aoiríbe, *a.*, low, not tall.
 neam-áir, *a.*, youthful.
 neam-báir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*le, towards*).
 neam-báilb, -báilbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-mbáilb*).
 neam-baozáil, -áil, *m.*, security, safety from danger.
 neam-baozáilac, -áige, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.
 neam-báir, *m.*, a bad taste.
 neam-báirac, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
 neam-báirac, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.
 neam-bláac, -áige, *a.*, flowerless.
 neam-boct, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).
 neam-bog, -búige, *a.*, hard.
 neam-bpáitireamáil, -máil, *a.*, unbrotherly.
 neam-bpáirac, -áige, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O.V.*).
 neam-bpáir, *m.*, a bright robe.
 neam-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.
 neam-buibeac, -óige, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
 neam-buibeacair, -áir, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 neam-bunáiteac, -áige, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.
 neam-báirac, -áige, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.
 neam-báirac, -óige, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.
 neam-báirac, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-báirac bíb, want of appetite for food.
 neam-báirac, -áige, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.
 neam-báirac, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.
 neam-báir, -áir, *m.*, indifference.
 neam-báirac, -áir, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neaṁ-čionnṭač, -aṣe, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.
 neaṁ-člaon, -člaone, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.
 neaṁ-člé, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.
 neaṁ-čnaṣač, -aṣe, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.
 neaṁ-čovač, -aṣe, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.
 neaṁ-čovlač, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.
 neaṁ-čoiṣilṭ, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.
 neaṁ-čoiṣilṭeač, -tiṣe, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.
 neaṁ-čoiṁéač, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).
 neaṁ-čoiṁéovač, -aṣe, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.
 neaṁ-čoiṁiṣṭeač, -tiṣe, *a.*, hospitable, generous.
 neaṁ-čoiṁiṣṭe, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.
 neaṁ-čoiṁṣeač, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.
 neaṁ-čoiṁṣeač, -aṣe, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.
 neaṁ-čoiṁ, -óṁa, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 neaṁ-čoiṁ, *f.*, injustice, wrong.
 neaṁ-čoiṁeaṣṭa, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.
 neaṁ-čoiṁéač, -činne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; *peaṁ bṛeaṣṭ* neaṁ-čoiṁéač, *a* fine *distingué* man.
 neaṁ-čoiṁéač, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).
 neaṁ-čoiṁéom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.
 neaṁ-čoiṁéom, -čṁume, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.
 neaṁ-čonáč, *m.*, misfortune (*j.* -čonáč, used as *a.*, unfortunate).
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neaṁ-čoiṁiṣṭe, *indec. a.*, unchanged.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -mṭa, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -tiṣe, *a.*, impious, irreligious.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -mṭa, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.
 neaṁ-čoiṁiṣṭe, *p. a.*, unfettered.
 neaṁ-čoiṁ, -čova, *f.*, poverty.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač. *See* neaṁ-čovač.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -mṭa, *a.*, unsociable.
 neaṁ-čoiṁne, *f.*, forgetfulness.
 neaṁ-čoiṁne, -niṣe, *a.*, forgetful.
 neaṁ-čoiṁne, -riṣe, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.
 neaṁ-čoiṁne, *f.*, guilelessness.
 neaṁ-čoiṁne, -riṣe, *a.*, guileless.
 neaṁ-čoiṁ, *f.*, nonsense.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *a.*, powerless.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *m.*, incapability.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *a.*, impotent, powerless.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *m.*, neglect.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -čova, *a.*, cheap, not dear.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -tiṣe, *a.*, unlawful; neaṁ-čoiṁač, *id.*
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -aṣe, *m.*, despair.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *m.*, degeneracy (*O.N.*).
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -liṣe, *a.*, having bright leaves.
 neaṁ-čoiṁač, -mṭa, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.
 neam-òuineamail, -m̃la, *a.*, inhuman.
 neam-òuineamlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.
 neam-òuineataçt, *f.*, inhumanity.
 neam-òúçtaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.
 neam-òúçtaçtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, negligent.
 neam-eağlaç, -aĩže, *a.*, fearless, courageous.
 neam-eolaç, -aĩže, *a.*, ignorant.
 neam-řáðyaç, -aĩže, *a.*, unfavourable.
 neam-řaıçpeanaç, -aĩže, *a.*, invisible.
 neam-řailteaç, -lıže, *a.*, careful, diligent.
 neam-řaillıže, *f.*, care, diligence.
 neam-řaillıžeaçt, *f.*, diligence.
 neam-řaıye, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.
 neam-řallıřa, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.
 neam-řóğantaç, -aĩže, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.
 neam-řóğlumta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.
 neam-řolamaıl, -m̃la, *a.*, bloodless.
 neam-řomór, *m.*, disobedience.
 neam-řonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.
 neam-řorıarta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.
 neam-řorayıó, -e, *a.*, unstable.
 neam-řuireaç, -rıže, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-řuireaç?).
 neam-řurıarta, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.
 neam-řuramail, -m̃la, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.
 neam-řłaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.
 neam-řłan, -řłaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.
 neam-řłóıı, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.
 neam-řnátaç, -aĩže, *a.*, unusual; also neam-řnátıç, -e.
 neam-řnótaç, -aĩže, *a.*, idle.

neam-řıářmaıı, -aııe, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.
 neam-řıonaç, -aĩže, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.
 neam-řıuamóa, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.
 neam-řııpeaç, -rıže, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.
 neam-řoçtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, blameless.
 neam-řoçtııže, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.
 neam-řuçtığáo, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).
 neam-řuçtığım, -uğáo, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.
 neam-řıaıteaç, -çıže, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.
 neam-řıaıřmeaç, -řııže, *a.*, unforgiving.
 neam-řıaıřta, *indec. a.*, immortal.
 neam-řıaıřtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, immortal.
 neam-řıaıřtaçt, *f.*, immortality.
 neam-řıııuan, -aııe, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. *See* neam-řıııan.
 neam-řıoçtığáo, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.
 neam-řıoçtığeaç, -řııže, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.
 neam-řıaııo, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. *See* neam-řıaııı.
 neam-řıaıım̃ta, *indec. a.*, unholy.
 neam-řıaııı, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.
 neam-řıoııı, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.
 neam-řııpeam̃naç, -aĩže, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.
 neam-řıoıııı, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.
 neam-řıoıııaç, -aĩže, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.
 neam-řıoııııııı, -rıığáo, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.
 neam-řıoıııamail, -m̃la, *a.*, sober.
 neam-řıoıııa, *indec. a.*, unmarried.
 neam-řıaıaç, -aĩže, *a.*, undefiled.
 neam-řıaıııtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.
 neam-řıaııtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, undaunted.

neaṁ-ḥlān, -āne, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.
 neaṁ-ḥólāpāc, -āḡe, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.
 neaṁ-ḥona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.
 neaṁ-ḥopāc, -āḡe, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).
 neaṁ-ḥpēir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.
 neaṁ-ḥpāiceaṁaṁl, -ṁla, *a.*, inactive, weak.
 neaṁ-ḥpāiceaṁlaṁc, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.
 neaṁ-ḥpāiceaṁaṁl, -ṁla, *a.*, frugal.
 neaṁ-ḥuāṁneac, -nḡe, *a.*, disquieted.
 neaṁ-ḥubailceac, -cḡe, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
 neaṁ-ḥuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
 neaṁ-ḥuimeac, -mḡe, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neaṁ-ḥuimeaṁaṁl, -ṁla, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.
 neaṁ-ḥulcṁaṁ, -āḡe, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.
 neaṁ-ḥāḥac, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.
 neaṁ-ḥāḥacṁac, -āḡe, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.
 neaṁ-ḥāḥaṁcāc, -āḡe, *a.*, stingy, churlish.
 neaṁ-ḥāḡaṁcā, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁḥeac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, unprofitable.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁre, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁcḡe, *f.*, want of practice.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁneac, -āḡe, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁḥac, -āḡe, *a.*, unprofitable (also -ḥaṁḥeac).
 neaṁ-ḥaṁḥac, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁḥaḡe, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neaṁ-ḥaṁcāṁneac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, not given to slander.

neaṁ-ḥlaṁcṁaṁ, -āḡe, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).
 neaṁ-ḥoṁl, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ḥā neaṁ-ḥoṁl, against his wishes; ḥa neaṁ-ḥoṁl, against his will.
 neaṁ-ḥoṁleac, -lḡe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 neaṁ-ḥoṁlḡim, -uḡāḥ, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.
 neaṁ-ḥonnaṁc, -āḡe, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).
 neaṁ-ḥopaṁlaṁc, -ā, *f.*, sterility, infertility.
 neaṁ-ḥopāc, -āḡe, *a.*, unfruitful.
 neaṁ-ḥopāc, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.
 neaṁ-ḥpācāṁaṁl, -ṁla, *a.*, unseasonable.
 neaṁ-ḥpācāneac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 neaṁ-ḥpāilleac, *m.*, incorruption.
 neaṁ-ḥpāilleḥe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.
 neaṁ-ḥpāilleḥeac, *f.*, incorruption.
 neaṁ-ḥuṁleac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, not universal, partial.
 neaṁ-ḥuṁḥac, -āḡe, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.
 neaṁ-ḥuḥaṁle, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).
 neaṁ-ḥullaṁ, -laṁe, *a.*, unprepared.
 neaṁ-ḥuṁal, -uṁla, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.
 neaṁ-ḥuḥōro, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.
 neaṁ-ḥuḥōroac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, unhurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
 neaṁ-ḥuḥamaṁc, -āḡe, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.
 neaṁ-ḥpāṁleac, -ḥḡe, *a.*, useless.
 neaṁṁcā, *m.*, a nettle; *dim.* neaṁṁcōḡ and neaṁṁcān; ḡāc ḥaṁcā ḥoṁleac ḡḡur an

- τραχονα μὴ ἀν νεανντα (quoted by P. O.C.).
- neann̄ta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ῥριοναῖο neann̄ta, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ῥπεις neann̄ta, *Con.*).
- neann̄tam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
- neann̄tan̄an, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
- neann̄tós (*dim.* of neann̄ta), -ósige, -ósā, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neann̄tós loircneac̄, the common stinging nettle; neann̄tós m̄uine, small dead nettle, red archangel; neann̄tós éaoé, blind nettle.
- neart, *g.* n̄irt and neirt, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní' l̄ neart ašam aṛi an n̄íó r̄im, I cannot help that; šab̄ neart aṛi, "gain the upper hand over"; cā mo neart ašam, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 neart vó a leic̄éio vó v̄éanam̄, he to have the power to do so and so.
- neart-šal, *g.* -šale, *d.* -šail, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.
- neartm̄aite, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartm̄aiteac̄, -ā, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartm̄aṛi, -aṛie, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
- neartcušac̄, -ušče, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
- neartcušim, -cušac̄, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.
- neartcuščeoiri, -oirā, -oiriōe, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.
- neap, a weasel; prop. ear, which *see*.
- neap, -ā, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

- neap, *comp.* -ā and in *Don.* neipe, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; i neap vó, near him (*Don.*, but also i n̄oep vó, from v̄eap, with *comp.* v̄eipe).
- neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of šar, pošur, 7c.
- neapac̄an, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).
- neapac̄t, -ā, *f.*, proximity, nearness; i neapac̄t vó, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes n̄ioapac̄t; cf. šioṛiṇān for šeapṛiṇān.
- neapaište, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).
- neapc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* napc.
- neapcōio, -e, -eac̄ā, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eapcōio or upcōio); neapcōioeac̄ā pōla, piles.
- neapcōioeac̄, -v̄iše, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.
- n̄éata (n̄iāc̄ta), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; ām̄apc̄ n̄éata, morose looking (*Kea*).
- n̄éata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).
- n̄éatac̄t, -ā, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); vā n̄éatac̄t, however nice.
- n̄éio, -e, -eann̄ā, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).
- n̄éioeac̄, -v̄iše, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).
- neim̄, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.
- neim̄- (neam̄-), a negative prefix, as neim̄-čionn̄tač̄, innocent, not guilty.
- neim̄-šéapac̄, -āiše, *a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.
- neim̄-šeo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.
- neim̄-šeoōā, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.
- neim̄-šeoōac̄t, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
- neim̄-šp̄iž̄ (neim̄šp̄iž̄), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
- neim̄-šp̄iž̄eac̄, -š̄iše, *a.*, weak, powerless.
- neim̄-šp̄iōšm̄aṛieac̄t, -ā, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-ðrifoðmar, -a1pe, *a.*, void of energy.
 neim-ðealgað, -a1ge, *a.*, sincere.
 neim-ðeannariceað, -a1ge, *a.*, quiet, silent.
 neim-ðeannra, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.
 neim-ðeannraðt, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.
 neim-ðeilleað, -a1ge, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.
 neim-ðeilleiðe, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.
 neim-ðinnre, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.
 neim-ðinnreaðt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.
 neim-ðion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neim-ðion gnaðe 1r tá1r a1 ó1roa1ð (*Fer.*).
 neim-ðionnra, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).
 neim-ðionnrað, *m.*, an innocent person.
 neim-ðionnrað, -a1ge, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.
 neim-ðionnraðt, -a, *f.*, innocence.
 neim-ðleaðtæa, *indec. a.*, unaccus-tomed to.
 neim-ðríoðnu1ge, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.
 neim-ðrío1rta1ðe, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.
 neim-ðe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.
 neim-ðeap, -ðe1pe, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.
 neim-ðe1veað, -a1ge, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).
 neim-ðiað, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 neim-ðiaðaðt, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.
 neim-ðil1r, -l1pe, *a.*, unfaithful.
 neim-ðio1mao1n, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.
 neim-ðio1mba1leað, -a1ge, *a.*, frugal, sparing.
 neim-ðleaðgað, -a1ge, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.
 neim-ðl1rteanað, -a1ge, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

neimeað, -m1ge, *a.*, glittering, shining.
 neim-ea1gað, -a1ge, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.
 neimeam1s, -am1a, *a.*, poisonous.
 neim-ea1baðað, *a.*, unfailing.
 neim-ð1peaðt, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.
 neim-ð1peaðtæa, -a1ge, *a.*, ineffec-tual, inefficient.
 neim-eolað, -a1ge, *a.*, unacquaint-ed, unknowing, ignorant.
 neim-eola1r, -a1r, *m.*, ignorance.
 neim-eola1gað, -a1ge, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.
 neim-ð1a1, -ðé1le, *a.*, ungenerous.
 neim-ðíoð, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).
 neim-ðío1r, -ð1pe, *a.*, not true, un-true.
 neim-ð1meanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neim-ð1mea1n, *id.*).
 neim-ð1meantaðt, -a, *f.*, un-righteousness.
 neim-ð1m1ntað, -ta1ge, *a.*, un-worthy.
 neim-gea1n, *m.*, hatred, enmity.
 neim-gea1nmna1ðe, *indec. a.*, in-continent, unchaste.
 neim-gea1nmna1ðeaðt, *f.*, incon-tinency.
 neim-ge1n, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.
 neim-ge1le, *f.*, colour, brightness.
 neim-ge1le, -ge1le, *a.*, unwise.
 neim1ge1m, -1u1gað, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.
 neim-1ntleaðtæa, -a1ge, *a.*, blunt, stupid.
 neim-1oðt, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.
 neim-1oma1rað, -ca1ge, *a.*, humble.
 neim-1omcuðarð, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.
 neim-1onann, -a1nne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).
 neim-1ongantað, -ta1ge, *a.*, natu-ral, ordinary, not strange.
 neim-1ongnað, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.
 neim-1onm1a1n, -e, *a.*, hated; un-pleasant, morose.
 neim1u1gað, -1ge, *m.*, act of poison-ing or corroding; poison.

neiṁ-iúlmaṛ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.
 neiṁ-léanuṣṭe, *a.*, inviolate.
 neiṁ-leaṛc, -leirce, *a.*, indefatigable.
 neiṁ-meaṛ, *m.*, contempt.
 neiṁ-meaṛaṛṭa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.
 neiṁ-meaṛaṛṭaṣṭ, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.
 neiṁ-meaṣṭa, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.
 neiṁ-meirṭ, -e, *a.*, strong.
 neiṁ-meirceac, -ciṣe, *a.*, sober.
 neiṁ-meirceacṭ, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.
 neiṁ-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.
 neiṁ-neac, -niṣe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo
 čneac neiṁ-neac! my deadly ruin!
 neiṁ-neacā, *pl.*, sores, pains.
 neiṁ-neacāṛ, -aṣṣ, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.
 neiṁ-nearṭmaṛ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, weak, feeble.
 neiṁ-niṭ, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; vo čuṛi aṛ neiṁ-niṭ, to annihilate; niṭi ṭein ré aṣṭ neiṁ-niṭ ṭe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é v'fáṣṭaṣṭ aṣṭ neiṁ-niṭ, to get it almost for nothing; iṛ neiṁ-niṭ é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.
 neiṁ-niṭeaṣṭ, -a, *f.*, nothingness.
 neiṁ-niṭim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.
 neiṁ-niṭaṣṭ, -iṣṭe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.
 neiṁ-niṭeṛṭa, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.
 neiṁ-niṭeṛṭaṣṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, unnecessary, uncumbent.
 neiṁ-niṭeṛṭaṣṭ, *g.* -ṣṭa, *pl. id.* and -ṣṭaṣṭ, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.
 neiṁ-niṭeṛṭaṣṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, heteroclite, irregular.
 neiṁ-niṭeṛṭaṣṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neiṁ-neac, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *vo*, *e.g.*, čaṣṭ-re n. leaṭ, I am independent of you.
 neiṁ-neac, -čeo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.
 neiṁ-neac, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -niṣe, *m.*, uncircumcision.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.
 neiṁ-neacāṣṭ, -niṣa, *a.*, real.
 neiṁ-neac, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as *ṣo* neiṁ-neac, bashfully and modestly.
 neiṁ-neac, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomaṭ. See *noimeṭ*.
 neiṁ-neac, -ona, *f.*, evening. See *noim*.
 neiṁ-neac, *See néaṣṭ*.
 neiṁ-neac, -aṣṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter *ṣṣ*; also a reed (*ṣṣoṭcaṣṭ*), a rush.
 neiṁ-neac, *See neiṁ-neac*.
 ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní čuṣṭ is common in MSS., and ní čuṣṭaṛ is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a *w* sound being inserted for the *f*, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maṣṭ é, it is not good; combining with *ṣo* before *pf.* tense it becomes niṭi; ní beaṣṭ vo . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beaṣṭ le . . ., he grudges; ní čeoṣṭ, impossible, it is impossible; ní čuṣṭaṛ vo, it is necessary; ní č. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní č. nó, must; ní heaṭ, it is not,

not so, nay, no; ní mói léir, he does not grudge, he is willing; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná raín é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná fada éadú ré, nuair, etc.; ní luðaroe, not the less; ní luðá 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níor ladairí tadús, ní luðá 'ná éuirí ré corí oe, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní m., a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in O-surnames of females as mairíe ní laogairíe, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inígean uí.).

níá, = mac reatáir, nó bráatáir a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, gairíac is the nearest to it.

níacá, g. *id.*, m., a small particle, a little bit.

níacá. See níacá.

níav, g. níavó, m., a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

níav, a., strong, mighty.

níavóac, -aíge, a., valiant, brave, strong, stout.

níavóar, -aí, m., valour, bravery (níavóar, -aí, *id.*).

níavóca, *indec.* a., strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néaca.

níavócaet, -a, f., strength, fierceness.

níall, g. néill, pl., *id.*, m., a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dim.* néillín, níallán and níall-ásan).

níam, g. néime, f., brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

níamác, -aíge, a., bright, shining.

níamav, -míca, m., act of shining, brightening.

níamaim, -av, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níamamail, -míca, a., bright, brilliant.

níamair, aí, m., brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

níamóca, *indec.* a., pleasant, bright, shining; handsome.

níamócaet, -a, f., brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

níam-ócaamail, -amíca, a., bright, brilliant.

níam-geal, -gíle, a. of a bright white colour.

níam-élan, -élaíne, a., very bright or splendid.

níam-élanav, m., act of purifying, brightening.

níam-élanaim, -av, v. tr., I purify, clarify.

níam-élar, -aíre, a., of greenish hue.

níamíac, -aíge, a., bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tíg níamíac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

níamíagim, -uagav, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níamíocot, f., knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

níamí (contr. for a níamí), from the west. See níamí.

níamí, níamíac. See níamíca, níamícaet.

níamíamail, -míca, a., envious (*O'N.*).

níc, níe (for ní), f., a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níe); it is a contraction of ní níe, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, e.g., Caríníona ní níe an bái, etc.

níó, g. níoe, níete, níet, pl. níete, gpl. níete and níetav, m., a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aon níó, anything (also éin-níó); níó aí bíet, aon níó aí bíet, anything at all (with *neg.*); níó éigín, something; níó eile, besides, moreover; oéamíar níete, effect, result; gac níó, everything; gac uile níó, everything, all things; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing; ír níó líom, I think of importance; má'í níó é = má'í ír uío é, if it is a fact, if.

níð-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: níð-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; níð-*pa*-meapa, somewhat worse; níð-*pa*-luáite, somewhat sooner; níð-*pa*-þeapri, better, etc. (often níð þeapri or níð í þeapri; in past time, níð b'þeapri, níð ba þíá, etc.).

níðe, *g. níðte, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

níðeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

níðeavóðri, -óðia, -óðiríðe, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

níðean (inðean), *g. níðne, pl. níðneáa, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

níðim, *vl. níðe, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níðte, *p.a.*, washed.

níðtín, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní þu'l. See *atá*. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for ní'l.)

ním (ñím), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ñím). See *vo-ñím*.

ním. See *neim*, poison, etc.

nímearmaíl, -mía, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See *neim-earmaíl*.

nímíuðað, nímíðim. See *neimíuðað*, *neimíðim*.

nímneá. See *neimneá*.

'ninníð, with *infin.* = able to (*Don.*); þeít í n-'ninníð é óeanaím, to be able to do it (*Don.*); þeít í n-an' é óeanaím (*Con.*); perhaps í prefixed to *ninníe* (*O. Ir. inoeb*).

nínþeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nínþeáct, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nínþeim, -ceavó, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

níoðáct (níðeáct), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

níon. See *nuin*.

níonavó, -avó, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

níopóð, -óðe, -óða, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níoð (ní+þo), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níoð çuðri, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* ír is not expressed, níoð= was not, were not, as níoð ðeapri an þeapri é, he was not an acute man.

níoðb (ní+þo+ba, *past* of *v. ír*), was not; níoðb olc þaín uáit, you acted well in that.

'níoð (áníoð), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; çapri aníoð, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níoð (níð ír), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; níoð mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See níð-*pa*.

níoðáct, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; þaói níoðáct, in or about, within, about; e.g., þaói n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; þaói n. ceavóþaíma vó'n veic, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See *neapáct*.

níoðáç, -aíðe, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See *níavó*.

níoð, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

níoðearmaíl, -mía, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

níoðuipce, *g. id., m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní þuláðri nó tá ré ann, he must be there (also ní þuláðri *so* þuðil ré ann); ní réioðri nó þuðil ré é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó *so* þuðil, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó *so*, until, till; with *past tense*, nó þuðri; þan nó buáil-þeavó çú, leave off, or I'll beat you; bíovó vó þoða aðat, óðri nó aipðeavó, take your choice, gold or silver; ír cuma nó aþal

feair san léigean, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó nac or nó ná (for present time), nó náir (for past time), since, because; nó nac mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó náir buailear, since I did not strike.

noé, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noéa (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noéa n-ful, there is not (*obs.*) (also náca). See éa and éan, not.

noéa, nócaó, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóca a hoét, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nócaómaó, *a.*, ninetieth.

nócair, *poet.* for nuácair, which see.

noét, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a noét, to-night.

noét, *a.*, naked, bare; boét noét, both poor and naked.

nóét, nóáét. See nuáóáét.

noétaó, *g.* -tuígte and -tta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noétaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (oo, to).

noétta, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noéttaét, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noétaóéaét, *id.*).

noétuáó, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noétaó.

noétuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noétaim.

noétuigte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noé, -oíoe, -oa (*O. Ir.*, nota, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *éó.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas nóo do'n eolac, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCurr. Dict.*), in *Don.* ir leor nóo do óine glac, in which some now understand nóo = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na pió nó 'na nóo, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuáó.

nóóáét. See nuáóáét.

nóóáó and nóóuáó, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

noóaire, -e, -pióe, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

noóaireaét, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noólaig, -laig, *f.*, Christmas; an noólaig, Christmas; Oíóce noólaig, Christmas Eve; maro-in lae noólaig, Christmas Morning; Oíóce lae noólaig, Christmas Night; lá noólaig, Christmas Day; noólaig na mbán, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an noólaig beas in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly mion-éairc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noólaig mhóir, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó zo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó zuir (aspirates).

nóbíreac, -riú, *pl.* -riúe and -reac, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); zúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimio (nóimic), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; *τηἀτνόνα*, noon-time, now evening; *βρυαδ νόνα*, evening. See *neoin*.
 νόίνιν, *g. id., pl. -τόε, m.*, a daisy; *νόίνιν na ηελεανντα*, May lily.
 νόίνιν *beas beapiz, m.*, small red daisy; *νόίνιν μαθαρό, id. (Con.)*.
 νόίνιν μόρι (or *νόίνιν βάν μόρι, m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).
 νόιν-ηéalτ, *f.*, the evening star.
 'Νοιη, *ανοιη*, from the east, after verbs of motion; *νάρι φίλλιη ανοιη*, may you not return from the east.
 νόνβαρι (*ναονβαρι*), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).
 νοιη, *g. νυιη, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 νόρ, *g. νόρι, pl. -α and -αηνα, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *οο νόρ*, like, just as, also *αη νόρ* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *νόρ* (with *gen.*); *νόρ αεур beadta*, carriage and behaviour; *αη νόρ na muc*, like the pigs; *αη μο νόρ πέιν*, as in my own case; *αη νόρ εμα τιom*, indifferently (*Don.*).
 νόραδ, -αίε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
 νόραιτόε, *g. id., pl. -τόε, m.*, one who understands customs.
 νόραματ, -μίτα, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
 νόραμίλατ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
 νόρμαρι, -αιη, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
 νόρμίζιμ, -υεαδ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -τόε, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *εαδ νότα ό η-α βéal*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *νότα πύιητ*, a pound note (*A.*).
 νόταη, *g. id., pl. -ηιτόε, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.
 νua-βηατ, *m.*, a new garment.
 νuaααίλα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).
 νuaααίλατ, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).
 νuaααίλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).
 νuaααρι, -αη, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *πέαν αεур πο-νuaααρι leat*, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *πο-νuaααρι εεεατ*, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *νuaααρι, cf. νuaααη ηαίε εεεατ*.
 νuaααρι-εηοδ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.
 νuaδ (νua), -αίε, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *αη αν νuaδ*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. *νόδ*).
 νuaδάτ, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *εά νuaδάτ οηт οο ελαίρεαη η νοεταδ*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *πάιπέαη νuaδάετα*, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. *νόετ* and *νόδαιρεαετ*).
 νuaδap, -αη, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *νύρ*).
 νuaδ-πόρτα, *p. a.*, newly-married; *πεαη νuaδ-πόρτα*, a bride groom; *εαν νuaδ-πόρτα*, a bride.
 νuaδyαδ, -υίεε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
 νuaδyιζιμ, -yαδ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.
 νua-θyиe, *m.*, a new man.
 νua-φιαθyиe, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).
 νuaйδ-θeαpεta, *indec. a.*, new born.
 νuaйδ-θpεиτ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuāiōe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuāiōeāct, *-ā, f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *baín tú oo n. āf*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuāōāct.

nuāiō-rcēaluriōe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuāilt, *-e, -eācā, f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuāilt.

nuāir, *an uāir*, when.

nuāilt, *-āiltē, -ācā, f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuāilt, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuāiltāim, *-āō, v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuāilt-fožāf, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuāiltfupcāc, *-āiž, -āiže, m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuāilt-žol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuāilt-žotāc, *-āiže, a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuāilt-žubā, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuāilt-žut, *g. -žotā, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuāf, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuāf or mo nuāf, alas!

'nuāf, anuāf (*'n-uāf, ā n-uāf*), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. riuō ruāf ē, župā' mó anuāf ē*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuā-žopāō, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuize, *ad.* with žo, until; žo nuize, unto, until, as far as; žo nuize ro, hitherto, up to this; žo nuize ā bār, until his death; žo nuize rīm, till then (also nuiz), sometimes corrupted to žo rnuiz in *Con.*

nuimīf, -mīeāc, -mīeācā, *f.*, a number. See uimīf.

nuimīeāc, -mīže, *a.*, numeral. See uimīeāc.

nuimīžim, -iužāō, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuimīiužāō, -ižte, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uimīiužāō.

nuin, *-e, -te, f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunažte, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuīarō = anuīarō, anoparō, anuīarō, last year, during last year; *bī re anpo 'nuīarō*, he was here last year; *cf. ā mblāōnā*, this year (pron. 'nuīuž, *M.*).

nūr, -ūr (nuāf, nuāōāf), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; nūr na tal-man, the fruit or produce of the earth; nūr bō, cow's biestings; biestings is also called bainne burōe, bainne nuāōāin, bainne nuāif, žut nuāif, žut burōe. In *Ker.*, macāal is the usual word for biestings.

O (oiī, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ō, *g. uī* and *i, pl. uī, d. ó* and *uā, voc. ā uī, gpl. uā, dpl. uīb* and *iīb, voc. pl. ā uī, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See uā.

ō (uā), cousinship; *tā rīāō āf* (or *roīf*) *ā vā ō*, they are second cousins; *tā rīāō ī n-ō āmāin*, they are first cousins; *tāmuro ī n-ō te n-ā céile*, we are cousins; *ō, vā ō, tī ō*, first, second, third cousinship; *vā ō 7 rionn-ō*, second cousins once removed; *ō 7 rionn-ō*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *ā haon 'r ā haon ī nžāol*, first cousins *ā vō 'r ā vō ī nžāol*, second cousins *ā tī 'r ā tī ī nžāol*, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (vearbhádaí, 7c.).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a óia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ó, *prep. and conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uaité (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uaéa; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó éuir veimearó, ó páil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliaró-na, ó taob taob, ó mullaé talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amac, from November onwards; atá bliaró-am ó join ann, a year ago; ó corcais go Cill Áinne, from Cork to Killarney; oo píot-ruió ó áóam, who descended from Adam; táim marb ó'n múcaró, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuagar ouair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' éioiré amac, with all my heart; ó éioiré, right heartily; euz pé ó bonn vó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i épaó uaimn, far from us; rcaoir uait é, let him go (from you); ní'í don out uairó aza, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé ouine ruó uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leit, from that time forward; pavó (pav ó), long ago; i épaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: cóz uaim é, azaí gan uaim áct é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go éruir annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go rabadair annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taor-re ro' íagaírt anoir, as you are now a priest; also óim: óim tá ré 'na íagaírt anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac éruil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r píoir rin, since that is true; ó'r aza atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó éar, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bótarí ó tuairó cum ríais lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó éar, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, pó).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep. and conj.*

Obaró, *g. obta, m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; éar obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an r-aon-porra join lé'í hobar ar ár Saerear teact, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná híarín ríoir, 'r ná hob í, má'r éizean ouit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don. tobainne* (from tobann). Obainneact, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oib-neact).

Obarín, *g. oibne, pl. id. and oibne-áca, f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oíoc-obairín, evil work; obairín éimearó, fire-

work; ὀδαῖρ *uirce*, water-work; ἀρ ὀδαῖρ, in working order, set going; κυρ ἀρ ὀδαῖρ, to start, to set going, to establish; ῥεῖο-τιγεαὶο le ῥανγ ἀ κυρ ἀρ ὀδαῖρ, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ ρε ἀγ ὀδαῖρ, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds. ὀδαῖρ, οὐ'ὀδαῖρ, οὐ'ῥόβδαῖρ, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόβδαῖρ. ὀδαῖρ λάιμε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory. ὀδαῖρ λῖν, *f.*, net-work (also ὀδαῖρ λῖονάιν). ὀδαῖρ ῥνάιτιοι, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery. ὀδανν, *gxf.* οἰβνε and ὀδαῖννε, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ná bí obann teo' béat, be not rash in speech (τοβανν, *Con.* and *U.*). ὀδαννταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim. ὀδο! Ὀ, strange! have a care! ὀδέαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches. ὀέ (υέ), *interj.*, oh! alas! ὀάιρ, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -οεάδ and ὀάιριοι, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀρ ἀν ὀάιρ ῥῖν, on that business. ὀάιρ, -ε, -εάδ, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*). ὀάιρθεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, occasional. ὀάοιρ, -ε, -εάδ, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*). ὀάοιρθεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*). ὀάοιρσιμ, -οεαὶ, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*). ὀαῖρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave. ὀαῖρ, *g.* -αῖρ, *pl. id.* and ὀαῖρ, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury. ὀαῖρῖν, -όρ, -όρῖοι, *m.*, an usurer, a lender. ὀαῖρ, ἀαῖρ, earliest form of ἀγυρ. ὀαῖρῖν, -όρ, -όρῖοι, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*). ὀέδαδ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

ὀέδαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing. ὀέλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan. ὀέλάναδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, groaning, sighing. ὀέόν (υέόν), *interj.*, alas! ὀορ, -οῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Arán*). ὀορ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a hungry person. ὀορ, -αῖγε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable. ὀορῖν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*). ὀορῖοι, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ὀορ. ὀορ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish. ὀορ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire. ὀορῖν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton. ὀορῖν, -όρ, -όρῖοι, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ὀορῖν). ὀορῖν, -αῖρ, -αῖρῖοι, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*). ὀέτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ἰ n-οέτ ἀν ὀαδῖν, in the face of danger. See υέτ. ὀέτ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; ὀέτ-οεάδ, eighteen. ὀέταδ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See υέτ. ὀέταῖρ, *m.*, eight persons. ὀέτμαδ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; ὀέτμαδ-οεάδ, eighteenth. ὀέτ-μί (ὀέτ-μῖορ), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month. ὀέτμοζα (ὀέτμοζαδ), *indec. num.*, eighty. ὀέτμοζαδ, *indec. a.*, eightieth. ὀο' = ὀο, from thy. ὀοῖρ, *gxf.* υῖορ, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown; *leabhar na h-úiríe*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

oðarac mulac, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

oðarín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

oðar-ílár, -áire, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

oðar-íorm, -íuime, *a.*, bluish, wan.

oðmór, -móir, *m.*, respect, homage. *See* fomór.

oðmórac, -áige, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

oðaró, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

oðaró, *g.* oðaréta, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

oðaraim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

oðarío, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

oðaríoeac, -oíð, -oíðe, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

oðaríe, -áile, *pl. id., f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríaim, *v.* oðaríe, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríluíðim, -uðaró, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

óð, *g.* óðe, *pl.* óða, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

óð, *gaf.* óðe, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; aor óð, oðame óða, young people; rásaric óð, curate; Séamur óð, James junior, when the father is also Séamur.

-óð, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as ouílleos, from ouílle a leaf; -óð does not always imply diminutiveness, thus béalóð signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -óð is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as ciaróð, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, óðe, in *Om.*, in the expression, reáct n-óðe na coíllearó, the seven óðs of the wood, and reáct n-óðe an aeirí, the seven óðs of the air, i.e. seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -óð.

óð, *comp.* óðe, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence an óðmáð, Omagh.

óð, a virgin, etc. *See* óðl.

óðáct, -a, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

óðaríoin (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuirí oðaríoin ann, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. coðaríoin; one says cúðat, coðaríoin, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

óðam, -ám, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; Oðam cparóð, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* uðam cparóð, as if the word were *f.*

óðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoríe, leant, macaom, óðán, reair, reanóir, áilearó.

óðánac, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

óðánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

óðántaact, *g. id., and -a, m. or f.*, youth, youthfulness (óðántar and óðánact, *id.*).

óðaríoir, -óðar, -óiríe, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

óðaríuin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); zoínéao, *id.*

óðaró, -aríe, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

óð-bó, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folktales.

óðróa, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

óðróaact, -a, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

óðlác (óðlaoð), -aíð, *pl. id., m.*,

- a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.
- ὄσλαράρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of *ᾠδὴν οἴμεαδ*, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."
- ὄσλαῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.
- ὄσλαοδ. *See* ὄσλαδ.
- ὄσλαρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).
- ὄσμάρι, -αῖρε, *a.*, youthful.
- ὄσ-μάριτ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.
- ὄσμάιρ, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.
- ὀ-θέαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).
- ὀβλιοςάιρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; *ατά πέ ὀ'ὀβλιοςάιρ οἴμ ἐ θέανάμ*, I am obliged to do it.
- ὀβλιοςάιροεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.
- ὀβλιοςάιροιμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.
- ὀιβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (*οιβνεαδτ* and *οβαιννεαδτ, id.*).
- ὀιβρεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
- ὀιβροῖε, *g. id., pl. id.*, -οῖτε and -οεαννα(ιβ) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; *οιβροῖε ππάιρε*, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).
- ὀιβροῖζιμ, -οῖζαδ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *ω.* also *οβαιν* (esp. after *αζ*).
- ὀιβροῖζεοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖοῖρε, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.
- ὀιβροῖζαδ, -οῖζε, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.
- ὀιβρεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.
- οἶοῖε, *g. id., pl.* -έεαδ and οἶο-έεαντα (*M.*), night; *μεαδὸν οἶοῖε*, midnight; *οἶοῖε ἀπέιμ*,

- last night; *ταῦτιμ να ἡοῖοῖε*, nightfall; *σο τό ιρ ὀ'οἶοῖε*, by day and night; *ιρ-οἶοῖε*, by night; the eve of a festival: *οἶοῖε νοοτίας*, Christmas Eve; the night before a week-day: *οἶοῖε ὀομναῖς*, Saturday night, but *ιρ-οἶοῖε ὀἶα ὀομναῖς*, on Sunday night; *pl. οἶοῖεαννα* (*Don.*).
- οἶοε, *g. id., pl. οἶοῖοῖε, m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; *οἶοε αλτρομα*, foster-father; *οἶοε παοῖρτινε*, father confessor; *οἶοε βαῖρτιρ*, god-father; *οἶοε μάιντε*, a teacher, a tutor.
- οἶοῖε, *g. id., pl. οἶοῖοῖε, m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also *αοῖοῖε, αοῖζε*).
- οἶοεαδάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.
- οἶοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.
- οἶοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.
- οἶοεαδ, -οῖρ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; *ιρ μαῖρτ ἀν οἶοεαδ ῖν οἶτ*, it served you rightly (some think that *αζαῖρ* is the word here); *ιρ μόρ ἀν οἶοεαδ ὀέμπε ἐ*, he is a great object of charity; *ιρ μόρ ἀν οἶοεαδ ῖλαῖτε ἐύ*, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also *οἶζεαδ*.
- οἶοεανν, -οῖνν (οἶζεανν), *pl. -α, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.
- οἶοεαρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; *βέαλ-οἶοεαρ*, oral instruction, tradition (*οἶοεαρ βέιλ, id.*).
- οἶοῖζιμ, -οῖοῖζαδ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.
- οἶοῖρ, *g. οἶοῖρε, f.*, ice, snow; *λεαδ οἶοῖρε*, ice. *See* οἶζεαρ.

- οἰλεάνυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., an islander.*
 οἰλεός, -οἶζε, -οῖα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*
 οἰλίμ, *vl., οἰλεάμαιν, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*
 οἰλίτρε, *g. id., pl. -εαῖα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 οἰλίτρεαῖ, *g. -πίς, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*
 οἰλίτρεαῖτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 οἰλίε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See οἰλίε.*
 οἰλί-πίαρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*
 οἰλί-τέαο, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*
 οἰλεαμάατ, an early name of Connaught; *Οἰγεαὸ Οἰλεαμάατ, the Province of Connaught (older form Οἰνεαμάατ).*
 οἰλτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*
 οἰλτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*
 οἰλτεάμαι, -μαι, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*
 οἰλτεάμαατ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*
 οἰμέ, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*
 οἰμέατ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*
 οἰμέαδ, -νίς, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οἰμίς as a.).*
 οἰμέαδ, -νίζε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*
 οἰμεάαμαι, -μαι, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*
 οἰμεαῖτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*
 οἰνός, -ε, -ῖο, *f., a spout (οἰνός, O'N.).*
 οἰνῖο, -ε, -ῖο, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

- οἰνῖοεαῖ, -οἶζε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity.*
 οἰνῖο, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖ, -νίζε, -ρεαῖα, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -νίς, m., a foolish man.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖν, -νία, *a., foolish, silly.*
 οἰνῖο, *g. id., pl. -νίο, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οἰνῖοεαῖ).*
 οἰν, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*
 οἰν, the east. See *οἰν* and *τοἰν*.
 οἰν, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form οἰν, with prosthetic τ and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οἰν, εἰν); υαῖν also is heard. See ο, prep. and conj.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See βεαῖτ.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖταδ, -αἶζε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖταρ, -αἶρ, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*
 οἰνῖοιν. See *οἰνῖοιν*.
 οἰνῖοινεαῖ. See *οἰνῖοινεαῖ*.
 οἰνῖο, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οἰνῖο).*
 οἰνῖοεαῖ, -νίζε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*
 οἰνῖοιν, -ρεαῖ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖν, -αἶν, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also οἰνῖοεαῖν, which see).*
 οἰνῖοεαῖ, -αἶν, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖν. See *οἰνῖοεαῖν*.
 οἰνῖοεαῖν, *m., a goldsmith.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m., a goldsmith.*
 οἰνῖοεαῖ, -αἶρ, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní bur οἰνῖοεαῖ, the thing required (O'N.).*

song); the form *oiraro* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iuo* (*M.*).
Oir-easari, -*air*, *m.*, due order, arrangement.
Oir-easda, *indec. a.*, illustrious.
Oir-eam, -*man*, -*main*, *m.*, a ploughman.
Oir-eamain(*τ*), -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cuir* i n-*oir-eamain*, to adapt; *oo cuir-eas* i n-*oir-eamain* *o'aoir* *buis* *inaoic* na *leanb*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).
Oir-eamnac, -*nais*, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cuir* *go hoir-eamnac* *e*, bury him in a becoming way; *ni* *tiocfas* *re* *oir-eamnac* *cu* *oine* *e* *'m*^o, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
Oir-eamnac, -*a*, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.
Oir-eamnuisim, *v. tr.*, I fit.
Oir-eap, -*uir*, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eap* *cafa*, a field of battle. *See* *oir-teap*.
Oir-eap-ulan, -*slame*, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).
Oir-eap, -*uir*, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na hAitne*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).
Oir-proeac, -*ois*, -*ois*, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.
Oir-proeas, -*ois*, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-proeas*, *id.*).
Oir-geall, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
Oir-geap, -*air*, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
Oir-gim, -*uis*, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, encase in gold, form devices in gold.
Oirim, *vl.* *oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;

oir-eann *re* *dam*, it suits me, I want it; *'re* *oir-eas* *go* *m*^o *uir*, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann* *dam* *beas* *cannte* *deanam* *leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *roirum*, *id.* (*Don.*).
Oir-leac, -*lis*, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. *See* *oir-leac*.
Oir-meas, *m.*, bulk, quantity.
Oir-measda, *indec. a.*, very timid.
Oir-measda, -*air*, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.
Oir-mian, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.
Oir-mianac, -*nais*, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.
Oir-mianac, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.
Oir-muir, -*one*, *f.*, honour, veneration.
Oir-muir-eac, -*nais*, *a.*, venerable, reverend.
Oir-muir, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.
Oir-neas, -*ois*, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
Oir-neasda, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.
Oir-neir, -*e*, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-neir* *ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). *See* *oir-neir*.
Oir-neir, -*e*, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).
Oir-nisim, -*neas*, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
Oir-nim, -*neas*, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.
Oir-nireoir, -*ois*, -*ois*, *m.*, a mechanic.
Oir-ni, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.
Oir-nis, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-nis*, *id.*
Oir-teap, -*oir*, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *la* *a* n-*oir-teap*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am* *an* *oir-teap*, or *um*

- an-oipeari, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatari).
 Oipeari, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
 Oipeariac, -aige, *a.*, eastern.
 Oipeariac, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.
 Oipeariar, a n-oipeariar, the third day hence.
 Oipeari, -e, *f.*, the north-east.
 Oir-éiréas, *f.*, an hyperbole.
 Oir-éimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
 Oir-éimniúas, -iúce, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
 Oir-éiréas, *m.*, superstition.
 Oir-éiréac, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
 Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, an oyster.
 Oiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
 Oitir, -treac, -treaca, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir éirínn, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.
 Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir peáirí é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; óal óil, convivial meeting.
 Ól, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).
 Óla, *g. id. and -ao, f.*, oil, ointment; Óla Déiréanac, Extreme Unction; éirinn óla, olive, olive-tree.
 Ólac, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olaóa is found in this sense).
 Ólac, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also óltaó).

- Ólacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: roitear roicaithe lán pion 7 ólacáin (*song*).
 Ólasón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also ólasán: Ólasán ouó ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ólasón.
 Ólaré, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
 Ólaréac, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
 Ólaím, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
 Óla leigir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
 Ólamail, -míla, *a.*, oily.
 Ólann, *g. ólla or ólna, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
 Ólar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
 Ólarar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
 Ólararac, -aige, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
 Olc, *g. uilc, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le hoic air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní raáao ann olc ná mar, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátar an uilc, the source of evil; ní't rin inr an rcéal olc ná mar, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uilc*, often as *adj.*; éruil don olc asat éuige? have you any grudge against him? (só for éuige in *Con.*).
 Olc, *comp. meara, second comp. marte, third comp. marte, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go hoic, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an maire éuie é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

Olca, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má'r ar olca leir an eac pain an fíollta* *deacair atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*eacra an fíollta deacair*); *ar*, the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

Olcar, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *óá o.*, whatever be his badness; *oul i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é deiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

Olóar, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

Olrair, *-ar*, *-ar*, *-ar*, *f.*, a growl. See *ulrair*.

Olguir, *-ar*, *-ar*, *f.*, vigorous; *so hó. bhoisair*, actively and vigorously.

OLL, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

Ollam, *g.* *-aim* and *-aman*, *pl.* *-amna*, *-aim* and *-aman*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. oirdeacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. lára*, doctor of laws.

Ollam, prepared, etc. See *ullam*.

Ollamain, *-ma*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

Ollamanta, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

Ollam saim, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S.*, Vol. II, p. 354).

Ollam-sneann, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

Ollamnac, *-ar*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

Ollamnaic, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

Ollamnar, *-ar*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Oll-élabair, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ar*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'G.*).

Oll-élar, *-ar*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

Oll-élar, *-ar*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

Oll-mairear, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

Oll-mór, *-ar*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

Ollmuir, *-ar*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. See *ullmuir*.

Ollraic, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnab asur ollraic*.

Oll-ráir, *f.*, great treasure. See *ráir*.

Olóir, *-ar*, *f.*, an olive tree.

Óir, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hóir le saoir*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

Óir, *-ar*, *a.*, given to drink.

Óir, *m.*, a tavern.

Óir-éir, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

Óir-éir, *p. a.*, anointed; *o.* (*ullamta*?) cum báir, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

Omair, *-ar*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omair báir*, baptismal font; *i n-omair na hamléir*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *i n-omair i n-amair na ha.*).

Omóir, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

Omóir, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

Omóir, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bfuirge tú omóir mar seobad bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

Omóir, *-ar*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Omóir, *-ar*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, peevish.

ὁμός, -όρι, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. *See* πομός.
 ὁμόρας, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. *See* πομόρας.
 ὁμῆς, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαρι and ὁμῆς).
 ὅ'ν, from the; ὅ ν-α, from his, her, its, their.
 Ὀνόνουα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.
 Ὀνόνουατ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.
 Ὀνύ, -όν, -όνουα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.
 Ὀνῆριτ, *gc.* *See* υπῆριτ, *gc.*
 Ὀνῆρι, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea*). *P. O' C.* prefers ανῆρι, and says it is of the same lineage with ανῆρ.
 Ὀνῆρ, -ῆς, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.
 Ὀνῆριμ, -ῆς, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. *See* υπῆριμ.
 Ὀνῆς, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.
 Ὀνίρι, -όρις, *pl. id.* and -όρις, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ῆσαν Ὀνίρι, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).
 Ὀνίριμ, -όρις, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 Ὀνίρις, -αίξε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τῶν ῆς Ὀνίρις, he is too proud; ποῖαν Ὀνίρις, a proud, conceited puppy. *See* Ὀνίρι.
 Ὀνίρις, -αίξε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.
 Ὀνίρις, -αίξε, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 Ὀνίρις, -αίξε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.
 Ὀρι, *g. Ὀρι, m.*, gold.
 Ὀρι, from which, with *past tense*

(ὁ + α, *rel. prn.*, + ῆο, sign of *past tense*).
 Ὀρι = ὁ αρι, from our.
 Ὀρι, *interj.*, oh!
 Ὀρις, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *m.*, an oracle.
 Ὀρις, *g. Ὀρις* and Ὀρις, *m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).
 Ὀρις, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph.* -ῆς. *See* αρι, *prep.*
 Ὀρις, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Ὀρις ὁν ῆς, the Lord's Prayer.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also Ὀρις, -εῖς).
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; Ὀρις, -εῖς, *id.* (*O' N.*).
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶς, *m.*, one who prays; an orator.
 Ὀρις, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -νε. *See* αρι, *prep.*
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶς, *f.*, an orange.
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *f.*, clemency, mercy, Ὀρις, *m.*, a gold coin.
 Ὀρις, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; Ὀρις ῆς ῆς ῆς ῆς ῆς, he promised anything and everything.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.
 Ὀρις, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow.
 Ὀρις, -αίς, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

ὀρ-ἑμῶν, *g. u.*, decorated or mounted with gold.
 ὄρο, *g. ὄρο, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; ὄρο beannuichte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; ἀντ-όρο, the clergy, the friars.
 ὄρο, *g. ὄρο, pl. id. and ὄρο, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; λῆμ-όρο, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ἑσπ-όρο, a little sledge.
 ὀροα, ἀν, *f.*, a piece or fragment; ο. ὁ μαρτε, a short thick stick; ὁ νεαῖνα ὁδὸν ὀροαίν ὁμ-ῆμα ὁε'ν ἑαίλις, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); ὀροα cíte, the ridge thatch of a house.
 ὀρόα, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.
 ὀροαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.
 ὀροάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of ὀροα).
 ὀροάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (O'N. says 'sole of foot'); ὁ ὀροάν ὁ ἡμῶν, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (O'N.).
 ὀρ-ῶς, *m.*, the colour of gold.
 ὄρο beannuichte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.
 ὄρο κοίρνεαχτά, *g. ὄρο κοίρνεαχτά, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.
 ὀρολά, -άι, *g. u.*, an inch. See ὀρλά.
 ὀρολαῖρεαχτά, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.
 ὀρολαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a sledger.
 ὀρολαῖριμ, -λαῖρεαχτά, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.
 ὀροῶς, -ῶς, -ῶς, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of ὄρο).
 ὀροονάρ, -άρ, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.
 ὄρο πιαχάτα, *g. ὄρο π., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.
 ὀρουχάτ, -ουίχτε, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.
 ὀρουῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, one in orders.
 ὀρουῖριμ, -ουχάτ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.
 ὀρουῖρεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.
 ὀρῶν, *f.*, slaughter. See ὀρῶν.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.
 ὀρῶν and ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See ὀρῶν and ὀρῶν.
 ὀρ-ῶν, *f.*, golden hair.
 ὀρ-ῶν, -ῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.
 ὀρῶν. See ὀρῶν.
 ὀρ-ῶν, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.
 ὀρ-ῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.
 ὀρ-ῶν, *pl. a.*, burnished.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also ὀρῶν.
 ὀρ, *prep. pr.*, I s., on me; *emph.* -ῶ. See ὀρ, *prep.*
 ὀρ-ῶν, -ῶν, *one, f.*, break of day.
 ὀρῶν and ὀρῶν. See ὀρῶν.
 ὀρῶν, *f.*, barley. See ὀρῶν.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, raiment; adornment.
 ὀρ-ῶν, *m.*, a gold chain. See ὀρῶν.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.
 ὀρῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.
 ὀρῶν, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *a* *feanouine*, leasat 'sur leonad orr (*song*).
 Oróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* oróḡín (*B.*).
 Orp, *g.* uip, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 Orriáir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness; nauseousness. *See* orḡínáir.
 Orriáiréac, -riḡe, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.
 Ór-riut, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).
 Ór-riutac, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.
 Ort, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. *See* air, *prep.*
 Orta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. *See* air, *prep.*
 Orta (airta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -taíre, *f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; tarb orta, an enchanted bull.
 Oréannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Srué Oréannan, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). *See* also Gaelic Maundeville, 91, 95, and other texts.
 Óruḡim, *vl.* órad, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; ór mo (so, *a.*, etc.) cionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ór a cionn, upwards (of age); so cúir ór cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse); ór coinne, over against, opposite, "fornenst," before; ór a cionn rain, moreover, besides that, over and above; ór com-air, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ór áro, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ór ípeal, secretly, privately, softly; bun ór cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ór bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ór fairḡe, over the sea (= tar ráite), out ór fairḡe (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubtful if ór is heard, at any rate, ar is frequent.
 Ór, ó'r, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it is; since that, because that; ór mire, since it is myself; ór veairb liom, since I am persuaded.
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éiréad, superstition.
 Or, or, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* orín, and orán).
 Orat, -at, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; orat comraic, an armistice (also forat and forat).
 Oraim, -at, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.
 Orair. *See* arair and earair.
 Orcaill, -cailt -caila, *f.*, the arm-pit.
 Orcaite, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.
 Orcaite, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.
 Orcaiteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.
 Orcaiteac, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.
 Orcairac, -maḡe, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.
 Orcairéa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.
 Orcairéac, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.
 Orclac, -aiḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.
 Orclat, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opening, an admission.
 Orclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.
 Orclán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcałł*.
Op-ćomarc, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O' C.*).
Općmáćo, *-aćo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.
Općułt, *-e, f.* See *opcałłt*.
Općułt, *-ułt*, *-ułt*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcałłt*.
Opłuizće, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea., T. S.*).
Opńaćo, *g. -aćo*, *pl. -aćo*, *-aćo*, or *-aćo*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
Opńaćoć, *-naće*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
Opńaćoć, *-a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opńaćizł, *-e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opńuizłm, *u.* *-naće*, *-naćizł*, and *opńaćo*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.
Opóć, *-óće*, *-óća, f.*, a squall.
Opóćać, *-aće*, *a.*, squally, blustering.
Opřoćal, *-ěl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *řpřoćal*.
Opřoć, *-óće*, *-óća, f.*, an osprey.
Opřať, *-ať*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.
Opřaťoť, *-óť*, *-óť*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*opřaťuťoť*, *id.*).
Opřa, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teac* *opřa*, an inn.
Opřa, an abusive term for a woman; cf. *a opřa* *óćoćoćoć* *óćoć-ćoćoć* (*M.*).
Opřa, *a.*, cold, in *ać teac* *opřa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ř*)*uac* *opřa*, *a.*, from *řuac* *opřa*, cold, coldness (*O' R.*); *ća an* *ćećmęac* *řeo anoir ać teac* *opřa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).
Opřaćoć, *-a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.
Opřańać, *-ać*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O' N.*).

Opřať, *-ať*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
Opřoť, *-óť*, *-óť*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.
Opřoťeacć, *-a, f.*, hostelry.
Opř, *óć*, *óć*, from *thy*.
Opř, in *phrs.*: *ip* *óć* *liom* *ćo*, *će*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *óć* is purely *oć* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *řoć*).
Opřať, *comp. -ć*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *opřaťoť*, *id.*.
Opřať, *-e*, *-oť*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.
Opřať, *-ať*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).
Opřať, *-ať*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
Opřať, *-ať*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
Opřať, *-ať*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
Opřaťann, *-ann*, *-anna, f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.
Opřaťuizć, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickness.
Opřať. See *opřať*.
Opřać, *-ać*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *opřać* *ćo*, cow dung; *opřać* *ćapailł*, horse dung.
Opřaćamailł, *-mł*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.
Opřać, *-a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
Opřann, *-ann*, *-a, f.*, a farm-yard.
Opřať, *-ať*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *opřať*.
Opřať, *-ať*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaić*, an hour's illness.
Opřać, *-ać*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.
Opřać, *-a, f.*, sickness.
Opřać, *f.*, an hospital.
Opřať-łoć, *m.*, a sickly wound.

ῑ (peit, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ῑάβáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a pavement; ῑάβáò, *id.* (*A.*).

ῑάβáιμ, -áò, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

ῑάα, *g. id., pl.* -άíòε, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; ῑάα cáíτáíòε, a pack of cards (*A.*).

ῑάαίμ, -áò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

ῑάαίρε, *g. id. pl.* -ííòε, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

ῑάαίρεάτ, -á, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

ῑάάíáí, -άí, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* báάíáí), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

ῑάáííí, -ááá, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

ῑάóáí, -áí, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

ῑάóáí, -é, *f.*, a name for an old cow (ῑεáí-ῑάóáí, *id.*).

ῑάḡáí, -άíḡ, -άíḡε, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

ῑάḡáíáτ, -á, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

ῑάḡáíá, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

ῑάḡáíááτ, -á, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

ῑάíòεòḡ, -óíḡε, -óḡá, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

ῑάíóí, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name ῑάóííí, Patrick.

ῑάíóí, -óíε, -óíεά, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; ááííí óó ῑάíóíεά, say your prayers.

ῑάíóíεά, -ííḡ, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῑάíóíεά, -ííḡε, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

ῑάíóíεóíεάτ, -á, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

ῑάíóíí, *g. id., pl.* -ííòε, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; áí ῑάíóíí ῑάíóíεά, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

ῑάíḡε, *g. id., pl.* -ḡεáííá, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); ῑεáí ῑάíḡε, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it ῑάíóεáò); ῑάíḡε (*Mon.*).

ῑáí, -íε, -íεά, *f.*, a pavement. See ῑάβáíλ.

ῑáí-éíòé, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

ῑáíε, *g. id., and* ῑáíá, *pl.* ῑáí-íòε and ῑáí-íòεά, a pailing.

ῑáí-íí, -é, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, ῑáí-íí).

ῑáí-ííεά, -ííḡε, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

ῑáí-í, -é, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* ῑáí-íííííííí, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; ῑáí-íííííííí, Pallasgreany, same county.

ῑáí-íííí, -íííí, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also ῑáí-íííííííí).

ῑáí-í, -é, -éá, *f.*, the palm tree; Óóíííííííí ná ῑáí-íííí, Palm Sunday.

ῑáí-í-íííí, -íííí, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

ῑáí-í, -é, *a.*, abundant, plenteous.

ῑáí-íéá, -íí, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

ῑáí-íííí, *g. id. pl.* -íííí, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; meáíí á' ḡáá ná ῑáí-íííí, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

ῑáí-íéá, -éí, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

ῑáí-íéá, -éí and -éá, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

ῑáí-íéá, -áíḡε, *a.*, wily, insidious.

ῑáí-íéáíí, -áò, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

ῑáí-íéá, -éí, *pl. id.* and -éí-íííí, *m.*, paper; ῑáí-íéáíííííí, a newspaper.

paipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a poppy.*
 páirc, -e, -eanna, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. páircín, id.).*
 páiríúir, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See páiríúir.*
 páiríúireac. *See páiríúireac.*
 páiríúirín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a Pharisee.*
 páiríúir, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. máirb, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see páiríúir).*
 páirt, -e, -eanna, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; beir 'n-a páirt, to be dear to him; im' páirt, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focaí ro' páirt, a word in your favour; tá páirt oam leir, I am related to him (Mon.).*
 páirteac, -tíge, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*
 páirteacár, -air, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*
 páirtíóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*
 páirtíóeac, -a, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*
 páirtíúim, -iúgáó, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*
 páirtíúgáó, -igíte, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*
 páir, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); páir doine, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); pian-páir, torture (Con. and U.).*
 páireamail, -míla, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*
 páiríúim, -iúgáó, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*
 páirte, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; páirte talman, a little farm; go ceann páirte (= rpaírte?) = go*

ceann tamailt, for a while (Clare).
 páirte, *g. id., pl. páirtíóe, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*
 páirtín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*
 páit, -e, -eanna, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*
 páiteac, -tíge, *a., humpy.*
 páiteos, -oige, -oígá, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*
 páiteos, -oige, -oígá, *f., a leveret.*
 páitín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*
 páitinn, -e, *f., a patent.*
 páitíne. *See patáine.*
 páitínta, *indec. a., famous; patented.*
 páitric, -e, -eacá, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*
 páitíorc, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*
 páitíorc, -ce, -cíóe, *f., a partridge (nom. also páitíorce).*
 páitár, -áir, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*
 páitárac, -aíge, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*
 páitárac, *indec. a., palatial.*
 páiltós, -óige, -óígá, *f., a blow, a thump; peailtós (Don.); also páiltós.*
 pálmáire, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*
 pálmáire, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m., a kind of dog-fish; also pálmáire; cf. calmar and calamóir.*
 pálmáire, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; pálmáireac is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*
 pálmáireac, -a, *f., act of steering.*
 pálmáirim, -reacó, *v. tr., I steer.*
 pána, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m., a pane of glass (A.).*
 panc, -ainc, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*
 pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

πανός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.
 πασι; ní p. tam, no joke for me.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a Pope.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *a.*, Papal.
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-
 dom.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a
 Papist, an abusive name for
 a Catholic.
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term
 of abuse for Catholicism.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *a.*, Papal,
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the papacy.
 πάπα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-
 fical.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *m.*, parchment.
 πάπα, -αίρε, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.* a
 paralytic (also, παρλιρεά and
 παρλιρεά).
 πάπα, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier;
 a hamper.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,
 forgiveness; ζαβαίμ πάπα
 αζα (also ζαβαίμ το πάπα),
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;
 somet. ζαβαίμ πάπα του
 (Glenfin).
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.* and
f., a parish; παπαίρε παρλιρεά,
 a parish priest (παρλιρεά, *M.*);
 it is *m.* in *U.*
 πάπα, -αίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, a
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.
 πάπα, -αίρε, -αίρε, *f.*, parish-duty;
 keeping in the parish (παρλιρεά-
 αζα, *M.*).
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a
 parishioner.
 πάπα, -αίρε, παρλιρεά, *γ.* See
 παρλιρεά, παρλιρεά, *γ.*
 πάπα, -αίρε, *m.*, Paradise.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *a.*, partaking. See
 παρλιρεά.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a par-
 taker; a partner (also παρλιρεά).
 πάπα, -αίρε, *e, f.*, crimson colour,
 scarlet colour, pure redness
 (*P. O'C.*).
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a
 thing done at a heat, as παρ
 ζαίρε, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:
 ζαίρε παρ ζαίρε, it is a little too
 small; ζαίρε παρ, at once; in part
 of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead,
e.g., ζαίρε πόρ ζαίρε.
 πάπα, *g. παίρε, pl. παρλιρεά, m.*, a
 "pass," a permit; in the
 eighteenth century humorous
 παρλιρεά used to be composed
 by the poets in a similar vein
 to the παρλιρεά of the same
 period.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a
 passage, a pathway, a narrow
 strait; ζαίρε αζα παρλιρεά, to
 pay his passage (to America,
 etc.).
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, passage;
 passage money, fare; the pre-
 paid fare sent from America,
 called by emigrants "the sailing
 order." See παρλιρεά.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a stout
 child.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a
 stout child (*Don.*).
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a vessel,
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a hare.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,
 a hare about three months old.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a
 soft young creature of any kind,
 a plump child, a well-set but
 small person, a hare or other
 small animal in good condition;
 p. leim, a soft young child;
 πάπα ζαίρε ζαίρε, a plump
 hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);
 also παίρε.
 πάπα, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat
 chubby child; πάπα, *id.*
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.
 πάπα, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;
 a "pattern," the festival of a
 patron saint.
 πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for ζαίρε).
 πέ, (παίρε), *g. πέρε and πέρε,*
pl. πέρεαζα and πέρεα, f., a
 long pointed instrument; the

- sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *1 noeipeaó na péice*, at long last, *in extremis* (*Con.* and *U.*); *cf.* *1 noeipeaó na rceíbe*.
- péacac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.
- péacac*, -*ai*g, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* *peactac*).
- péacac* -*ai*ge, *a.*, sinful.
- péacac*, -*ai*ó, *pl. id.* and -*ai*óe, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an tpeirir*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *claoime an tróirir*, the corruption of the younger).
- péacallac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, having a long tail.
- peacamaí*, -*m*la, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
- peacamlac*, -*a*. *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
- péacán*, -*ai*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *péacán buíre*, *m.*, a primrose, a cowslip.
- péacós*, -*oi*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
- peactac*. See *peacac*.
- peacuáó*, -*ui*gce, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
- peacuigim*, -*u*gaó, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- péacóir*, -*oi*ra, -*oi*iróe, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).
- pealáir* and *pealóir*, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).
- peall*, *g. peill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dim.* *peallán* and *peallóg*.
- peallac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
- peallóg*, -*oi*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *pealltóg*, *id.*
- pean*, *g. pin* and *peana*, *pl. peana*, *m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; *éan peana*, magpie.
- peann*, *g. pinn*, *pl. id.* and *peanna*, *m.*, a writing pen ; *peann tuair*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also *peanna*.
- peannagán*, -*ai*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
- peannair*, -*e*, -*oi*óe, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *piannair*, *id.*
- peannair*, -*oi*ge, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
- peannair*, -*a*. *f.*, painfulness.
- peannaim*, -*ai*ó, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
- peannair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).
- peannair*, -*a*. *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
- peannamail*, -*m*la, *a.*, pen-like.
- peann iarráinn*, *m.*, a style, a graver.
- peanrú*, -*uir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
- péarla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -laíre*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- péarlac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
- péarlacán*, -*ai*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
- péarra*. See *péirre*.
- pearra*, -*an*, -*ana*, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
- pearraacán*, -*ai*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).
- pearraí*, -*e*, *f.*, parsley.
- pearraí*, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
- pearraí*, -*a*. *f.*, comeliness.
- pear*, -*a*, *m.*, a purse ; *pear airgí*, a purse of money ; *pearán*, *id.*
- pearraí*, *peas* ; *cf.* *pearraí* *capall*, *pearraí* *tuá*.
- pearraí*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
- pearraí*, -*ai*ó, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.
- pear-ghairí*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a pickpocket (*pear*, *pearán*, a pocket ; a purse).
- pear-laoiríann*, *m.*, a highwayman.
- péarú*, -*uir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;
 πῆδρῦν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pet ;*
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,
 kid, hare, etc.
 πέταταιοε, *same as πέταταιοε,*
 ὁ πέταταιοε, perhaps (*Om.*).
 πεαταῖοεατ, -α, *f., pettedness.*
 πεαταῖοεατ, -ῖοεα, *a., pettish.*
 πέταται, -αῖοε, *m., pewter ;* κόμ
 τανῖοε το πέταται (*C. Wal.*).
 πεῖο, -ε, -εαῖοε, *f., a peck, a*
measure (also πῖο).
 πέεαττῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., having a*
long tail.
 πέεαττῖοε, *m., the penis (O'N.).*
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., m., a*
butterfly.
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., a pelican.*
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*
also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*
a person with long, unkempt
hair (Con.).
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ε, -εατῖοε, *f., a skin, a*
hide, a belt ; a hide-covered hut.
See O'Br.
 πεῖοεατῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a soft*
ungainly boy (πεῖοεατῖοε, id.).
 πέοε-οῖοε, *m., a penal law.*
 πέοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a pine.*
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pen-*
case.
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pension.*
 πέοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pair,*
a couple, a brace ; a set (four),
as of knitting needles, horse-
shoes, etc. (πεοεῖοε, generally in
M. sp. l.) ; πέοεατῖοεατῖοε (Don.),
πεοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοεατῖοε (M.), a
set of knitting needles.
 πέοε, the buttocks (*O'N.*).
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., dangerous ;*
αῖοε πεοεῖοεατῖοε αῖοε θάοε, the
dread hour of death (Derry
prayer).
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., danger, peril*
(from Lat. periculum).
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a peruke,*
a wig.
 πέοεῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a row,*
a rank, a perch in length ; the
fish called perch.

πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a small-*
age (apium palustre).
 πεοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, *m., a cut-purse ;*
 πεοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, *m., id.*
 πέοεατῖοε, -ε, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*
reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;
 αῖοε-πέοεατῖοε, or αῖοε-πέοεατῖοε, *a*
monster ; πέοεατῖοε αῖοε-πέοεατῖοε
οῖοεατῖοε, the river lamprey ; πέοεατῖοε
να ῖοεατῖοε, the grampus. See
πῖοεατῖοε.
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a pestle.*
 πέοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοεατῖοε, *a., beastly,*
brutish, worm-like.
 πέοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a low,*
creeping, worm-like fellow.
 πέοεῖοεατῖοε, -οῖοε, -οῖοε, *f., a little*
worm ; a worm ; used as a term
of abuse (U.).
 πέοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., wormy,*
maggoty.
 πεοεῖοεατῖοε, *m., a picking of purses.*
 πεοεῖοε, -ε, *f., the dwarf elder ;*
name of the letter p ; the letter
p is somet. called πεοεῖοε οῖοε.
 πεοεῖοε οῖοε, *g. πεοεῖοε οῖοε, f., the*
dwarf elder ; the letter p.
 πεοεῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -οῖοε, *pl. id., m., a*
big, stout, lazy person or beast ;
anything stout and heavy.
 πέοεῖοεατῖοε, -οῖοε, -οῖοε, *f., a peach.*
 πῖοεατῖοε, *g. πέοεατῖοε, pl. -α and πῖοεατῖοε,*
f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-
ment ; ῖοε βῖοεατῖοε, in pain ; πῖοεατῖοε
ῖοεατῖοε, growing-pains.
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., painful.*
 πῖοεατῖοε, -ατῖοε, *pl. id., m., affliction,*
punishment, torment ; a pain-
ing, tormenting, afflicting.
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -οῖοε, -οῖοε, *m., a*
punisher, a tormentor.
 πῖοεατῖοε, -ατῖοε, *v. tr., I torture,*
torment, distress, pain, annoy,
punish.
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοεατῖοε, *a., penal.*
 πῖοεατῖοε, -ατῖοε, *m., pain, punish-*
ment.
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., punishing.*
 πῖοεατῖοε αῖοεατῖοε, *f., pain in the heart.*
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, *f., a colic.*
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., painful.*
 πῖοεατῖοεατῖοε, -ε, *pl. id., f., torment ;*
affliction.

ΠΙΑΝΟΡΙ, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a teaser,
 a tempter, a tormentor.
 ΠΙΑΝΟΡΙΕΑΣ, -ας, *f.*, torment, vexa-
 tion, annoyance.
 ΠΙΑΝ-ΠΑΙΡ, *f.*, torture.
 ΠΙΑΝΥΣΑΘ, -υίζε, *m.*, act of tor-
 menting, pain, distressing,
 annoying.
 ΠΙΑΝΥΣΙΜ, -υίσαθ, *v. tr.*, I torment,
 distress, pain, annoy, punish.
 ΠΙΑΡΩ, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a
 peer; an ornament, esp. for a
 mantel-piece; *cf.* μά καίτ' μίρε
 m' πιαεία, ní πιαρὼ μέ 'νά
 μάλα (*D. R.*).
 ΠΙΑΡΩΑΙ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.
 ΠΙΑΡΩΑΙΜ, -ωάι, *v. tr.*, I ransack.
 ΠΙΑΡΩΑΙΟΝ, *g. id., m.*, a ran-
 sacker.
 ΠΙΑΡΧΑΣ, -αιζε, *a.*, rough, rugged
 (*O'N.*).
 ΠΙΑΡΤ, *g. πέριτε, pl. id.* and
 ΠΙΑΡΤΑΙΟΝ, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-
 serpent; a worm, tape-worm;
 π. οὐδ, π. οὐον, an otter;
 imleac péirte, a district on
 the Kerry coast. *See* πέιρτ.
 ΠΙΑΡΤΑΣ, -αιζε, *a.*, beastly,
 monstrous.
 ΠΙΑΡΤΟΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a worm,
 a reptile (*dim.* of ΠΙΑΡΤ).
 ΠΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a little
 pipe.
 ΠΙΒΙΝΕΑΣ, -ας, *f.*, act of piping.
 ΠΙC, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; ΠΙCΤΑΙΜ-
 ΑΙΟΝ, slime.
 ΠΙC. *See* ΠΕΙC.
 ΠΙCΕ, *g. id., pl. ΠΙCΙΟΝ, f.*, a hay-
 fork, a pike, a long spear, a
 pitchfork; ΠΙCΕ ΠΕΙΡ, a hayfork,
also a large cock of hay made in
 the meadow.
 ΠΙCΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a small
 wooden vessel, a pitcher.
 ΠΙCΙΝΝ, *g. ΠΙCΙΝ, pl. id.* and ΠΙCΙΝ-
 ΕΑΣ, *f.*, a penny; ΠΙCΙ-Π, a
 half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet.
 ΠΙCΙΝΝ. *See* ΠΙCΙΝΝ.
 ΠΙCΙΡΙ. *See* ΠΙCΙΝ and ΠΙCΙΒΙΝ.
 ΠΙCΙΕΑΙ, -έι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.
 ΠΙCΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a
 plover; anything very small, as
 a small egg (*M.*); also ΠΙCΙΒΙΝ.

ΠΙCΙΒΙΝ ΜΙΟCΑΣ, a sort of plover
 which frequents the sea-coast;
 somet. π. μίος.
 ΠΙCΙΡΤΙΝΕΑΣ, -νίς, *pl. id.*, a Philis-
 tine (*Kea.*).
 ΠΙCΙΛΕΟC, -οίρε, -οκα, *f.*, an instru-
 ment for catching fish in rivers
 (*Don.*).
 ΠΙCΙΛΙΝ, -νε, -νίρε, *f.*, a pillion, a
 pannel, a pack-saddle.
 ΠΙCΙΛΙΡΙ, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow;
 also ΠΕΙCΙΛΙΡΙ.
 ΠΙCΙΡΕΑΙ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard
 (fish).
 ΠΙCΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a gilly-
 flower; *also* a very small fresh-
 water fish, usually so called in
 English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).
 ΠΙCΙΝΝ, *g. -CΙΝ and -ε, pl. -νίρε, f.*,
 a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an
 ΠΙCΙΝΝ ΙΡ ΔΟΙΡΟC, the highest
 price; κομείω na ΠΙCΙΝΝ
 καίCΙCΑΙΜΑΙC na ΠΙCΙΛΙΝCΕ,
 keeping the penny and losing
 the shilling, "penny wise and
 pound foolish"; ΠΙCΙΝΝΙΟΝ
 ΠΥΡΑ, money in small, un-
 substantial sums.
 ΠΙCΙΝΝΙΡΙ, -ύρι, -υίριον, *f.*, a gable.
 ΠΙCΙΝΝΕΑΣ, -νίρε, *a.*, pointed,
 peaked.
 ΠΙCΙΝΕΑΙ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting
 (*A.*).
 ΠΙCΙΝΕΑΙΜ, -άι, *v. tr.*, I paint
 or limn (*A.*).
 ΠΙCΙΝΕΑΙ, -έρι, *m., pl. id., m.*, a
 painter, a limner (*A.*).
 ΠΙΟΒ, *g. ΠΙΟΒ and ΠΙΟΒΑ, pl. ΠΙΟΒ-
 ΑΙΟΝ and ΠΙΟΒΑ, f.*, a pipe of
 any kind; a bagpipe; the
 throat; ΠΙΟΒ ΥΠΕC, a water
 conduit; ΠΙΟΒ ΜΥΝΕΙC, the
 throat, the neck, the windpipe.
 (In Kerry ΠΙΟΠ, ΠΙΟΠΑΙΡΕ, ΠΙΟΠ-
 ΑΝ, etc., are the words spoken.)
 ΠΙΟΒΑΘ, -βας, *m.*, act of piping.
 ΠΙΟΒΑΘΟΡΙ, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a
 pipe-maker.
 ΠΙΟΒΑΙΜ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I play on a
 pipe.
 ΠΙΟΒΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a
 piper; a kind of eel; ΠΙΟΒΑΙΡΕ
 ΜΑΛΑ, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαρμεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -άρ, *m.*, pepper; *πίοβαρ* *ῥα* α, long pepper;

Δὲ ὁδανάμ μετομήνρ' ὁ'άρ
ἔσμερθεαμ,

ἵρ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ἑαῖ λά αα,
in *Δν Ονυαίν ῥαοιῖ* (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -άρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ ἡάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἑαορῑα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρce, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοῖ. *See* *πίοῖάν*, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοcαῖ, -αῖce, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοcαῖ, -cῑα, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοcαῖοῖρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοcαῖm, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοcαῖρμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοcαῖμáι, -μá, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοcαῖμáατ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. *See* *ῥπίοῖάν*.

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖόρ, -ε, -ῑε, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοῖόρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοῖαῖm, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖτ, -α, -αῖε, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοῖῑῑτε (*πίοῖα*), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; *ῑο p. βεαῖρῑα*, tastily equipped.

πίοῖάο, -ε, -ῑε, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also *πίοῖόρ*, *πεαῖόρ*, and *πεαῖάο*).

πίοῖάμ, *g. id., pl. -ῑῑε, m.*, a pill; *πεαῖάμ, id. (Don.)*.

πίοῖόρ, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοῖόρ, -όρ, *m.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοῖότα, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a pilot; also *πίοῖότῑε (M.)*.

πίοῖάι, -άι, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

πίοῖna, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοῖnῑa, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf. πῑοῖnῑa ῑο n-ῑοnῑa ῑεοῖaῖ (Fer.)*.

πίοῖnῑaῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοῖnῑῑρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοῖnῑ, -ῑ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοῖnῑ, -ῑ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. *See* *πίοῖnῑ (πίοῖnῑ, not πῑοῖnῑ, in sp. l.)*.

πίοῖp, *πίοῖaῖ, ῑc. See* *πίοῖb, πῑοῖaῖ, ῑc.*

πίοῖp, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; *πίοῖp λαῖaῖ, a reed-whistle (N. Con.)*.

πίοῖp, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a pear.

πίοῖpáο, -ε, -ῑε, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοῖpáρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, piracy.

πίοῖpáο, -ε, -ῑε, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοῖpáῑ, -ῑ, -ῑε, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πίοῖp, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim. πῑῑῑn*.

πίοῖp, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim. πῑῑῑn*.

πίοῖpῑ, *g. id., pl. -ῑῑε, m.*, a whisperer.

pioṛaṇnaç, -aīṣ, -aīṣe, *m.*, a whisper.

pioṛaṇnaçt, -a, *f.*, a whispering. pioṛtaḷ, -aīḷ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

piṛe, used in phr. : oḃ piṛiṇṇ piṛe (for oḃ piṛiṇṇ piṛe), in real earnest, stronger than oḃ piṛiṇṇ (*Con.*).

piṛ, -e, *f.*, *vulva*.

piṛ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; piṛ oṇṇ or piṛ çapaīḷḷ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); piṛ ðurōe, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); piṛ fīaṇṇaī, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: piṛ ṣeal, piṛ éanaīn, piṛ mōnnaīn, piṛ pīeāçāīn.

piṛcīn, *g. id.*, *pl. -niṛōe, m.*, a kitten; piṛīn (*Don.*), piṛīn, *id.* piṛeān, -aīn, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.

piṛeānaç, -aīṣ, *m.*, pulse; lentils. piṛeānaç, -aīṣe, -aḃā, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called teaṇṇānaç.

piṛeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; luçt piṛeoṣ, wizards, diviners; piṛeoṣa, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

piṛeoṣaç, -aīṣe, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

piṛeoṣaçt, -a, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells, piṛīn, *g. id.*, *pl. -niṛōe, m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of pioṛa).

piṛiṇṇeoṣ, piṛiṇṇeoṣaç, piṛiṇṇeoṣ. See piṛeoṣ, piṛeoṣaç.

piṛt, -e, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

piṛt, -e, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of piṛ.

piṛeānta, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

piṛeāntaçt, -a, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

piṛeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, an effeminate person; piṛeān and piṛeāçāīn, *id.*

piṛtīlīn, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛōe, m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

piṛtī, -tīe, *pl. -tīiṛōe* and -tīeāçā, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

piṛtīiṛc, -e, -ciṛōe, *f.*, a partridge.

plabaiṛe, plabaiṛeāçt. See plōbaiṛe, plōbaiṛeāçt.

plac. See plaic.

placaçt, -a, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

placaçt, -cṛa, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

placaim, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

placaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. -piṛōe, m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

placānta, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

placāntaçt, -a, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

plāṣaim, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I plague.

plaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a mulet, a fine, an amercement.

plaic, -e, *pl. -eanna*, and -iṛōe, *f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; i bplaic a mūnēīḷ, on the soft part of his neck.

plaiṛ, -e, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

plaiṛōb, -e, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

plāīṣ, *g. -e* and -āṣa, *pl. plāīṣa* and plāīṣeanna, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

plāīṣeāç, -ṣīṣe, *a.*, plaguy.

plāīṣeāmāīḷ, -mā, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

plāīṣeānaç, -aīṣ, -aīṣe, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

plaincéao, -éīṛ, -éīṛōe, *m.*, a blanket.

plainéīṛ, -e, -éao, *f.*, a planet.

plainnīn, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛōe, m.*, flannel.

plainṛeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

plaiṛc, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

plāīṛīn, *g. id.*, *pl. -niṛōe, m.*, a plaice (also plāīṛ).

πλάστρα, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).
 πλάστρε, *g. id., pl. -πρε, m., a plasterer (A.).*
 πλάτ, -ε, -εα, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάτ αν εινν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάτ the forehead); τά πλάτ αιη, he is bald (*Con.*).
 πλάτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.*
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., the scalp of the head; πλάτιν αν εινν, the roof of the head; πλάτιν να νηλν, the thin bone that covers the knee.*
 πλάτineα, -νι, *a.*, bald-pated.
 πλάμαρ, -αι, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).
 πλάμαρα, -αι, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.
 πλάμαρι, *g. id., pl. -ρι, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.*
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl. -να, m., a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βεα, a jack plane.*
 πλανα, *g. id., pl. -να, m., a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.*
 πλανα, -αι, *a.*, plant-like.
 πλαναμαρ, -μα, *a.*, plant-like, filial.
 πλανουα, -νι, *m.*, act of planting.
 πλανουι, -νι, *v. tr.*, I plant.
 πλανουι, *p. a.*, planted.
 πλανουι, -νι, -νι, -νι, *m.*, a planter.
 πλανουι, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a little husk or shell.*
 πλανουι, -νι, -νι, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλανουι.
 πλανουι, -νι, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.
 πλανουι, -νι, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.
 πλανουι, -νι, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρ, -αι, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. πλάρ (as a.), deceitful.*
 πλάρ, -αι, *pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.*
 πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.
 πλάραν, -νι, *pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (πλάρος, -νι, -νι, f., id.).*
 πλάρα, -νι, *pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also πλάρα.*
 πλάρα, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).
 πλάρα, -νι, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a flatterer.*
 πλάρα, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., plate; a plate; αιησεα πλάρα, silver money.*
 πλάρα, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*E. R.*).
 πλάρα, -νι, -νι, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.
 πλάρα, -νι, *pl. id., f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλάρα, *id.*
 πλάρα, *v. tr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).
 πλάρα, -νι, *pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill?).*
 πλάρα, -νι, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.
 πλάρα, *g. id., m., a strong blow (also πλάρα).*
 πλάρα, -νι, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also πλάρα).
 πλάρα, -νι, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.
 πλάρα, pleurisy.
 πλάρα, -νι, -νι, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
 πλάρα, -νι, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.
 πλάρα, -νι, *pl. id., m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.
 πλάρα, -νι, *v. tr. and intr.*

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.
 pléapcaille, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 burster, a breaker, a cracker.
 pléapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
 cracker, a rocket; gunna
 pléapcáin, a pop-gun.
 pléapcainac, -aíge, *f., a crack,*
 a noise, a loud blow.
 pleibirte, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 soft quiet child; a guileless per-
 son plubairte and plubairtín,
id. (Don. and Con.).
 pleibirtín, *m., marsh marigold,*
 somet. p. buiré, *id. (N. Con.).*
 pléro, -e, *f., diversion, drollery;*
 spite, wrangle; páirín na
 pléro, spiteful Paddy.
 pléroce, *g. id., m., a stump; a*
 fool; p. amaoáin, a "stump"
 of a fool; plerócín, a set of
 stakes set in the ground as a
 fence (*Ker*).
 pléroce, *g. id., m., act of contend-*
 ing, wrangling, disputing; act
 of dealing with, having to
 do with; contention, dispute,
 wrangle, litigation.
 pléroead, -oíge, *a., acrid, venom-*
 ous; droll, witty, merry; spite-
 ful.
 pléroeadt, -a, *f., diversion, drol-*
 lery, act of playing jokes.
 pléroeadt, -áin, *f., act of plead-*
 ing; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).
 pléroim, -eadó, *v. intr., I jest, am*
 droll or witty.
 pléróim, *vl. pléroce, v. tr. and*
intr., I plead, I contest, fight,
 defeat, crush; I fight for, vin-
 dicate; I deal, have to do with;
 tá pé as pléroce na cúipe óam,
 he is pleading in my case (of a
 lawyer).
 pléróieadt, -a, *f., act of playing.*
 pléró-fiorma, *g. id., m., a struggle*
 for the mastery.
 pleirc, -e, -eada, *f., a strong sud-*
 den blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.
 pleirúir, -úir, *pl. id., m., pleasure,*
 enjoyment; fun, merriment.
 pléirúiróda, pleasant, cheerful.
 pleirt, -e, *f., anything heavy and*

lumbbersome, as a corpse; an
 awkward layer of anything; a
 frozen clod; a testicle.
 pleirte, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 testicle (*P. O'C., from Plunket*)
See pleirt.
 pleirteo, -oíge, -oíga, *f., a small*
 point of land (*Mayo*).
 pleoio, -e, -niré, *f., a plague:*
 p. oir, a plague on you
 (*Don.*).
 pleota, *m., a fool (pleoirtín, id.):*
 also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).
 plibín (plibín), *g. id., pl. -niré,*
m., a plover.
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., the*
 herb caitrops or star-thistle
 (*P. O'C.*).
 plimp, -e, *f., a sudden dash or*
 fall; tuit pé ve plimp, he fell
 down suddenly; tuit pé v'áon
 plimp amáin, *id. (Con.).*
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -niré, any-*
 thing large or great; a strong,
 vigorous man.
 plíomaille, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.,*
 a fresh, good-looking man.
 plirpín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 tassel; a shred, a tatter.
 plirupiré, *g. id., pleurisy (in*
M. pleurisy is called pléroce
amhair, which is also a corrup-
tion of the English word).
 plobaire, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., one*
 who talks much and loudly;
 a person having very fleshy
 cheeks.
 plobaireadt, -a, *f., excessive*
 talking.
 plobair, -air, *m., stuttering, stam-*
 mering (plobairnac, *id.*).
 plobairac, -aíge, *a., splashing.*
 plóo, in *phr., plóo mói oaoine,*
 a crowd (*Con.*).
 ploo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m., a pool*
 of standing water (plooa and
 plooa, *id.*).
 plocóro, -e, -niré, *f., a stopper, a*
 bung (ploc, *id.*).
 plooán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pool of*
 standing water.
 plooánadt, -a, *f., paddling or*
 rowing in water.

πλοσάν, -άν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a blanket. See *pluro*.

πλορε, -λουρε, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

πλορεάε, -αίγε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουρ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουρ ἐνυκ, in crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυρ.

πλουριε, πλουριεάετ, *7c.* See πλοβαιριε, πλοβαιριεάετ, *7c.*

πλουβαιριν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πλουβαιρτιν).

πλουβός, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a small pollock.

πλου, *g.* πλουε, *pl.* πλουα, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; ρεαλ πλουε, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πλουαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

πλουαό, -ατα, *pl. id., m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πλουαό, -ατα, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πλουαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πλουαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πλουαιριε, *g. id., pl.* -ιριόε, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πλουαιριεάετ, -α, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πλουαμυρ, -υρ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τὰ π. αμυρ ἐζαμ, he is angry with me.

πλουάτα, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πλουάτα (πλόατα), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πλουα, *g. id., m.*, puddle (also πλουα).

πλουο, -οε, -οιόε, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πλουοεος, *dim.*).

πλουμβιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πλουμιρ.

πλουριν, *g. id., m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πλουριν ρεανζαν, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex asetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

πλουριν ρλιοςζαν, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πλουριν ρνεαάτα, *m.*, snowdrop.

πλουα, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plum.

πλουμα, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυρρεαο-ρα π. αμυρ οφύι, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumb).

πλουμός, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πλουρ, *g.* πλουρι, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πλουρ να βρεαρ, the choice of men; πλουρ να μβαν, the flower of women, etc.

πλουραέ, -αίγε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

ποβαλ, *g.* -αίτ and -βαίτ, *pl.* ποβαλαά and ποβλεαά, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; τεαά αν ποβαίτ, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).

ποβυαλ, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

ποε, *g.* πυιε, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; ποε τιννιρ, a sudden fit of sickness. See *hoc.*

ποά, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

ποαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a beagle.

ποαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -οιόε, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. ζαθαίρ, id.*).

ποαίριε, *g. id., pl.* -ιριόε, *m.*, a jumper.

ποacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little he-goat.

ποε ριονν, *g.* πυιε ρίνν, *pl.* πυιε or ποα ριοννα, *m.*, a roebuck.

ποε ζαθαίρ, *m.*, a he-goat.

ποε ρυαό, *m.*, a roebuck.

πόε, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a kiss.

πόεαό, -ατα, *m.*, act of kissing.

πόεαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

πόεαμαιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, kiss-like.

πόεόιρ, -όιρ, -όιριόε, *m.*, a kisser (πόεαίριε, *id.*).

πόρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -e, *f.*, pride, ostentation.

ποιντε, *g. id., pl. -τός, m.*, a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; ní óéanpairé pé an poainte (also an óeairé) go bráat, it will never do; γὰρ p. óe m' ῥταιρ, every point of my story (*E. R.*); ἀπ' an bp. baire, on the spot, immediately.

ποπίν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a poppy or opium; bíonn poipín bán, dub, nó óeairé, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, f.*, a bean.

πορίν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πορίν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πορίν peangán, *m.*, an ant-hill.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πορίεairé, *g. id., pl. -ός, m.*, a porter (*A.*).

πορί-geallaim, -lamain, *v. tr.*, I betroth, promise in marriage.

πορί, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; τὰ πόρι aip, he is in his cups.

πορίεac, -tíge, *a.*, given to drinking.

πορίéip, -e, *f.*, drunkenness.

πορίeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a drunkard.

πορίν, *g. id., m.*, a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

πολλ, *g. puill, pl. id., m.*, a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; poll na heoíac, key-hole; poll ríogaire, a concealed bog-hole; poll réiríe, a puffing-hole; poll gíoiac, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; poll bíatáiríe, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; cuaró

an long go cóin puill, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

polla, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a scion, a champion.

pollac, -aíge, *a.*, pierceable, penetrable.

pollaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I pierce, bore, perforate.

pollaire, *g. id., pl. -nós, m.*, a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na ríón, id.*); a satchel.

pollaire, *g. id., pl. -nós, a* hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaireac, -a, *f.*, keeping in holes or secret places; searching ransacking.

poll óeataí, *m.*, a smoke-hole or chimney.

poll-riacac, *m.*, pampering (*Ker.*).

pollós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a pollock, a kind of fish; p. cairríge, a sea-weed pollock.

poll ríóna, *m.*, a nostril.

pollós. See pallós.

pónac. See bónac.

pónaire, *g. id., f.*, beans; p. fíancac, French beans.

pónaire óapail, *f.*, common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

pónap, -aip, *pl. id. and -nía, m.*, beans.

ponnc, *g. punnc, m.*, a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

ponncac, -aíge, *a.*, precise, exact.

ponncamail, -mía, *a.*, distinct, articulate; punctual.

ponncamíac, -a, *f.*, distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

póir, *g. póir, pl. id., m.*, seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

porc, *m.*, a pig, a hog; Lat. *porcus*.

porcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

póir-élan, -aine, *a.*, of noble race.

poríán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little crevice.

porc, *g. puirc, pl. id., m.*, a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage; a bog; a dry, raised ridge in a bog; *port* *rcaván*, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*); *long-port*, a camp, fort; a port, a haven; a fortress, a fort; a house or mansion.

port, *g. puirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

portac, *-aige*, *a.*, full of brinks or brims; full of banks or ridges.

portac, *-aige*, *a.*, tuneful.

portac, *-aig*, *-ada*, *m.*, a bog; a bank of peat; bog-stuff.

portamail, *-amla*, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.

portán, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab, a crabfish; *p. glar*, a small, green crab; *p. rúigheac*, soldier crab; *p. iarmhinn*, a small species of crab (*Achill*).

portúr, *-úr*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary.

portac, *-ra*, *pl. id.* and *portaróe*, *m.*, act of marrying; marriage; *cleamhnar* is a marriage in the making, a match; *airigeas porta*, marriage offering; *pl.* also *portaróeada*.

poráio, *-e*, *-eada*, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink; also *poróio*.

poraim, *-ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed; *oo pór an rags-ait iao*, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; *oo pór ré í*, he married her; *oo pórad le Domhnall í*, she was married to Domhnall.

por-éain, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

porós, *-óige*, *-ósa*, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

port, *g. puirt* and *-a*, *m.*, the (letter) post; a position or employment; *tiš an puirt*, the Post Office (*M.*); *teac an port*, *id.* (*Con.*); somet. *pórt* and *póirt*.

port, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support; a situation, a post. See *port*.

pórta, *p. a.*, married, closely

united (to, le); *nuad-pórta*, newly-married.

pot, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a pot; *pot* *glíomac*, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide; a pottle.

potacseiríre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an apothecary.

potavóir, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a potter.

pot *glar*, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N.*).

potair, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríre*, *m.*, a large tankard.

pótair, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríre*, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard; *póitir* (*Mon.*).

pótairéac, *-a*, *f.*, act of drink-ing, tippling; drunkenness.

potáir, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

potamail, *-míla*, *a.*, pot-like.

potánta, *indéc. a.*, thick like pottage.

potántac, *-a*, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.

potar, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

pot-potac, *m.*, a pot-lid.

pot-lur, *m.*, a pot-herb.

prab, *compar. preib*, *a.*, active, quick, clever; *s. f.*, a start, a bound; *le pruib na rúit*, in the twinkling of the eyes (also *prap*). See *preab*.

práca, *gc.* See *briáca*. *O'N.* gives *práca*.

prácar, *-áir*, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.

práir, *-áir*, *f.*, rheum; a discharge from the corner of the eyes; clammy matter, filth; *práirín*, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *práirín*, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

práiréac, *-bíš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer.

práiréacín, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

práiréac, *-a*, *f.*, plastering.

práirbm, *-beac*, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

práiróinn, *-óne*, *f.*, earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with 1, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bhráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí bráiríonn móir aise arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. vo írámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, óá mbaó bráiríonn dam é.

bráiríneac, -níse, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó bráiríneac ar a muinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

bráirinn. See bráirinn.

bráiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

bráirinn-teac. See bráirinn-teac.

bráir-iompóó, -puisíte, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

bráirce, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

bráirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bráirín bráirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* bráirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for bráirceac); *g.* also bráirceó (ó pron. 5) (*W. Ker.*).

bráirceín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níse, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

bráirceac, *g.* -níse and bráirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá pé 'na bráiríse asat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (bráirce is used as *gs.* of bráirceac in *M.*, also bráirce); p. bráirce, a kind of kale or cabbage.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

bráirceac bráirceín, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, wild orache.

bráirceac na bráirce, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráirceac na bráirce, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

bráirceac na mbáirce, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, sea kale.

bráiríleac, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

bráiríle, -áir, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

bráiríle, -uáir and -ráir, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

bráir, quick, sudden; so bráir, quickly, suddenly. See bráir.

bráir, *a.*, quick, ready.

bráir, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

bráirac, -áir, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

bráiríle, -áir, *f.*, embrasure.

bráiríle, -áir, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

bráir-leac, -an, -áir, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

bráirleirce, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

bráiríle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

bráirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a potato; ríre, *pl.* ríreirce, in *Con.*; bráirce in *Meath* and *U.*

bráirce, -eir, -eab, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; gan bráirce, spiritless, lifeless; i nbeirceac na bráirce, at the last gasp.

bráirceac, -bair, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

preabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: preab ió' fuíróe, arise, stand up; oo preab ré'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; preabraió ré cúšainn láitíreac, he will come upon us immediately; oo preabar, I started, I was startled; preab anonn cúca i mbáirac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

preabaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríróe, *m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

preabaireac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

preabair, -ríla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seasán na bpreabán, John of the rags.

preabánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

preabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

preabánuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a patcher.

preabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

preabšair, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

preabóš, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

preac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

preac, a crow, etc. See preacán.

preacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); oo preacáó leir an bpuacé, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. oo leacáó leir an bpuacé é (*M.*).

preacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; preacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

preacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

preacán cnaimígeac, *m.*, a raven.

preacán seáirí, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

preacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

preacán na seairc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

preacra, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also preacraíge.

preaóaim, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

prealáir, -e, -róe, *m.*, a prelate.

prealáiríeac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

preám, -éime, *pl.* -a and -aca, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See preám (preám is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

preámac, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

preámam. See preámamíim.

preámra, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

preámraó, -aíge, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preámamíim, -ušaró and -maró, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

preap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See preap and preap.

preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

preapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

preapaoirí, -óma, -óimíróe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

preapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

preatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

preiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow: oo ruš ré ar preicill air, he throttled him; out 'n-a preicill, to throttle him.

preicteac, -líge, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

preicé, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an preicé asáinn! how precious thou art to us! ír móim an preicé é! how precious it is! bainíró amac an preicé,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
 πρ1αα1τ, -α1α, *f.*, risk, danger; α1τ το πρ1αα1τ, at the risk of your life; πρ1αα1τ θά1τ, danger of death (Lat. *periculum*).
 πρ1αα1α, -α1ζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.
 πρ1θέ1ροα, -ο1ζε, *a.*, private; somet. πρ1θλέ1ροα (*Aran*).
 πρ1θλέ1ρο, -ε, -ο1ρε, *f.*, a privilege.
 πρ1μ (πρ1μ1ομ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.
 πρ1μ-αεα1να1, -α1τ, *m.*, primacy.
 πρ1μ-αεα1το, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.
 πρ1μ-αλέ1ροα, -η1ζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
 πρ1μ1άο, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).
 πρ1μ-αα1α1τ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.
 πρ1μ-αεα1μ1αα, -α1ζ, -α1ζε, *m.*, a chief butler.
 πρ1μ-α1αθ1α1, -α1τ, *m.*, chief fever.
 πρ1μ-αεα1τε, *a.*, first-born.
 πρ1μ-αλέ1α1, *m.*, the first or chief means.
 πρ1μ-α1ομ1α1ζε1ο1τ, *m.*, a chief agent.
 πρ1μ1ο (πρ1μ1οε), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (πρ1μ1ο1τ, *id.*).
 πρ1μ1-ο1ο1, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.
 πρ1μ-αεαα1ο, *m.*, original sin.
 πρ1μ1αα1λάν, -ά1μ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
 πρ1μ-αεα1μ1ο1, *f.*, act of preaching; α1ζ πρ1ο1αεα1τ η α1ζ πρ1μ-αεα1μ1ο1 ο1ο1β, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea, T. S.*).
 πρ1μ-αεα1, -ο1τ, -ο1α, *m.*, a main-sail.
 πρ1μ-αεα, -ο1ζε, -α1ζε, *m.*, a chief house.
 πρ1μ1αα1α1α, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

πρ1μ1αα1α, -η1ζ, -η1ζε, *m.*, an apprentice.
 πρ1μ1α1ο, -οε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy, *ν1ο1τ πρ1μ1α1ο ε α εαα1τ1α*, his deeds were renowned (*αεα1ζάν na α1α1α1αεα*).
 πρ1μ1α1οα, -ο1ζε, *a.*, private, secret.
 πρ1μ1α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α1οε, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).
 πρ1μ1αα1ο, -α1α, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.
 πρ1μ1αα1μ, -α1ο, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.
 πρ1μ1αα1μ1ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -η1οε, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).
 πρ1μ1αα1μ1αα1α, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.
 πρ1μ1αα1ο. *See* πρ1αα1ο.
 πρ1μ1ομ-. *See* πρ1μ1μ-.
 πρ1μ1ομ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* πρ1μ1μ.
 πρ1μ1ομ1α1ο, -α1ο, *m.*, a primate.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1οα1α1, -α1τ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1α1α1, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1αα1α1, -α1αα, -α1αα, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1α1α1, *m.*, an autograph, an original.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1οα, -ο1α, -οα, *f.*, a chief stone.
 πρ1μ1ομ1α, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.
 πρ1μ1ομ1αα1α, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality.
 πρ1μ1ομ-ο1α1α, *f.*, ancient history.
 πρ1μ1ομ-ο1ομ1α1, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.
 πρ1μ1ομ-ο1α1ο1, *m.*, an arch-druid.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1α1ο, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1οα1, *m.*, a primitive word.
 πρ1μ1ομ-α1μ1αα1ο1α1, -ο1α, -ο1α1οε, *m.*, a chief baker.

príomh-ghalar, *m.*, chief disease.
 príomh-ghar, *m.*, chief lock.
 príomh-ghoin, *f.*, chief wound.
 príomh-longphort, -phuir, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
 príomh-lot, -luir, *m.*, act of
 wounding severely.
 príomh-obair, *f.*, chief work.
 príomhpollán. See príomheallán.
 príomh-floinne, *g. id.*, *pl. -floinn-*
te, f., a principal family; a
 principal family name.
 príomh-éir, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 first; first chief, first foundation.
 príomh-uachtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief governor; the first
 superior of a house or society.
 príomh-uachtaránacht, -a, *f.*, chief
 government or sway.
 príomh-uíosaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prime author, a chief author.
 príonnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, a
 prince; bain-p., *f.*, a princess.
 príonnramail, -míl, *a.*, princely.
 príonnramlaíocht, -a, *f.*, prince-
 liness.
 príonta, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a
 print; íar n-a éirí bpríonta
 le, printed by (a title page of a
 ballad dated 1571). príonnra is
 also found in this, the first Irish
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).
 príontáil, -áil, *f.*, act of print-
 ing; ír móir an obair é príont-
 áil ar phinginn, it is a wonder-
 ful work to print it (a news-
 paper) for a penny; príonnraí, *pl.*
 príonnraí (Con.).
 príontáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.
 príontóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,
 a printer.
 príoir, *g. príir, m.*, a prior; also
 preoir (M.).
 príorla, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, a
 pendant, as flesh under the chin
 (one speaks of the príorla of a
 goose also); saliva hanging from
 the mouth.
 príorlaíocht, -aí, *a.*, having saliva
 dropping from the mouth.
 príorlaíochtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
 who drops saliva from the
 mouth.

príorós and príreos, Aran forms
 of príreos, which see.
 príorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prison.
 príoránach, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a
 prisoner, a culprit; príoránóir,
id. (Don.).
 príoránacht, -a, *f.*, imprisonment;
 príoránacht, *id.*
 príorbineach, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a
 mean little fellow.
 príorúir, -áir, -áirí, *m.*,
 pincers.
 príobair, -e, -aí, *m.*, a reprobate,
 a wicked person.
 príobair. See príobair.
 príoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.
 príocadóir, -óir, -aí, *m.*, a
 chamberlain, a proctor.
 príoclair, -e, -eanna and -eada,
f., a den, a cave, a vault.
 príoclaíocht (príoclaíocht), *m.*, act
 of preaching, instructing.
 príoinn, -ne, -aí, *f.*, a meal, a
 dinner; food; a surfeit (U.);
 céad-p., breakfast.
 príoirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a process,
 that is the legal document so
 called (A); fear na bpríoirí,
 a process-server (M.); príoir,
pl. -eanna, id. (Con.).
 príoirí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a
 legal document; fear príoirí,
 a process-server (Om.); in Don.
 and N. Con. this is also the
 form used. See príoirí.
 príomairíocht, indec. *a.*, gross, cor-
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,
 composed.
 príomairíocht, -a, *f.*, corpulency,
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-
 ness.
 príompa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, what
 juts out, a stem or extremity;
 príompa, *id.*
 príonnaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,
 consume; also I break, smash,
 mince.
 príonnaim (= bíonnaim), I deal
 out, bestow, give (U. generally).
 príonnlaíocht, -aí, *m.*, a small meal,
 a repast, a lunch.
 príonnlaíocht, -aí, *m.*, a gift (U.).

πρῶπα, *g. id., pl. -αι*, *m.*, a prop (*A.*).

πρῶπαθ, -πῆα, *m.*, a propping.

πρῶπαθ, *g. id., m.*, a stout, fat person (*Don.*).

πρῶτῶς, -ῶς, *f.*, a hut, a novel (*Don.*); also πρῶτῶς.

πρῶτῆς, -τῆς, *pl. id., m.*, a batch of potatoes for roasting; πρῶτῆς (*Don.*).

πρῶτῆς, *See* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, πρῶτῆς, πρῶτῆς. *See* under πρῶτῆς, *γ.*

πρῶτῆς, -ε, -ῶς, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also πρῶτῆς. *See* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *m.*, a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. *See* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, *g. p. id. pl. id. and* πρῶτῆς, *f.*, a tent, a pavilion.

πρῶτῆς, *g. id., m.*, a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the *dim.* form πρῶτῆς is largely used; *cf.* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, *g. id., pl. -αῖ*, *m.*, a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; *fig.*, a surly, glum person.

πρῶτῆς, a word used in some places for πρῶτῆς, a he-goat; πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς (*Con.*).

πρῶτῆς, *g. id., pl. -αῖ*, *m.*, a strolling beggar; *p.* πρῶτῆς, a curlew (*Om.*).

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a small he-goat. *See* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a small bag; *p.* πρῶτῆς, a small pack of wool.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a fishing-smack.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a buoy; πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, a buoy for nets.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *m.*, a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (*Con.*).

πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς (also πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς), *m.*, an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

πρῶτῆς, -ῶς, -ῶς, *f.*, a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. Ker.*).

πρῶτῆς, -ε, -ῶς, *f.*, a puff or blister, a pustule.

πρῶτῆς, -ῶς, *f.*, evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.

πρῶτῆς. *See* πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, powder.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a surly fellow, a boor.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *a.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

πρῶτῆς, *m.*, suppuration, corruption.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a publican (in the Gospel sense).

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a publican (in the Gospel sense).

πρῶτῆς, *indec. a.*, public, common; μαρτυρῶ, public weal.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *f.*, publicity, manifestness; also the public.

πρῶτῆς, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I publish, proclaim.

πρῶτῆς, -ε, -ῶς, *f.*, a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, he put on a vexed expression of face.

πρῶτῆς, *g. id., pl. -αῖ*, *m.*, a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, a fairy covering; *met.*, an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; πρῶτῆς is *dim.* of πρῶτῆς, a bag, etc., or of πρῶτῆς.

πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, *m.*, a night bird, the owl or some other (*Kea., T. S.*).

πρῶτῆς, -ε, *f.*, a pulpit.

πρῶτῆς, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; ἄν πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς ἄν πρῶτῆς? have you much money? ἄν πρῶτῆς πρῶτῆς, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *σαν πάσαις ταις* *poinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.
poinnce, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιός, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinnce*.
poinnteáιτα, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.
poinnteáιταάτ, -α, f., punctuality, exactness, preciseness.
pouir, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.
pouirctin, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιός, m.*, a small port or harbour.
pouircteos, *-οίς, -ος, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.
pouircteosάτ, -αίς, a., crested, tufted.
pouirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιός, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.
pouiteáτ, m., a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).
pouitric, *-e, -eάτ, f.*, a bottle; *dim. pouitricín*, *id.* (*P. O' C.*).
pullaiv, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.
pullós, *-οίς, -ός, f.*, a pollock.
punglar, *-αίτ, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).
punnann, *-áinne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.
punn, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See ponnc*.
punncaímaíτ. *See ponncámaíτ*.
punncaímaíáτ. *See ponncámaíáτ*.
punnacán, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *punnacánάτ, id.* (*Ker.*).
púnt, *g. púnt, pl. id.* and *-a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *púnt* (*Don.*).
púnta, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίός, m.*, a pound. *See púnt*.
púntán, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.
puntán, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or cluster.
purisaoóir, *-óira, -óiríός, m.*, Purgatory.

purisaoóir, *-α, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *purisaoóir*.
purisóir, *g. -e, pl. -íός or -eάτ* (*M. sp. l.*, *purisóir*), *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.
purisóir, *-οίς, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.
purpur, *-purp, pl. id.*, *m.*, purple (also *purpáir*). *See corpáir*.
purra, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίός, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. purráin*. *See porra*.
purraíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιός, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.
púrtáir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).
purtaíτ, *-αίτ, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *purtaíτ*). *See purtáτ*.
purtaíáτ, -αίς, a., bushy-haired.
pur, *g. pur, pl. id.* and *purá, m.*, a lip; *éur ré pur áir réin*, he pouted.
puráτ, -αίς, a., having prominent lips; surly, grim.
puracán, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, one who whines or pouts.
puróir, *-e, -íός, f.*, a posset.
pur ríbe, m., a shrimp.
put, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.
putacán. *See patacán*.
putáirnaτ, -αίς, f., a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as putáirnaíς, blowing, coughing, wheezing*.
putáíτ, -e, f., a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.
putós, *-οίς, -ός, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.
putacacán, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).
putáirp, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O' N.*).
putaíτ. *See purtaíτ*.

R (ῥαῖρ, the elder tree, the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

RÁBAC, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; **ṚAC** **ṚO** **ṚÁBAC** **É**, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

RABÁCAN, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; **POP** **ṚABÁCAN**, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

RABÁCÓ, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **ṚABÁCÓ** **ASUR** **COMAÍRLE**, caution and advice; **MAÍRIS** **OO** **BEIR** **ṚABÁCÓ** **ÓÁ** **ÓMÁIRPAIN**, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; **ÉIS** **PE** **ṚABÁCÓ** **ÓÓ**, he forewarned him; proud like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

RÁBARI, *g. id., pl. -ṚÍÓE, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; **Ṛ. FÍR**, a very active, vigorous man.

RABARINE, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

RABARINEAC, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

RABARITA, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying **NÍ** **TEÍRÓEANN** **ṚTOIRIM** **TAR** **ÓOMNAC** **NÁ** **ṚABARITA** **TAR** **CÉADOM**.

RABRÁCÓ, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **ṚEABRÁCÓ**.

RACA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

RÁCA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

RACAO, *ṛc.* See **TEÍRÓIM**.

RACÁÓ, *m.*, and **ṚACÁIL**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

RÁCÁIL, -áil, *f.*, act of raking; **AS** **Ṛ. FÉIR**, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **ṚACÁIL** (*M.*).

RACARIE, *g. id., pl. -ṚÍÓE, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

RACARIEAC, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **ṚACARIEAC** **ṚPÉAS**, a lying narrative.

RACÁIL (= **ṚACAT** **MAÍRÓ**). *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

RACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

RACMAÍREAC, -níge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

RACMAR, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

RAC, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as **ṚAC** **ṚÁIRIE** and **ṚAC** **ṚAÍRÓE** **ṚÁIRIE**, a fit of laughing; **ṚAC** **ṚUÍL**, a fit of crying; **ṚAC** **UABAIR**, a fit of wounded feeling.

RAC, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

RAC-**CHANN**, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

RÁÓ, *g. ṚÁÍÓ, ṚÁÓA, ṚÁÍÓE, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **ṚEAN**-**ṚÁÓ**, a proverb; **AC**-**ṚÁÓ**, repetition; **IR** **MÓIR** **TE** **ṚÁÓ** **É**, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; **CÁO** **TÁ** **AR** **DOMNE** **AC** **ṚÁÓ** **A** **BÉIL**? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **ṚAOI** **ṚÁÓ** **IR** **ṚO**, because (*Con.*).

RÁÓAIM, *v. ṚÁÓ, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for **ARÓIRIM**.*

ṚAOAIM, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; **AS** **ṚAOÁÓ** **NA** **MÓNA** **CUṚAM**, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **ṚAOÁÓ** **NA** **ṚEOD**, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* **ṚAOI** **ṚAO** **NA** **CLOCA** **LEIR**, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

RÁÓAIRCÍN, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

RÁÓAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -ṚÍÓE, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΠΕΡΘΕ).
 ΡΑΘΑΡΙ, -αρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ἀρ ΡΑΘΑΡΙ, out of view.
 ΡΑΘΑΡΙΚΑΪ, -αίς, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.
 ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛ, -ε, -ιός, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; τὰ πὲρ ἀστέρων ἐμὴν ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΙΝ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); π. εὐραστον, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.
 ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΙΜ, -λεῶ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).
 ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΠΕΡΘ.
 ΡΑΕΡ (ΠΕΡΙ), darkness; in *phr.* Δ ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Δ ΡΑΟΙΡ).
 ΡΑΡΑΙ. See ΡΑΡΑΙ.
 ΡΑΡΑΙ (ΡΑΡΑΙ), *g. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.
 ΡΑΡΑΙ, -αίς, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.
 ΡΑΡΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.
 ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ταίς, a gallery; a raft.
 ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Der.*).
 ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕ, *γ. c.* (*P. O' C.*).
 ΡΑΣΑ, *γ. c.* See ΤΕΡΘΙΜ.
 ΡΑΣΑ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw.
 ΡΑΣΑ, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; νότα 'n ΡΑΣΑ, } the crane, the
 ΣΙΓΛΕ 'n ΡΑΣΑ, } stork; τὰ 'n ΡΑΣΑ, }
 οὐκ, you are a mischievous imp; οὐκ ἐμὴν ἀν ΡΑΣΑ, }
 αἶψα, he went to the bad (*M.*).
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίς, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -αίς, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -αίς, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -άλα, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΟΪ, -ΕΑΟΙΣ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΟΑΙ, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.
 ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΙ ΠΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; μεσάν ΠΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΠΑΙΒ ΟΥΡΕ, water parsnip; ΠΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΣ, white maiden-hair.
 ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίς, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).
 ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.
 ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ, -αίς, *a.*, cunning, sly.
 ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ, -α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.
 ΡΑΙΒΕ-ΙΟΝΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).
 ΡΑΙΒΕΟΪ, -αίς, -αίς, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΒΕΟΪ and ΡΑΙΒΕΟΪΑΪ).
 ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.
 ΡΑΙΒΙΜ, *vl.* ΠΑΙΒ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΠΑΙΒΑΙΜ and ΑΠΕΙΡΙΜ.
 ΡΑΙΒΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.
 ΡΑΙΒΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΕ ΣΟ, *γ. c.*, it is reported that, etc.
 ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ, -αίς, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ, somet. used for τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΕ. See ΡΑΙΒΕ.
 ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΒΕΑΪ ΝΑ ΠΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

RÁIÓTEAP, -típ, *m.*, a saying; áct a ráíóteap oe go, but to say that.

RÁIS, -e, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ruidis).
 RAÍGE, *g. id., pl. -šte, f.*, the ray-fish; *π. mín*, smooth ray-fish;
π. šapb, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).
 RÁIL, *g. ráilac, f.*, a rail; a "creal" or rail attached to a cart; *ráil móna*, a "rail" or load of turf.
 RÁIL, *g. ráilac, f.*, an oak tree; a huge person.

RAILLE, *g. id., pl. -lióe, m.*, a vagabond, a wretch, a rake, a dissipated person, a trickster.

RAILLIÓEAC, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness, dissipation.

RAILLIMÍN, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. raille*.

RÁILPE, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber attached to the outside of the laths of a car to hold the guards (*Con.*).

RÁIMÉIR (also *ráíróméir*), -e, -ióe, *f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a low composition, rhapsody, a dream; *peap ráiméir*, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *ráimár (Don.)*, *ráimár (N. Con.)*.

RÁIMÉIREAC, -riše, *a.*, romantic, gasconading, visionary, rhapsodical.

RAIMRO. See *ramaro*.

RAIMPE, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stoutness, thickness; fat. See *peime*.

RAIMPE, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

RÁIMIS, 3 s. *pf.* of *rišim*, I reach, attain.

RAINNEIP, -e, -ióe, *f.*, a range, a rank.

RAINNÍN, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

RAINPE, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

RAIPÉAP, -éip, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.

RAIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a raisin.

RAIPPÍN, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a miser, a mean person; *raippín áip*, a miserable wretch.

RAIPTE, *g. id., m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; *π. ceata, π. báipriše, id. (Ker.)*.

RÁIPTEIP, -éap, -ióe, *m.*, a youth, a stroller.

RAIPTINE, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.

RÁITE (ráítce), *g. id., pl. id., -eaca and -ceanna, f.*, a quarter (of a year).

RÁITE, *g. id., pl. -átaca, a wreath (of snow) (Der.)*.

RAITEAC TPÁŠA, *f.*, sea colewort (*Crambe maritima*); *ráiteac, id. (Don.)*.

RÁITEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, quarterly.

RÁITÍN, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a place name *g. ráitéineac, f.*, *cf. Seašán na Ráitéineac*, John of Raheen, an eighteenth century Munster poet, but the name *Seašán na Ráitéineac* is a common one.

RAITÍN, *g. id., pl. -ióe, m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; *raitín raitín*, a slang word for clothes (*Om.*).

RAITNEAC, -niše, *f.*, common female fern (*aspidium filix femina*); *π. maopa* or *π. muipe*, common male fern (*aspidium filix masc.*); *raitneac pioš-amail*, *raitneac an pioš*, or *raitneac uirce*, water fern, flower fern, or ormond royal.

RAITNEACAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.

RAITNEACÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fern shrubbery.

RÁLA, it happened, came to pass; *oo pála tiormač mói*, there came a great drought (*obs.*).

RÁLAC, -aiše, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous.

RALARÓ, *raíaróeac*. See *raille*, *raillióeac*.

RÁM, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a paddle; *peap ráma*, an oarsman; *maíoe ráma*, an oar; also *ráma*.

RÁMAC, -aiše, *a.*, oared, furnished with oars.

RAMAO, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *cf. ramao fip, π. mná, π. bó, π. caopač*.

Ṛāmāṭṭ, an oar or paddle. See ṛām.

ῥαμάδ, *m.*, a highway, a public road. *See* ἡρό.

ῥάμνοβίη, an oarsman, a rower.
See ῥάμνιός.

ῥαμνοόη, -όη, -όηις, *m.*, a
traveller, a wayfarer.

ῥάμασσι πηδᾷ, -α, *f.*, rowing,
paddling.

ῥαμαδοίμεατ, -α, *f.*, travelling,
wayfaring.

καμινος, -ε, -οις, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also καμινος.

ῥάμματρεαῖς, *f.*, the act of rowing.

rámáille, *g. id., pl. -lìòe, f., a*
raving in sickness, doting,
dreaming; also ráòmáille and
ráðáile; *as* ráámáillíṣ, raving
(*Don.*); also ráámáill. See
ráòmáill.

ráman (rán), -anne, *pl. id.*, and -aròe, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Ramán, in *phr.* τὰ ραμάν ρút,
you'll cry for all this (said when
one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

amān, comp. *peime* and *peime*,
a., fat, stout, thick, plump,
fleshy; *bainne* *amān*, thick
milk.

Rám-báo, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Ṛam-čloč, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Ram-ō'pāiḡean, -ḡin, ḡne, m.,
buckthorn.

Rampada, old palace of the
O'Briens near Ennis.

Rámlong, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

ῥάμνοιν, -όιντε, -όιντο, *m.*, a
rower, an oarsman.

Rámurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m., an oarsman, a rower (also námaine*

Рѣмѣи́шѣмъ, *vl.* $\pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\theta$ and $\pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\theta$ -
εα̅ςτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row.

Rân. See nâm-an.

Ránač, -a1š, -a1še, *m.*, a jennet
(*Con.*).

ῥάναϊος, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con.* and *U.*).

rang, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Ranga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a mackerel.

ranȝač. See neanȝač.

Ranḡaīre. See neanḡaīre.

raṅgalaḥ, m., a very thin person
(Con.).

rángán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a step
of a ladder; the bank of a
river.

ranglamán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*
miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Rann, *g.* rannn and -a, *pl.* rannn and -a, *m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceirte Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

ῥαννα, *g. id., pl. -ōe, m.*, the welt
of a shoe (*B.*).

ran-nač, -ačĕ, *a.*, distributive,
sharing, dividing; as *subs.*, *m.*,
the dividend (*O'N.*).

ῥαννατορία, -ορία, -ορίη, m., a divider.

ῥανναῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, story-telling,
versifying.

ῥανναῖος, -α, f., a kind of *dan direach* metre, of which there are two classes, ῥανναῖος ἰόνι and ῥανναῖος θέας.

Rannaim, -nāṓ, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also ḥōnnim).

Rannán, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Rann-páirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, partici-
pation, division.

Rann-páirteac, -tiže, a., par-
taking, participating.

ῥανν-παίρεσθαι, -α, f., par-
ticipation.

ῥανν-ῥάιπτιός, *g. id., pl. -τιός*,
m., a partaker, a participator.

participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-páirticúḡaḡ, -tíḡte, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.
 Rannpuḡaḡ, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.
 Rannpuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.
 Rannpuḡteoir, -oḡa, -oḡuḡe, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.
 Rannḡa, *p. a.*, divided (also ḡonnḡa).
 Rannḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.
 Rann-toḡcaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.
 Rannḡaḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.
 Rannuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡte, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.
 Raobaḡ, ḡc. See ḡeabaḡ, ḡc.
 Raobann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).
 Raolḡ, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.
 Raolḡce, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).
 Raon, *g. ḡaon, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ḡaon maḡma, complete rout.
 Raonaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, wayfaring.
 Raonaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.
 Raonaḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.
 Raonaḡim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).
 Raon-ḡoltaḡ, -aḡe, with flowing hair (*Kea*).
 Raonuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡte, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.
 Raonuḡim, -naḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.
 Rap (also ḡop, ḡob), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Rapaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ḡopaḡe.
 Rápaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapier.
 Rápaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ḡápaḡ le hḡtaḡ, an uproar; ḡápla hḡta, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, -aḡeanna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ḡáḡa, *id.*
 Ráḡaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.
 Ráḡaḡe, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.
 Raḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.
 Raḡaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.
 Raḡaḡo, -e, -eḡa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'U.*).
 Raḡc, -aḡc, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.
 Raḡcaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.
 Ráḡcaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).
 Raḡcataḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.
 Raḡcḡann, *g. -cḡainn and cḡoinn, pl. id. and -cḡanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.
 Raḡpa, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ḡaḡpín.
 Raḡmaḡ, -aḡil, *m.*, a sea-calf.
 Ráḡtaḡ, -aḡa, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.
 Ráḡtaḡ, -e, *f.*, great satiety.
 Raḡtaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.
 Raḡtaḡim, -taḡ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.
 Ráḡḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.
 Raḡ, -a, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ḡeḡḡaḡ, luck, good luck; ḡoḡcḡaḡ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ḡaḡ is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as lean an ḡaḡ ḡe, he prospered;

So ʒcuiríó Dia an ríat ar oo
fíloct, God prosper your chil-
dren; but ʒmoct-ríat oíct, ill-
luck; cuiríó rí., ruin.

RÁT, *g. ráite, pl. -a and -anna, f.*,
a *rath*, a kind of mound common
in Ireland; an artificial mound;
a barrow; a prince's seat; the
rath is more common in the East
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;
rát is common in place names,
as Rát Luirc, Charleville; an
Rát móir, Rathmore; lior na
Ráite móire, the *lios* or fort at
Rathmore; *m.* in *Con.*; *nom.*
also ráit.

RÁTA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, rafter of
a house.

RÁTA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, a custom or
manner. (?)*

RATA, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,
grumbling child (*M.*).

RÁTAÍOEAC, -a, *f.*, surety, secu-
rity.

RÁTAMNAR, -air, *m.*, prosperity,
happiness, success.

RÁTŠAÍ, -e, *f.*, grumbling at
food, etc., in the hope of getting
something better (*M.*).

RÁTMAÍ, -aire, *a.*, fortified, sur-
rounded with ramparts.

RÁTMAÍ, -aire, *a.*, prosperous,
fortunate, successful.

RÁTŠAÓ, -uigte, *m.*, act of pro-
spering, increasing; prosperity.

RÁTŠAÓ, -uigte, *m.*, forewarn-
ing, announcement of one's
approach; ní ʒeacáio ʒabáio
ná ʒatúšaó ʒoim ó Néill,
neither notice nor warning was
given of O'Neill's approach.

RÁTŠÍM, -ušaó, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I send God-speed, increase,
prosper.

RÉ (re), *prep.* [Old Ir. rui, in pron.
combinations, ʒiom, ʒioct, ʒur
and ʒia, ʒinn, ʒib, ʒiu; becomes
ʒur before the *article* and before
ʒac and nac; these pron. com-
binations are said to be used in
Ulster, and are often found in
modern MSS., especially in
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in
the modern language ré is
confounded with le, and in
modern MSS. they are often
written indiscriminately], with,
towards. (1) With, as ʒur aon
ré, along with; ʒaillé ré,
along with; it is used after *verbs*
of saying, touching, uniting,
fighting, complaining, etc.:
táiocté ré, united with; ʒaó
oo ʒeangal ʒe ʒéile, to bind
them together; cuir ʒuan ʒeo'
ʒeangain, restrain your tongue.
(2) Towards, after *verbs* like
ʒuuiom, ʒc., in such phrases as
ré ʒašaio, against, "with a
view to"; ré ʒuot an ʒaošaí,
against or in the face of danger;
ré coir, near; ré ʒuinnio an
báir, at the point of death;
by, by means of, used like le;
tá mo lám ʒur=tá mo lám
leir, my hand is uncovered
(*M.*). See le.

Ré n- (ria) *prep.*, before. See
ʒoim.

RÉ, *g. id., pl. réite, f.*, a life-time,
a period, time, space of time,
duration, length; an ʒioct-
ʒaó tem' ré, will he come
during my life-time? ʒoim ré
(pron. ʒoim ré, *Ker.*), before the
time, beforehand; le ré ʒaó,
during a long time; ʒac aon ré
ʒoluir, late and early; also ʒae.
'Re, *in phr.*, ʒac 're ʒaó, ʒac 're
ʒeall, ʒc. (alternately), (prop.
ʒac 'le ʒaó, ʒc.); ʒac 're lá,
on alternate days.

RÉ, *g. id., f.*, the moon; tá an ré
'n-a ʒuioe, the moon is up; ré
nuao or ré ʒaóall, the new
moon; ré Samna, November
moon.

Reab, a bit, a shred; cf. mion-
reab, shreds, particles. See
ʒeabós.

Reabac -aíge, -aire, *m.*, one who
plays tricks; a mountebank;
the devil; as a., subtle, crafty.

Réabac, -aire, *a.*, rending, tear-
ing, lacerating.

Réabac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reabact, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réabac, -bta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

Réabaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

Reabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; *taoi ag déanam réabós* ye, you are breaking it up into shreds.

Réabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a species of lark; *also* a linnnet.

Reabac, -baicta, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

Reabacac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

Réabta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

Reacac, -cta, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

Reacacac, -óga, -óighe, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacacacac, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim, *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (*also reicim*).

Reacaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -ighe, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacaimac, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

Reacán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

React, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

Reactail, -ála, *f.*, running (*U.*).

Reactailte, *p. a.*, run; *tao ríó 'coir a beir n. amac ar Saet-lic*, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reactaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ighe, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

Reactaireact, -a, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

React-airim, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

Reactamail, -má, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Reactar, -air, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

React-congeall, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

Reactóa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Reactóact, -a, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, manliness.

Reactmar, -aire, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *Feilim R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.

React-faoighe, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

React-faoigheact, -rige, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

React-faoigheact, -a, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

Reacttuigim, -tao, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

Réacúireac. *See* réacú-éireac.

Réao, *poet.* for ruo, a thing.

Reaoán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Reaoán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

Reaoánac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

Réac-cóir, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

Réac-cúir, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

Réac-cúireac, -rige, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

RÉAL, -AC, -ACA, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).
 RÉALLAÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
 RÉALT, *g.* réilte, *pl.* réalta, réilteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.
 RÉALTA, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.
 RÉALTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).
 RÉALTACHT, -A, *f.*, clearness, visibility.
 RÉALTANN, a star. *See* réilteann.
 RÉALTANNA, -AIGE, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.
 RÉALT-BUIÓEAN, *f.*, a constellation.
 RÉALT-ÓEAGHC, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).
 RÉALT-EOLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.
 RÉALT-EOLAR, -AIR, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.
 RÉALT NA PCUAIBE, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réal-an-iaibail, *id.*
 RÉALTÓG (réallóg), -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.
 RÉALTÓGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry.
 RÉALTÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.
 RÉAM, *prefix*, before.
 RÉAM, -A, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.
 RÉAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.
 RÉAM-AINMNIĞIM, -IUĞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I forename.
 RÉAM-AIRIÓE, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.
 RÉAMAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AIRIÓE, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.
 RÉAM-AIRNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.
 RÉAM-AIRNIĞIM, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.
 RÉAM-AIRIUR, -E, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

RÉAM-AIRIUR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.
 RÉAM-AIRIUR, *vl.* -AIRIUR, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.
 RÉAM-AMAIR, -AIR, *m.*, foresight.
 RÉAMAR, *comp.* réimre and réime, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamair, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamra (*Don.*); also réamar.
 RÉAMAR-ÉNÁMAC (and réam-énámác), -AIGE, *a.*, stout-boned.
 RÉAMAR-PÓC, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).
 RÉAMAR-IORC, *m.*, a plump eye.
 RÉAM-ACAIR, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.
 RÉAM-ÉLAIR, -PEAÓ, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.
 RÉAM-ÉMOICEANN, *g.* -CINN, *pl. id.* and -CNE, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.
 RÉAM-FAICPEANAC, -AIGE, *a.*, prophetic.
 RÉAM-FAIRNÉIR, *f.*, a foretelling.
 RÉAM-FAIRTINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a prophecy.
 RÉAM-FÓCAL, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.
 RÉAM-LÓN, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.
 RÉAM-NÓIN, *f.*, the forenoon.
 RÉAM-ÓIRIUGAÓ, -UIĞTE, *m.*, predestination.
 RÉAM-ÓIRUIĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.
 RÉAM-IAĞAÓ, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.
 RÉAMIAĞT, -A, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).
 RÉAM-IAÓ, *g.* -ÁIR and -ÁIRTE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-IAÓ.
 RÉAM-IAÓAIM, -IAÓ, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.
 RÉAM-IAÓIRTE, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.
 RÉAMIAĞAÓ, -UIĞTE, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Reamhuísim, -uḡaṑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.
 Réam-rmuainim (réam-rmuain-ísim), -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.
 Réam-énaṑ, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.
 Réam-éur, -éur, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.
 Reang (reann), -a, -aṑa, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.
 Reang, -a, -aṑa, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; reangsa, *id.*, *pl.* -aíbe; reangsa fáille, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* rreang.
 Reangsaṑ (rreangsaṑ), -aíḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.
 Reangsam, -aṑ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.
 Reangsaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.
 Reangsaíreacht, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.
 Reangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* rreangán.
 Reangsaíreacht, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.
 Reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.
 Reannaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, sharp, pointed.
 Reannaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, starry, full of stars.
 Reannaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
 Reannaíreacht, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.
 Reannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (reannós, *id.*).
 Reannaṑán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ouzel or blackbird; ream, *id.* (P. O'C.).
 Reapta, *m.*, a writ (Con.).
 Réapún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.
 Réapúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Réapúntaṑ, -a, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.
 Reaṑaṑ, -aíḡ, -aṑa, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.
 Reaṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, given to running, racing.
 Reaṑaṑaṑ, -aí, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also reiteaṑaṑ).
 Reaṑaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.
 Reaṑaíreacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.
 Reaṑaim. *See* réim.
 Reaṑaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.
 Reaṑaíreacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.
 Reic, *g. reaca, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice": act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.
 Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. réic.
 Reicim (reacaim), *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.
 Reicireacht, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.
 Réicr (reax), *g. id.*, *pl.* réacra, *m.*, a king (often written réic).
 Réicr-fúil, *f.*, royal blood.
 Reicte, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.
 Réiró, -e, -óce, *f.*, a level plain, a field; réiró pléibe, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ré or rae).
 Réiró, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe.
 Réiró (= réiróteacht), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; cum ar an réiró, to cause to keep the peace.
 Réiró, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

free; pliant; *riú* *le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *riú* *muim*, ready for= prepared against.

riú-óige, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

riú-ólaiteac, *-tíge, a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

riúe, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

riúeacá, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

riúeac, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

riúeacóir, *-óir, -óiríe, m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

riú-álan, *-álane, a.*, smooth, free, clear.

riú-álar, *-áaire, a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

riúigim (*riúim*), *vl. riúteac* and *riúeac*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

riúim. See *riúigim*.

riú-leaca, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

riúleán, *g. -éin and -éim, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf. riúleán an rinnce*, the dancing field; *riúleán an buailte*, the battle field; *riúleán tíge an iarlá*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

riú-meirneac, *m. and f.*, high courage.

riú-mian, *m.*, a smooth course.

riúre, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

riúreamail, *-má, a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

riúreamlaic, *-a, f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

riú-íolar, *m.*, calm light.

riúteac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

riúteac, *-tíge, pl. -tíge and -teaca, m.*, a plain, a level.

riúteac, *-tíge, -tíge, m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

riúteac, *-a, f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le m.*, in a peaceful manner.

riúteoir, *-oir, -oiríe, m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

riúitigim, *vl. riúteac, v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

riúitigte, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disintangled; solved.

riúeo, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

riúgineac, *-nige, a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf. cam riúge*, and see *riúis*.

riúighe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a grave-digger.

riúis, *-íge, -íge, f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *riúeac* *riúge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam riúge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam riúge ann* (*áir*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

riúteac (*riúteac*), *-tíge, a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

riúteann, *-tíne, -a, f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

riúteannaic, *-a, f.*, astronomy, astrology.

ρέιλις, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m., a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.*

ρέιμ, -ε, -εαννα, *f., a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, ἑλικάριον ἰντὶν ἀίρω ἱρ πέιμ (E. R.); παοι πέιμ, in readiness, equipped.*

ρέιμ, *m., a juggler or juggler, a stage actor (O'N. and P. O'C.).*

ρέιμ- (πέιμ-), *prefix, before, pre-, afore-.*

ρέιμ-θέαρις, *g. id., m., a preposition.*

ρέιμ-θηαταρ, *f., an adverb; a preposition.*

ρέιμ-θηρτε, *a., broken in power, subdued.*

ρέιμ-ἔννεαθ, -ντε, *m., predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.*

ρέιμ-ἔννεαμιν, *f., predestination, fate, preordination.*

ρέιμ-ἔννιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr., I pre-ordain, predestine.*

ρέιμ-ἔννιτιζιμ, -ἔννιτιζαθ and -τεαθ, *v. tr., I predestinate; resolve, appoint.*

ρέιμ-ἔννιτιζαθ, -τιζτε, *m., predestination, purpose.*

ρέιμ-ἔιον, *m., a career of affection; a sway of love.*

ρέιμ-ἔιρεαθ, -ἔιριζε, *a., in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.*

ρέιμ-ἔιριζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr., I prevent, go before, anticipate.*

ρέιμ, *g. id., f., fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.*

ρέιμιαθ, -ἴμιζε, *a., arrogant; proud; gross.*

ρέιμιαθ, -α, *f., grossness, thickness, fatness.*

ρέιμ-εαοριαθ, -οαρις, *pl. id., m., the forenoon; "milking-time" (C.). See εαοαριφού.*

ρέιμιαμ, -ἴμια, *a., bearing sway or authority; constant,*

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

ρέιμιαμιαθ, -α, *f., consistency, sway, authority.*

ρέιμιαρ, -ἴμρε, *pl. id., f., the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; ἄς κατεαμ μο πέ ζαν πέιμιαρ νά πεαθ (E. R.). See πέιμιαρ.*

ρέιμιαρ, -ἴμρε, *pl. id., f., a lifetime, a time, a period.*

ρέιμιαραθ, *rheumatism (P. O'C.).*

ρέιμ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m., foreknowledge.*

ρέιμ-πέααμ, -ἔαίμ, *v. intr., I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.*

ρέιμ-πέααίμ, *f., foreknowledge; pre-consideration.*

ρέιμ-ἴαθναίρε, *g. id., f., forewitnessing.*

ρέιμ-ἴορ, -ἴερα, *m., foreknowledge, foresight.*

ρέιμ-ἴοραθ, -αίρε, *a., having a foreknowledge.*

ρέιμ-ἴεαλλαθ, -ἴα, *pl. id., m., a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.*

ρέιμ-ἴεαλλαίμ, -ἴαθ and -ἴαμ, *v. tr., I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.*

ρέιμ-ἴεαλλαίμ, -ἴμια, *pl. id. and -ἴμια, f., a previous engagement, a promise.*

ρέιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. intr., I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.*

ρέιμ, *g. id., f., thickness, fatness.*

ρέιμιαθ, -α, *f., thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.*

ρέιμ-ἴεαλλαίρεαθ, -α, *f., act of telling stories, holding conversation; ἄς ἱ. οὐδ πέιμ, as they were conversing.*

ρέιμρε, *g. id., pl. -ἴεα, f., a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.*

ρέιμρεαθ, -ἴριζε, *a., heroic; famous; of great repute.*

Reim-tesactame, *g. id., pl. -rōe* and *-reōd, m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

Rein, -e (really *dat. s.* of *riar*, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; *ro rein*, according to; *ro rein outcar*, according to hereditary right or law; *ro rein mar tiocparō linn*, as we shall have occasion; *oā rein rim*, accordingly; *oom' rein*, according to my will; *lean ro rein rein*, follow your own will; *paōi rein*, ready, prepared; *ro rein nāoune*, by nature.

Rein, dark, black; darkness, blackness; *a rein*, last night, the night before; *atrušdō (drušdō)* *a rein*, the night before last.

Reiread, -riše, a., old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'R ein (tar ein), after.

Reire, g. id., pl. -rōe, f., a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Reire, reireamail, 7c. See *reirōe, 7c.*

Reite, g. id., pl. id. and -tōe, m., a ram.

Reiteadap, -air, rutting; *caoma pā reiteadap*, a sheep seeking the ram; *pā reiteadō, id. (Con.)*; *pē reit, id. (Cork)*; also *reāt-adap*.

Reite cošdō, m., a battering-ram; *reite reābōd, id.*

Reitigim. See *reirōtigiim*.

Reitinead, -a, f., rutting.

Reitleoš. See *reileoš*.

Reōd, -ōdā, m., hoar frost, frost; *ricreōd*, hard frost.

Reōdō, -orōte, m., act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Reōd-leac, f., ice, a sheet of ice.

Reōd-leacōd, -cā, m., act of freezing or congealing.

Reōd-leacain, -cā, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal.

Reorōim, -orōd, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Reorōte, p. a., congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Reorōtin, g. id., m., a slight hoar frost.

Rē-feal (= aīc-feal, m.), a second time; *re-fealao* or *aīc-fealao, id.*

Ri (riš), g. riōš and riš, d. riš. *pl. rišce* (in *sp. l. rišce*), *pl. riōšd (Kee.)*, *gpl. riōš (Kee.)*, *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as *ri-feap* or *riš-feap*, an excellent man; *cā pē šo riōš-mait*, it is excellent.

Ri! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O.C.*).

Ria, with her, to her, *emph. -ran*.

Ria, prep. (eclipses), before; takes *r* before the article. See *rioin* and *riē*.

Riāb, sky-colour, hence *riābād*.

Riāb, g. riēbe, pl. -a, f., a streak, a welt; *tri riābā deapša ro bādap timceall a cūip*, three red stripes were all round his body (said of *lušdō Riāb-nDeapš*).

Riābād, -aībce, a., grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; *lae-ceanta na riābce*, the days of the brindled cow, i.e., the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See *mi*.

Riābād, -aīš, m., pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

Riāball, -aīll, pl. id., m., a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con. and Thomond*). See *riobal*.

Riābān, -āin, pl. id., m., an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

Riābōš (riāpōš in parts of Clare), -ōiše, -ōšd, f., a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; *ri. mōna*, a tit-lark; *ri. cōille*, a wood-lark; also *riābōš*.

Riābōš mairte, f., a small cow (*U.*).

RIAĆTAIM, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

RIAĆTANAC, -naiš, -naiše, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

RIAĆTANAC, -aiše, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní'l ré π.* ašam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

RIAĆTANAP, *g.* -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní'l olíže aš* *πi* aĆTANAP, necessity has no law; *ná tπioib aĆt πe π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* a leap.

RIAȮAIME, in *phr.* *πean-πiaȮaime*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

RIAȮLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

RIAŠAIB, *g.* -šla, *pl. id.* and -šlača, *f.*, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

RIAŠAIB-ŠEAP, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

RIAŠAIB-ŠIUMAIP, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

RIAŠAIBIM, -šlaȮ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

RIAŠAIB-ŠEAPNAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a square.

RIAŠAIBTEAC, -tiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

RIAŠAIM, -aȮ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

RIAŠAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πiȮe, *m.*, a hangman.

RIAŠAIMEAC, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

RIAŠAIBTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná* *πi* aŠAIBTA, nuns.

RIAŠAIBTAĆ, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

RIAŠAIBȮIPI, -óπa, -óπiȮe, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

RIAŠIAC, -aiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAŠLUŠAȮ, -ušče, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAŠLUŠIM, -ušaȮ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAŠ (aπiam), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *πiam ip* *ȮorȮe*, ever and always; *ŠiȮip* *πiam io' amaván*, you were always a fool; *ní* *Šionn an* *Ćašaiπ* *πiam šan počiam*, the city is never without uproar; *taȮi* *πiam im' Ȯoinnib*, you are always opposed to me; *ŠeȮ ré* *πiam amlaȮ*, it will be ever so; *ní* *šaca* *πiam* *Ȯo* *leicȮeȮ*, I never saw your peer; *aπaiπišip* *πiam pĆeal an* *Ćaiπin* *Šeipš*? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *táim aš* *éipreacĆ* *leip an* *pĆeal* *πain* *πiam*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoip* in peculiar idioms: as, *tá mo* *ĆpiȮe* *Ȯpiπte* *anoip nó* *πiam*, my heart is broken now or never; *tá 'na* *šeimπeacȮ* *anoip nó* *πiam*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoip ašup* *πiam* *pȮip* *oπaimn*, a Šia, O God, help us now and for ever; *šo* *πabaip* *πiam* *amlaȮ*, may you ever be in the same state (*ȮorȮe* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *πiam* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *πiam* *analł*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIA n-, *prep.*, before. See *πoim*.

RIAN, *g.* *πiam*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá a* *πian* *aip*, "sign is

on" it; bíonn tú ar meisce, *ir* tá a hian fain oir, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," *i.e.*, you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a hian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf.* *bí dro-ctuirim ann aréir*, *ir* tá a hian air, *tá na ctainn go léir ar léir*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá hian oo gnóta oir* (*M.*), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *hian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá cormlaict oo gnóta oir*); *ní't a hian ar an oclam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíocht* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, *e.g.*, *tá a rliocht oir*, *gc.* See *rlíocht*.

Riannac, -aige, *a.*, well-disposed.

Riannaróeact, -a, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Riannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Riann-báic, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *á't Clia't na hian-báic*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Riann-loc, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Riannca, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuagad, -uigte, *m.*, act of marking out.

Rianuiróe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riarr, *g. réir* and -rta, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riarr a éair aige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riarr, *g. réir*, *f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *réir*.

Riarrac, -aige, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riarracad. See *riarrac*.

Riarract, -a, *f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riarrad, -rta, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riarrad an bhoim*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riarr*, *id.*

Riarraróeact, -a, *f.* See *riarract*.

Riarram (*riarruigim*), *vl. riarr* and -rad, *v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*air*); I rule, command.

Riarraire. See *riarruiróe*.

Riarrairte, *g. id.*, *m.*, arrears; *ri. ciopa*, arrears of rent.

Riarrta, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *rearr riarrta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riarrugad, -uigte and -rta, *m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riarruiróe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riarruigim. See *riarram*.

Riarruigteoir, -oia, -oiróe, *m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riarr, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarrac, -aige, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς-βλάτ ὄρῳα, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).

μῆρς-λάτ, -*λίτ*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μῆρς*.

μῆρς, -*α*, -*anna*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.

μῆρς-αίτ, -*αίτ*, *m.*, welted, streaked, striped.

μῆρς-αὐ, -*αὐ*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μῆρς*.

μῆρς-αὐ, -*αὐ*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.

μῆρς-αὐ, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.

μῆρ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.

μῆρ. See *μῆρ*.

μῆρ-ε, -*ε*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.

μῆρ-ε, -*ε*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.

μῆρς, -*ε*, -*ε*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.

μῆρς-αίτ, -*αίτ*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.

μῆρ ῥόιν, a shrimp.

μῆρς, *g.* -*λίτ*, *pl.* -*λίτ* and -*ε*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.

μῆρς-άν, -*άν*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.

μῆρ ῥόιν, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μῆρ* ῥόιν.

μῆρς, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).

μῆρ, -*ε*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

μῆρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῆρ*, mire, bog mire (*O'N.*). See *μῆρ*.

μῆρς, -*ε*, -*ε*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μῆρς*); *μῆρς-αίτ*, *id.*

μῆρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῆρ*, *m.*, a knight; *μῆρς-άν* *Stéanna*, the Knight of Glin.

μῆρς-αίτ, -*αίτ*, *f.*, knighthood.

μῆρς-άν, -*άν*, *a.*, knightly.

μῆρ (*μῆ*), a prefix, meaning royal, good, excellent.

μῆρς-άν, *g.* *μῆρς-άν*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.

μῆρς-αίτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῆρ*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.

μῆρ (*μῆ*), *g. id.*, *pl.* *μῆρς*, -*ε*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *μῆρς* *ε* *αὐ*, a leg of mutton; *μῆρς* *ε* *αὐ*, he is only all bones.

μῆρς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.

μῆρς-αίτ, -*αίτ*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.

μῆρς-αίτ, -*αίτ*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty, *μῆρς-ε*, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.

μῆρς-ε, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.

μῆρς-ε, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.

μῆρς-ε, -*ε*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.

μῆρς-ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ε*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.

μῆρς-ε, *m.*, a royal scion.

μῆρς, *v. defect. intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *μῆρς* *ε* *ε*, did not need; cf. *μῆρς* *ε* *ε*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *ε*, to come into possession of a thing: *μῆρς* *ε* *ε*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *ε* to succeed in

- a thing: ní fáinís leir é rin oo óéanam, he did not succeed in doing that.
- Ríšín, *gaf.* -šne, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; 50 *n.*, slowly, sullenly; bí ríšín ir éiríocháir leat, persevere and you will succeed.
- Ríšínítear, -tír, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.
- Ríš-líor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.
- Ríš-míonn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.
- Ríšne, *rinne.* See oo-šním.
- Ríšneacár. See ríšneár.
- Ríšneacút, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.
- Ríšneálúirí, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); ríšneálad, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Ríšneár, -nir, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; 140 oo šlanad amac šan ríšneár, to clear them out without delay; ríšneár labaréta, an impediment in speech.
- Ríšnúšim, -núšad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.
- Ríšnúšad, -ište, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.
- Ríš-šéirc, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).
- Ríš-šead, -šige, -šigte, *m.*, a royal house or palace.
- Ríš-šeadšlad, -ašš, *m.*, a king's household.
- Ríleoš, -oše, -oša, *f.*, bog myrtle. See ríleoš.
- Ríllead, *g.* -líó and -líóte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.
- Rílleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.
- Ríllim, -leav, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.
- Ríméav, -éro, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by ár).
- Ríméavac, -ašge, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ár); ríš-ríméavac, very glad.
- Rínšear, -šir, *pl. id., m.*, a crowbar (=ringer, *prob.*).
- Rínn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* rinne-ne; linn is more commonly used in modern MSS. See ré.
- Rínn, *g.* -e and ríeanna, *pl. id., f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.
- Rínn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*); cf. rínn-uaine, very green; rínn-ruašad, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).
- Rínnce, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance, the art of dancing; rínnce fáda, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).
- Rínnceac, -cige, *a.*, given to dancing.
- Rínnceoir, -oira, -oirí, *m.*, a dancer.
- Rínncim, -cead, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, I prance.
- Rinne, ríšne. See oo-šním.
- Rínnac, -nige, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.
- Rínn-šéiteam, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.
- Rínn-šéitim, -šeam, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.
- Rínn-šéimeal, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.
- Rínn-šorc, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called šlan-šorc.
- Rínn-ruainneac, -nige, *a.*, bristling, coarse.
- Rínn-rcrošlad, -ašge, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).
- Ríob, *poet.* for ríab, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- Ríobat, -aíl, *m.*, draggel-tail.
- Ríobanta, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;
 ríobair meala, a honeycomb.
 Ríoblac, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn.
 Ríobóir, -óe, *f.*, a spendthrift.
 Ríobóiréact, -a, *f.*, prodigality.
 Ríobóiríom, -óiréad, *v. tr.* and
intr., I revel, riot; spend,
 squander money.
 Ríobúin, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oat-
 meal and milk used for food.
 Ríocht, ríeacta, *pl. id., m.*, shape,
 condition, state, plight, way;
 guise, garb, form, likeness;
 place; bulk, size; 1 ríocht go
 (*past* gur), so that, in a way to
 (1 rí. 1r go, *id.*); 1 rí. nac, so that
 not; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes
 of death, dying; 1 ríochtairb oul
 1 laige, on the point of fainting.
 Ríocht-airíur, *f.*, mimicking,
 aping; imitation.
 Ríocht-óalairéact, *f.*, act of
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-
 acting.
 Ríocht-óáluróe, *g. id., pl. -óte,*
m., a mimic, joker, buffoon,
 stage-player.
 Ríobair, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard
 in *Con.*); ríoeat (*Don.*).
 Ríobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-
 worm. *See* ríobán.
 Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix*, mean-
 ing great, fine, chief, good,
 excellent.
 Ríogact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,
 a dominion (also rígeact).
 Ríogad, -éad, *m.*, the act of
 crowning or electing a king.
 Ríogaim, -gáir, *v. tr.*, I crown,
 enthrone as king.
 Ríogaimair, -máa, *a.*, royal, prince-
 ly, kingly, regal.
 Ríogaimact, -a, *f.*, majesty;
 royalty.
 Ríogán, -gna, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,
 a princess; frequent in poetry.
 Ríog-bóir, *f.*, a royal pavilion.
 Ríog-bhuí, *m.*, a royal castle, a
 splendid mansion (often ríog-
 bhúis in *M.*).
 Ríog-cóir, *m.*, a sceptre (also
 ríog-cóir).
 Ríog-cóiríom, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríog-cúiríom, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal champion, a great cham-
 pion.
 Ríog-óad, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,
 princely.
 Ríog-óáil, -áil, *f.*, a royal convo-
 cation.
 Ríog-óáim, *m.*, a royal poet, an
 excellent poet.
 Ríog-óáimna, *g. id., m.*, a king-
 elect; the heir-presumptive of
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of
 a king (also ríog-óáibair).
 Ríog-óáir, *g. id.* and -óe, *pl. id.,*
m., a royal prophet, an excellent
 prophet.
 Ríog-óáir, -óáir, *f.*, royal blood,
 kingly stock or race.
 Ríog-hallá, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a
 kingly hall.
 Ríoghlac, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-
 man; a respectable old man;
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*
 and *O'N.*).
 Ríoghlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 king's residence, a palace.
 Ríog-laoc, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a
 prince; an excellent man. *See*
 ríoghlac.
 Ríog-naíur, *f.*, a cockatrice, a
 basilisk (somet. ríog-actair).
 Ríog-óair, -óair, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal palace, a royal strong-
 hold.
 Ríogmac, -aige, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ríogmac, -aíre (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-
 nasty, a line of kings.
 Ríogmaíre, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.
 Ríog-máir, *f.*, a royal fortress or
 palace.
 Ríog-móir, *m.*, a main road.
 Ríog-muair, *m.*, a fierce attack.
 Ríog-óair, *f.*, a sceptre.
 Ríog-uíur, *m.*, a chief author.
 Ríom (líom), with me; *emph.*
 ríom-ra. *See* ríe.
 Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating,
 reckoning, composing (a poem,
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a
 number, an enumeration; ní'l
 ríom leir, there is no standing
 him (*Con.*). *See* ríomad.

Ríomáó, -má, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomáó, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomáipe, *g. id., pl.* -ríope, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomáipeáct, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áipeám, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áipmim, -áipeám, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnac, -áise, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Ríonn-luáctar (ríonn-luár), -áip, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-íáó, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = íáóíáó, which see).

Ríóit, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -íá. See *ré*.

Ríot (ríet), *g. íeáta, pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; *íá áip-íot áise*, he can run at great speed; *ip íeáip íot máit 'ná ípíot-íeapám*, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); *íá íot an íáip íeá*, you have tided over the difficulty; *ípíot-ííáínte íuáat 'na íot*, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); *íá ííot áip ípíce í ípíu*, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; *í. íocat*, a stutter.

Ríotáó, -áíó, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *íuáas*.

Ríotaim, *vl. íot, v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *íítim*.

Ríot áip, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot íola, *g. íeáta íola, pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríip, in *phr.* *íá ííip*, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; *an íá ííip átaoí?* are you serious, is it true? *íá íe áí cup íeaca íá ííip*, it is freezing with a vengeance; *íáípe, an íá ííip?* now, really? *í íá ííip*, somet. in *M.*

Ríp, with him, by him, to or from him, it; *íá mo íám ííp*, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), *á ííp*; *emph.* *ííp-pean* or *íípean*. See *íe*.

Ríp (án), with, form of *íe* used before the article; also in *ííp íín*, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Ríp, -e, *f.*, rice.

Ríp, in *phr.* *áííp (á ííp)*, *ad.*, again, once more.

Rípe, íípeámáil. See *íeíópe, íeíópeámáil*.

Rípeac, -ííe, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); *íuáóánaí, id.*

Rípin, *g. id., pl.* -ríope, *m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Rít, *g. íeáta, pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *ííot*.

Ríteac, -áíe, *a.*, running, run-away (also *íeáat*).

Ríteoip, -oip, -oipíope, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rítim, *vl. íit, v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as *ip ámíáíó á ííteann an léííeann íuíe*, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; *íit íeá íéín*, escape, make away; *íeít áí íit áip íotánaí*, to keep going from house to house; *áí íit áip áíóní*, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); *ní íío ná bíáóanta í íeáí áí íit*, the years swiftly pass; *ííteann an íapántar í ípí íonntae*, the warrant passes current in three

counties; *πίτρω* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *πίτ* *πέ* *λιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *πίτσαρ* *ανονν* *αρι* *μαριν* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *τοβαρ*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *πίτ* *ιτσαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαρ* *λεο* *μίσαιρ*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ* *νυγισμ* and *slip*; *vl.* also *πιωτ*, *πιωτ*, and *αζ* *πεαταρ* (*Don.*).
ΡΙτλεάν, *-άμ*, *pl. id.* See *πιωτ* *λεάν*.

ΡΙύ, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-παν*.

Ro, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *το*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρ*, *νίορ*, *νάρ*, *ναδάρ*, *αρ*, *λε'ρ*, *ο'ρ*, etc.

Ρό- (*ρόι-*), intensive prefix (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρι* *μαριν* *σο* *ρό-μοτ*, very early in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *ρό-μοτ* *εμ* *επιγίττε*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "αν *Τριονόρο* *ρό-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

Ρό, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμαινς* *ρό* *όό* *αρ* *μο* *πίοπα* *λε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

P. Terlin); *βέρο* *αν* *ρό* *λινν* *ιρ* *ρινν* *αζ* *ότ* *αίρ*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *πιαβ* *αν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόμ* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *ρόζ*.

Ρό-άιρο, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άιρσε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

Ροβ (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, assertive verb. See *ιρ*.

Ρόβα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άιρσε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

Ροβαρ. See *πιαβαρ*.

Ροβάιτ, *-άιτ*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάιτμ, *-βάιτ*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάιττα, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

Ρό-θαστλαδ, *-άιζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

Ροθαρτα. See *πιαθαρτα*.

Ρό-θυιρσεαδ, *-όιζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

Roc, *g. πυκ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *πυκ*.

Ροσαδ, *-άιζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

Ροσαμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Ροσαρ, fell, died.

Ρό-εάιρσεαμταί, *-μτα*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

Ροκαίτ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υρκαίτ*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *ταμνιρ*. See *υρκαίτ*.

Ροκαίτ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

Ροκαίτ, *-αίτ*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροκαίτ* *αν* *θάρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροκαίτ* *αν* *θάρ* *ιρ* *λάρ* *νάρ* *μύρκαίτσαρ* (*E. R.*); also *ροκαίτ*.

Ροκαίτμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fetter (prop. *υρκαίτμ*).

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro cān*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMÁIL, -míla, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLIRTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHUÓ, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

RÓCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctadair go Caisleal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAÍ, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, at, to); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚRAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚRAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CÚMATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bóctar* and *bealaic* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbóctar, e.g.,* "do capad 'ra róo oim rpeirí-bean iuaire," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside, e.g.,* *níor fás ríao teac meaca ar an róo náir rcairte ríao ar móimán oige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARDEACT, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ála, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FAB-FOICT, *m.,* very long hair (*Ker.*).

RÓ-FLAÍE, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -aige, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROZA, *g. -an, d. -aim, pl. rozna and roizne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roza leir*, he chooses; *oéan do roza ruo*, do what you like; *roza oeilbe*, choice forms; *roza urcain*, a well-selected aim; *roza-šmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roza*, you are my choice, my love; *ní téiróann roza ó'n réiróeac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roza é, togar oam réin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé šaóáil (šlacacó) do rozaín ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); *pron. mé (Don.), and roza (N. Con.).*

ROZAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROZAIN, -e, *pl. roizne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

ΡΟΨΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

ΡΟ-ΨΛΑΝ, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

ΡΟΨΙΝΑΡ. See ΡΟΨΑΡ.

ΡΟΨΝΑΪΨΕΟΙΡ, -ορμ, -οιμρθε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

ΡΟ-ΨΝΑΪ, -ταΪζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

ΡΟ-ΨΝΑΪΟ, *m.*, great love; cf. ΡΟ-ΨΕΑΡ, ΡΟ-ΨΟΙΛ.

ΡΟΙ- (ΡΟ-), intensive prefix. See ΡΟ-.

ΡΟΙ-ΘΕΑΣ, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

ΡΟΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ρθε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

ΡΟΙ-ΘΕΑΝΝΑΡ, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

ΡΟΙΨΙΜ, *vl. ΡΟΨΤΑΙΝ, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*Ψο*); ΨΥΡ Α ΡΟΙΨΕΑΝΝ ΡΑΙΨΘΗΕΑΡ, to whom wealth comes (*Κεα., T. S.*); ΝΙ ΡΟΙΨΟ ΨΟ ΤΗΝ ΤΑΡΨΔΑΙΡΕ ΝΑ ΨΛΟΙΡΕ, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Κεα., T. S.*); ΝΑΪ ΡΟΙΨΕΑΝΝ ΛΕΟ ΛΟΙΡ-ΨΝΙΟΜ ΨΟ ΘΕΑΝΝΑΪ 'ΡΑΝ ΤΡΑΨΑΙ ΡΟ, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Κεα.*); for ΡΟΙΨΙΜ ΡΡΟΙΨΙΜ is now often used. See ΡΡΟΙΨΙΜ and ΡΨΙΜ.

ΡΟΙ-ΘΕΑΡ, -θεΪρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

ΡΟΙ-ΘΙΨΕΑΡ, -ιρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

ΡΟΙΨΕ, *pl. of ΡΟΨΑΜ*, the choice, the best part.

ΡΟΙΛΨ, -ε. -ρθε, *f.*, a churchyard. See ΡΕΙΛΨ.

ΡΟΙ-ΛΙΟΝΜΑΡ, -αιρε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

ΡΟΙΛΛΕΑΤ, -ις, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

ΡΟΙΛΛΕΨ. See ΡΡΟΕΨ and ΡΟΙΨ-ΛΕΨ.

ΡΟΙΜ, -όρμα, *f.*, Rome (with article); ΡΟΙΜ-ΨΙΛ, a church-yard (*U.*); *g.* also ΡΟΙΜΕ.

ΡΟΙΜ (ΡΟΙΜΕ), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ΡΟΙΜΑΜ, ΡΟΙΜΑΤ, ΡΟΙΜΕ, in *M.* ΡΟΙΜΙΡ, *fem.* ΡΟΙΜΠΕ, ΡΟΙΜΑΙΝΝ, ΡΟΙΜΑΙΘ, ΡΟΙΜΠΑ), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; ΤΑ ΕΑΨΛΑ ΑΨΑΜ (or ορμ) ΡΟΙΜΑΤ, I am afraid of you; ΡΟΙΜ ΒΑΡ (*M.* ΡΟΙΜ ΒΑΡ), before death; ΑΝ ΡΙΝΡΕΑΡ ΤΑΙΜΨ ΡΟΙΜΑΙΝΝ, the generation that preceded us; ΨΟ ΨΥΡΕΑΡ ΡΟΙΜΑΜ ΑΝ ΡΥΟ ΡΑΙΝ Α ΘΕΑΝΝΑΪ, I proposed to do that thing; ΑΝ ΡΑΨΑΙ ΑΤΑ ΡΟΙΜΑΤ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; ΑΝ ΡΕΑΡ Α ΘΙΟΝΝ ΑΨ ΡΥΑΘΑΙ ΡΟΙΜΕ (ΡΟΙΜΙΡ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; ΤΑ ΚΑΡΡΑΪΨ ΡΟΙΜΑΤ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΜΒΟΨΑΡ, there is a rock on the road before you; ΡΟΙΜ ΡΕ (ΡΟΙΜ ΡΕ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ΡΟΙΜΕ ΡΕΟ (ΡΟΙΜΕ ΡΕΟ), formerly; ΡΟΙΜΕ ΡΙΝ (ΡΟΙΜΕ ΡΙΝ), before that, previously; ΡΑΙΛΤΕ ΡΟΙΜΑΤ, a welcome to you; ΨΕΪ ΡΟΙΜΕΝΤΙΡΘΕ ΡΟΙΜ Α ΨΕΪ, ten minutes to ten; ΡΕΑΪ ΡΟΙΜΑΤ, look before you, look out; always ΡΟΙΜΕ in *Don.*

ΡΟΙΜΕ (ΡΟΙΜ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* ΟΡ ΨΟ ΡΟΙΜΕ ΑΜΑΪ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while ΟΡ ΨΟ ΨΟΜΑΙΡ ΑΜΑΪ implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ΨΟ 'ΘΙΑΙΘ ΑΝΙΑΡ, after you, coming after you.

ΡΟΙΜΕ (ΡΟΙΜΙΡ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; ΤΑ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ ΡΟΙΜΕ, he is welcome.

ΡΟΙ-ΜΕΑΨ, -έιρ, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

ΡΟΙΜ-ΡΕΑΪΑΙΝ, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

ΡΟΙΜΙΡ = ΡΟΙΜΕ, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Róimpe, róimpe, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, -rúige, -peac, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also róin).

Róineac, -núige, *a.*, hairy, bristling. Róineac, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éavac, -vái, -vái, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineacht, -neacht, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteac, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl.* ronna, *f.* (commonly roinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with *gen.*; rás aam san roinnt é, leave it to me undivided; roinnt (roinn) airis, a sum of money; roinnt scoláirí, a number of scholars or school children; roinnt rcléipe, a small row (*Con.*); roinnt bóth, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as Róinn na hEorpa, the Continent of Europe (an Róinn Eorpa, *id.*).

Róinnim, *vl.* roinn and roinnt, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, re, le); recompense; impart (to, a), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; mo cúro bíó a roinnt leat, to share my food with you; ruo ro roinn oí, to distribute something amongst them; ruo ro roinnt leo, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páirteac, -rúige, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See roinn.

Róinte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; róirín (*Don.*).

Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -rúige, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -rúige, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -ce, *pl.* róta and rótaí, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasac, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; ro fíubair an roitleán air, the wheel went over him (*M.*); tá mo ceann 'na roitleán as na páirtíob rín, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, -nái, *a.*, having wheels.

Róiléit, -e, -eac, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; ríolann ré 'na roiléiteacac, he tears them to tatters.

Róileos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small wheel.

Róileos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róileoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeac, -gce, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (air); dashing down on (air, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; ro cur i rólla, to

put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).

ROLLAIM, -λαῖ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).

ROLLÓIN, -ῥια, -ῥιπῶς, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).

RÓMAC, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.

RÓMAIB, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See RÓIM.

RÓMAIL, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).

RÓMAINN, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," before-hand ; *emph.* RÓMAINNE.

RÓMAIT, *a.*, very good ; too good.

RÓMAM, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.

RÓMÁNAĆ, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a Roman.

RÓMÁNAĆ, -αιγε, *a.*, Roman.

RÓMAI, -αι, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; *act-pómai*, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also *act-pómai* ; also *maiai*.

RÓMAIAM, *vl. pómai, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *maiam*) ; *act-pómaiam*, I dig up the second time. See *pómai*.

RÓMAT, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; *abaii m.*, speak on, in *M.*, *abaii leat* ; *imtis m.*, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf. imtis opt* or *imtis leat* ; *buaíl pómat an bótaí*, go on your road, go ahead ; *tá ré pómat amac*, he is on before you (implying motion) ; *mo éruas éú i zcom-aii an traošail acá pómat*, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.

RÓ-MÓI, -óime, *a.*, very great.

RÓ-MÓPÓÁLACT, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.

RÓMPA, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See *póim*.

RÓ-MUII, -maia, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).

RÓN, *g. póim, pl. póinte and pónta, m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.

RONCAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore.

RÓN-COLNAĆ, -αιγε, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, port-poise-like.

RONGA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.

RONN, -a, -aíre, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; *asur na ronnaíre ari riteaó leir*, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also *ronna*.

RONN, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.

RONNAĆ, -αιγε, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.

RONNÁI, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, the taff-rail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

RONN-ŠABAIM, -báil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

RONN-ŠATAI, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.

RONN-ŠÁILE, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* *čionn-šáile* or *čionnšáile* (*P. O'C.*).

RÓPA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *m. buin*, foot-rope (of a net) ; *m. cinn*, end-rope ; *m. opoma*, upper-rope ; *m. tarraingše*, hauling-rope (*A.*)

ROPAĆ, -pta, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.

RÓPAÓI, -ῥια, -ῥιπῶς, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).

ROPAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;
 'oo rop rí ríor an corcán, she
 quickly placed the pot on the
 fire ; 'oo rop rí a lám 'ran
 uirce, she thrust her hand into
 the water.

Ropaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a*
 treacherous, violent person ; a
 robber, a thief ; ropaire saio,
 a villain deserving of the gallows
 (saio, a withe) ; a virago.

Ropaireact, -a, *f., villainy,*
 thievery, dishonesty.

Rop, *g. ruir, m., a wood ; dim.*
 ropán, a shrubbery.

Rop, *g. ruir and ropa (poet.), pl. id.,*
m., a promontory, isthmus ; a
plain, level tract of arable land.

Rop, *g. ruir, m., flax-seed ; any*
 similar kind of seed ; also a
 small aquatic weed like grains,
 commonly called rop lačan, *i.e.,*
 duck-weed or duck's meat, other-
 wise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*) ;
 ríot ruir, flax-seed.

Rór, *g. ríor, pl. id., m., a rose ;*
 ríor an troisair, round-leaved
 sundew ; ríor na bainmíogha
 muir, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

Rópa, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*
See rór.

Rorán, -áin, -anna, *pl. id., m., a*
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*
 of rop, a wood).

Rórannac, -aís, *m., a plot of roses.*
 Rorannac, -aís, *m., a native of*
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Ror, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., a poem ; a species of poetical
 composition ; prose ; rop caća,
 an exhortative speech before a
 battle.

Rorc, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;
 bmaonaca pota ar a ropcaib as
 cóinruir, blood-drops running
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-
 bright.

Ropca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*
 attack (*O'Ra.*).

Rorac, -aíge, *a., ocular, eye-like.*
 Rorac, -aíge, *a., talkative, full of*
 words. *See next word.*

Rorac, -aíge, *a., knowing, skil-*
 ful (from ropc = tuiscin, under-
 standing).

Rorcamail, -míla, *a., clear-sighted.*
 Rorc-bán, *m., the white of the*
 eyes.

Rorc caća, *m., incitement to*
 battle, address to an army.

Rorc-bállaó, -lta, *m., blindfold-*
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ró-feairc, *m. and f., great love ;*
 a term of endearment.

Rop lačan, *g. ruir lačan, m.,*
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Rór-leaca, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Rór-lur, *m., rose-wort.*

Ró-rmac, *m., great authority or*
 sway ; great taming or sub-
 jugation ; tyranny.

Rór muir, *m., the flower rose-*
 mary.

Rórós, -óíge, -óísa, *f., a rose-tree.*

Rórta, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Rórtaó, -tuíste, *pl. id., m., the*
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Rórtaim, -aó, *v. tr., I roast, grill,*
 toast, parch.

Rot, -a, *pl. id., roctanna and roct-*
 aíre, *m., a wheel, a rim of a*
 wheel ; roct óróda, a precious
 bodkin (*Kea*).

Rotá, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a wheel ;*
 a ray-fish ; roc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Rotas, -aís, *pl. id., m., a running*
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,
 an onset ; also ruas.

Rotáinín, *g. id., m., a small, round*
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its
 edge.

Rotaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a wild*
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child
 is often called a "rotaire beas"
 (also ruataire).

Ró-ctairneamác, -máíge, *a., very*
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Rotál, -aíb, *pl. id., m., a wheel ;*
dim. roictleán, which see.

Rotán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small*
 wheel ; rotán saoruaís, a string
 of twig withes.

Rotán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the hair*
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the
 twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.
 Ροτα na γλιντρεαδτα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).
 Ροταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.,* a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)
 Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).
 Ροτλόγ, -όγε -όγδα, *f.,* a roll, a bundle.
 Ροτλόγρ, -όρ, -όγρ, *m.,* a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
 Ροτνάιλ, -άιλ, -άιλτα, *f.,* a wheel, also ποτνεάιλ (*Om.*).
 Ρό-τοιλ, -τοιλ, *f.,* exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ι οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
 Ρό-τρεάν, -τρεάν, *a.,* very brave.
 Ρυαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαθ ρίογ ρυαcάν, αγυρ βιαθ τυαcτα βάγρμγ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ριόcan, ρύcan, ρυαcan.
 Ρυαcτ, -α, *m.,* defeat, rout, destruction.
 Ρυαcτaν, -αιν, *m.,* clamour; ρ. αβaν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
 Ρυαcό, -αίρε, *a.,* red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαυα ρυαcό or μαορμα ρυαcό, a fox; ρυαcό-cαcτα, the strong battalions; ραβapτaίρε ρυαcα na hιnιρε, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
 Ρυαcό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαcό = τρεάν νό λάιρη).
 Ρυαcόάν, -άν, *m.,* a red dye; redness.
 Ρυαcόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a moorish tract.
 Ρυαcόάναc, -αίγε, *f.,* a kind of seaweed.
 Ρυαcόάν αλλα, *m.,* a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαcόάν αίλλε.
 Ρυαcό-θoc, -θυic, *pl. id., m.,* a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαcό-θυιρε, *a.,* orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
 Ρυαcό-θυinne, *m.,* a great wave.
 Ρυαcό-cαιλc, -e, *f.,* ochre.
 Ρυαcό-cαιλceac, -cίγε, *a.,* ochreous, asphaltic.
 Ρυαcόcάν, -άν, *m.,* a rocket (*O'C.*).
 Ρυαcό-ζαot, *f.,* a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
 Ρυαcό-λαίτinneap, -νιρ, *m.,* cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαcόλαίτ, *id.*
 Ρυαcόγ, -όγε, -όγδα, *f.,* a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
 Ρυαcό-τυιτε, *f.,* a high flood.
 Ρυαcγ, -αίγ, *m.,* pursuit, incursion.
 Ρυαcαcό, -γcτα, *pl. id., m.,* act of expelling (from, ap, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
 Ρυαcαim, -αc, *v. tr.,* I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ap, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; οom' ρυαcαcό cυm pám, banishing me.
 Ρυαcαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε* and -ρεαcα, *m.,* a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρ. ρεαcτα, an outcast.
 Ρυαcαίρεαcτ, -α, *f.,* the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
 Ρυαcαίρε, -αίρε, *f.,* rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαcαίρε ρεαcτα, expulsion.
 Ρυαcγ-cαcτ, -α, *m.,* onslaught of battle.
 Ρυαcαίρε, -αίρε, *m.,* expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
 Ρυαcαim, -γαιρε, -γαιρε, *v. tr.,* I chase, hunt, banish; ιρ οο ρυαcαίρε pε na cοmαpτaίρ οob' pεάpι οο ρυαcαίρε pεάpι, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*póμnoct, song*).
 Ρυαcγcτα, *p. a.,* expelled.

RUAÍR-*bheac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *τὰ μίαναν* *an* *poitai* *ir* *an* *ruaíR-bheac* *ann*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

RUAÍR-*chriot*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

RUAÍR*é*, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

RUAÍR*éac**ct*, *-a, f.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍR-*lionn*, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

RUAÍ*S*, *-e, f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in *ruaíS* *a* *éabairt* *ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as* *bheir* *a* *ruaíS* *neabhair*, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *buaí* *ruaíS* *cinneir* *é*, he fell sick. See *ruaíS*.

RUAÍ*S*-*óeire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; *oo* *rinneabair* *ruaíS-óeire*, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

RUAÍ*S**éac*, *-éige, a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

RUAÍ*lle*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-líre, f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

RUAÍ*lle* *buaílle, m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

RUAÍ*m*, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

RUAÍ*m*, *-e, f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí* *peir* *pear* *'mo* *óeir* *le* *ruaím*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin* *áta* *na* *scáirán.*)

RUAÍ*m**le*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-líre, f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

RUAÍ*m**leac*, *-líge, a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

RUAÍ*m**líšim*, *-líušar, v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

RUAÍ*m**neac*, *-níš, -neacá, m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (*ruaím-neac* *íarcarne, id.*). See *ruaím*.

RUAÍ*m**níšim* (*ruaímnnim*), *-líušar, v. tr. and intr.*, I redder.

RUAÍ*nn**e*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-neacá, f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also *ruaínne*).

RUAÍ*nn**neac*, *-níše, a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

RUAÍ*nn**neac*, *-aíš, m.*, hair, hairs (also *roinneac*).

RUAÍ*nn**neacán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

RUAÍ*r*, *-e, -eacá, f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

RUAÍ*reac*, *-ríše, a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

RUAÍ*reos*, *-oíše, -oísa, f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim. ruaíreóisín, id.*

RUAÍ*r**éac**ct*, *-a, f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

RUAÍ*m**nac*, *-nuíšte, m.*, act of reddening.

RUAÍ*m**íšim*, *-ušar, v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

RUAÍ*r* (*ruaíar*), *-aí, m.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍ*aire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ríre, m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

RUAÍ*air*, *-aí, pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; *ruaíair* *éisín*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

RUAÍ*air**ac*, *-aíše, a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

RUAÍ*air*-*éiló*, *m.*, wasting ruin; *ruaíair-éiló* *níos-fola* (*Kea., T. S.*).

RUAÍ*air* *peírte, m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

RUΔTMAO, -αῖρε, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

RUΔA, *g. id., pl. -αῖρε, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

RUΔAN AΛIAIO, *m.*, a spider (*Corb*).
See OUBAN AΛIAIO.

RUΔ-ΣOIM, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; RUΔ-ΣOIM UICE, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O.C.*).

RUΔOZ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.
See RUΔOZ.

RUΔ, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

RUΔAC, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

RUΔAI, -άλα, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

RUΔAIAC, -αῖς, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

RUΔAIL. See ROCAIL.

RUΔAN, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

RUO, *g. ruo and ruoa, pl. ruo-αῖρε and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; RUO AI BIT, anything; RUO EIZIN, something; RUO EILE, another thing, besides, moreover; ZAC RUO, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; RUO is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: MAI RUO E ZO, if it is the case that; OAMBAC RUO EZOMBEAC AIPEZAO AZAM, NI LEIZPINN UAIM FOIAIN TU, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; OIAPIAP AIPI, MA BA RUO E ZO OTIOCPAC MO MATAIPI, AN ZUNA A EADAIPI OTI, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA RUO E ZO OTIOCPAC OIAIL OUIT, BEIO BIEAIL OPT, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; OAMBAC RUO E implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; TAOZ, 7C,

O RUOAROE, 'Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

RUO BEAZ, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; TAIM RUO BEAZ PUAPI, I am a little cold; somet. elided to RU' BEAZ; cf. PAP BEAZ, in same sense.

RUFA, *g. id., pl. -αῖρε, m.*, a ruffle.

RUZ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of BEIPIIM, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See BEIPIIM.

RUZ (RUZ). See ROC, a wrinkle, etc.

RUZAC, -αῖς, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
See ROCAC.

RUIB, -e, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; RUIBE TUAIBIL, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); RUIBE ROIBER, a shrimp (*Con.*).

RUIBEAC, -bige, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

RUIBEAC, -bis, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O.N.*).

RUIBIN, *g. id., pl. -nroe, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the PCIAOZGA, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

RUIBIN *g. id., pl. -nroe, m.*, a ruby.

RUIBNE, *g. id., pl. -nroe, m.*, a javelin, a lance; RUIBNE NO PLEAZ (*P.O.C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*

RUIBNEAC, -nige, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

RUROE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a rush, a bound; TUS PE RUROE, he rushed or bounded; LEIM RUROE, a running jump; *nom.* also RURO.

RUROE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

RUROER, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruíóipeac, -píge, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, sweet willow.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *tuḡ an bó ruíoeos ré*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Ruíóte, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ruíg (ruíge), *so* ruíge (another form of nuíge) = *so* oí, until, up to, as far as. See nuíge.

Ruílle, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *ru. búróe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruílle óeapíḡ*, red darnel; *ruílle* also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-éaíḡ, -éaíge, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

Rúin-éaíḡac, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-éleíneac, -píḡ, -píge and -píga, *m.*, a private secretary.

Rúin-óiaímaí, -míga, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-óiaímaíac, -aíge, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-óiaímaíac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

Ruínn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ip íao aḡ teaḡt le ruínn i n-a n-éaían*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

Ruínn ruíre, *f.*, male pimpernel.

Rúin-peaḡtaíre, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

Rúipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruípeac, -píḡ, *m.*, entrails.

Ruípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píóe, *m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Ruípeaḡar, -aí, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruíp, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruíp (= ruí = teir ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *ta an noḡ*

ruí, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. See ré and ruí.

Ruípc, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Ruípcim, -upcaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Ruípcim, -úpcaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Ruípcíte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Ruíreamaí, -míga, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

Ruíreamílaḡ, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

Ruírim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Ruípín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a luncheon.

Ruírne, *g. id.*, *f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

Rúicíneac, -nóge, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúicín-ḡpíor, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). See ḡpíor.

Ruíc-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Ruíc-leoḡac, -aíḡ, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Ruíneac, -nóge, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Ruíneac, -cínce, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Ruíneap, -núp, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Ruícním, -neac, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, *g. rúm*, *pl.* rúmaíóe and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ip mílleac líom t'páḡaí* 'ran ráic i rúm uaiḡ-

'S, may stand for *ἵρ*, *assertive v. is*, are, as after *conj.*s. such as *ὅ, μή*; or for *ἵρ* = *ἄσῡρ*, and; or for *ῥῖορ*, knowledge, as in *τά 'ῥ ἄσῡμ*, for *τά ἄ ῥῖορ ἄσῡμ*, I know.

'S_a, in the colloquial abbrev. for *ἡρ ἄν*; 'ῥ_a *baile*, at home; 'ῥ_a *ḡeimheas*, in winter.

-S_a, used with *compar.*, stands for *ἵρ*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *ἄ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *ἄ* as in *ἡ ἄ ῥeas*, *ἡc.*, and so excellently, etc., *ῡἄ ῥeas*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níṡ ῥḡ-mó*, somewhat more; *níṡ ῥḡ-meas*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ῥḡ-ḡac*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *ḡeasṡe-ῥḡ-ḡac*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-S_a, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd *pers. sing.*: *ἄσῡμ-ῥḡ*, at myself; *ḡeas-ῥḡ*, with or by thyself.

S_{ab}, *g. ῥaib, m.*, death (*obs.*).

S_{ab}, *g. ῥaibe, pl. id., f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

S_{ab}, *-aibe, a.*, strong, able.

S_{ab}, *g. ῥaib, pl. id., m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *ῥeáḡa*; the true word for "saw" is *ṡuimeas*, still in use, but pron. *c'huorc* in *U.*

S_{ab}_a_b, *-baib, m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *ῥaibaib*.

S_{ab}_a_b_o_i_r, *-óira, -óiribe, m.*, a sawyer; *ῥaibéar, id.*

S_{ab}_a_b_o_i_r_e_{ac}_t, *-a, f.*, a sawing.

S_{ab}_a_i_l, *-ála, f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

S_{ab}_a_i_l_{te}, *a.*, safe; *ῥlán ῥ.*, safe and sound (better, *ῥlán poll-án*); *ῥ. ἄ baile óuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

S_{ab}_a_i_m, *-baib, v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

S_{ab}_a_i_{nte}. See *ῥaibaibte*.

S_{ab}_a_l_{ac}, *-aige, a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

S_{ab}_a_l_a_m, *-baib, v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *ḡo ῥabáib* *ṡia ῥinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *ῥeáir ṡo ῥabáib*, to make hay (*A.*).

S_{ab}_a_l_l, *-aill, pl. id., m.*, a barn, a granary.

S_{ab}_a_l_{ta}, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *ḡo ῥabáilta*, safely.

S_{ab}_{án}, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a cub, a whelp; *ῥ. nuice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *ῥaibán*.

S_{ab}_ó_{ro}, *-e, f.*, the Sabbath.

S_{ab}_{ra}, *g. id., pl., -anna, m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

S_{ac}, *g. ῥaic, pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuir-eas ṡ ῥac é, jig*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

S_{ac}_o, *-cta, m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

S_{ac}_a_{il}, *-ála, f.* See *ῥacac*.

S_{ac}_a_m, *-aib, v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *ῥacac (= ῥacac?) ῥaoi ḡlar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

S_{ac}_{án}, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

S_{ac}_{án}. See *ῥeacán ῥneacacac*.

S_{ac}_{ra}_i_p_i_r, *-e, f.*, a sacrifice.

S_{ac}_{ra}_i_{ḡe}, *g. id., f.*, baggage; loading.

S_{ac}_{ra}_l_{ta}, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

S_{ac}_{ra}_m_a_m_t, *-e, -róe, f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *ῥacraimin* and *ῥacraimin*).

S_{ac}_{ra}_n_t_a, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *ῥacrailta*.

S_{ac}_{ra}_n_t_a_c_t, *-a, f.*, the state of being satisfied.

S_{ac}_{ra}_m, *-an, f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacra*; cf. *ṡ Sacraib na réas*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

S_{ac}_{ra}_{na}. See *Sapana*.

S_{ac}_{ra}_{na}_c. See *Sapana.*

SAC-PACTAIR, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

SÁO. *See* PÁB.

SÁOAIL, -e, *a.*, luxurious.

SÁOAILTE, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILTEACT, -a, *f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILLEAIRIÖE, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

SÁOAIL, -ail, *pl. -öla, m.*, a saddle.

SÁOARACT, -a, *f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

SÁÖB and SARÖBE, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

SAEPÚR, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, PAEPÚR; in *Con.*, RÉAPÚR; PAEPÚN (*P. O'C.*).

SAEPÚRAC, -aige, *a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, PAEPÚRAC, in *Con.* and *U.* RÉAPÚRAC); PAEPÚNAC (*P. O'C.*).

SAŠ, *g. PAŠE, f.*, a bitch.

SAŠAPAIM, -apö, *v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; ŠS PAŠAPAOÖ NA MAÖAÖE AIR, setting the dogs on him.

SAŠAIR, -e, *f.*, an attacking, an onset.

SAŠAIM. *See* PUŠAIM.

SAŠAL, -aite, *a.*, nice, tender.

SAŠAILACT, -a, *f.*, delight, content.

SAGAIR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a priest;

PAŠAIR PAIRAIRTE (or PAIRAIRTE), a parish priest; PAŠAIR ÖS, a curate; CÖM MACÁNTA LEIR AN PAŠAIR, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

SAGAIRACT, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also PAŠAIRCÖIR-EACT).

SAGAIRAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

SAGAIRMILACT, -a, *f.*, priestliness.

SAGAIRCÖR, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

SAGAIRCÖIR-EACT, -a, *f.*, priesthood; ÖO ŠLAC AN TRAGAIRCÖIR-EACT, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

SAŠ-CÖ, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

SAŠLACT, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment.

SAŠMAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -rörö, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

SAIBIN, *g. id., pl. -rörö, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*).

SAIBIN AIRIAC, *fig.*, a severe wound; Ö'FÁS RÉ PAIBIN AIRIAC AIR, he left him severely wounded (*Clare.*).

SAIC-ÖAILLACT, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

SAIC-ÉAPAC, -aig, -aige, *m.*, sackcloth.

SAICIR, -cpe, *f.*, rest, repose (also PAŠIR).

SAICRÉAIRMÍLA, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

SAICRÉAIRMÍMAIL, -míla, *a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

SÁÖ, sufficiency, etc. *See* PÁŠ.

SARÖBH, -öpe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; BANNE PAIRÖBH, good cream-producing milk.

SARÖBHEACT, -a, *f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

SARÖBHEAP, -öpir, *pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

SARÖBHÜŠIM, -iušö, *v. tr.*, I enrich.

SARÖBHÜŠÖÖ, -ište, act of enriching, fertilising.

SÁÖIL, -e, *f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* PÁÖAIL.

SÁÖILEACT. *See* PÁÖAILEACT.

SARÖLEOIR, -öpa, -öpirö, *m.*, a jailer.

SARÖNE, *g. id., pl. -nrö, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

SÁÖÖTE, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

SARÖTEAC, -cige, *a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

ΣΑΙΩΤΕΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

ΣΑΙΡΕΑΡ, -είη, *m.*, sapphire stone.

ΣΑΙΣ (ΠΑΪ), a bitch. See ΠΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΩ, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗ, -οη, -οιή, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, archery ; *ἤλαμ να μνιζε νοὸς ζοιμτεαίη* le παῖσθεοιηεατ, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΘΕΩ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See ΠΑΪΣΘΑΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗ, -ήμ, -ήμ, *m.*, a soldier.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗΤΑ, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

ΣΑΙΣΗ, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See ΙΟΝΝΗΥΙΘΕ.

ΣΑΙΣΕΩ, -ΣΗ, *pl. id.*, and -ΟΙΘΕ, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

ΣΑΙΣΕΩΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΩ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

ΣΑΙΣΕΩΣΑΛΑΗ, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also ΠΑΟΪΣΑΩΣΑΛΑΗ).

ΣΑΙΣΕΩΘΙΗ, See ΠΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗ.

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΗ, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

ΣΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΣΗ, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ΙΟΝΝΗΥΙΘΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΝΕΑΝ, -ΕΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

ΣΑΙΣΝΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

ΣΑΙΛ, *g. παλάς, pl. παίλτε, παίλτεα* and *παλταά, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kill.*).

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΪ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; ΠΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΪ ηῖοιη, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

ΣΑΙΘΗΕΑΪ, -ΗΙΣ, *m.*, hops or lupines.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΙΗ, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΪ, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; ΠΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΪ ἐναπάναΪ, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕ, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΪ, -ΛΙΣΗ, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΥ, -ΕΥ and -ΕΑΥΑ, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΗ, -ΕΑΡΑ, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΙΡ, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

ΣΑΙΛΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΗ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; ρ. ΘΑΝ, the white willow ; ρ. ΘΥΒ, the black willow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΟΣΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΗ, *a.*, full of willows.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΣΙΟΛΛΑ, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

ΣΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΕΑΩ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim.* of ΠΑΛ, a heel).

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

ΣΑΙΛΙΤΙΡ, -Ε, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

ΣΑΙΛ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *ζαν παίλ* *νά ζειη* οἷτ, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; *οὐίλ* *θεαζ* *ἐαίτε* *μαη* *μπε* *ζαν*

peoít ʒan paít, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).
 Sáiíleac, -líʒe, *a.*, fat, greasy.
 Sáiíleac, -líʒe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.
 Sáiíleacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.
 Sáiíleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).
 Sáiílm, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.
 Sáiílte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.
 Sáiílteap, -tír, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.
 Sáiim, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; *paím na maííac*, a litany of curses.
 Sáiim-ceanat, -aít, *m.*, the singing of psalms.
 Sáiim-ceanlac, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Sáiim-ceanlac, *m.*, a singing of psalms.
 Sáiim-ceanlac, -aít, -aíte, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.
 Sáiimeacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Sáiirpóirí, *f.*, a guardian spirit.
 Sáiín, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, -éíʒe, *a.*, twin-bearing.
 Sáiín-beiríe, *f.*, the bearing of twins.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, -aíte, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, -aíte, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, -aíte, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, -aíte, *a.*, pleasantly correct.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, *m.*, a pleasant eye.
 Sáiín-beiríeac, *g. id.*, *pl. -líʒe, f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáiíme, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.
 Sáiímeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -rta, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -rta, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -aíte, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -aíte, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.
 Sáiín, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Sáiíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; *paíneap, id.*
 Sáiíneac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.
 Sáiín, -aíte, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.
 Sáiín, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cúir í páinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also páinne.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, -aíte, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).
 Sáiínnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; *p. cúir bíó*, a voracious appetite; *p. cúir aíte*, thirst for money; *maí aíte aíte*, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
 Sáiínntac, -aíte, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; *paíntac, id.*
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; *e.g.*, tá pé 'na páinn-ʒpóirí (also táinn-ʒpóirí); the *t* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.
 Sáiín-ʒpóirí, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.
 Sáiín- (páin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.
 Sáiín-beannac, -aíte, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

SÁIη-θέσραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIη-δινν, -διννε, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIη-διννεάιτεα, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIη-δρειτ, -ε, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIη-δρις, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIη-δριοζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIη-δειρετ, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIη-ειάιι, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIη-θεσρεβταδ, -α, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIη-θερμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIη, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIη-eolar, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIη-φεαρ, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIη-φιαλμαc, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIη-φιορ, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; αςυρ α φάιη-φιορ αςαμ, ηc., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIη-φνιορ, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIη-neirneac, -νιγε, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl.* -αδα and -ρε, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIη-φλιοδτ, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIηeamai, -μια, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. λιύς pulcmaη páiηeamai, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, common garden sage; ρ. θεας, small garden sage; ρ. ενωic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (ρ. μυice, *id.*); ρ. εοιιe, wood sage; ρ. φιαδαι, wild sage.

SÁIη, -ε, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *oe*: e.g., ξεοθαηι οο φάιη οε ξιοιιa ιονnam-ρα, you will find me a sufficient guide; οο φάιη αιηξο, as much money as you want.

SÁIη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁIη, -ε, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ιρ παιη λιom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ιρ οτ λιom.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ττε and -τιρε, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁIηeac, -τιγε, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; φάιηeac ζανη, rather scarce.

SÁIηeac. See ποιηeac. (The pron. inclines to φάιηeac.)

SÁIηeac, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁIηeamai, -μια, -μαντα, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; φάιηeamai θεαδ, a swarm of bees.

SÁIηιςιm, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁIηιm, *υλ.* φάταδ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; Ιstab, Ιstick; νίλ'ραν τραιοζαλ πο αδτ φάιηιρ μόμαη ιρ ιean-φao τυ, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁIηι, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

SÁI, *g. παιη, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; παλ εμip (=παλ ενειρ), dandriff (*Com.*); also παιη.

SÁI, *g. φάιη, pl.* φάια, *f.*, the heel; ó φάιη ζο μινη, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó φάιη μινη.

SÁIac, -αιγε and παιηe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; ιά παIac, a drizzling day.

SÁIacai, -αιη, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SÁIán, -áιη, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -áinn, *m.*, salt.

Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.

Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny

Salátaí. See solátaí.

Sál-éirúáó, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.

Sál-éirúáim, -úáó, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.

Salcaó, -éiríge, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Salcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.

Salcaí, -aí, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See talcaí.

Sal éluairé, *m.*, ear-wax.

Salcuac. See sail-cuac.

Sall, *g. rall*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.

Sall, *adv.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *ṡaó rall annpoin*, go over there (*Aran*); *an fadó rall a nṡa tú?* "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *ráll*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *táll*, *análl*.

Salim, *g. psalme*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See psalm.

Salmaó, -aíge, *a.*, psalm-singing.

Salmaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe*, *m.*, a chorister.

Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.

Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálmaí, -aíre, *a.*, salt, briny.

Salim-íaróceac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.

Sálmaí, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálós, -óíge, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltaí, -taí, -taíca, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.

Saltaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltaíre, *g. e* and -aíca, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.

Saltóir, -óíra, -óíróe, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltaim, -taíre, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.

Saluáim, *vl. -uáó*, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.

Saluáíge, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.

Sam, *g. -aim* and -aima, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See samuáó.

Sám, *gsf. ráime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *ṡo sám*, composedly.

Sámaó, -aíge, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.

Sámaó, -aíge, *m.*, a lustful man.

Samaó. See samacán.

Samacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.

Sámaó, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.

Samaó, -aíó, *m.*, sorrel; *ramaó bó*, cow sorrel; *ramaó caonac*, sheep sorrel; *ramaó coille*, wood sorrel; *ramaó cuíraí*, the herb water ebony; *ramaó fearna*, *id.*; *ramaó vudac*, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as *laṡaí a' tsamaó*, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also *raṡaó*.

Sámaó, -má, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).

Samaí, -má, -máca, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *ráin ramaí roin*, in that way; *rlán ṡac ramaí* (i ṡcoíe ṡlaí), *rlán an tsamaí*, God save the mark!

Samaí, -má, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.

Samaíre, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See ramaí.

Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oróce Sámaina, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámaina, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to Bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *peacht peachtmaine peampra ó Sámain go noolais*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tarrmainis ar, ní beirteam ann ó Sámain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; Lá Sámaina, the first of November.

Sámaincín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a primrose.*

Sámainle, *g. id., pl. -lróe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.*

Sámainleac, -lige, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámaltaet, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámalcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.*

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also rabán).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.*

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiríúr, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámarac (pámar), -aige, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-énsoi, *m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.*

Sám-coolaó, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na f., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-éruir, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-šarta, *indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-šlar, -šlaire, *a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).*

Sám-šlic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sámšacamaíl, -míla, *a., typical.*

Sámšacar, -air, *pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.*

Sámšact, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sámšat, -málta, *m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.*

Sámšaršact, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.*

Sámšaro, -e, -oróe, *f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.*

Sámšar. See Sámnar.

Sámšaró (pámšaró), -luigše, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sámšaršim (pámšaim), -ušaró, *v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; oo pámšaršearó óam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); éa pámšarócamn leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); éa pámšarim pí peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoimn im an éarim, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast, abstinence) (Mon. song); oo pámšaršear go maib airšearo ašar, I thought you had money.*

Sámšut, -úite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámšac, -aige, *a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.*

Sámšacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.*

Sámšar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. pámšar.*

Sámšarac, -aige, *a., given to nausea (Don.).*

Sámšos, -óige, -óša, *f., sorrel.*

Sámpla. See pompla.

Sámšaró, -maib, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámšaróta, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sámšaroc, *m., a pleasing eye.*

Sárhruisim, -uśáó, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.
 Sámra, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., sauce* (also ráōra).
 Sám-rtáo, *m., the summer solstice*.
 Sámruíóe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m., a suttler*.
 Sámrtác, -aś, *pl. id., m., a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; rámrtác tuaiśe, the helve of a hatchet; rámrtác rih, a tall man*.
 Sám-tóit, *f., benign will; rám-tóit óé, the benevolent will of God*.
 Sámruisim, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.
 'San, 'r an, *definite article, the, after i n-, so, iah, iia, ie, ie, tair, tñé; when no prep. is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'r an also=aśur an*.
 San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves; aca-ran, at or by themselves*.
 Sanar, -air, *m., knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary*.
 Sanarán, -án, *pl. id., m., etymology, glossary*.
 Sanaránruíóe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m., an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer*.
 Sanctóih, -óia, -óihíóe, *m., a sanctuary; a place of refuge*.
 Sanóihonś, -ruinśe, *f., a sect*.
 Sanntác, -aśe, *a., covetous, greedy, miserly; as subs., a covetous man*.
 Sanntác, -a, *f., covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire*.
 Sanntuśáó, -uśce, *m., the act of coveting, desiring*.
 Sanntuisim, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.
 San t-, *definite article, the (older form), whence the t prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with r, as an t-rainnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an t-óśánac; the initial r also*

somet. coalesce with the previous prep., etc.
 Saó, -óie, *a., silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray*.
 Saóáó, -óca and -óuśce, *m., act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion*.
 Saóáíó, *a. See raó*.
 Saóáim, -óáó, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.
 Saóán céille, *m., light-headedness (Con.); also raóán céille*.
 Saó-éainnt, *f., foolish talk, rambling speech*.
 Saó-éara, *m. or f., a treacherous friend*.
 Saó-éiall, *g. raóie-céille, f., being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning*.
 Saó-éiue, *m., a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex*.
 Saó-éonair, *f., the wrong road*.
 Saó-éráóáó, *m., hypocrisy, deceit*.
 Saó-éráóáóeac, -éise, *a., hypocritical*.
 Saó-érué, *m., deceitful form, a strange appearance*.
 Saó-óáil, -óáille, *a., perversely blind*.
 Saó-óóó, *f., false form; enchantment; apparition*.
 Saó-óóóáó, *m., enchantment*.
 Saó-śráó, *m., foolish or infatuated love*.
 Saó-nór, *m., anger; infatuation; bad manners*.
 Saó-nórac, -raśe, *a., infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered*.
 Saó-írué, *m., an eddy, a counter-tide*.
 Saóóca, *p. a., dissipated, amused*.
 Saóóác, -a, *f., amusement, dissipation*.
 Saóóóih, -óia, -óihíóe, *m., a briber, a tempter*.
 Saóóuśce, *p. a., amused; bribed; dissipated*.

S400, -010, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

S400māp, -aīpe, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

S40ḡs40, *m.*, a dart. See p4iḡe40.

S40ḡs40aim, -o40, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See p4iḡe40aim.

S40ḡs40-mille40, -l4e, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

S40ḡs40, -ḡ4il, *pl. id.* and -ḡ4l4a, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ip b4e4ḡs40 an p40ḡs40 aḡs40 é, you have a fine life (*M.*); n4ip p4ḡs40 t4ú oe p40ḡs40 é, may you not get such a length of life (*O. Wal.*).

S40ḡs40l4a, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; ap nḡs40 p40ḡs40l4a, our worldly affairs; ip é an n4i4pe p40ḡs40l4a é, it is a crying shame.

S40ḡs40l4a4t, -4, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; ap an p40ḡs40l4a4t, for the sake of the whole world; ḡan p40ḡs40l4a4t, without worldly wealth.

S40ḡl4a4, -4iḡe, *a.*, long-lived, living.

S40ḡl4a4t. See p40ḡs40l4a4t.

S40ḡl4án, -4ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

S40ḡl4uḡim, -uḡs40, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

S40i, *g. id.*, *pl. -4e, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an t4p40i.

S40i, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

S40i4-4e4lḡs40, -4iḡe, *a.*, deceitful.

S40i4-4ime, *m.*, a foolish captive.

S40i4-4peio4e4m, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

S40i4-4peio4e4t, -mḡe, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

S40i4-eol4p, *m.*, false doctrine.

S40i4-p4e4l, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

S40i4-p4io4o440, *m.*, a libel.

S40i4o4e4t, -4, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

S40i4o4e4n, -4im, -4a, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; p. p4io4a4ḡs40, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; p. t4p4i4p, the young of the codfish; p. ḡ4p4m4n4iḡs40, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

S40i4e4t (p4i4e4t), -l4ḡe, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

S40i4e4t4im, -e and -4na, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

S40i4im, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also p4il4m.

S40i4ip4n, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

S40i4t4in (p4il4t4in), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also p4o4i4p4in).

S40i4p4peio4t, *f.*, absolution.

S40i4p4peio4t4e4m4n4p, *m.*, absolution.

S40i4p44ne4l4a4, -4iḡe, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

S40i4p44liḡe, *m.*, free law.

S40i4pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; l4 p4o4i4pe, holiday; t4 an-p4o4i4pe ap an l4 mo4iu, this is a great festival; aḡ o4e4n4m4n4 p4o4i4pe, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

S40i4pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

S40i4pe4t, -4, *f.*, cheapness.

S40i4p44e4p, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

S40i4p44io4p, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

S40i4p44e4p, *m.*, free, clear judgment; oe b4iḡs40 n4e4 b4i p4o4i4p4e4p n4 toile ap a ḡe4m4p, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

S40i4p44e4p4im, -4e4p, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

SAOII-MEAPTA, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.

SAOIPE, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as TUAŞ SAOIPE, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); CULAIT SAOIPE, a tradesman's suit.

SAOIPE, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)

SAOIPEAC, -PIŞE, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.

SAOIPEAC, -A, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.

SAOIPEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, free, voluntary.

SAOIPEANAC, -AŞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See SAOIPIANAC.

SAOIPIEITB, *f.*, free possession.

SAOIPIŞIM, -IUSAO, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.

SAOIPIINNEAC. See SAOIPEAC.

SAOIPI-FLIOCT, *m.*, a noble or generous race.

SAOIPICEAL, *m.*, the gospel. See POIPICEAL.

SAOIPI-CEAP, *m.*, a pillory.

SAOIPIE, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See PAIPIE.

SAOIPIEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See PAOI.

SAOIPIEAMILAC, -A, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

SAOIPI, *g. PAOIPI, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; PAOIPI CLOICE, a mason; PAOIPI CPMINN, a carpenter.

SAOIPI, *gsf. PAOIPIE, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; PAOIPI AI, free from;

PAOIPI OPT-PA, in addition to you (*Der.*).

SAOIPIAO, -PIA, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.

SAOIPI-AICME, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.

SAOIPIAO, -OE, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. PAOPIAO*).

SAOIPIAOEAC, -OISE, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. PAOPIAOEAC*); CIOCPAO AN CAINN 50 P. CUIŞE, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).

SAOIPIAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, Ó), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, dis-entangle.

SAOIPI-BAITE, *m.*, a borough.

SAOIPI-BILE, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.

SAOIPI-BODAC, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

SAOIPI-BPAT, *m.*, a noble cloak.

SAOIPI-BPIOIO, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).

SAOIPI-BPIUŞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.

SAOIPI-CEAO, *m.*, full or free permission.

SAOIPI-CLANN, *f.*, freemen.

SAOIPI CLOICE, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also PAOIPI CLOCT.

SAOIPI-CONNPADO, -NAPTA, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.

SAOIPI CPMINN, *m.*, a carpenter.

SAOIPI-CPHOIEAC, -OISE, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.

SAOIPI-CUAIPO, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*): PAOIPI-CUAIPO NA POIA, circulation of the blood.

SAOIPI-CUIPIE, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.

SAOIPIOA, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.

SAOIPIOACT, -A, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

SAOIPI-OAIT, -OAITA, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕՆԼԱԸ, -ՎՅԵ, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕՒՆԵ, *m.*, a freeman.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕՒՆ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՔԼԱԻՇ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՋԵԱՆ, *m.*, free or noble affection.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՇԼԱՆ, -ՎԻՆԵ, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

ՏՏՈՒ-ԼԱՇԵՄ, *m.*, noble milk.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՄԱԿԱՆԻՇԵՄ, -Վ, *f.*, nobility.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՄԻՈՆ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕՇԼԱԸ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕԼԵ, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՕԻՆԵԱԸ, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՆ, -ՎՆԱ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՆԱԸ, -ՎՅԵ, -ՎՅԵ, *m.*, an un-hired workman, a volunteer.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՔԵԱՐԵ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՔԵՐԵԱՐԵ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՔԵՐԱՆՈ, *f.*, free state; ՔՏՈՒ-ՔԵՐԱՆՈ ՆԱ ՆՔՄԱՐ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

ՏՏՈՒՔԱԸ, -ՎՅԵ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ՇՄՏ ԱՆ ԵԱՆ ԵԼԵ Ք. ՍԻ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

ՏՏՈՒ-ՇՈՒԼ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

ՏՏՈՒՇՈՒՐ, -ՕՐՄԱ, -ՕՐՄԻՐՈԵ, *m.*, a deliverer.

ՏՏՈՒ, -ՎՈՒԵ, -ՎՈՒՇԱ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; ՄՈ ՔՏՈՒ ԼԵՄ' ԼՕ ԵՄ (*Fer.*); ՔՏՈՒ ՍՄԱՐԵ, syphilis; ՔՏՈՒ ԼԻՈՄ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

ՏՏՈՒԱԸԱՆ, -ՎԻՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

ՏՏՈՒԱՇՈՒ, -ՇՏԱ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

ՏՏՈՒԱՄ, -ՎՈՒ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

ՏՏՈՒԱՐ, -ՎԱՐ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ՇԱ ՔՏՈՒԱՐ ՎԱՐ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ԼՎԱԸ ՔՏՈՒԱՐԻ, recompense for work done, reward; Վ Ն-Վ ՔՏՈՒԱՐԻ, in his care; ԼՎԵՇ ՔՏՈՒԱՐԻ, workmen; ՔՏՈՒԱՐ ՈՇԱԿԱԼԱԸ, hard labour.

ՏՏՈՒԱՐԻ, -ՎԱՐ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

ՏՏՈՒԱՐԿԱՆ, -ՎԻՆ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

ՏՏՈՒ-ՇԱՄ, *m.*, a labouring ox.

ՏՏՈՒՇԼԱՆ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

ՏՏՈՒՄԱՐԻ, -ՎԱՐԵ, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

ՏՏՈՒՇՈՒՐ, -ՕՐՄԱ, -ՕՐՄԻՐՈԵ, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

ՏՏՈՒ-ՔՈՒՐԵ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

ՏՏՈՒՔԱԸ, -ՎՅԵ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՇԱՇՈՒ, -ՎՅԵՇԵ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ՎՅ ՔՏՈՒ-ՔԱՇԱՇՈՒ ԱՆ ԵՎԱՐԻ, in painful agony.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՐՈԵ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ՈՒԵ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՅԻՄ, -ՎՅԱՇՈՒ, *v. tr.*, I labour. earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

ՏՏՈՒՔԱՅԵՇԵ, *p. a.*, tilled; earned. collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτμυιζέοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμῶς, *m.*,
a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.

Σαη, *conj.*, before that, used like
πὺλ (chiefly in *M.*); it is also
sometimes met with in MSS. of
some 300 years ago.

Σαη, *g.* ραη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-
louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραῖάν;
also ροη, *dim.* ροῖάν.

Σάη. See τάη, contempt, etc.

Σάη- (ράη-), *intensive prefix*, very,
most, exceeding, excessive, great,
excellent; it is prefixed both to
subs. and *adjs.*, but may somet.
come after a *subs.*: περὶ ράη, as
well as ράη-περ.

Σάη-αἰβείλ, *a.*, very quick, ex-
tremely fast.

Σάηαιθέατ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*,
forcibly recovering seized pro-
perty; μὴν πῖαο π. οἶτα, they
made a "rescue" from them
(*Don.*); also ράηζαθ.

Σάηαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, cynical,
contemptuous.

Σάη-βηορο, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάη-εαοιν, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάη-εαοῖναθ, *m.*, complete de-
liverance.

Σάη-εμυιν, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάη-εμυιτ, *f.*, a great or famous
harp.

Σάη-οαῖλ, -αῖα, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάη-οοεαη, *m.*, great woe; great
distress or misfortune.

Σάη-ζοῖλμ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely,
I weep.

Σάη-λάοιμ, *a.*, exceeding strong,
mighty.

Σάη-λῦεμαη, *a.*, very swift, very
nimble.

Σάη-ῖαιε, *a.*, excellent, surpassing
good.

Σάη-οῖλτε, *a.*, well-educated, skil-
ful.

Σάη-ρκοτ, *f.*, a true race or
progeny.

Σάη-ρνοῖζτε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely
(of the features).

Σάηυζαθ, -υζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
compelling; offending, violating,
ravishing, attacking; oppression,
fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; over-
taking; subjugation; rescuing;
ní οοο' ράηυζαθ-ρα é, not that
I want to out-argue you, or
give you the lie; ní πέοιμ an
ρεαν-φοαλ οο ράηυζαθ, a pro-
verb cannot be proved false;
ní'ε α ράηυζαθ le ράζαῖλ,
better than it cannot be got.

Σάηυζεαθ. See ράηυζεαθ.

Σάηυζῖμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I offend, violate, break, contra-
dict (as a commandment, a pro-
verb, etc.); I press, transgress,
surpass, overcome; survive; con-
quer, oppress, distress, wrong,
harass; catch up on, overtake,
rescue violently, injure; I out-
argue, give the lie to; οο
ράηυζ ῖμ οημ, that surpassed
me; ραη αη ράηυζεαη na
οέαζα, before I got out of my
teens; μά ράηυζῖμ an οἱόε
ανοετ, if I survive this night
(*Colm W.*); ράηυζ (ρέ) οημ
é οέαναη, I failed to do it.

Σάηυζε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, over-
come, overthrown, excelled, in-
jured, beaten; contradicted;
taken by force, rescued, over-
taken; pron. ράηυζε in *Om.*
and some other districts.

Σάηυζεαθ, -εῖζε, *a.*, oppressive,
injurious, offensive, assailing,
violent.

Σάηυζεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμῶς, *m.*, a
conqueror, a victor, a subduer,
an oppressor, a violator.

Σάη, -άη, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *dpl.* ράη-
αῖθ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine,
a net; means, method, contriv-
ance; a trap, a snare; one com-
petent to do a thing; ní ράη
μαῖτεαη é, he is not a means
of doing good; ηη μαῖε an ράη
αῖαθ οο οέαναη é, he is a
good hand at basket-making;
ράη α οέαντα εῖμῖνῖς αῖη, one
capable of doing it it was that
conceived it.

Σάηαετ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety,
enough.

Σάηαθ. See ράηαη.

Sápaím, -aím, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum pápaím a baínt oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sápaíat, -mía, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sapana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Sapanaç, -aíge, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Sapanaç, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maít sárta, a good, handy crew (from páp).

Sártaç, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ari a sártaç, at his ease.

Sáruaò. See pápaím.

Sáruigim, *vl. pápaím, pápaò and páruaò, v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruigte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aíge, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá pé sátac maít, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also páiteac.

Sátac, *g. párote, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -alta, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ari), the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satailugim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ari).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Sátain, -taínn, and -taíann, *m.*, Saturday; Oia Sataínn (or Oia Sataíann), on Saturday.

Sátmaç, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pátmac ríí, a tall strong man (*M.*); pátmac pámaínn, a spade-handle; pámtac is the correct orthography. See pámtac.

Sátmuigim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuigte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for pámtuigte).

Sátmuigim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabaç, rcabaine, *gc.*

Scabáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a breastplate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball baírtiò, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabac, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capaill, horse herring; r. gáinne, a sand-eel; r. caínnge, a rock herring; r. gárb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoç, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "buaon piocallac nó páite," *id. (M.)*.

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapaine, *g. id., pl. -muoe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaineac, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).

SCAPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.
 SCAPÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
 SCAP-ÉPOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
 SCAḠAḠ, -AḠE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
 SCAḠAḠO, -ḠTA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
 SCAḠAIM, -AḠO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
 SCAḠAIME, *g. id., pl. -IME, m.*, a strainer.
 SCAḠAMEACT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
 SCAḠÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
 SCAḠTA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
 SCARBEIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
 SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
 SCARPEAC IONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútao iongan, id. (M.)*.
 SCAR-ÉAIR, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. See *rcáirir*.
 SCARIR, -PPEAC, -PPEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
 SCAR-ḠIACIAC, -AḠE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
 SCARIGNE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.* (from *rcagam*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
 SCARIGNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
 SCARIGNEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
 SCARL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
 SCÁIL. See *rcáile*. (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)
 SCÁILE, *g. id., pl. -LÍOE, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁILEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
 SCÁILEACT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
 SCÁILEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
 SCÁILEOS, -OIGE, -OḠA, *f.*, an umbrella. See *rcáilín*.
 SCÁILÍOEACT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
 SCÁILÍḠIM (*rcáilim*), -LIGAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
 SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *r. Ḡnéine*, a parasol.
 SCÁILLEOS, -OIGE, -OḠA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
 SCÁILLÍN, *m.*, a tansy of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).
 SCÁILLIÚN, -ÚN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
 SCÁILP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
 SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. See *rcáilp*.
 SCÁILPPEAC, -PIGE, *a.*, having clefts.
 SCÁILTEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See *rcóilteán*.
 SCÁIM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúir ré rcáim air féin cúḡam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcám*).
 SCÁIMINEAC, -NIGE, -NIGE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
 SCÁIMÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
 SCÁIMÍN, -NEAO, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
 SCÁIMNE, *g. id., pl. -NÍOE* and -NEACA, *f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
 SCÁIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
 SCÁIMNEAIR. See *rcannair*.
 SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *na nraðam čróa* *rcáinte ó'n zcít*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O'Ra.*).

Scáinteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.

Scápeað, -*pē*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.

Scápm, -*peað*, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.

Scápmē, *g. id.*, *pl. -mē*, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.

Scápteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.

Scápi, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.

Scápi, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.

Scápiþ, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, *Scariff*; *dim. rcaipþín*.

Scápiþe, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

Scápiþeac, -*tiže*, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.

Scápiþeacēt, -*a*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *rcápiþ-rōeacēt*).

Scápiþín, *dim.* of *rcápiþ*, which see.

Scápiþín na zcuac, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.*:

Scápiþín na zcuac,
zapiþ é 'zur fuar.

Scápiro, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.

Scápiroac, -*oiž*, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *r. ve'n beoir*, some beer (*P. F.*).

Scápirom, -*veað*, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).

Scápiet, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loud shout; *rcápiet žápmē*, a loud outburst of laughter.

Scápiet, -*e*, *pl. -eača* and *rcápiet* (*poet.*), *gpl. rcapiet*, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *žmín mo čmōrē ir mo rcapiet oiet*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scápieteac, -*tiže*, -*teacā*, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See *rcápiet*.

Scápieteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.

Scápieteacēt, -*a*, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scáiteam, -*tim*, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *api peað rcapitim*, for some time.

Scápieteamail, -*mila*, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.

Scápieteamilaēt, -*a*, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.

Scápieteoiri, -*oiā*, -*oiimē*, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.

Scápietim, -*teac*, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scápitim, -*ačaþ*, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also *rcōčaim*).

Scápitmeapi, -*mipe*, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scápitin. See *rcōčitin*.

Scápitte, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *rcōčitte*.

Scat, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *vo čar ri rcal* (*rcol*) *otogón*, she raised a wailing cry. See *rcol*.

Scáil, -*áil*, -*ála*, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *Loč an Scáil*, in North-West Kerry.

Scála, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scálačán, -*čin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scálaivōeacēt, -*a*, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *rcōčálaivōeacēt*.

- Scálaím, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *rcólaím*).
 Scálán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.
 Scalapóirt, -phuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.
 Scalpaírt, -aírt, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *rcat-paírt*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.
 Scal-áine, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.
 Scallac, -aíge, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).
 Scallac, -aíge, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.
 Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 Scallab, -la, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.
 Scalláim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.
 Scall gréine (*rcallab gréine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).
 Scallóir, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See callóir*.
 Scallóirí, -aíge, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóirí*.
 Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).
 Scalltaí, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
 Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 Scatóg. *See rcotóg*.
 Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; *ni raib an rcalpán baingean*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see Intr. to O'Ra's Poems*).
 Scam, the lungs. *See rcamóg*.
 Scamác, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.
 Scamáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.
 Scamáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muí, *m.*, one who grins.

- Scamat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.
 Scam-énaí, *m.*, phthisis. *See rcam-énaí*.
 Scam-éalaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.
 Scam-élonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *rcabán, id.* (*O'B.*).
 Scamóg, -aíge, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *rcamán, id.*
 Scam-faó, *m.*, lung consumption. *See rcam-éalaí*.
 Scamtaí, -aíge, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *rcamtaí iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.
 Scamtaí, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.
 Scanaí, -aíge, *m.*, cotton, bombast.
 Scanaó, -na, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr do rcanab go sté*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).
 Scanaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).
 Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *rcainméán*.
 Scannail, -na, -naí, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *rcannal, m.*).
 Scannalaí, -aíge, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.
 Scannalaó, -la, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.
 Scannalaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.
 Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *rcannán raílle*, a caul.
 Scannar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

SCANNAP-ΘYAIΘHEAΘ, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

SCANNAP-ΘYAIΘHIM, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

SCANNAPΓAI, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

SCANNYCAΘ, *-uige, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

SCANNYCIM, *-uica, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

SCANNYCTEOIH, *-oia, -oiuoe, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

SCANNACAN, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

SCANNAC, *g. -napa and -puiete, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *TA SCANNAC* cum an *TPAOZAIL AIH*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

SCANNYCIM, *-pac and -pucac, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *TO SCANNYCI* an *TEANB*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

SCANNYCI, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

SCAOB, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See* CAOAB.

SCAOBAC, *-aige, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See* CAOABAC.

SCAOBAC, *-bta, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

SCAOBAM, *-ao, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

SCAOBOS, *-oige, -oica, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See* CAOAB.

SCAOILEAO, *-lce, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *PUO TO SCAOILEAO* *leir an ncaoit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

SCAOILIM, *-leao, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *TO SCAOILEAP* *caim e*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *TO SCAOILEAP* *leir*, I yielded to his wish; *SCAOIL* *uait e*, let go your hold of it or him; *SCAOIL* *cuam e*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *SCAOIL* *amae e*, release him from prison; *TO SCAOILEAP* *mo capos*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *SCAOIL* *aih*, let fly at him, shoot him, *SCAOIL* *paol, id.*

SCAOILCE, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *ceibhioe SCAOILCE*, loose deibhidhe; *TA MO CAPOS SCAOILCE*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *porca*, married; torn, ripped; *ligte SCAOILCE*, lithe and active.

SCAOILCEAC, *-tice, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *beat-SCAOILCEAC*, unable to keep a secret.

SCAOILCEACT, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOITTEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOITTEOIR, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *m' r. ari* leat-caoib ríaoe ("Spailpin pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *rcaoimpe clám*, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See *rcaoit*.

SCAOILL, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *ouine cupi* rcaoill, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *out ar rcaoill*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teact an lae* *íil* b'éigean *oam imteact* rcaoill, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

SCAOILLAIKE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIHEACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLMAR, -aie, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oitte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIKE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIHEACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAIR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See *rcair*.

SCAIRB, -rta, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIRBHEACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIRIM, *v.* -raimain(τ), -rao, -rtaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *le*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *iao oo rcairb ó céite*, to put them asunder; *ní rcairfao leir an aigeas*, I will not give up the money; *riabhar oit ná rcairfao leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *rcairaim* is followed in *U. and Louth*, not only by *le*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é oápaet ná íalltaet' oo rcair mipe óioð*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connaiscar oam-ra íur rcair mó éiall* *oíom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAIRMAIL, -mía, *a.*, separable.

SCAIRMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with *le* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *rcairaimaint*). See *rcairaim*.

SCAIRMO, -e, -eada, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *rcairáo* and *rcairóro*).

SCAIRB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *rcairb*).

SCAIRB, a ford, etc. See *rcairb*.

SCAIRB, -airbe, -airbeada, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIRBIM, -ao, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAIRB, a squirt or splash. See *rcairro*.

SCAIRB, -airro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *éamiz rcairro 'n-a íúitib*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCAIRBAC, -aige, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCAIRBAC, -ota, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCAIRBIM, -oao, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCAIRBAIE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCAIRBAC, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCAIRBÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAIRBÓRO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAIRBÓRO, -e, -eada, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAIRBAC, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*le*).

SCAIRBAC, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See *rcairit*.

SCAIRBAC, -aige, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

- SCAPTAC, -aĩš, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *scaptac lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (also *apcaptac*).
 SCAPTACCT, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.
 SCAPTAL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold.
 SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *capctaim*.
 SCAPTAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *pcapctaim*.
 SCAPTALAIM, -ail, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).
 SCAPTANNAČ, -aiše, *a.*, parting, separating.
 SCAPTŠAIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.
 SCAPT-ŋOLAP, -aip, *m.*, clear moon-light.
 SCÁČ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *ap pcát cáipve*, for the sake of credit; *ap pcát*, under protection of, by the help of; *ná bíoó aon pcát opt 'n-a taob*, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *ap pcát cinnip*, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ap pcát an čpáinn*, sheltered behind the tree; *paoi pcát an čpáinn*, under the shelter of the tree.
 SCATA, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).
 SCATAC, -aiše, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.
 SCATAC, -aiš, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.
 SCATAC, -aiše, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.
 SCÁTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.
 SCÁTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *pcotacán*).
 SCÁTACAP, -aip, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.
 SCATAÓ, *g. pcáitte, pl. id.*, *m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.
 SCÁTAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).
 SCATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.
 SCÁTALAC, -aiš, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).
 SCATAM, -ám, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See *pcáiteam*.
 SCÁTAN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *pcotán*).
 SCÁTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also *pcátán na róola*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *pcapán*.
 SCÁTAN NA ŠLÁINE, the plate-bone that covers the knee.
 SCÁTANTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *pcapánta*.
 SCÁTANTAČT, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ap*); consideration; looking into a mirror.
 SCATBAIPE, *pcatbánta, pcatbántačt. See pcapaipe, pcapánta, pcapántačt.*
 SCAT-BUALAÓ, *pcat-buailim, 7c. See pcot-bualao, pcot-buailim, 7c.*
 SCATŠAIL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; *pcatšail éantlaic*, a flock of birds in flight.
 SCATLANN, -laine, -a, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'G.*).
 SCÁTMAIPEACCT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

SCÁÍMAR, -maíre, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁÍÓG, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; *pcatóg muipe*, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; *pcatóg pionnaíó* = *ceannabán*.

SCÁÍ-ÍUÍLEAC, -líge, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; *pcac cúbha*, sweet brier; *pcac maíha*, dog rose; *pcac sheal*, whitethorn.

SCEACÁC, -aís, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; *com pceacác*, a fairy thorn. *See pceac.*

SCEACÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓG, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIO, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, *pcacóioíoe*, haws; *pcac-óioíoe maíha*, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓIH, -óha, -óihíoe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; *pcacóihíoe muc*, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See pceacóio* (*pcac-óio* is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACÍARÓ, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

SCEAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck, an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also *geao*).

SCEAOAC, -aíge, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; *néall pceaoac*, cirro-cumulus cloud.

SCEAOAC, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (*céaoac*).

SCEAOACAO, -cta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -ám, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); *taíngceóáinn an r. apat*, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAR, -aír, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAR, -aír, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCEAOUIGIM, -uigao, -uacao, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAS, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eol, *pl. pceálta* (tales, stories), *pcéala* (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; *pcéala cleamnaí*, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; *pcéala maíte*, good tidings; an example, a portent; *ir maíe an pceál tú*, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; *i gcomraíge toir go gceóctar me mar pceál le geao, má, gc.*, may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); *pcéal píannaí-eacá*, a Fenian tale; *ir mór an pceál é*, it is a wonderful thing; *cuir pceál cuige*, send him word; *leíe-pceál*, an excuse; *váita an pceíl*, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aíge, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALAIUEACT, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *tá r. oíe*, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

SCÉALAM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALB, -eíbe, -aca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See pceátp.*

SCEALBÓG, -óige, -ógá, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-ÓANTAC, -aíge, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf.* *r. ubáill*.

Sceallagach, -aí, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -paca* (and -acáir, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aíge, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpacó, -pá, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpacaim, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacúna, -aíge, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpacóg, -aíge, -óg, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See* *rcéalpacóg*.

Scealpacá, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealpacá, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Sceálúir, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a news-monger; *rlán an rceálúir*, well be the bearer of the news.

Sceálúir, -uá, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcéalúir*, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *am rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na scloic, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an oairi, id.* *See* *rcim*.

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamach. *See* *rceamtach*.

Sceamach, -má, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamaim, *vl. -mao and -máil, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamháil, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceamháilneach, -nighe, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamhach, -aíge, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamháil, yelping (Don.).*

Sceamhach, -aíge, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamhóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanach, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanach, -aíge, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanach, -aí, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanach raille*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanach, -n, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -ach, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -eimb, -ach, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanbair, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanbair, -air, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanbair, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanmá, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rcim*).

Sceam, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcam, id.*

Sceam, *rceambach. See* *reamb, reambach.*

Sceamhach, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See* *rcamhach.*

Sceam, a flesh-worm. *See* *rcam.*

Sceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of pceapc or ceapc).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a and -ada, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See pceat, and cf. place-name Sout na Sceite.

Sceatac, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See pceatac.

Sceatac, -aig, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); ceataie, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceataie, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; pceataie ppos, frogs' spawn.

Sceatnac, -aig, -ada, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; pceatnac, *id.*

Sceatpuac, -uig, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuigim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; cf. place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceioimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, bí pceioimínróe ari, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceit-beapac, -aig, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceit-beapac, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceit, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceit micit; *prop. nom. sing.* is pceat, and *gpl. id.*;

cf. séim na Sceat go Ceallaib ba com-clor, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceitgeac, -aig, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; ir mór an náire asur an pceilmir é, it is a great shame and disgrace; pceilmir oir, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceitp, -e, *pl. -eada and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; ní't pceitp aig, he has nothing at all (ní't pceitp aig, *id.*). See pceitp.

Sceitpeac, -aig, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceit-geataie, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Sceim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pcam*).

Sceim-chut, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Sceim-chutac, -aig, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Sceimeac, -mige, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also pcamac).

Sceimeac, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also pcamac).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lea, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; cuac pá pceimil, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Sceimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; pceimle oir is a common form of imprecation; mo pceimle! woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -aig, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlím, -eavó, *v. intr.*, I hicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.
 Sceim, -eanma, -meada, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.
 Sceimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.
 Sceimneac, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bounding.
 Sceinneamam, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.
 Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceimneac.
 Sceinneos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).
 Sceinnfeavó, -rívó, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).
 Sceinnroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.
 Sceinnroac, -oize, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
 Sceinnim, -neavó, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.
 Sceinnlingavó, -zte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
 Sceinnteac, -ciže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
 Sceip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.
 Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Scéipveamail, -mía, *a.*, bleak.
 Scéip-máiz, *m.*, a bleak plain.
 Sceipeac, -niže, *a.*, rocky.
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (*api*); as pceit ór na rúiliv, the eyes shedding tears; tá an abá as pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; as pceit amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; as pceit an tpráta, unravelling the yarn; pceit folá, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteacaint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).
 Scéit-ainscír, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Conn.*).
 Sceiteavó, -zte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; r. zéap, a brisk hunt; cuir mé r. ve'n maoavó in na caoiriz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).
 Sceiteos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceacóiv.
 Scéitim, *pl.* pceit, pceiteavó, and pceiteacaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with *api* and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpívó pé oim, he will betray me, inform against me.
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; tá pceitte oita, they have been informed on.
 Sceobrac, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.
 Sceol. *See* pceal.
 Sceolan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner away, a deserter, a fugitive *also* *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (*for* pceulan).
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, drefor terror, confusion; a frightens; look; táinis pceon 'n-a fúiliv a frightened look came into his eyes (*also* pcean).
 Sceonamail, -mía, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
 Sceon-fúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
 Sceon-fúileac, -ciže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.
 Sciam. *See* pceim.
 Sciamac, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.
 Sciamact, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.
 Sciamavó, -mía, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamóva, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCIAMÓACT, -a, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SCIAMÓGLAN, -aine, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SCIAMÓIŠIM (SCIAMAIM) -mao, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SCIAM, *g. pcine* or *pcine*, *d. pcem* and *pciam*, *pl. pceana*, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; *pcian* *paosa*, a sword.

SCIAM BEÁIPICTA, *f.*, a razor.

SCIAM EICE, *f.*, a penknife (*Can.*).

SCIAM PÓLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SCIAM MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SCIAT, *g. pceíte*, *pl. pciata*, *f.* (somewhat *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SCIATAC, -aige, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SCIATAC, -aig, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SCIATÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles;

tá *pciatán* *mópa fé* (also *aip*), he is very demonstrative; tá *-an* *-éan* *aip* *pciatán*, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SCEATÁNAČ, -aige, *a.*, winged, wide-spread.

SCIATÁN LEATAIR, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SCIATÓŠ, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SCIB, -e, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; *pcibin*, *dim.*

SCIBEORIN, -oia, -oiriõe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* *pcibire*.

SCIBIM, -eao, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SCIBIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriõe*, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SCIBIREACT, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SCIOIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -riõe*, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* *pceroin*.

SCIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; *bpiro pá* *pcige*, they burst into derision. SCIGEAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SCIGIM, -šeao, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SCIGIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriõe*, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SCIGIREACT, -a, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.

SCILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SCILEAO. *See* *pcioltao*.

SCILICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; *špáinne* *pceinn* *ó* *pcilic*, a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturae*; *cf.*:

Óa óige í an cóill 'na mbíonn an *topao* bog bláit,

Šeobpai innte an *špionnač* *šan* *topao* *šan* blát,

Šeobpai an *opioap* in-fočap an *troitš* *bíonn* lán,

's ó'n *mbóin* oo *pciošpaoan* *riot* *šan* *pcilic* 'on cáit.

—(*páopais* *ua* *Quinnín*, a poet of the 19th century):

nom. also *pcilic*, *pcilige*; *cf. prov.*: *tašann* *špáinne* *ó'n* *pcilige*; *aš* *pcilige* *éitš*, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SCILLING, -e, *pl. id.*, -riõe and -leao (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; *pcilling* *albanac*, a penny.

SCILLÉAO, -éro, *pl. id.* and -éao-riõe, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SCÍM, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; *pcím* *opaošpaoacta*, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); *tuš* *rí* *a* *pcím* *óa* *šnaoi* *ip* *a* *haonta*, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* *pcimeal*, a film or web, and *pcím* (*pceam*) *na* *šctoč*, the wall fern; *pcím*

(*pcéam*) *oamác*, oak fern; *pcím-
*šlómác**, heavy-sounding.
Scím, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety,
 solicitude (*P. O'C.*).
Scím, the scum of liquid. *See*
pcímeal and *pcím*, *supra*.
Scímeal, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, soli-
 citous.
Scímeal, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web;
 the scum of liquid.
Scímeal. *See* *pcímeal*.
Scím-šlómác, -*aiše*, *a.*, heavy-
 sounding (*O'Ra.*).
Scímle. *See* *pcímle*.
Scím-rcuabad, -*aiše*, *a.*, sweeping
 away (*pcím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).
Scing, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a yard, an
 enclosure, a garden; a hut,
 a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt
 (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed
 (*O'N.*); also *pceing*.
Scinro, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued
 woman; *r. mná*, *id.* (*Don.*).
Scinnm, *pcinneab*, *pcinn*, *gc.* *See*
pcinnm, *pcinn*, *gc.*
Scinnroeač, -*oiše*, *a.*, apt to start,
 skittish. *See* *pcinnroeač*.
Scinnim. *See* *pcinnim*.
Scioab, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a
 grasp.
Scioabó, -*bča*, *m.*, a snatching,
 sweeping away.
Scioabó, -*bča*, *m.*, a company;
pcioabó *luinge*, a ship's crew;
 act of manning, equipping a
 ship; act of sailing; *pcioabó*
 (*pcíbeabó*) *beačabó*, the course or
 order of life (*P. O'C.*). *See*
pcibim.
Scioabaim, -*abó*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide;
 equip (a ship). *See* *pcibim*.
Scioabaim, -*abó*, *v. tr.*, I snatch,
 snap, sweep quickly away.
Scioabalta, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy,
 spruce, trim, active.
Scioabar, -*ai*, *m.*, a little sup, a
 a little drop of drink, a taste,
 a mouthful of drink.
Scioaból, -*óil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn,
 a garner, a granary; *ir mó an*
pcioaból *ná an iočlann*, the barn
 is bigger than the haggard.
Scioabča, *p. a.*, snatched away.

Scioabča, -*aiše*, *a.*, apt to snatch
 or carry away.
Scioabai, *m.*, purge; milk sour and
 broken. *See* *šioabai* and *pcioab-
*iač**.
Scioabíac, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge;
 very sour milk; worthless drink
 or fluid of any kind.
Scioilla, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*);
 also *pcioillam*.
Scioilla, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a thin
 slice or pebble, a flat pebble;
dim. pcioillán, *pcioillós*.
Scioillaó, -*ta*, *m.*, act of shelling
 grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding;
beimc ban as pcioillaó ar a
čéile, two women barging, also
pcíleabó.
Scioillabóir, -*óia*, -*óirróe*, *m.*,
 one who shells corn; a barge, a
 scold.
Scioillam, -*iaó*, *v. tr.*, I shell
 grain, separate corn from the
 husk.
Scioillam, *m.*, the plant called
 daffodil (*P. O'C.*).
Scioillán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice,
 a kernel; a portion of a potato
 containing an "eye" cut for
 planting; *as šearrač pcioillán*,
 cutting potatoes in "sets" for
 planting; groats, shelled oats;
 pron. *pcioillčán*.
Scioillós, -*óise*, -*óša*, *f.*, a slice;
 a thin pebble. *See* *pcioillán*.
Scioillta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated
 from the husk, hulled; *also*
 neat, spruce, trim, active.
Scioilltaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -irróe*, *m.*,
 a very lean person (*Aran*).
Scioillčán. *See* *pcioillán*.
Scioillčai, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip,
 a rag (somet. *pcioillčai*).
Scioimalta, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pcioab-
alta, id.*).
Scioiroaim, -*abó*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I
 fly quickly; I rush, burst for-
 ward; I squirt, I purge.
Scioiroaim, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a
 syringe (*pcioiroán*, *id.*).
Scioirpaó, -*riča*, *m.*, act of slipping,
 sliding; *r. focail*, a random
 expression.

Sciopmáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Sciopmáimil, -míl, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciopm-buós, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Sciopm-foaál, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Sciopm-foclaó, -aíge, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Sciopm-íá, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciopm-íac, -aíge, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Sciopm-íacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Sciopm-íaró, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciopm-íá, *g. id.*, *pl. í-óe, m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m'rciopm-íaró, *íre*, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Sciopm-tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; ába na Sciopm-tán, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciopm-tán is uncertain. See next word.

Sciopm-tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See rceapm-tán.

Sciop, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; léigeadar a rciop óioð, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciop! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciop is the *M. nom.*, rciú is also used as *nom.*).

Sciopmáitíc, *m.*, a schismatic.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciótáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciót an páil, clip the hedge.

Sciótáine, *g. id.*, *pl. í-óe, m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciótáineac, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciótán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See rciót.

Sciótáil, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciótós, -óige, -óíá, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciótúighe, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Sciú. See rciop.

Sciúine, *g. id.*, *pl. í-óe, m.*, a jester, a prater.

Sciú, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; léig oo rciú, take your rest; gan rciú, without ceasing, unweariedly; óéan oo rciú, rest a little.

Sciúe, *g. id.*, *pl. í-óe, m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciúeac, -aíge, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciúigim, -íuáaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciúíuáaó, -íge, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Sciúíro, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciúíro íeacá, a rush, a violent run.

Sciúíre, *g. id.*, *pl. í-óe, f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Sciúíreac, -íre, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciúíreac.

Sciúíreoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciúírim, -íeac, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Sciúmaó, -má, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Sciúmaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciúing, -úinge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; áíur í iní an rciúing óeíreannaííí ve'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúíac, -íá, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciúíaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrpa. See *rciuripe*.

Sciúrpač, -aiže, -ačā, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrpač, -pča, *m.*, act of scouring, whipping, beating. See *rciuripeač*.

Sciúrpaš, -šā, *f.*, a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrpaš, -pač, *imper. rciurp*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrpač, -oiže, -oša, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); *ní't r. ann*, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclāba, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also *rciāb*).

Sclābāiōeačt, -ā, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; *rciābačt, id.*

Sclābuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); *ir tā an r.*, what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclāiōin = clāiōin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclāimeapačt, -ā, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusive-ness, scolding.

Sclāin, -āime, -ā, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclāmač, -aiže, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclāmačt, -ā, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclāmaim, -mač, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclāmaipe, *g. id., pl. -iurōe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclāmōš, -oiže, -oša, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Sclāta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a slate, a tile; *teač r.*, a slated house

(*tiš rlinne* or *tiš cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sclātaipe, *g. id., pl. -iurōe, m.*, a slater.

Sclātōir, -ōia, -ōiurōe, *m.*, a slater.

Sclātuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Sclēip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; *as oltmačan rclēipe*, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Sclēipeač, -piže, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Sclēipipe, *g. id., pl. -iurōe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Sclēipipeačt, -ā, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Sclēo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See *šleo*.

Sclēoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Sclēoroemāil, -mā, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Sclēupač, -aiže, -ačā, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Sclēupačt, -ā, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclōš, -luš, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also *rcluš*).

Sclōšāč, -šā, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclōšaim, -āč, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclōšāil, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclōio, -e, *f.* See *rcleoio*.

Sclōin, -ōna, -ōinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Sclónoair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς α' ῥελόνοαιρ, boasting Tadhg.

Scúis, he died. See ῥελοζαίμ.

Scúisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scúitruigíte, in *phr.* τὰ ἀν ἡνuc ῥεúitruigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. See ζοβλαć.

Scov, *g. ῥcuo, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; ταῖμαίνς ῖρεαδ ἀν ῥcov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcov ῥeoił, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovai, -aił, *m.*, thin porridge. See ῥcovaił.

Scovaił, -aił, -aiłe, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: ouine ζαν iomaῖca "τεαδτ ἀνιαιρ" ἀνν (*Clare*).

Scovuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -uił, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥcoviłín, *id.*

Scovaipe, *g. id., pl. -aipe, m.* See ῥcov.

Scovaipeađt, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scov, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scovaeamail, -mł, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scov, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥcoviłín, *dim., id.*

Scovisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scovneán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scovneoił, -oił, -oiuiōe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scov, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eacł, ῥcovił, ῥcovił and ῥcoviłteađ-aiōe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áro-ῥcovił, high school, academy college; máisῖῖῖῖῖ ῥcoviłe, a schoolmaster.

Scov, -e, -eacł, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scovteađ, -tiłe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scovteađ, -tiłe, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scovteađ, -tiłe, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scovteađ, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. See ῥcoviłán.

Scovteađ, -oiłe, -oił, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scovim, *vl. ῥcovił and -teađ, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; zo ῥcoviłiō ré oit, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥcoviłiō an coῖcán, the pot will burst.

Scov, -iēađ, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scov, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scov, -e, -eacł, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuῖῖ ῥcovił ṽeῖῖ na ῥcoviłaił ῖῖῖ, sing those words (*U.*); ταῖῖῖ ῥcovił an ṽeoił vaῖῖ, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scov, -ṽeaił, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scov, -ṽeaił, -ṽeaiłe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scov, -ṽeaił, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scovim, -teađ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥcoviłim). See ῥcoviłim.

Scovim, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scov, -liōmł, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scovneán, -án, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥcoviłneán.

Scot-neimneac, -nīge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* pcol, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scol.

Scol, *g.* pcol, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir bheáí* an pcol atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *uo éar rí pcol ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; *also* said of laughter, etc. (*also pcal*): *báimpeaó ré an r. ar cáilíníob* óga, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aīge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scólaó, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo pcolató!* ah, woe!

Scoláireac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scólaim, -ltaó, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scoláireac. See pcoláireac.

Scoláire, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *pcoláire boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scoláir, -pe (U.)*; *somet. pron. pcoléáire and pcláíre (M.)*.

Scoláireac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scoláirí, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scolb, *g.* pculb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *pcolb na pcan*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scolb, *g.* pculb and pculbe, *pl. pculb and pcolba, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na gaoite lá na pcolb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *pcolb gíumáire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scolbac, -aīge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scolbána, -aīge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scolbántac, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scolb-íac, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scol-íáire, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scolltaó, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scolláire, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scollóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *pcolós íáire*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scol-oríe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scol-oríear, *m.*, schooling, education; *pcol-oríear, id.*

Scol ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máire, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.
 SCÓTTA, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
 SCÓTTAÓ, -AÍÓ, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.
 SCONNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).
 SCONNAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
 SCONNAIGE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also.* a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* A PCONNAIGE AN TPUILT, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).
 SCONNAIEACT, -A, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; PCONNAIR, *id.*
 SCONNAPAC. See PCONNAC.
 SCONN-LABAIPT, -BAPTA, *f.*, rash hasty talk.
 SCONN-LABHAIM, -BHAIPT, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
 SCONNÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
 SCONNPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a sconce; a drain; a "moat": a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
 SCONNPAĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.
 SCOPI, *g. PCUIPT, pl. PCOPIA, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
 SCOPI, -CUIPT, *pl. id.* and PCOPIA, *m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
 SCOPI, -CUIPT, *pl. id.* and PCOPIA, *m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion oéin noolais PCOPI bhaóán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; PCOPI A CUIPTAN élabair, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; PCOPI in this

sense must not be confounded with PCÓPI which is of English origin; APT PCOPI APT bit, at any rate (*Don.*).
 SCÓPI, -ÓIPT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); TALAIP PCÓIPT, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; AN PCÓIPT OO GLANAÓ, to pay the reckoning.
 SCOPAC, -AÍG, -AÍGE, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.
 SCOPARÓEAĆT, -A, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
 SCOPÁIL, -ÁILA, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.
 SCOPAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
 SCOPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
 SCOPIN, -CUIPT, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; BAÓ P. LIOM É ÓÉANAM, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).
 SCÓPNAĆ, -AÍGE, -AĆA, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; UBAIL NA PCÓPNAÍGE, the larynx; bun na PCÓPNAÍGE, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*
 SCÓPNAIS, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).
 SCÓPINÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat.
 SCÓPIN-ÉAILTE, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).
 SCÓPINĠAIL, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; PCÓPINĠAIL BHÁIGE, *id.*
 SCÓPINTUP, -UIPT, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).
 SCOPÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.
 SCOPÓIO, a table-cloth; also PCAPÓIO.

SCOPI PMAETHAC, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* PCOPÓS PMAETHAC, *id.*

SCOPIANAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

SCOT, -OITE, -A, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; PCOT AN POBAIL, the flower of the flock.

SCOT, *g.* PCUIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; AITGEAO PCUIT, compensation for trespass.

SCOTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

SCOTACÁN, *m.* See PCATACÁN.

SCOTAO, -TCA, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutehing.

SCOTAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; AS PCOTAO LIN, pulling flax up by the roots; OO PCOIT ME É, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; TÁ CPUO PCOITTE AS AN ZCAPAIL, the horse has dropped a shoe.

SCOTAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

SCOT-AOIR, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

SCOT-AORTA, *c.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

SCOT-BUAIM, -BUALO, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

SCOT-BUALAO, -AILTE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

SCOT BURÖE, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

SCOT LIN, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

SCOTÓS, -ÓISE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

SCOTÓS PIAOAIN, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

SCRABDA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NNA, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

SCRABAC, -AIZE, -ACA, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; PCRABAC CAILLIZE, an old hag; PEAN-PCRABAC CÁPTA, a worthless, "plebeian card."

SCRABAC, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

SCRABACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

SCRABAO, -BARÖTE, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; PCRABAO PPEILE, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; PCRABAO PÁRÚIT, the drawing of a razor on the face; EUS PÉ PCRABAO PÉ, he made a lunge at him.

SCRABAOÓIR, -ÓIRA, -ÓIRÖE, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

SCRABAIM, -BAO, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

SCRABÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, coarse-wooven cloth.

SCRABÁNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, coarse.

SCRABÁNAC, -A, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

SCRABÁNTA, *a.*, rough, rugged. See PCREABÁNTA.

SCRAGAIL, -AILL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

SCRAGAILLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

SCRÁIB (PCRÁIB), -E, -EACA, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; PCRÁIB ZAOITE, a gust of wind; PCRÁIB CEACA, a shower of rain. See PCRABDA.

SCRÁIB-PEAZA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

SCRÁIOEÖZ, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

SCRÁIOEÖZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

SCRÁIOIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small

article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
 ΣCpαμίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a mean fellow.*
 ΣCpαιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιōe, m., a sluggish, an indolent person; r. na oige (Mon. song).*
 ΣCpαιρτεαδ, -τιγε, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 ΣCpαιρτεαδτ, -α, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*
 ΣCpαιρτεαμιλ, -μιλ, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 ΣCpαιρτεαμιλτ, -α, *f., laziness, indolence.*
 ΣCpαιτ, -e, -iōe, *f., a rag.*
 ΣCpαιτ, -αίτε, -αδα, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; pcpαιτ βοτγáμ, a quagmire (Con.); pcpαιτ ξλιογáμ, id. (Clare); pcpαιτ-μuing, id.; pcpαιτ βογáμ and pcpαιτ βογáοαιγ, id. (N. Con.); pcpαιτ tuinge (also p. tuing, id.) (Don.).*
 ΣCpαιτεος, -οιγε, -ογá, *f., a green sod.*
 ΣCpαιτιμ, -αταδ, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*
 ΣCpαμαιρε, *g. id., pl. -οιōe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*
 ΣCpάμαim, -μαδ, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*
 ΣCpάμαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μιοe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*
 ΣCpάμαιρεατ, -α, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*
 ΣCpαμυιρε, *g. id., pl. -οιe, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*
 ΣCpαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (=pcaot?).*
 ΣCpατα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a lazy person; pcpατα γαν θpιγ, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
 ΣCpαταδ, -αιγε, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*
 ΣCpατán, -άim, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See pcpαιτ.*
 ΣCpατánαδ. *See pcpαταδ.*

ΣCpατánαδ, -αιγ, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*
 ΣCpατγáιλ, -e, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*
 ΣCpεαδ, -ειbe, -αδα, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See pcpιοβαδ and pcpεαm.*
 ΣCpεαball, -áιλ, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); pcpεαball βαταip, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní'λ pcpεαball áιge, he has not a cent (pron. generally pcpεapáιλ).*
 ΣCpεαbántα, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); ταλαm p. cpυαιδ, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also pcpάbántα.*
 ΣCpεάδ, -είte, -α, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*
 ΣCpεάδαδ, -αιγε, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*
 ΣCpεάδαδ, -έτα, *m., act of screeching.*
 ΣCpεάδαίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιōe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*
 ΣCpεάδαim, -δαδ and -άιλ, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*
 ΣCpεάδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μιοe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*
 ΣCpεάδαίρεατ, -α, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*
 ΣCpεάcán cpεαpαδ, *m., a vulture (Sh.); pcpεάcán peilγε, an owl (P. O'C.).*
 ΣCpεάcός, -οιγε, -όγá, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; pcpεάcός peilγε, a screech-owl.*
 ΣCpεαο, -α, -άmα, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; pcpεαο na μαιone, the dawn of day (Mayo); p. μαιone οit, confound you (Con.).*
 ΣCpεαοαδ, -αιγε, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; αγ pcpεαο-αιγ, howling, yelling.*
 ΣCpεαοαδ, -αιγε, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*
 ΣCpεαοαcán, -άim, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

SCREAVÓ, -óda, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

SCREAVAIM, -oao, *rcpeao* and (as) *rcpeavaiš*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *api*).

SCREAVAIMÉ, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a crier, a brawler, a screecher.

SCREAVAIL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

SCREAVALAC, -aiše, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

SCREAVÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

SCREAVAINAC, -aiše, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

SCREAVÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

SCREAZ (CPEAZ), -eize, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *rcpeazaiúe*; *nom.* also *rcpeiz*.

SCREAZAC, -aiše, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

SCREAZÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, rocky ground.

SCREAZÁNAČ. See *rcpeazac*.

SCREAM, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *rcpeamán* and *rcpeamóz*; tá *rcpeam* *api* a *čeanžam*, his tongue is furred.

SCREAMAC, -aiše, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

SCREAMÁN, -án, *m.* See *rcpeam*.

SCREAMÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *rcpeam*.

SCREAPAIL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *rcpeabail*.

SCREAP, in *phr.* ní'l bonn *rcreap* *azam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

SCREATAIL, -ail, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *rcreatail na nžmár*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *rcpeabail*, *rcreapail*.

SCREATAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

SCREIZ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *rcpeaz*.

SCREIZEMAIL, -míla, *a.*, rocky.

SCREIZIM, -zeao, *v. tr.*, I fry.

SCRÍB. See *rcríob*.

SCRÍBINN, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanná, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *rcríbinn dealuizče*, a bill of divorce; *lám-rcríbinn*, manuscript; an *SCRÍBINN OÍAO*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *rcríbeann*.

SCRÍBNEOIM, -oim, -oimíoe, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

SCRÍBNEOIMEAC, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *rcríbinn*.

SCRÍO, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

SCRÍN, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *rcrín na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

SCRÍOB, -ibe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann rcríbe*, the goal; *i nžeipeao na rcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cun pé rcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *čáimiz rcríob api* a *čporoe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

SCRÍOBAC, -aiše, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aiše, *f.*, itch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aiš, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

SCRÍOBAÓ, -bča, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *rcríobaó an čopčám*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scpiobavóuñ, -ópa, -óuñoe, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scpiobavóuñ, -ópa, -óuñoe. *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scpiobavóuñeact, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scpiobavóeact, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scpiobavóeact, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scpiobáil, -ála, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scpiobáim, -avó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scpiobáim, -bavó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scpiobáime, *g. id., pl. -uñoe, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scpiobáluñoe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scpiobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; scpiobtán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scpioblún leanḡaime, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scpiobḡa, *p. a.*, written.

Scpiobtúñ, *g. -túpa and -túime, pl. -uñoe, f.*, Scripture.

Scpiobuñoe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a scribe.

Scpiocán, (scpiocároe, a small potato (*Con.*)). See cpeactán, cpeactároe.

Scpiop, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scpiopac, -aiḡe, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scpiopavóuñ, -ópa, -óuñoe, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scpiopavóuñeact, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scpiopáim, *vl. scpiop and scpiopavó, v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scpiopáime, *g. id., pl. -uñoe, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scpiop-buille, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scpiopḡa, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scpiopḡóuñ, -ópa, -óuñoe, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scpiotḡa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a halcyard.

Scpiotacáán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scpiotáimeac, -aiḡ, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir ai éiḡin a bí an scpiotáimeac ann*, he was hardly alive; *atá an scpiotáimeac imḡiḡce aram*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scpiotáimeac and scpiotáac).

Scpiḡin, a shrine (?); *na paoraiḡ uile ḡan scpiḡin 'ran uaiḡ ar lán*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See scpiḡin.

Scpiob, -uñb, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; scpiobán, *id.*

Scpiobḡa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a screw, vice.

Scpiobavó, -bḡa, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scpiobáim, -avó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scpiobáime, *g. id., pl. -uñoe, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scpiobáimeact, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scpiobḡa lúime, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scpios, -uñḡe, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scpiosḡos, *id.*

Scpios, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scpiosḡall.

Scpiosḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scpiosḡacáán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

Scroḡatl, -atl, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scroḡallác, -aḡe, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scroio, -e, -eača, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoú rcoio aḡat ióimam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maḡ éiteaó mná an rcoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scroilla, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -ar, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarnac, -aḡ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; rcrubarnac coille, underwood, brushwood; rcrubarnac áirnéire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúao, -oča, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ rcrúao (or rcrúoaḡaó) léiḡim, engaged in learned research, studying; also rcrúoaḡaó.

Scrúoaim, -ao, *v. tr.* See rcrúoaḡim.

Scrúoča, -čaḡe, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúoaḡaó, *m.* See rcrúoaó.

Scrúoaḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúoaḡe, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúoaḡeoim, -oim, -oimíe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac, -liḡ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruḡin, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scruite, *g. id., pl. -líe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé féin im' rcrúile bočt éačte 'ran

cuinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ḡíe and -ača, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -uča, -ríe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruitin, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan rcrupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; éuipreaó ré rcrupall ar oo émoíe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir móim an rcrupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruplac, -aḡe, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also rcruta. See rcruit.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

Scrutac, -aḡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalar rcrutac, the itch (*ḡ. rcrutac, id., Don.*).

Scrutaoeac, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; rcuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* rcuabán and rcuabín.

Scuabac, -aḡe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabao, -bača, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabaoim, -oim, -oimíe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; rcuab leat, be off with you.

Scuabaim, *g. id., pl. -míe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabós, -oḡe, -oča, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; oól ré r., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaet, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imirte ar scuabín*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuablián, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr.* ní't pceat ná pcan uairó, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuaroaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uro, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See SCOV.

Scuot, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*bioptós in W. Ker.; ríatós in E. Ker.*)

Scuuiróe. See PCOUIRÓE, and add: *r. Siuiríge = Siuiríeac a beac cor-táirnoet, loirígnac a rada caola uiréi, asur i óana go maíe asur seabac (Don.).*

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuiróte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuirim, *vl. rcuri and rcuriáó, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *rcuirí fearra seo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuirteos. See PCUIRTEOS.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá r cúit aige cuíam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuirteáil, -áta, *f.*, scutching; *as r. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuirteoirí, -oirí, -oiríoe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitce, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *feair r cúitce*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an utairneann míl leat; ní tairneann, ir uóig!* *táim r cúitce cúicé*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnae. See PCONNAE.

Scu, -uir, *pl. id., v. m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scuac, -aig, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scutáim (rcutáim), *vl. rcutáó, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scútáim, *vl. rcut, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scutar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, see *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn.*, 3 *sing., m.*, he, it; *f. rí*; *pl. ríao (íao)*; in *acc.* and with

verbs pass. and with the *assertive verb* the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaileadh é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *ro buail-eár é*, I struck him.

Sé, *personal*, six.

Sé, straying, wandering; *ruime ré nó reácláin*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réad*.

'S é = ir é, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

-Se, *emphatic suffix*, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *mire*, myself; *mo riáirde-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *an comárta báir-re*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, *3rd sing. fem.* and *2nd pl.*: *áic-re*, at or with herself; *ádaib-re*, with yourselves.

Seadhac, *-aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

Seadhac, *-aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oríde*, a night-hawk; *readhac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

Seadhaz, *m.*, the spleen; *reabhóg*, *f.*, *id.*

Seadhair, *-e*, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

Seadhairéac, *-rige*, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seadcamail, *-míla*, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seadcamlaect, *-a*, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seadcan, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

Seadcoir, *-óira*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seadcoireact, *-a*, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

Seadbóir, *-e*, *pl.*, *-íre* and *-eada*, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

Seadbóireac, *-oig*, *-oige*, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

Seadbóireac, *-oige*, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

Seadbóireact, *-a*, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

Seadbóirim, *-vead*, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

Seadhiac, *-aige*, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré go readhiac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *siolla readhiac rothaim raor, 7c.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beairt ir í go readhiac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré go readhiac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *poiríte*.

Seadhián, *-áin*, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

Seac, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *rá reac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reac a céile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *iméighe reac geal le pán an traozail*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reac ir: ir maic í an foirne reac ir beic as tpoio*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

Seac, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, i.e., the quantity smoked at a time.

Seaca, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

Seacao, *ad.*, away, aside, astray. *Seacaoad*, *-aio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present,

an offering; *ρ. ποῦλας*, a Xmas present; *ρ. λάιμε*, a tip.
Seacáib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).
Seacáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óire*, *m.*, any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.
Seacáirim, -*caíró*, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*ro*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
Seacaim, -*caó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
Seacáim, -*int*, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. See *reacnaim*.
Seacáinn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).
Seacáint, -*canta*, *f.*, act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.
Seacáinteac, -*tiḡe*, *a.*, dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (*O'N.*).
Seacám, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).
Seacámáil, -*míla*, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.
Seacámáil, -*amíla*, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.
Seacámílaict, -*a*, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
Seacámílaict, -*a*, *f.*, frostiness.
Seacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hoar frost, light frost.
Seacánaict, -*a*, *f.*, freezing.
Seacáng, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).
Seacán rneactáir, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.
Seacánta, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.
Seacánta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.
Seacántac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. See *reacáinteac*.
Seacántaict, -*a*, *f.*, hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.
Seacántaict, -*a*, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.

Seacat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).
Seacata. See *reacanta*.
Seacataict. See *reacantaict*.
Seacáth, -*tháir*, -*tháire*, *m.*, a heifer.
Seacáinnit, *f.*, an allegory.
Seacáinniteac, -*tiḡe*, *a.*, allegorical.
Seac-óúnaó, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*reac-ómuir*, *id.*).
Seac-ḡeap, *m.*, hay; rye.
Seac-ḡairm, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.
Seac-ḡairmim, *vl.* -*ḡairm*, *v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.
Seacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aiḡe*, *m.*, a shrimp; *ḡig.* a weak, emaciated child.
Seac-laḡairt, -*ḡairta*, *f.*, bye-speech; allegory.
Seac-laḡairta, *a.*, allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.
Seac-laḡairm, -*ḡairt*, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.
Seac-luḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lying or stretching apart.
Seac-luḡim, -*uḡe*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.
Seacma, *ad.*, besides.
Seacmaillim, -*cmall*, *v. tr.*, I forget.
Seacmall, -*ail*, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.
Seacmallac, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer; a strayer; *reac-mallac rḡrae*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).
Seacmallac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, *pá*), partial.
Seacmallta, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten; forgetful.
Seacmalltaict, -*a*, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.
Seac-mairb, -*mairbe*, *a.*, quite dead; dead and cold.
Seacnab, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).
Seacnac (*reacnacóac*), -*naiḡe*, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping; as *suba.* an evader, an escaper.

Seáchnaó, -cánta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seáchnaim, -naó and -cánt, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from; flee, am on my guard against; seáchain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seáchain an uhoó-uine, beware of an evil person; seáchain an leanó ari an uceinó, keep the child from the fire.

Seáchnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seáchnac, -naíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seáchnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seáchnaó, -aó, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seáchnaóeaó, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seáchnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seáchnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; ari seáchnán, astray, straying, wandering; uine pé nó seáchnán, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an r. rmanac, the chain puzzle; tá r. oíre, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seáchnánac, -aíge, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seáchnánaó, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seáchnánaim, -cán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seáchnánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seáchnánúíó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úíó, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seáchnóó, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáó, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáóarí, *ad.* and *prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáóarí, seven (of persons or personified objects); móirí-féir-eaí (*M. and Con.*).

Seáó-uéas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáó-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (seáó-úóáíta, *id.*).

Seáó-ícéimneac, -níge, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáómaó, *num.*, seventy, whence seáómaó-uéas, seventieth.

Seáómaó, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáómaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; an seáómaó íá uéas, the seventeenth day.

Seáómain, -e, *pl. id.* and -íóe, *f.*, a week, seven days; Seáómain an íuáíreámain, Ember Week; Seáómain na íatcuíngíe, Rogation Week; ó'n treáómain ío céile, from week to week; ó í. ío céile, *id.* (*Con.*).

Seáó-mí, *f.*, September.

Seáómoísa, seáómoísaó, *num.*, seventy.

Seáómoísaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáómaó, -aíge, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (seáómaó-ué, *id.*).

Seáó íéilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seáó-íllíornac, -aíge, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seáóísaó, -uíóíe, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seáóííim, -uísaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seáóíííe, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seáó, -íóe, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like neáó, a nest; cf. uó íéíóe, a nest-egg; cf. also seáóacán, which see.

Séao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. ííóíla na seáó nó ííóíla na íeáírtán; *dim.* seáóán, *id.*

Séao, *g. íéíó*, *m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl.* na íéáo, often used in *U.* poetry

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., *Θοίηε να πέας, γ.*
See *peoro*.

Séao (?) *g. réioe* (ré?) *d. réio* and *peoro*, *f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *αἱ réio* (*Louth, Arm.*), *αἱ peoro* (*Mon.*), astray, rambling; *ἰ νοεῖο ἄ θεῖτ αἱ peoro* (i.e., *αἱ peochnán, αἱ οἰβήτ*), after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *οἰνε pé nó peochnán*. See *pé*. It may be *O. Ir. réc*, a path.

Seo, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for *i*); *ῥαν peo* *ῥαν ruim* *i* *peoḡatēatē*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'*Seo* = *ἰρ eao*, it is, yes; '*peao* *anoir*, help now, see that now; '*peao* *anoir*, *ἰρ οἰḡ*, dear me! really! how very good! '*peao*, '*peao*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

Séaoac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Seaoacan, *-ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

Seaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ἡῖοe*, *m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

Seaoaireact, *-a*, *f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Seoat, *-ait*, *m.*, a short time: a loitering (*peaao*, *O'N.*).

Seoamail, *-mīa*, *a.*, courteous.

Seoán. See *peao*, a louse, etc.

Seoán, *-án*, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *pean-peoán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Seoánac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, noisy, talkative.

Seoḡ, *g. reḡe*, *f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

Seoḡair, *-aire*, *a.*, attentive (to, *pe*).

Séaoair, *-aire*, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

Seoairil, *-áia*, *f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *r. camnte* = *camnt* *ῥαν áiall* (*Don.*).

Seoairíe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡe*, *m.*, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

Seoairíim, *-uḡao*, *v. intr.*, I remain; *ḡeairíe ré 'ḡan áit*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Seoairíe, *-e*, *-ḡe*, *f.*, a heifer; somet. *peairíe*.

Seoairíeac, *-ḡe*, *a.*, heifer-like.

Seoair, *-ait*, *m.*, a fan (also *peairíe*).

Seoairim, *-nat*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Seoairíim, *-uḡao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *peairíim*.

Seoairíe, *peairíeac*. See *peao-ḡe*, *peairíeac*.

Seo. See *peao*.

Seo, *m.*, a hawk; whence *peoḡa*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *peoḡac*, *id.*. Hence *peoḡairíeac*, *γ.*

Seoḡa, *m.*, a saw.

Seoḡac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

Séaḡac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Seoḡao, *-ait*, *-aḡa*, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Seoḡaim, *-at*, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

Seoḡam, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

Seoḡam, *-e*, *a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

Seoḡair, *g. peoḡra* and *-aire*, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *ḡeoba tú r. ann*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *ḡeairíe oḡḡe an ḡeoba ῥαν r. paol líoḡ v'airíe*, and the heirs of the few without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); *Coḡḡiríeac na peoḡra*, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *putt* (*M.*). The medial *ǵ* is fully pronounced (shey-ish).

Seagat, -aí, *m.*, rye.

Seagán an cáipín, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an cáipín*).

Seagán báirte, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

Seaganta, *indec. a.*, stately.

Seagat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

Seagóda, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

Seagóda, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

Seaglan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡlan*.

Seagmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

Seagmar. See *raoḡmar*.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* *ḡáir*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *put*, before; *real* *an muilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran t-raoḡat*, my span of life.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beir 'na réalta oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá í. an ríabail*, under the devil's seal; *aí an réalta rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

Seala; used of persons, *ní l'ionnta aḡt reala ḡan maí*, they are a useless lot.

Sealao, -aio, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realao*.

Séalaó, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

Sealaó, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

Sealaodá, -aíḡe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

Sealaoeáḡt, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

Séalaim, -lao, *v. tr.*, I seal.

Séalán, ḡc. See *rioclán* (*realán* a strainer; *realuḡim*, I strain; *oo réaluiḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

Sealánad, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántaḡt, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g. reilbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

Sealb, *g. reilbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá ré aí a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reilb*.

Sealbáḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

Sealbáḡar, -aí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealbáó, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

Sealbaróir, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

Sealb-éuair, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealbóḡ, -óíḡe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóḡ* *riodá*, wood sorrel.

Sealbóir, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an owner.

Sealbuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuíste, *p. a.* possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim sealbuíste air*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuísteoir, -oí, -oíró, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g.* *reilge* and *reilga*, *pl.* *reilga*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase: hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. *See reilge.*

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. *See reilge.*

Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealgac, -gta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl.* *realtaim*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealtair, *g. id., pl.* -air, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealtairíocht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-tur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallac, -lac, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -lac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seallaim, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *reallaim*, I see).

Sealtuir, -e, -ró, *f.* (?), a sword, a knife (from *reallaim*, I cut).

Sealtuac, -uige, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealtur, *g. id., pl.* -ur, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtur, *g. id., pl.* -ur, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Sealtuigim, -uac, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Sealtuigim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a, pl.* -anna and -a, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamar id.*).

Seamar, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamar id.*).

Seamar, *g. id., pl.* -ur, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reamar*.

Seamar, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; *níl p. air bít ann*, also *níl rúg ná reamar ann* (*Don.*); cf. *reamar*.

Seamar, *g. reamir, pl.* *reamra*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamar bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamar dearg*, red-flowered clover; *reamar éapailt*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamar bó*, cow clover; *reamar coille*, wood sorrel; *reamar éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamar muipe*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seamar, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamarac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamaraim, -mí, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamlar, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamlas, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamlógán id.*

Seamp, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seampac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seampaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seampac, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seampós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reampán id.*

Seampós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reampán id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *roim óg 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *ar sean ná óg*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *time, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *pean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *pean-aithne*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aithne aḡat ari? tá mairé, pean-aithne*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old. I know him quite well; *pean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *pean-taḡaíḡe*, constant practice; *tá ré léiḡte 7 pean-léiḡte aḡam*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré peana-téanta anoir aḡat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; *an bfuil an t-uirce beirḡiḡte? tá, aḡur pean-beirḡiḡte*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *peana-bhoiled*; *pean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an peana-taḡat*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *oún oo pean-béal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; *aíḡe-pean*, at him, with him; for *-ran* after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a ptaḡaíḡe an tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir iomḡa réan arí époit mé lán leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a senate; *peanaíḡ, id.*

Séanaḡ, -nta, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanaḡ, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanaḡ, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aḡ taḡaíḡt réan-ta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanaḡ-taíḡ, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanaḡ-taíḡ, -óma, -ómaíḡe, *m.*, a charmer, i.e., one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -taíḡe, m.*, an antiquary (*O.N.*).

Seanaíḡ-taíḡ, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanaím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanaím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aíḡpeaḡ, -ríḡe, -peaḡa, *f.*, old time, old days; 'r an tréan-aíḡríḡ, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -taíḡe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaíḡpeaḡt, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaíḡail, -má, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *ḡo pona réanaíḡail*, most luckily.

Seanánaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a wasp

Sean-aíḡ, *f.*, old age.

Séanaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanaḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-aḡaíḡ, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Seán-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Seán-bálcair, *-e, -ríde, f.*, an old garment.

Seán-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Seán-beanaí, *-a, f.*, anility.

Seán-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-blaí aige oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l don blaí anoir aige oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* seana-blaí. *See* blaí.

Seán-bolaí, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Seán-bhó, *f.*, an old shoe; as seánaí sean-bhó se, treating it as an old story.

Seánbhut, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seána, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* seánaí.

Seánaí, *-áir, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; as r. le céile, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); as seánaí aí, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bhéige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigre ír ruata an seánaí, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Seán-cómar, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Seán-connraí, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Seán-córan, *m.*, an old path.

Seán-éionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éionna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éionna means old. sean-

éionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); sean-éionna, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seán-éionnaí, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Seán-éut, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seánaí, *g. id., pl. -éirí, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Seán-éimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seána, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seánaí, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seánaí, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Seán-áir, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Seán-áir, *m.*, an old world.

Seán-áir, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of áir; I never heard áir in the popular tales, but always sean-áir (pron. seann-áir); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seánáir, *g. id., pl. -áir, m.*, an old person, an old man; sean-áir is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seánáir is the ordinary word for an old man, sean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* seánáir, an old person, has *pl.* seánaí, while in the sense of old man seánáir is pron. seannáir, with *pl.* seannáir (pron. seannáir).

Seán-éad, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seánaí (pron. seanaí), *-aí, f.*, a three-year-old cow (also seanbó).

Seán-éir, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* seánáir.

Seán-éir, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focat é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. aih, id.*
 Sean-foclac, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.
 Sean-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.
 Seang, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.
 Seangachóirp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.
 Seangachóir, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.
 Seangacht, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gratefulness.
 Seangach, -gach, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ah* seangach 'ran uán poim dam, mo teannach ó poim níor péachach, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).
 Seangaim, -gach, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.
 Sean-shall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.
 Seangamail, -míl, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
 Seangán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* uair uóacht an ríogáin, by the ant's will.
 Seangach-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.
 Seang-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).
 Seanguigim, -ugach, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.
 Sean-láibín, *m.*, old leaven.
 Seanmac, -aige, *a.*, melodious.
 Séanmaireacht, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *féanmaire, id.*
 Séanmaí, -aí, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.
 Séanmaíac, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-mátaí, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóir and seaimóin.
 Seanmóir, -óir, *pl.* -óirí, *and* -óirí, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.
 Seanmóirí, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmóirí, *pl.* -óirí.
 Seanmóirí, -neacht, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóirí, -neacht).
 Seanmóirí, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.
 Seanmóirí, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron.* seaimrí (*N. Con.*).
 Sean-námáir, *f.*, an old enemy.
 Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.
 Seanóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.
 Seanóirí, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seanóirí, -neacht).
 Seanóirí, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.
 Seanpáir, -páir, -páirí, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.
 Séan-riann, *m.*, a prosperous division.
 Sean-riocht, *m.*, old form or fashion.
 Sean-riocht, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.
 Sean-riochtac, -aige, *a.*, archæological.
 Sean-riochtac, -a, *f.*, archæology.
 Sean-riochtí, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.
 Sean-riochtí, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.
 Sean-riochtí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).
 Sean-riocht (sean-riocht), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Séanta, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.
 Sean-talam, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.
 Sean-tairc (seana-tairc), *m.*, ancient thirst ; an seana-tairc, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).
 Sean-tiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.
 Sean-uḡḡar, *m.*, an old author.
 Seanuiré, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.
 Sean-uḡḡóro, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.
 Séapaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.
 Séapairc, *g. id., pl. -tuiré, m.*, a sneak, a runaway.
 Seapab, -aib, *m.*, a seraph.
 Seapaoḡir (seapaoḡoir), -óira, -óiré, *m.*, a towel.
 Seapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).
 Seapb, -eipbe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with *ve*) ; aḡ eipbe seapb *ve*, becoming disgusted with ; seapb is opposed to mair.
 Seapbapar, -air, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.
 Seapbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.
 Seapbán, -áin, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.
 Seapbán muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.
 Seapbar, -air, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. seapúr in *M.*
 Seapb-caoir, *f.*, a sour berry.
 Seapbḡḡantuiré, *g. id., m.*, a servant.
 Seapb-ḡlór, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.
 Seapbḡḡ, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seapb-fhuic, *m.*, a bitter stream.
 Seapbuisim (seapbaim), -uḡaḡ. *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.
 Seapc, *g. reipce, reipic and seapca (poet.), pl. seapca, m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ; raoḡaḡa seapca, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céav-seapc, dearest or first love. Seapc is more a poetical or ornamental word than ḡráḡ ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; ḡráḡ is an every-day word ; seapc is used in exclamations like mo seapc tú, and in poetry.
 Seapcaḡ, -aḡse, *a.*, beloved, loving.
 Seapcain, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love.
 Seapcaíair, -mía, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.
 Seapc-ḡmann, *m.*, charity, universal love.
 Seapc-ḡráḡ, *m.*, intense love.
 Seapc-naoitean, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).
 Seapcḡḡ, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sweet-heart.
 Seapc-oipbḡneac, -nise, *a.*, venerable.
 Seapc-ḡnútaḡ, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.
 Seapcḡir, -óira, -óiré, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.
 Seapcḡipeac, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).
 Seapcuḡsim (seapcain), -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better ḡráḡuisim).
 Seaprán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a swan (also seaprán).
 Seapḡ, *g. reipḡe, f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also reipḡ).
 Seapḡ, -eipḡe, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.
 Seapḡaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.
 Seapḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.

Seapḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (seapḡánac, *id.*).

Seapḡánac, -aḡe, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapḡta, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapḡtaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapḡtaḡt, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapmóim, -óna, -óna, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. *See* seapmóim.

Seapnaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence seapnaḡ, seapnaime, seapnta, *tc.*

Seap, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'G.*).

Seap, -a, -aḡe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; aḡ baḡt seapna ar pém, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapnaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapnaḡamail, -mā, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapnaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seapnaḡseact, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapnaḡ (comann seapnaḡ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seapnaḡ (*P. O'G.*).

Seapnaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapnaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, cā pé 'o'á seapnaḡ pém, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also seapnaim).

Seapnós, -ós, -ós, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapn-ḡúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapn-ḡúileac, -lḡe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapn-ḡúileact, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapnḡaḡ (seapnaḡ), -uḡte, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seápra, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *AI.*, péirre, r. peacta, a run, a charge.

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. péir.

Seapacap, -ap, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapaim. *See* seapnaḡim.

Seapal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapalaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapam, *g. -aim and -ta, m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seapam, while I stand erect; o'éirḡ pé 'n-a seapam, he rose to his feet; cāim imcḡḡe ar mo seapam, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é pin ar oo seapam, do that at once, before you sit down; seapam le ouine, to support one, help one on; seapam le teanb, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. rao. l., Don.*); ní féacopam seapam, we shall be unable to

hold out; *éuit ré ar a fearm*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

Seapmác. See *feapmác*.

Seapc, -eipce, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba fearca*, dry cows; *feapc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf. a fás-aiht nac feapc a éaitir baor tóige (McD.)*; *feapc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

Seapcá, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

Seapcá, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seapcá, *indec. num.*, sixty.

Seapcómá, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Seapcáídeá, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

Seapcáir, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

Seapcáir, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

Seapcáir, -a, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

Seapcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

Seapcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

Seapcán, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*feapcán, id.*).

Seapcáíge, *p. a.*, barren.

Seapmác, -aíge, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

Seapmá, -a, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Seapmáir, *vl. feapmá*, *v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

Seapmáir, *vl. feap* and *feapmá*, *pf. and imper. feap*, also *feapmá* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (le); *an fáro feapócáir ré, fócáir ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní feapócáirinn, muna mbeáir tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

Seapmáir, *feapmá*. See *feapmáir feapmá*.

Seapmáir, -máir, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *éam feapmáir*, out of season.

Seapmáir, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

Seabóis, -aíge, -óis, *f.*, marjoram.

Sé-oás, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

Séib, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béal réibe*, the entrance to a hole.

Séibín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ribín*.

Seibte, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *reibte, reift*; *múineann gábaó reift*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

Seibteamair, -máir, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

Seibteamair, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Seibteáir, -máir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *reife máir-eáirála ro feibteáirála*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Seic, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *reicín, id. (A.)*.

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceat, -cít, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicm, -cne, -cní, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seiclm, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -níge, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéro, -e, -eas, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéroac, -níge, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séiceas, -óte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séiceas, panting through running; bí ré as séiceas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séiceas, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiceán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; rneacsa séiceán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séiceos, -níge, -as, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir í r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séiceosac, -níge, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceosac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasí, -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séiceasí, the whale is spouting.

Séicim, -eas, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séiceas fúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séic leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séicir

ré air as obair; he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séicir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séicneán, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séicnéacsa, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séicte, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séictean, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séicir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spiritless person; also seicir (*Con.*); seicir (*N. Con.*).

Séicléacsa, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seicléacsa.

Séicneán, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Seilb, *g. -be, pl.* seilb, possession, inheritance. See seilb; seilb not seilb is the usual *nom.* now; an bfuiseas seilb? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Seilceas, -níge, -as, *f.*, a snail.

Seilceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a snail (seilceas, *id.*). See seilceas.

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Seileac, -níge, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileacsa, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seileacsa, *id.*).

Seileir, -eas, -í, *m.*, a cellar.

Seilg, *g. -e* and *-eas*, *pl.* -eas, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seilg is the more usual *nom.* now. See seilg.

Seilgí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Seilgí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seilg, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seilg.

Seilgim (seilim), *vl.* -uag, and seileas, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit.

Seilín. See seilín.

Séilúgao, -igíte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.
 Seilme, *g. id., pl. -oíde, m.*, a snail.
 Seilt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.
 Seimite (also seimíde), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'Cl.*).
 Séim-óreas, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.
 Séim-óreas, *m.*, of gentle form or countenance.
 Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.
 Séimeact, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.
 Séim-ímuí, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.
 Séim-ímuí, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.
 Séim-ímuí, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).
 Séimíro (*Don.*). See seimí.
 Seimíde, *m.* See seimíde.
 Seimísim, -iúgao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspire.
 Seimíleat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.
 Seimín, -íne, -íneaca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.
 Seimíuagao, -igíte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.
 Seim-leaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.
 Seimné, *g. id., pl. -éite, m.*, a chimney.
 Séim-éiois, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.
 Seim-, for seim- before a slender vowel, old.
 Séin (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.
 Seim-éirt, *f.*, an old rag.
 Seim-éion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Seim-éionna, *gc.* See seim-éionna.
 Seimeact, -a, *f.*, old age.
 Seim-íobal, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.
 Seim, *g. seimna, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luic seimna, musicians; *g.* also seimne.
 Seim-mead, *m.*, old mead.
 Seim-níó, *m.*, an old thing.
 Seimim, *vt. seim, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.
 Seim-peacá, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).
 Seim-peact, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.
 Seim-tiomna, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.
 Séipéal, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; séipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéal móir; seampall is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet Sealt-ua being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim ag iompáil cum seampall mar a labhrann ouib-ápanaig, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, propóit, and at Ventry, seipéal, are heard; seac pobuit, a chapel (*Don.*).
 Seip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also seipí).
 Seipí-óeoí, *f.*, a bitter drink.
 Seipíe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.
 Seipíeact, -a, *f.* See seipíe.
 Seipí, -e, -íde, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes seipí in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seupbireac, *g.* -pĩ, *p.* -pĩge and
-peac̃a, *m.*, a servant, an assist-
ant, an ally.

Службѣнъ, -иже, а., serviceable,
useful, profitable; diligent, in-
dustrious.

Seyrîbîrîgim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve.

Seimǔčean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).

Señorín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.

Σέρπυν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, the fish called pilchard.

Séipe, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal,
a supper.

Seipe, *g. id., f.*, sea-anemone; bun-
cún leice, *id. (Con.)*.

Sérneac̃, -rige, a,, having plenty
of food.

Seipeac, -rige, a., having heels ;
well heeled.

Seign, -e, *f.*, a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; *nom.* also seigne.

Seins-earnač, -naŕže, a., lean-
ribbed.

Seip̄sim, -geaō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
wither, wither away, dry up; I
waste, consume. See reapīsim.

Seign-tise, *f.*, a withering or
wasting away, consumption.

Seipste, p. a., withered, dried up.

Seitweic, -e, *f.*, fine silk.

Sejiceač, -ciže, a., silky (sejice-
eamΔil, id.).

Seipuceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a silk-worm.

Seirring, -e, *pl.* -rōe and -eac̃a, *f.*,
a belt; a girdle; a rope; *p.* cnáibe,
hemp rope.

Seir, -é, -íoe; *f.*, tumult, noise, bustle; *ir fada ó seirib vacine agur ó congaru an pobail é*, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (*O'Br., P. O'C., etc.*). See réir.

séir, -re, *pl. id., f.*, a strain (of music, a breath, a sigh; ba binne péir a tana-*šuib* ná, *ḡl.*, the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (*E. R.*); a péir cómpáiré, in serious conversation (*Con.*).

Séir-binn, -e, *a.*, of harmonious strains.

Séir-binnear, *m.*, music-melody.

Seip, -e, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or *pūsáin*.

Seirc (= peirc), dry, barren; ir
pearr out 1, seirc 'ná out
peirc, it is better to be asked in
marriage than to be childless
(*Con. prov.*).

Seipceac, -ciŕe, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Σειραδύ, -α, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility (*σειρα*, *id.*).

Seirceatác, -aĩš, *m.*, coarse sedgy grass (also *riorceatác*).

Seircinn, peirceann, *f.* -inn or
-inne, *m.* or *f.*, a marsh, a fen,
a boggy place.

Seipc maojia, m., burr-reed, burr-
flag, reed grass.

Seire, *g. id., f.*, pleasure delight,
solace (*P. O'U.*); *reipeact*, *id.*

Seire, *y. id., pl.* -*riôe, m.*, a com-
rade, a match, an associate, a
companion, a darling.

Séireac̃, -r̃iʒe, *a.*, tuneful, musical,
harmonious.

Seireadò, num. a., sixth.

Seipenó véas, *num. a.*, sixteenth.

Seiréat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a chisel
(4.).

Seirean, himself, he himself; the form $\Delta\pi$, not $\Delta\pi\tau\Delta$, of the defective verb $\Delta\pi$ is used with reirean; $\Delta\pi$ reirean, said he.

Seirean, -rín, *m.*, six persons ;
môn-seirean, seven persons.

Seiréon, -óin, *pl. id., m.*, a session, assizes; ceatpáma-íreiréon, quarter sessions (*Ker.*); in *W. Ker.* ceatpáma-'róine.

Sér-jób, *m.*, a small musical mouth.

Saipiún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a session, assizes. See peireón.

Sé, rmeap, -mipe, a., musical, melodious.

Sear-mi, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seirneac, -niġe, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* feamainn, plough-land; *reirneac* tacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. See *reir*.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teao, *pl.* -tíoe, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being *chóiceann caoiac*.

Seiteadóir, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíne, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -líg, -líg, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -niġe, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; *as reirniġ*, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -niġe, *a.*, strong, stout (*reirir, id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirniġim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; *reo, here!* *reo úit*, here is . . . for you; *reo cúġainn*, next, before us; an *bealtaine reo cúġainn*, next May; *reo cúġainn Tomás*, Thomas is approaching; an *áit reo*, this place; *go tóí reo*, up to this present time; *a leitéro reo*, just this, something of this kind; *as reo rneasna Tomás*, the following is Thomas's reply; *é reo*, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; *7 reo iao as gabáit ar a céile*, and then they began beating one another; *reo lób*, come along, begin, "here goes"; *maí reo*, thus, also at the present time; *maí reo 'ra*

brogmaí, just in the autumn; *maí r.*, this way! (direction).

Seó, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; *tá reó ainiġio aige*, he has a lot of money; *bí reó daoine ann*, there was a multitude of people there, quite a *show* of people; *táim im' reó*, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a *show*, *ir méan reó bótaí, id.*; *reair reois*, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* *táim im' reó* = I am excellent (at doing a thing); *tá rain 'na reó asat*, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). See *reois*.

Seoro, *g.* -oro and -oioe, *pl. id.* and -oia, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. See *reáo* and *reoro*.

Seoracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoroa (reoroa), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoro-coiméadóir, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seoro-comárta, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoróir, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoróirneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoruiġim, -uġao, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoro, -e, -oia, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); *ir breás an treoro anam rá ġnára*, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; *reoro donais*, a fairing. See *reáo*.

Seoro. See *reoro*.

Seoro, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; *ní'l reoro aige*, he has nothing; *ní'l reoro oit*, you have no complaint, you are quite well; *ní maí reoro aig*, he had nothing on, he was per-

- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoro*.
- Seoioíne, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a jeweller (O'N.).*
- Seoioíneac̃t, -a, *f., polishing jewels (O'N.).*
- Seoĩs̃, *a., strange, wonderful, excellent (from peó, which see); ba peoĩs̃ an obaĩm í, it was a wonderful work; tá ré so peoĩs̃, it is very good, or he is very well (M.); tá ré as peap̃t̃ainn so peoĩs̃, it is raining terribly; táio r̃iav as aib̃ũs̃as̃ so peoĩs̃, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).*
- Seoĩt-peim, *f., sail-power.*
- Seoinín, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.*
- Seoĩt, -oĩt, -oĩta, *m., a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; r. top̃aĩs̃, fore-sail; r. móĩ, main-sail; r. veim̃, mizen; aĩ peoĩt=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; aĩ lán an tpeoĩt, in full sail, full swing; lán-tpeoĩt, id.*
- Seoĩt, -oĩt, *pl. id., m., a weaver's loom.*
- Seoĩt, *g. peoĩt and r̃iuit, pl. id., m., a bed; child-bed; i n-a teab̃ar̃ r̃iuit, lying-in (O'N.).*
- Seoĩt-as̃, -ta, *m., the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in oán oĩneac̃, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the com̃as̃); address (of a letter) (recent); act of driving or leading (as cattle).*
- Seoĩt-as̃, -ta, *m., act of lying in bed; bean peoĩta, a woman in labour; san neap̃t̃mná peoĩta, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. after childbirth).*
- Seoĩt-as̃, -oĩa, -oĩm̃, *m., a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.*
- Seoĩt-as̃, -oĩa, *f., pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.*
- Seoĩt-as̃, -oĩa, *v. tr., I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in pass., I am directed to a place, I reach a place; peoĩt ré t̃ĩm̃, he landed.*
- Seoĩt-lán, -lán, *m., sorrow (Der.).*
- Seoĩt-b̃ata, *m., a goad; a staff, a club.*
- Seoĩt-b̃iat, *m., the sail of a ship or boat.*
- Seoĩt-b̃ĩeiõ, *f., a ship's sail.*
- Seoĩt-č̃ĩann, *m., a mast.*
- Seoĩt-š̃ut, *m., a guiding, accompanying voice.*
- Seoĩt-a, *p. a., steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; peoĩt-a aĩ, skilled at.*
- Seoĩt-oĩe, *g. id., pl. -oĩe, m., a guide, a director.*
- Seom̃ia, *g. id., pl. -oĩe, m., a room, a chamber.*
- Seom̃ia-c̃, -aĩs̃e, *a., of many mansions; having roomy houses.*
- Seom̃ia-as̃, -oĩa, -oĩm̃, *m., a chamberlain.*
- Seom̃ia-as̃, -oĩa, *f., the office of chamberlain.*
- Seom̃ia-oĩe, *m., pl., ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., bí an l̃aĩm̃ b̃án as̃ oũl aĩ r̃c̃at na cap̃oĩze 'ran cap̃os̃ as̃ teĩceas̃ uaĩte, 7c.; so č̃aĩl̃ear na peom̃ia-oĩe, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); ĩr̃ maĩt an r̃ap̃ r̃-a č̃ur̃ leĩr̃ t̃ú, you are well able to add descriptions to it; ambages, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; č̃ur̃ uaĩt na peom̃ia-oĩe, come to the point (M.).*
- Seoĩt-lán, -lán, *pl. id., m., a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.*
- Sé peo (é peo), *this man, this.*
- Sé rin (é rin), *that man, that.*
- Sé r̃iúo (é r̃iúo), *yon man, yon; yonder, that man.*

S5-, for all words beginning with
r5, see under r5-.

Sí, *per. pr.*, *f.*, she, it; *emph.* rípe,
rírí; rí peo, this; rí rín, that;
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or
thing).

‘Sí, for ír í, she is, it is she, it is,
etc.

S1A, longest, farthest; farther,
longer (of time or space), more
remote, more distant; *compar.*
of rava, long.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of wiping or
rubbing; the act of blowing; a
drifting; ríobað (*U.*).

S1Aðaim, -ðað, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;
I blow.

S1Aðairí, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

S1Aðarða, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,
phantom-like, fantastic.

S1Aðarðæct, -A, *f.*, delusion, phan-
tasy. See ríaðmarðæct.

S1Að-ðearðaim *f.*, small rain with
wind (*Con.*).

S1Aðia, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aðie, *m.*, a spirit,
a fairy. See ríaðmarð.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, act of grow-
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-
cery; delusion, deception.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, a phantom,
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-
like mortal; créao é an ríað-
marð neime peo arí fóolta (*O’Ra.*,
according to some MSS.); the
word is pron. ríopmarð in *Ker.*

S1Aðmarðæct, -A, *f.*, state of being
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-
cery, necromancy.

S1Aðmarí, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
delude, deceive, as a phantom;
I become ghastly or phantom-
like.

S1Aðmán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, visions;
a delusion, raving; a symptom,
a slight attack; an indication,
“notions”; tá ríaðmán pópta
oirt, you have “notions” of
marriage, is said to a widower,
a very young person, etc., by
relatives who do not desire the
marriage; éuirí mé ríaðmán
cinnir óiom an tpeactmáin
reo éuaró éairt, “I put a slight

scud (skiff) of sickness off me
last week”; tá r. ríaðmarí arí,
he has a touch of fever; tá r.
arí or tá r. arí a intinn=tá
meat arí a intinn, his mind is
getting weak; a5 r., having
delusions, raving (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánæc, -aðie, -aðie, *m.*, a raving
person (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánæc, -aðie, *a.*, raving, mad
(*Don.*).

S1Aðmánæct, -A, *f.*, state of raving;
bí ré a5 r. arí a leicéiro rín, he
had a delusion about such a
thing; droning: tá ré a5 r.
éoorí, he is droning a song
(*Don.*).

S1Aðún, -úin, *m.*, soap (*O’N.*).

S1Aðúnæc, -aðie, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-
boiler (*O’N.*).

S1Að, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,
ríað-ran.

S1Að (ríact), -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
tumour, or swelling.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of being
distended, swollen.

S1Aðaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
puff or swell up.

S1Aðán, -ám, *m.*, confusion, hurly-
burly; naé deap an ríaðán oo
óeinir oo’n tea5lað, what a
nice mess you made of the
household (*Ker.*); arí ríaðán, in
confusion; í ríaðán, *id.*

S1Að ro, *emph. prn.*, these.

S1Að roin, *emph. prn.*, those.

S1Að ríúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder
(persons or things).

S1Aðtact, -A, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

S1Ampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aðie, *m.*, sport,
amusement; a friendly gather-
ing.

S1Ampaíat, -míta, *a.*, merry;
sportive, amusing.

S1Ampán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merri-
ment, making merry; r. ceorí,
a song (*Mon.*); bí ré a5 r.
oirta, he was “joking at them”
(*Don.*).

S1Ampánæc, -aðie, *a.*, merry,
mirthful, jolly.

S1an, *g. réine, pl. ríanta, f.*, a
voice, a sound, a cry.

SÍAN, weather, storm, etc. *See* pÍon.

SÍANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

SÍANÁÍOEACÉT, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

SÍANĜAÍL, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

SÍAN-ĜÁÍP, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail: pÍAN-ĜÁÍP ÉANTÁÍĖ AEÍP, the chattering of the birds of the air.

SÍANP, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúíĜ PÍANPA hanma aĜUP nA cúíĜ céaUPaÓa coÍPAPÓa, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; Óa nÓeÁÍPna ĜaC aON aĜaÍnn a ÓÍceall píe n-a PÍANPAÍB ÓO cUP Pá n-a cúMAP PÉIn, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). O'N. gives also PÍANPAc, wise; PÍANPAcÉT, wisdom; PÍANPUIĜÍM, I make wise, etc.

SÍANPA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ĜÍaÍOAP ÍP PÍANPA nA n-ÉAN, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). *See* PÍAMPa.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

SÍANPÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; PÍANPÁN ĜaÍOÍe, a gale of wind; PÍANPÁN nA Ĝcon AP PÍaÍB, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

SÍANPÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

SÍAP PÍeÍBe. *See* PÍÓeAN PÍeÍBe.

SÍANPÍÓe, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

SÍANPUIĜÍM, -uĜaÓ, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

SÍAP, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; TAÍB SÍAP Óe, behind; TAÍPÍAP Óe, behind;

Í ÓPAP PÍAP, far to the west; PÍAP BA ÓeAP, south-west; PÍAP BA TUAÍÓ, north-west; ÓL PÍAP É, gulp it down, drink it up; TÁM aĜ ÓUL PÍAP ANNPO (with emphasis on PÍAP), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); PÍAP ÍP ANÍAP, backwards and forward; PÍAP TEAT, move back.

SÍAP-TUAc, *f.*, the north-west.

SÍAT, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also PÍaÓ).

SÍATAcÉT, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

SÍATAÍM, -aÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also PÍaÓaÍM.

SÍB, *pr. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* PÍB-Pe.

SÍBéALTA, PÍBéALTAcÉT. *See* PÍB-ÍALTA, PÍBÍALTAcÉT.

SÍBÍALTA, *inder. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

SÍBÍALTAcÉT, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

SÍBÍN. *See* PÍeÍBÍN.

SÍBÍNN, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

SÍCÍN, *g. id., pl. -nÍoe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

SÍÓ, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id. and -íOÓa, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); PÍÓ-ÓeAN, a fairy woman (also ÓeAN PÍÓe).

SÍÓ-ÓeAN, *f.*, a fairy woman.

SÍÓe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; PÍÓe ĜaÍOÍe, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; PÍe, *id.*

SÍÓeAMaÍL, -mÍa, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

SÍÓeAN PÍeÍBe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

SÍÓeOĜ, -OÍge, -OĜa, *f.*, a fay.

Σιό-φεαη, *m.*, a fairy man.
 Σιό-λιον, *m.*, a fairy fort.
 Σίς, -ε, -ιοῦσα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *πίοε*.
 Σίγεαμάρ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).
 Σίγεος, -οίγε, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
 Σίση, -ῆνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *πίση* and *πίσηνα* (*Kea.*, Lat. *signum*).
 Σίση, -ῆνε, -ῆνιός, *f.*, a kind of silk.
 Σίση πíce, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).
 Σίσηνα, -ῆνις, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
 Σίσηνα, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*πίσηνα, id.*).
 Σίσηνισμ, -νισμός, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.
 Σίσηνι, -νεα, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.
 Σίσηνισμός, -ισμός, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.
 Σίσηνα, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.
 Σίλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.
 Σίλεα, -λίγε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).
 Σίλεα, -λίτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἃ λίσσιν ἀπὸ τοῦ λείπ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
 Σίλεα, -έρι, *m.*, weakness from hunger.
 Σίλεα, -έρις, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἃ οὐδὲν ἀπὸ τοῦ πύλεγε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).
 Σίλεα, -ῆσις, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.
 Σίλεα, -ῆσις, See *πολεαράτ*.
 Σίλιν, -λεα, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.
 Σίλιν, -λεα and *πίλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίλιν (for *παοίλιν*), -λεα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; *νί μαρ ἃ πίλτεα ἃ βίτεα*, things are not as they seem.
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιός, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; *an* τ-ὐβάλλ' ἢ *an* πλума ἢ *an* πιλίν κυβήα μιλί, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).
 Σίλιν, -λίτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
 Σίλιν, -λεα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.
 Σίλιν, -λίτε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O.C.*).
 Σίλ-πεία, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.
 Σίλιν, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *πίλτε* *le* *πυαμείντ*, ably or vigorously formed.
 Σίλιν, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *πίλτε* ἢ *an* *ταμα*, laid low in the tomb.
 Σίλιν, -λίτε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
 Σίλ-πεία, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.
 Σίλιν, -έρις, -έρις, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έρις, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σίλιν, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
 Σίλιν, -ῆσις, *a.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
 Σιν (*ροιν, ραίν*), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article, substantive* and *adjective*: *an* *οὐνε* *βοτ* *ρῖν*, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: *ρῖα* *ρῖν*, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: *ἄν* *ἄν* *ἄν* *ρῖν*, there; *ἃ* *λεῖτε* *ρῖν* *οὐ* . ., such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then: ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cómh... rin, so; cómh paoa poin, so far; gonaó aipe rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; maí rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; maí rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaíó pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear pan, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as maí rin; similarly, an fear po, an uime reo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. pan* in *M.*, as óeapao pan an gnó, ní beas pan, *gc.*

Sin, weather, etc. See ríon.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -níš, -níše, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineao paoa, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineao.

Sineaoí peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. saóite, blast of wind.

Sine riabáin, *f.* (often written ríne Seašáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ringil, an empty pocket; raišóuair ringil, a private soldier, full private (*ringilte, id.*).

Singilín, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singlaect, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*ringile, id.*).

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé tapm, I lay down; oo rin an tríó-bean taoib liom ruap, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a oeoiró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin ré pánt cušam, he handed me a pound; a riáo náir leir ré an báir le héinne óair rin 'n-a cómair, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a trí riomáin i maí ruasáipe peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); ríneap le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (talam, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; beapta ar rin riómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of ríne.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinn, 7c. See reinnim, reinm, 7c.

Sinnreap, -ríp, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na reáct rinnreap v'fás tú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnrip, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); earcaine an trinnrip, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-áib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap sup an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreap, -áip, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóáct, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóáct, during generations.

Sinnripéáct, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóáct.

Sinte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; pinte amac, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sinteac, -tíge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sinteacap, -áip, a stretching of indefinite length; an puo a téirdeap i bpao téirdeann pé i pinteacap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Don.*).

Sintealac, -áig, -áige, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; uaine paoa, puap, fallpa (*Don.*).

Sinteamar, -áip, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt pinctúr; pinteann (*Don.*); often p. láime.

Siobós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobóro, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Siobóreac, -oíge, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Sioc, *g. reaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; oíosa zac pine an rioc, 'r íp reáip rioc ná riop-báirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; rioc liat, hoar frost; rioc oub, black frost; oo ruo an rioc ap na puátaib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luza oim an rioc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Siocap, -cipac, -cipaca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ap an triocap rin, for that reason (*Don.*); ap riocap map bi mé 'mo Saebéal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-triocap, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; riocap so paib pé, or riocap é beic, because it was (*Don.*).

Siocapne, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Siocamail, -mía, *a.*, frosty.

Siocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliabán an trioc-án, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r sup i mbl. an tr. aoubáirte tupa an "zadám" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See reacán pneactaró.

Siocuisce, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Sioc. See rioc.

Siocá, *g. id., pl. -ároe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a., silken.*

Siocamail, -mía, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síosa móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canač móna.

Síotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ríó.

Síotán rléíbe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síotóir, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See ríabíar.

Síotóiríat, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síotóiríó, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a fairy.

Síotóiríú, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síotóiríneall, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síotóiríneall, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síotóiríu, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síotósa, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síotósač, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síotósač, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síotóiríe, *g. id., pl. -óie, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríotóiríe.

Síot, *g. ríse, pl. ríot, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síotac, -aíse, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síotacáil, -áil, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síotán. See íotán.

Síotán. See íotán.

Síotacáil, -aíse, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síotó, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ríot.

Síot, *g. rí, pl. -íot, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríot ríe, grass-seed; ríotacáil rí, seed-potatoes; ríot na teine, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríot ríe, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síot tír, the Maguires; Síot Scéallacáil, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síotac, -íot, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síotacáil, -ósa, -óiríe, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síotacáilíat, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síotacáilíe, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síotacáil, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síotán, ríotánac. See íotán, íotánac.

Síotán, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríotán.

Síotac, -aíse, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síotacáilíe, -aíse, *m.*, a nursery.

Síotacáilíe, *v. -acáil, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síotacáilíe, *g. -acáil and -acáil, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síotacáilíe, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síotacáilíe, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síotacáilíe, -ač, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síotacáilíe, *g. id., pl. -acáilíe, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síotacáilíe, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síotacáilíe, *g. id., pl. -acáilíe, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síotacáilíe, -aí, *pl. (prop. dat.) -acáilíe* (-aí, pron. á, as is usual in *E.* and *S. U.*), a syllable; ríotacáilíe grá, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríotacáilíe.

Síotacáilíe, -aí, -aíe, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré ač r. grá, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síotacáilíe, -ač, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síotacáilíe, *g. id., pl. -acáilíe, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean mhóir, ábalta, bheáí, bóisearmáil (*Don.*).
- Sioltairéac*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Siolt-áiréam*, -aim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac*.
- Siolt-áirim*, -imeam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac*.
- Sioltán*, -án, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).
- Sioltánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go sioltánta* = *tá mé go láirí*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).
- Siolt-íoinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Sioltmaic*. See *sioltmaic*.
- Sioltmaireac*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Sioltmair*, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, -aica, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aice, -aice, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó):
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Sioltmaicim* (*sioltmaim*), -uicim, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Sioltmaicteoir*, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a propagator.
- Sioltma*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.
- Sioltmaic*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *sioltmaic* (*Don.*).

- Sioltmaicim*, -uicim and -toicim, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.
- Sioltmaic*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oicim, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Sioltmaic*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oicim, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Sioltmaic*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *pinim*.
- Sioltmaic*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Sioltmaic*, -aice, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-áic*, *piorma le sioltmaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).
- Sioltmaic*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *if oic atá na sioltmaic*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).
- Sioltmaic*, -a, *f.*, simony.
- Sioltmaic*. See *piorma*.
- Sion*, *g. pine*, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *am taob na pine am uicim* *o' n uicim* -*pin*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boí na pine*, a rainbow; *lá na uicim* *pin*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. pin*.
- Sion*, *g.* -áinne and -ann, *d.* -áinn, *f.*, the Shannon.
- Sion*, -áinn, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.* *baile-áinn*, *tonn-áinn*. See *tonn-áinn*.
- Sion*, -áinn, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ni' l pionaic am an t-áinn* *i n-áinn*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).
- Sion*, -áinn, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Sionmaic*, -má, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Sionmaic*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapáic*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *pineán*.

Σίον-βυαίτε, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives ριον-βυαλαῶ, weather-beating.
 Σιονναῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.
 Σιονναῖκαμῖν, -μῖν, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.
 Σιονναῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.
 Σιοννηρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a censor.
 Σιοννηρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.
 Σιοννηρ, -αῖς, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ριοννηρῖν, *id.*
 Σιοννηρῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.
 Σιονρῖς, -αῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a chanter.
 Σιορ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a shop.
 Σιορῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). *See* ριοβαῶ.
 Σιορῶς, -αῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a shop-keeper.
 Σιορῶς, *pl.*, *m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; ρεῖς, *na* ριορῶς αἰς, see the conceited airs of the fellow.
 Σιορῶς, -αῖς, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).
 Σιον, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ὅς ριον, for ever, always, continually; ὅς ριον, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.
 Σιον- (ρην-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; ὅς ριον-ζῶν αἰς ὅς ριον, praying eternally for you.
 Σιορῶς. *See* ριον.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, *f.*, a constant downpour; ἡ ρεῖς ριον ὅς ριον, frost is better than a constant downpour.
 Σιον-βιορῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.
 Σιον-βιορῶς, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Σιον-βυαίτε, -αῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.
 Σιον-βυαλαῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.
 Σιορ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).
 Σιορῶ. *See* ριορ and ριορῶ.
 Σιορῶς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).
 Σιον-αἰς, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, -οῖς, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.
 Σιον-αἰς, *f.*, act of constant chanting.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, the act of continually putting. *See* αἰς in all its meanings; ὅς ριον ὅς ριον, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.
 Σιον-αἰς, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.
 Σιον-αἰς, -αῖς, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.
 Σιον-αἰς, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

SÍOP-ŠAÍŠ, -AÍŠE, *a.*, ever fierce.
 SÍOP-ŠLACAÍM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I grip,
 I handle thoroughly or constantly; I touch, take, receive continually.
 SÍOP-ŠLÓÍ, *f.*, eternal glory.
 SÍOP-ŠNÁCTUŠAÓ, -UÍŠTE, *m.*, act of constantly practising or irre-
 quenting.
 SÍOP-ŠNÁCTUÍŠIM, -UŠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I
 use continually, practise fre-
 quently.
 SÍOP-IAÍPÍM, -ÍMÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I im-
 portune, I petition constantly.
 SÍOP-IAÍPÍCAÍ, -CAÍ, *m.*, impor-
 tunity, constant petitioning.
 SÍOP-LÁM, *f.*, a long hand.
 SÍOP-LOÍPCÍM, -LOÍCAÓ, *v. tr.*, I
 burn perpetually or eternally.
 SÍOP-MÁÍPCÍANÁC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, ever-
 lasting, immortal.
 SÍOP-OBÁIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or
 refuse constantly.
 SÍOPÓÍP, -E, -ÓPA, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).
 SÍOP-ÓL, -ÓIL, *m.*, the act of
 continually drinking; hard
 drinking.
 SÍOPÍM, *g. id., pl.* -AÍÓE, *m.*, a sharp
 rock in the sea rising nearly to
 the water's surface, and hence
 dangerous to boats; *PIOPÍM*
CAÍPÍŠE, id.
 SÍOPÍMÁÓ, -AÍÓ, *m.*, blast, breeze;
 CÁ Í. MÓÍ ŠAÓÍTE ANN (*Don.*).
 SÍOPÍMÁÓE, *indec. a.*, everlasting,
 eternal; ŠALÁÍP ÍAÓA NÍ
 ABÍANN ÍOPÍMÁÓE BÍEÁŠ, a
 long disease does not always
 deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at
 last; often pron. *PIOPÍMÁÓE*; ŠO
 Í., always, ever.
 SÍOPÍMÁÓEÁCT, -A, *f.*, eternity, per-
 petuity; 'ÍAN TÍOPÍMÁÓEÁCT,
 in eternity, in the next life.
 SÍOP-ÍCOÍ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a
 true offspring; *also* a fine top or
 edge.
 SÍOP-ÍLÁÍMTE, *f.*, perpetual health.
 SÍOP-ÍMUÁÍEAMÍ, -NTE, *m.*, act of
 thinking perpetually, long medi-
 tation.
 SÍOP-ÍMÁÓÍM, *v. intr.*, I linger,
 loiter.

SÍOPÍCAM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I
 execute, slay.
 SÍOPÍCAM, -ANÁ, *f.*, the act of en-
 quiring, seeking, asking.
 SÍOPÍCAÍPÍE, *g. id., pl.* -ÍPÍÓE, *m.*, an
 executioner; a low fellow.
 SÍOPÍÓÍP, -ÓÍMÁ, -ÓÍPÍÓE, *m.*, an
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.
 SÍOPÍUŠAÓ, -UÍŠTE, *m.*, the act of
 making permanent.
 SÍOPÍUÍŠIM, -UŠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I make
 permanent, I cause to endure.
 SÍOP-UIPCÍE, *m.*, constant rain;
 constant water.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, down (with motion),
 downward; *below*, following;
 ÁŠ CUP ÍOPÍÓÍP ÁÍ, treating of,
 descanting on; ÉUÁÓAP ÍOPÍÓÍP ŠO
 DÓÍPÍE, I went down to Derry;
 OO ÍÁCTUÍŠ ÍÉ ÍOPÍÓÍP AN BÍOPÍ, he
 stuck the spike down; ÁŠ OUL
 ÍOPÍÓÍP AMÁC, going down into the
 country; ÁŠ TUCÍM ÍOPÍÓÍP,
 falling down (from the point of
 observation); ÁŠ TUCÍM ANUAP,
 falling down (from above); AN
 TÍÁCT ÍO ÍOPÍÓÍP, the following
 discourse or tract; ÍOPÍÓÍP LEAT,
 go down; TÍOPÍÓÍP (ÍOPÍÓÍP) is used of
 a state of rest or permanency;
 ÍOPÍÓÍP ÍUAP, topsy-turvy, in con-
 fusion; ÁŠ OUL ÍOPÍÓÍP ANNÍO
 (emphasis on ÍOPÍÓÍP), going just a
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going
 down here (emphasis on down).
See TÍOPÍ.
 SÍOPÍ, *g. id., pl.* -AÍÓE, *m.*, a hiss,
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.
 SÍOPÍM, -ÍMÁ, *v. intr.*, I contend.
 SÍOPÍPÍE, *g. id., pl.* -ÍPÍÓE, *m.*, a
 whisperer, a hisser.
 SÍOPÍPÍEÁCT, -A, *f.*, a hissing, a
 whispering.
 SÍOPÍÁN, -ÁÍN, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper
 (used in Clare); a murmur,
 buzzing or whizzing.
 SÍOPÍÁNÁC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, hissing.
 whispering, muttering.
 SÍOPÍPÍMÁC, -AÍŠE, *f.*, a whisper-
 ing; ÁŠ ÍOPÍPÍMÁÍŠ, whisper-
 ing.
 SÍOPÍCAÓ, -CÁ, *m.*, a dropping, a
 trickling, shedding.

SÍOPCANTA, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also SÍOPCAITE (*E. R.*).
 SÍORMA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. See SÍOPA.
 SÍORMAIRE, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.
 SÍORMAIREACHT, *-a, f.*, schismatizing.
 SÍORMAINNAC (SÍOPAINNAC), *-aíre, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.
 SÍOPÓS, *-óise, -ós, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.
 SÍOPTAL, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.
 SÍOPTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also SÍOPTÁN).
 SÍOPÚI, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.
 SÍOT, *-a, m.*, noise.
 SÍOT, *-ta, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *oo fít mé*, at peace with (*Kea.*).
 SÍOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.
 SÍOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An SÍOTA r' a mátaí, The ill-bred Child and his Mother*, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also SÍOT).
 SÍOTAC, *-aíre, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *r. le*, at peace with.
 SÍOTADÓIR, *-óir, -aíre, m.*, a peace-maker.
 SÍOTALLAC, *-aíre, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.
 SÍOTAMAIL, *-áil, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.
 SÍOTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.
 SÍOT-BÓILPAIRE, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.
 SÍOT-BUAINNE, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.
 SÍOT-BUAN, *-aíne, a.*, eternal, perpetual.
 SÍOTCÁIN, *-cáin, f.*, peace, concord.
 SÍOTCÁINTEAC, *-aíre, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

SÍOTCÁNTA, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.
 SÍOTCÁNTUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a peacemaker.
 SÍOT-COIMÉADUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.
 SÍOT-CÚAIRIC, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).
 SÍOTGÁIL, *-e, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.
 SÍOT-GEIM, *-geime, a.*, ever-green.
 SÍOTLAC, *-la, m.*, straining, filtering. See SÍOLAC.
 SÍOTLÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. See SÍOLÁN.
 SÍOTLUZAC, *-aíre, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.
 SÍOTLUIR, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a colander.
 SÍOTLUÍM, *-uá, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.
 SÍOTLUÍM, *-uá, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.
 SÍOTNUIRE, *m.*, a sneak.
 SÍOTUAC, *-aíre, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fuilngio SÍAIL uáinn SÍOT-uá* i nEínnn *peal*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).
 SÍOTUÍM, *-uá, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.
 SÍR. See SÍOP.
 SÍR-CLÉACAC, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.
 SÍR-DEARADAM, *-bá, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.
 SÍRE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 SÍREACHT, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 SÍREAC, *-íre, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.
 SÍR-ÉIGEAM, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sim-péscām, -péscām(τ), *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (απ), I behold with fixed gaze.

Σίη-πέαζαμ(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Síim, -pesò, v. tr., I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; píim ir aittim, I demand and entreat; as pípesò na mbeann, searching the headlands.

Sit-1m1pce, *g. id., f.*, constant migration. See 1m1pce.

Sip-romčap, -ap, m., act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

SHĪP, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a cherry. See
rĭlĭn.

Six-Leoman, *m.*, a true hero.

Sip-Lionsim, -naò, *v. tr.*, I fill up,
fill continually.

Sig-neic, f. or m., a constant selling, frequent sales.

SHIRIAM, -ām, *pl. id., m.*, an officer,
a sheriff (also *SHIRIAM*).

Sin-řileāō. See řin-řilt.

Sin-ritτ, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sipteač, -čiše, a... begging, craving;
as *subs.*, one that begs or craves,
hence a scout, one that seeks
for plunder.

Σίτητοι, -οις, -οις, m., a
petitioner, a beggar.

Синтеопеакт, -а, ж., importunity,
begging.

Sire, riri, *emph. per. prn.*, she,
herself, she herself.

Siréat, -êl, -éala, *m.*, a chisel ;
rîréat (*Don.*).

Σίρτ, a time, a while; *dim.*
 ρίρτεάν (*P. O' C.*), *id.*

Σιπτάλ, m., a cistern (O'N.).

Siptest, -tıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax
hackle, a flax comb, a wool
comb (also miorıl).

Siptelact, -a, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Siptealōm, -όμα, -όμινε, *m.*, a
flax dresser, a wool-comber,
a hackler.

Sípteán, -áin, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Ст, *interj.*; р1т, р1т, whist, hark!

Sit, -e, m., stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like rion-, rip-.

Sič, the last remnant of life, the
remains of vital strength, in
phr. tá an rič aram, my
strength has nearly left me, I
am almost famished (of hunger).

Sít-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.
 Sít-*beo's*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or
 sprightly.

Σιτ-θεοῦ ἄct, -α, *f.*, perpetuity,
permanency.

Sičbín, *g. id., pl.* -nı̄oe, *m., a*
switch, a bulrush.

Sit-binn, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music)
(*Kea.*).

Sit-čeaŋgal, *m.*, a treaty of peace.
Sit-čeaŋgalim, -gal, *v. tr.*, I
ratify a peace.

Sit-ōion, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

SíteΔć, -tíŕe, *a.*, peaceful. See
ríoćΔć.

Siteac-páirt, *f.*, peaceful alliance.
Siteamail, -mála, *a.*, lasting;
enduring.

Síteonlte, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful,
polite, affable.

ΣΙΤ-ΣΑΙΗΙΘΕ, mocking laughter
(Don.).

ΣΙΤΗΕΩΣ, -ησις, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See ΡΕΙΤΗΕΩΣ.

S1Tḥ1Ḥ1m. See ṛe1Tḥ1Ḥ1m.

ΣΥΓΓΥΣΤΕΟΝ, -ΟΝ, -ΟΝΤΟΣ, *m.*, a husbandman (*O³R.*).

Sit-peapic, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

ՏԻՍԻՆ, -սի, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; բԵՐԻ ՄԻՍԻՆ, a wandering beggar, a tramp; ԲԻ ՄԻՍԻՆ, in progress, off, away (*U.*); ԵՎ ՇԱ ԲԻ ՄԻՍԻՆ ԱՅԱՐ ? what are you saying, doing, etc.; ԲԻՏԵՐԱՆ, recurrence: ԻՐ ԱՆՆ Ա ՅԻՈՆՆ ՄՈ ՄԻՍԻՆ, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ԱՅ ՄԻՍԻՆ ՕՐՈՇԵ, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

an in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *πῆ*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O.R.*); *πυθαλ* οἷος *ζαν* ἐσθλῆ, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

Συβλας, -αῖς, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

Συβλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a traveller.

Συβλαίμ, *v.* *πυθαλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *an*); *an* *πυθαλ*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *οο* *πυθαλ* *an* *ποικτεάν* *an*, the wheel rolled over him.

Συβλόο, -ε, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.

Συβλόοεας, -οῖς, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Συβλόοεας, -α, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).

Συβλόοη, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

Συδαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοι, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *πυδαίη*; in *Don.*, *πυδα* and *πυδα*.

Συδαίη, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Συδα, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *πυδα*. See *πυδαίη*.

Συο, *dem. pron.*, that, usually connected with *é, í, ré, rí, γc.*; *πυο* *οἷτ*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *πυο* *ιρ* *ζο*, granted that, although; *πυο* *cum* *πυθαλ* *é*, he is on his journey, he started off; *πυο* *πυα* *é! lo*, it goes up. See *πυο*.

Συοῖη, -έα, -έη, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

Συοῖη, -α, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

Συλπας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Σύντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοι, *m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf.* *ní hé an* *πασ* *a* *δῖ* *κοντας*, *αῖτ* *an* *πύντα* *δῖ* *παρῖν* (= joint?).

Σύνταρ, in *phr.* *εὐς* *μέ* *πύνταρ*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *πυαῖεαν* *ταρ*?).

Σύρ, *g.* *ρεαταρ* (also *ρεατμας*, *πύμα*), *pl.* *πυρεατα* (also *ρεατμας*, *πύμας*), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See *οειρδ* *πύρ*.

Συροάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

Συροάνας, -αῖς, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

Συρτας, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.

Συρτας, -α, *f.*, concubinage.

Συρταίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοι, *f.*, a strumpet.

Συρτός, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Συρτόζας, -αῖς, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Συράν. See *πυράν*.

Συραπμας. See *πυραπμας*.

Συρκαλ, -αῖς, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, *πυθαλ* *πυρκαλ*, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Συταρμαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

Συταρμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, wandering, strolling.

Σταβ, -αῖς, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.

Σταβουῖς, in *phr.* *τάμ* *πταβ* *ουῖς* *λεῖρ* *an* *ομαρ*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf.* *πταμαίμ*.

Σταβμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοι, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.

Σταβουῖς, -μαῖ and -υῖς, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

Στακαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοι, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

SLACAPHEACT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

SLACAPHT, -apēa, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

SLACT, -act, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *rlact vo cyp an otis*, to furnish and adorn the house.

SLACTMAP, -ame, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

SLACTUIGIM, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

SLAO, *g. rlaio and rlaota, pl. id., m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

SLAOAO, -ota, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

SLAOAOEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

SLAOAIM, -aoō, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

SLAOAIE, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

SLAOAIEACT. See *rlaoaioeact*.

SLAOAN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

SLAO-MAIBAO, *m.*, murder and robbery.

SLAO-MAIBAIM, -baō, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

SLAO-MAIBOIT, -oma, -oitioe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

SLAOMOI, -oma, -oitioe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

SLAOMOIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOOIT, -oma, -oitioe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

SLAOOIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOUIE, *g. id., pl. -ote, m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoteann ḡauiōe na ḡcruac ḡup rlaouiōe an rluas* (*U. prov.*).

SLAḡOAN, a cold. See *rlaoan*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *rlab*.

SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *rlao*.

SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

SLAROE, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

SLAḡTEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

SLÁMIN, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

SLÁM-ĊNEAOAC, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *rlám-Ċneapac, id.*; *rlám-Ċneactac, -aige, a., id.*

SLÁMEACT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *rláme, id.*

SLÁM-IC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

SLÁNTE, *g. id., pl. -teača, f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *rlánte maic!* good health! *eaplánte*, ill-health; *ioc-rlánte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo vo rlánte!* here is a health to you! *ola mír rlánte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir milir an ruo an trlánte*, health is a delectable commodity.

SLÁNTEAC, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

SLÁNTEAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

SLÁNTEAMLACT, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

SLÁICÍN, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *rlaicín oiaioeacta*, a magic wand.

SLÁM, -áme, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

rlám pneactaró, a flake of snow.
 Slámaó, -aíge, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
 Slámacaím, -caó, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
 Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
 Slamáó, -mtea, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
 Slamáó, -mtea, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
 Slámáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis roib é cíoraó maí a rlámaíó ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* maí cíoraíuigeann ríao rlámaó ríao (*Don.*); cíoraíuigib 7 rlámuigib eaoíraib féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
 Slamáirce, *g. id., pl.* -crae, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
 Slamáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a voracious eater.
 Slamáire, -aítea, *f.*, voracious eating.
 Slamán (rlamán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
 Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
 Slámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
 Slampa, *g. id., pl.* -raíoe, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
 Slampaó, -aíge, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
 Slampaím, -raó, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
 Slán, *g. rláin, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo aḡat (*sing.*), rlán beo aḡaib (*pl.*), *id.*; o'pás ré rlán aḡ, he bade farewell to; a rlán pá, in defiance of; a rlán fút! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo ó, I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán aḡat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás rlán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao rlán cum oútaíḡ m'ataí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spairpín Fánaó").
 Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam rlán a óéanam oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; go rlán, well; go oteró tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
 Slánaó, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
 Slánaóeaó, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
 Slánlur, *g. -lur and -lura, pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; rlánlur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlán-our.
 Slánuḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaó, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Slánuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole; I attain the age of;
 ʋo ɽlɔnuŋ ɯɽtɛ, she was
 safely delivered, she was safely
 rid of the secundine (of a woman
 in childbirth).

Σλάννιςτεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*,
a saviour; ἀρ Σλάννιςτεοι,
our Saviour.

στρόβ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-α *πλαστιάδ*, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

Slaoob, -A, *pl. id., m., a raft, a float, a trail.*

Starr, m., a fool, a duli-witted
fellow (*Om.*).

Σταβάς, -άβε, *a.*, in layers, in
tresses; flowing, floating, sweep-
ing.

Σλαοῦαο, -οῦα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

σλαοοατό, -οτά, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

Σλαοαῖρεαέτ, -α, f., act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also πλο-αῖρεαέτ.

ΣΛΑΘΩΔΙΜ, -ΔΩ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

Σλαοοαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I reap or
mow down in swaths or layers;
I slay, murder, destroy.

Στασάν, -άν, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; pron. *πλασάν* (*M.*); cf. *τασάν*, pron. *τασάν*, etc.; *P. O.C.* writes this word *πλιγεσάν*, and says it=*λιγεσάν* or *λιγεσάν*, prop. any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

Si-a-oo-chi-l-lac, -a:ŋe, a., dull-witted.

SLAOTPAČ, -aḡ, -ačs, *m.*, a hinge;
pl. ṛslaotpačs, hinges, founda-
tions.

Slaoonao, -oapca, a sliding,
floating, trailing.

SLAOCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

ΣΛΑΟΥΡΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m., a*
lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaoirbeam, *m.*, act of inciting
(dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).

Slaoir-éine, *f.*, a funeral pile
(*Kea., T. S.*).

Slapač, -ašje, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (rlopač, *id.*).

Slapačt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapame, *g. id., pl.* -piše, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.

Stapanēact, -a, f., untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: αἶψα τὸ τρίβειν ὑπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).

Slapap, -ap, pl. *id.*, m., a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

Σταφιδᾶς, -αῖς, α., having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also σταφιδᾶς).

Slapamnac, -aige, *f.*, act of splash-
ing, as water.

Σλαπόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

Slappaō, -arō, *m.*, lavishness of
of dress; τὰ π. μόρι αἱ, his
dress is lavish or proves he is
well-to-do.

Slap, -a, m., a cutting or hacking;
slaughtering.

Staraiōeac̣t, -a, *f.*, continual
cutting or hacking; a private
grudge.

slat, *g.* pláite, *pl.* pláta, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *p.* θύροε, a goad; *p.* ὑψιόρεαετα, a magic wand; *p.* ζοῦμ, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *p.* ζύμμα, *p.* ἰαρεαίς, fishing-rod; *p.* ἡμαί, tangle sea-rod; *p.* ἡίοξόα, sceptre; *p.* ῥινοετα, goad; *p.* ῥεοίλ, a halyard; *p.* ῥυαίεαταίρ, mace, flag-staff; *p.* ῥομαίρ, wand for measuring, yard, ell; *plac* ῥυinneοίρε, a window-sill; *plac* ῥυοίεο, the parapet of a bridge.

SLÁTAC, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See SLÓTAC.

SLATAC, -tác, *m.*, a switching.

SLATARÓE, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAIME, *g. id., pl.* -muíre, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* p. muice, p. céipe.

SLAT-BUAILIM, -aíao, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAT-BUALAO, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAT-CÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAT-FOLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAT-ŠOIM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLATÓŠ, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a twig.

SLEABAC, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *rlabac* (*Don.*). See *rlabacán*.

SLEABACÁN, -áin, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLEACHT, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLEACTAC, -aíse (from *rlíoct*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLEACTAM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLEACTAIM, *vl.* -taó and -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *rléactaim* oi, I salute her with a bow.

SLEACTAIN, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLEACTANAC, -aíse, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLEACTANAP, -aip, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *rléactanac*, *id.*

SLEAŠ, -eíse, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLEAŠAC, -aíse, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLEAŠAC, -aíse, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

SLEAŠAM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLEAŠAM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* aš *rléašao na rluas* (*l'eis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.*).

SLEAŠAIME, *g. id., pl.* -muíre, *m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLEAŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLEAŠÁN, See *rlíošán*.

SLEAŠOÓIR, -óira, -óiruíre, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLEAMAC, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLEAMACÁN, See *rlabacán*.

SLEAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLEAMAIN, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beirteann fear rleamain ríaca leir*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLEAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; *crann rleamán*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLEAMNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *carri rleamnán*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *carra r.*, *id.*

SLEAMNANUIRÓE, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLEAMNUŠAO, -ušte, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLEAMNUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo rleam-*

núis̃ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léis̃ uo'n lá pleamnuas̃ uas̃t, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; uo pleamnuis̃ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Sleannas̃, -as̃, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannas̃ feola, a slice of flesh.

Sleapas̃, -pas̃, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleas̃as̃, -as̃, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Sleas̃as̃, -as̃, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleibe, in *phr.* so pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sleib̃teas̃, -teas̃. See pleib̃teas̃.

Sleib̃teas̃as̃, -as̃, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sleib̃teas̃, -as̃, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sleim̃ne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sleim̃neas̃, -as̃, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sleog̃as̃, -as̃, *a.*, apt to nauseate.

Sleog̃as̃, -as̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Sleog̃as̃, I smite, cut, wound. See pleog̃as̃.

Sliab̃, *g. pléibe, pl. pléib̃te, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Sliab̃ Ruas̃. the Dublin mountains; Sliab̃ luas̃as̃, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar̃ pán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Sliab̃ means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* pliab̃ often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as̃ teas̃t aníor ó'n pliab̃.

Sliac̃t, -as̃, *m.*, a swallowing.

Sliar̃. See pliar̃as̃.

Sliar̃as̃, *g. pliar̃ta and pléir̃te, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; so nuise na pléir̃te, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also pliar̃as̃ and pliar̃.

Sliar̃t, *g. pléir̃t, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliar̃tas̃, -as̃, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Sliar̃tas̃, *m.* See pliar̃t.

Sliar̃tán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slib̃ne, *g. id., pl. -nir̃e, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Slig̃b̃in, *g. id., pl. -nir̃e, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slige, *g. id., pl. -s̃ir̃e, m.*, a shell, a grisset. See pleog̃as̃.

Slige, -eas̃, -s̃te, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar̃ a pl̃is̃ir̃, on his way; ar̃ an t̃pl̃is̃ir̃, wrong, criminal; a pl̃is̃e péin, his own way, according to his own will; so noeáir̃nas̃ uia an t̃pl̃is̃e ir̃ feáir̃ uá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); pl̃is̃e beas̃as̃, a way of living, a means of livelihood; uéan pl̃is̃e uam, make room for me: *pl.* also pl̃is̃teas̃, and in *sp. l.* pl̃is̃te; *cf.* pl̃is̃te.

Slig̃eas̃, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See pl̃is̃e and pl̃is̃as̃.

Slig̃eas̃óir̃, -óir̃, -óir̃e, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Slig̃eas̃óir̃eas̃, -as̃, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

SLIGÉÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *FLIOGÁN*.

SLIGNEAC, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

SLIGNEAC, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; *FLIGNEAC*, *id.*

SLIGHÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -híní, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl.* also the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

SLIGTEAC, -tise, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

SLIGTEADÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

SLIGTEADÓIRIAC, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

SLIGTEOIR. See *FLIGTEADÓIR*.

SLIGTEOIRIAC. See *FLIGTEADÓIRIAC*.

SLIM, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

SLIM, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *FLIM-FLÓGAC*, *FLIM-BUAIRÍEAC*.

SLIM, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *FLIOMÁN*, *id.* (*U.*).

SLIM-BÁIC, *m.*, a graceful ship.

SLIME, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slinness, thinness (*FLIMEAC*, *id.*).

SLIM-GLILLAC, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

SLINN, -e, -leanna, *pl.* also *FLIANN-TEAC* (*Con.*), *f.*, a weaver's slay or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *TEAC* (*CLIG*), *FLINNE*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

SLINN, -e, *a.*, flat.

SLINNEÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *BOF AN*

CLINNEÁN, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *FLINNEÁN* *TOFÁIS*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

SLINNTEAC, -tise, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

SLINTEAC, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *CLIOIC-FNEAC*) (*Don.*).

SLIOBAC (FLIOMAC), -bta, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

SLIOBAC, -bta, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *AMAIL DO FLIOBAC GAC ROCAIR UAR*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *BEIR CUIRNE ACA AIR FLIOBAC A REOLTAIBÓRTE SEBASTIAN*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

SLIOBAM (FLIOMAM), -ac, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

SLIOBAM, -ac, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

SLIOBART, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *LIOBART*, *id.*

SLIOBARTAGIL, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *LIOBARTAC*, *dat.* (*45*) *LIOBARTAGIL*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-gail* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

SLIOBAC, -barta, *m.*, act of dragging along.

SLIOBARTAM, -rac, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

SLIOBTA, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

SLIOCAM, -ac, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *FLIOC RÉ LEIR AMAC 7 OIRICÉ RÉ*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

SLIOCT, *g. pleacta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

- offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \delta\ \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau\ \alpha\pi\iota$, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \delta\ \mu\alpha\rho\alpha\ \alpha\pi\iota$ (*M.*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau\ \alpha\pi\iota$, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); $\xi\omicron\ \xi\epsilon\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\ \theta\epsilon\alpha\ \alpha\eta\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \alpha\pi\ \tau\omicron\ \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau$, may God prosper your progeny: the result or produce of anything.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau\mu\alpha\rho$, $-\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma$, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖος, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma$ or $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta$; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\theta$, $-\xi\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\theta$ (*Don.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\iota$, scollop-shell; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \nu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\iota$, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \tau\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$, the scales of a balance; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \tau\omicron\upsilon\theta$, a mussel.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \mu\alpha\rho\mu\alpha$, *m.*, a scollop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\ \mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$, *m.*, a scallop-shell.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\tau\alpha$, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu\iota$, $-\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha$, $-\acute{\omicron}\mu\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau\epsilon$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ (also $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$), $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\alpha\theta$, *gc.* See $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$, $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\theta$.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\mu\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I soothe, I gloss over (also $\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.* See $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu\iota$.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau\epsilon$, $-\alpha$, *f.* See $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau\epsilon$.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *m.*, unleavened bread.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\epsilon\alpha\rho$, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\epsilon\rho\alpha\mu\mu$, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ - $\epsilon\rho\alpha\mu\mu\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\omicron\iota\iota$, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\epsilon\ \alpha\pi\iota\ \mu\omicron\ \lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\theta$, my hands are numbed.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$, *g. \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; $\alpha\varsigma\ \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\theta\ \beta\acute{\upsilon}\mu\iota\theta$, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\rho\mu\ \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha$, a side-board in a dining-room.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$ - $\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\lambda\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$ - $\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\alpha\theta$, $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\iota\tau\epsilon$, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$ - $\beta\upsilon\iota\iota\iota\epsilon$, *m.*, contact.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$ - $\xi\alpha\rho\theta$, $-\xi\alpha\rho\theta\epsilon$, *a.*, having rough sides.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\rho$ - $\mu\omicron\varsigma\alpha\tau\iota$, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, $-\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, sharp, piercing.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\rho$, $-\epsilon$, $-\epsilon\alpha\mu\mu\alpha$, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\rho$ - $\epsilon\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\eta\gamma\iota\mu$, $-\mu\epsilon\varsigma\alpha\theta$, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\rho\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$, $-\omicron\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, $-\omicron\varsigma\alpha$, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eada, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *rlipne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éug ré oualgar an rlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rlipne*).

Slipneac, -nig, *pl. id. and -neada, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rlipneáil*.

Sliuóacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Sliuóacánaic, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (rloc), *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc guail*, a coal pit; *Stoc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Stocac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Slóct. See *rluac*.

Slóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluio, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stooán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plooán, cf. plooa*).

Slóg (chiefly poetic). See *rluag*.

Stog, -luig, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stog, a pit, etc. See *rlóc*.

Stogac, -aige, *a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlocac*).

Stogao, -gta, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlogao pó-paoa aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stogaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rluigim*.

Slogaire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Slogaireact, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slogós (also *rluigeos*), -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Slog-póll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Slogtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, -e, -eada, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Éochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoigeaol, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rluigeaol, Aran*).

Stoigim, -ogao, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *rluigim riasa*, I swallow down.

Stoigín, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rluigín, id.*

Stoigteac, -tíge, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a ftoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneao, -nte, *m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; *name, mention, relate*.

Stoinnteamail, -mía, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoiriact, -a, *f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, -e, *f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *vl. rlot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitiriact, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy.

Smatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **pmatán** **γυμναίρε**, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **matán**, a hillock, thus: **malá**, **malán**, **pmatán**.

Smatcár, -cár, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

Smatcáim, -cár, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **pmatc.**

Smatcáire, *g. id., pl.* -**γυρόε**, *m.*, a beater, a bulleter; a stout, strong man.

Smallós, -ós, *f.*, a fillip.

Smaoinísim, **pmaoínim**, **pmaoineám**, **pmaoínitísim**, **pmaoitísim**, *gc.* *See* **pmuainísim**, **pmuainim**, **pmuaineám**, *gc.*

Smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasraim-alta**, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **pmúpac.**

Smaoirpeac, -rí, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

Smaol, -oil, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **pmól.**

Smaolac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); **a pmaolais** **éleib**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

Smaoirpac, -aí, -aí, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

Smapaíaro, -aí, *e.*, **avá**, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **pmapaíar**).

Smeac, -a, and -eí, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **rpeac**.

Smeacár, -cár, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeacároe, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* **pmacáro.**

Smeacáire, *g. id., pl.* -**γυρόε**, *m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeacán, -án, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**pmacámin**, *id.*); **an óir á oeo?** **maíre**, **óir áv** **pmac-**

áinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **pmacáin**). *See* **pmacá**

Smeacáir, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

Smeacáro, -oe, -**γυρόε**, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

Sméar, *g.* -**éir** and -**éire**, *pl.* -**a** and -**cá**, *f.* and *m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.*=nothing, **mionnuis nac** **oíuáir** **oam** **pméar**, **oá** **breicear** **fé mé 'páir** **báir**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aí, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

Smeapár, -cár, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

Smeapáim, -ar and -**pac**, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **pmearuís**).

Sméapáim, *il.* **pméarac**, *v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

Sméar óub, *f.*, a blackberry.

Sméaróro, -e, *pl. id.*, and -**ro**, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

Smeapár, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

Smeapacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

Smeapacár, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméapacár, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

Sméroar, -oe, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **pméroe** and **pméro**).

Sméroapac, -aí, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **r. cóoalra**, slumber, slumbering.

Sméroim, -oe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeis, -e, *pl.* -**γυρόε** and -**geanna**, the chin; **pméisín**, *id.*

Smeiγeαθ̄, -γῑό, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.
 Smeiγ-εαοᾱ, *m.*, a chin-cloth.
 Smeiγ-γῑαλλ̄, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.
 Smeiγīn, *g. id., pl. -νīoe, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. *See pmeiγ.*
 Sméiγile, *g. id., pl. -līoe, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.
 Smīo, -e, -īoe, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).
 Smīoγīn, *g. id., pl. -īoe, m.*, a small fragment.
 Smīl na hōīoe, twilight (*N. Con.*).
 Smīoᾱθ̄, -ετα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).
 Smīoγānᾱ, -αīγε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.
 Smīoγeta, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).
 Smīoγīαōan, -άīn, *pl. id., m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.
 Smīoγāγār, -αīγ, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; *βυīpeᾱθ̄ an γīloine 'na r.*, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).
 Smīoγ, *g. pmeāγa, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.
 Smīoγām̄aīl, -m̄la, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.
 Smīoγām̄lāet, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.
 Smīoγ cāīlleᾱ, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.
 Smīoγ. *See pmut.*
 Smīrte, *g. id., pl. -tīoe, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.
 Smīrteā, -tīγ, *pl. id., m.*, a smiter, a beater.
 Smīrteā, -tīγε, *a.*, smiting, beating.
 Smīrctīm, -teāθ̄, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.
 Smīrcīn, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of *pmīrte*).
 Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.
 Smóiteᾱ, -tīγε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; *pmól teineᾱθ̄*, a little spark of fire; *γan pmól*, without stain, immaculate. *See pmāt.*
 Smól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush.
 Smólᾱ, -αīγε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form *pmαōtā* it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; *pmólán* (*Don.*).
 Smólᾱōan, -άīn, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smólᾱōōīn, -óγiα, -óγīīoe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smól-γīlan̄t̄ōīn, *g. -óγiα, pl. -óγīe and -óγīīoe, m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smól-m̄ala, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).
 Smóltā, -ταīγ, -ταīγε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.
 Smot, *pmotán, γc.* *See pmut, pmután, γc.*
 Smuaine, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. *See pmuaineᾱθ̄.*
 Smuaineᾱθ̄, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ar* or by *gen.*).
 Smuainīγīm, -īyᾱθ̄, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; *pmuain̄tīγīm* is a later formation from *pmuainte, gs.* and *pl.* of *pmuaineᾱθ̄.*
 Smuainim, -neāθ̄ or -neām, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.
 Smuainīyᾱθ̄, -īγ̄te, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; *pmuain̄tīyᾱθ̄*, is a later form from *pmuainte, g.* and *pl.* of *pmuaineᾱθ̄.*
 Smuainteᾱ, -tīγε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.
 Smuainteᾱm̄aīl, -m̄la, *a.* *See pmuainteᾱ.*
 Smuainteop̄āet, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.
 Smuain̄tīγīm. *See pmuain̄tīγīm.*

Smuaintíochtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuaintiúadó, -tí, *g.* (in *Don.* rmaoitiúadó). See rmuaintiúadó.

Smuáir, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See rmuáir.

Smúcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust; a ticiíte na rmuúda bhúíte ar don-báil, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'R.*).

Smúdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-fish.

Smúdán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúdaí, -aí, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smúg, *g.*, -uig, and -uiga, *pl.* -uiga and -uigí, *m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; r. na gcuac, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; rmuig an móin, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmuigáil.

Smúga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See rmuig.

Smúgac, -aige, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.

Smúgadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smúgaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smúgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smúgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; rmuigáilí, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smúgáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

Smúg na gcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smúgáilí, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also rmuí).

Smúroac, -aige, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúroacáil, -ála, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

Smúroim, -roaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

Smúigeall, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smúigin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lazy lout (*dim.* of rmuig); rmuigin páilí, a lazy boy; rmuigin gairí, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a short snout or nose.

Smúigeadóir, (*Der.*, Tyrone). See rmuigadóir.

Smúic, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúic-éio, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúicéin, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also rmuicéin).

Smúic-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúic, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose, a snout; also rmuic, -e, *f.*

Smúicac, -aige, *a.*, having a prominent nose; rmuicac, *id.*

Smúicacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

Smúicáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

Smúigadóir, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*). See rmuigadóir.

Smúir, -aí, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See rmuí.

Smúiradán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See rmuiradán.

Smúiac, -aig, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúiaó, -ia, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

Smúiam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúióg, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúiaó, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúptannac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúptóigin, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúptós, etc.

Smúpac, -aíḡ, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; bain ré rmúpac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo éogain pionn a oimóḡ ó'n bpeoil ḡo oí an cnám, ó'n ḡcnám ḡo oí an rmioir, ip ó'n rmioir ḡo oí an rmúpac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (Scéal Fianndáiréacta).

Smúpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; uine caoḡ-fhíonac.

Smuc, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá smuc oe'n éairt aḡat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá rmuc air, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smucta, *g. id., pl. -aíḡe, m.*, a bit, a portion; rmucta ḡáipe (rmucta ḡáipe, *Béara*), a slight laugh. *See* rmuc.

Smutac, -aíḡe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uine rmutac, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteac.

Smutacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smuctḡail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smuctḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smuctuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for aḡur na, and the.

Snab, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rñab coinnte, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snácáil, -áil, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snácánaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -óḡe, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. air, he has a hiccough.

Snaḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaḡac, -aíḡe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaḡaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaḡaíḡeact, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaḡaíḡnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; ḡloine a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaḡaíḡnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaḡ breac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rñḡ = the wood-pecker.

Snaḡ oapac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rñḡaíḡe oapac). *See* rñḡ breac.

Snaḡḡail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaḡ-laḡuam, -laḡuam, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaḡóir, -óir, -óiróe, *m.* *See* rñḡaíḡe.

Snaióm, -e, -meada, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaióm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snaiómeač, -miše, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snaiómeač, -mióte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

inaiómeannač, -aiše, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snaiómeannač, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snaióim, *vl.* inaiómeač, and inaiómač *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snaióite, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also inaióimise and inaióite).

Snaiš, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also iní).

Snaiše, -šise, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaišim, *vl.* inaiše, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snaišiteoir, -oim, -oimíte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaiše, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; oo šeáim átiopir inaiše a šeošail, Atropos cut the thread of his life; šan inaiše bhoš, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; aš obair iní nioš (oo šeáim) an tinaise, working according to one's strength.

Snaišim, -še, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a šfeirí oimne inaiše-muir leir na pšeatairí, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaišiteoir, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g. inám, m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); berí an inám iní, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ari inám, afloat; aš inám, swimming, somet. floating; iníuail ari inám, let us go for a swim (*Gah.*); iníuail a' inám, *id.* (*M.*); ari a' tinaise is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also oá otišpeá 'ra tinaise, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also ire 'ra tinaise, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long oo čuiri ari inám, to float or launch a ship.

Snámá, -aiše, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámáim, *vl. inám, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámáim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -imíte, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snámániríte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -iríte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-čnairí, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámšail, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-čurim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); iníuail aš iníše ir aš r. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Snámiríte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snairí, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (inaiše is the word in *M.* generally, inaišim in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snairim, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* inaišim.

Snaománač, -aiš, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománač, -aiše, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -airí, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; čuš ré inap oim, he broke in

- suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).
- Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).
- Snapall, -αἰτ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόστιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).
- Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὄραπλα αἰτ, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).
- Snapac, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
- Snapact, *f.* See ρναρ.
- Snapavóti, -όμα, -όμηρε, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
- Snapavótiact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
- Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
- Snapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).
- Snapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναράν πεῖγε, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).
- Snap-θυρε, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
- Snapmari, -αιτε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
- Snapta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
- Snapact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
- Snapuigim, -puḡaó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
- Snát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ḡab-ḡnát, housewife thread; ḡnát uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).

- Snačao, -átte, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
- Snátao, -čaro, *pl. id.* and -čaro-ro, *f.*, a needle; čró na ḡnátaro, the eye of a needle; obaḡ ḡnátaro, needlework; ḡnátao ḡapa, the needle-fish; ḡnátao lín, a net-needle; ḡ. ταιḡεα-όμα, a thatcher's needle.
- Snátaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).
- Snátavóti, -όμα, -όμηρε, *m.*, a needle-maker.
- Snačaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.
- Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
- Snát-čaoi, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
- Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneačta.
- Sneačta, *g. id.* and -αίρ, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ḡ, hailstones; ḡḡḡán ρneačtaíró, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloča ḡ, hailstone (*Don.*).
- Sneačtač, -ταιḡε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
- Sneačtamait, -mía, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
- Sneačtró, *indec. a.*, snowy.
- Sneačtróact, -α, *f.*, snowiness.
- Sneao, -ó, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneaió.
- Sneaóac, -αιḡε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
- Snró, -e, *pl. ḡmíre* and ρneaó, *f.*, a nit. See ρneaó.
- Sniḡ, in *phr.* veamán ρniḡ ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρniḡaó.
- Sniḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
- Sniḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniḡ-čeac.
- Sniḡim, *v.* ρniḡ, *v. tr.*, I drop. I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

Sníom, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.
Sníom, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.
Sníomac, -aíge, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.
Sníomacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.
Sníomadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
Sníomadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.
Sníomaim, *v. tr.* **sníom** and -macán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.
Sníomair, -aí, *pl. id., a* spindle (*obs.*).
Sníomta, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.
Sníomúir, *g. id., pl. -óir*, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
Snípin. See **pnáoirín**.
Sníu, -ge, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **pníu** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **pníu** is genly. identical with "stripping").
Sníuaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.
Snób. See **pnuaó**.
Snóbaim, -má, *a.*, well-featured.
Snób-áilce, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.
Snób-óub, *a.*, dark-hued.
Snób-ghaol, *f.*, complexion.
Snoige, -ge, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.
Snoigeadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.
Snoigeadóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

Snoigeam, -aí, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí aḡ **snoigeam** leir na páirtíob rín, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

Snoigim, -ge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

tr aḡcuirreacḡ **séar** mo rceál, fáiríor,

I **snoigim** do'n tpaogal le tpeimpe am' **snoige**.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

Snoigte, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); cáim **snoigte** ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. **snoite** in *Der.*).

Snuacair. See **ro-nuacair**.

Snuab, *g.* -aí and -aí, *pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

Snuab-óireacḡ, *m.*, expression of countenance.

Snuab-óub, -óub, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

Snuab-ḡlan, -ḡlane, *a.*, of pure countenance.

Snuabmar, -aí, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

Snuab-ḡeal, -ḡile, *a.*, of bright complexion.

Snuigim. See **pnóigim**.

Snoigte. See **pnóigte**.

So, this; somet. the *o*; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes **reo**; somet. **reo**=this is; aḡ **reo**, here, here is, see here, take it; amro, here, in this; an t-am ro, this time; an tan ro, now; ar ro, hence, from this place, out of

this; an *Domnác ro éugainn*, next Sunday; *é* *reo*, *ré* *reo*, this (person or thing); *íao ro*, *íao ro*, these (persons or things); *í* *reo*, *rí* *reo*, this (person or thing, *fem.*); *maí* *reo*, in this manner, so, at this time; *reo é*, this is he; *reo í*, this is she; *reo íao*, these are they; *reo óuit*, here is . . . for thee; an *Domnác ro éuairé* *éorainn* (or an *Domnác ro óimtiš éarainn*), last Sunday; *roime* *reo*, before this, at a former time; *reo* is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; *cáinn* *reo tú?* what is this your name? *cf.* the *U.* use of *rin* and *riúo*: *ní'l rin áit*, *óá maírfearó riúo m'áití*, *7c.*

So-, *roi-*, *preñx*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; *roi-óéanta*, easily done; *ro-éarócta*, that can be drained; it is opposed to *oo-*, *ooi-*.

So-áitnéac, *-níže*, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-ámáic, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-átrúžaró, *-užče*, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-átrúžče, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobacac, *7c.* See *rócamlac*, *7c.*

Soba cmaob. See *ruša cmaob*.

Sobaó, *m.*, sorrell. See *rámaó*.

Sobat, *-aíl*, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobatác, *-ažje*, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-balaó, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrancy (*ro-balcanar*, *id.*).

Sobalan, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalca, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalca, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-baréameac, *-níže*, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-baréan, *-aine*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. See *ruša talman*.

So-béarac, *-ažje*, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blapca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, *-lum*, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-žóžca, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-žóžcač, *-a*, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-žrón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence *ro-žrónac*, *ro-žrónaim*, *7c.*

Só-žropužče, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-žuaíte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-žuaítecač, *-a*, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ploughshare, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; *éui* *rí roc uiré* *péin*, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, *-ažje*, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Sočaro, *-e*, *-róe*, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*ročaroe* also in *nom.*).

So-čarovó, *-e*, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócam, *pl. -nóe*. See *rócamainn*.

Socai, *-ca*, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; *žo* *ročai*, quietly, at rest; somet. used for *ročuižče*, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-čaitne, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlaç, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cataoirí pócamlaç, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlaçt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Soçap, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; roçap na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Soçapac. *See* roçpac.

So-çapra, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-çlaoirce, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Soçlaonaó, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Soçlaontaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-çloirce, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soçma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Soçmaró, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Soçmaróeac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmáinn, -e, *pl. -nóe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, pócmáinníoe: ní'l aipçeo ná p. aipçio açam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ip maic an t. aipçio na mucaí, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); =po-máoin?

So-çompiçte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-çompiçteac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-çómáipceac, -lize, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. ouine pona p. (*Don.*).

So-çomháiró, *a.*, affable.

So-çonnaió, *m.*, cheapness; good bargain, a good market.

So-çomharóeac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-çomhuizte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-çopca, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-çopac, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-çorc, *m.*, a welcome.

So-çormail, -ramíla, *a.*, conformable.

Soçpac, -maige, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Soçpac, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ap a p., at his ease.

Soçpac, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Soçpaió, -e, -eac, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. roçpaió (*N. Con.*).

Soçpaió, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpaióe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Soçpaióeac, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-çpaióe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-çpaióeac, -óize, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-çpaióeac, -tize, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-çpaióeac, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Soçpuçáó, -uizte, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* roçpuizim. Soçpuizim, -uçáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *te*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*te*); with *ai*, I gossip about (somet. used without *ai*); tell tales about one: *βίσοται ας πομπυζαὶ οἱτ*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socpuizte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Socet*, *-oict*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Socetae*, *-aize*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Socetaim*, *-aō*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-cumvuzite*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf.* *πο-τόζτα*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-cumta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-cumta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. puto*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-ōait*, *f.*, good news.
- Sooaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -piōe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Sootal*, *potatae*, *7c.* See *potat*, *potatae*, *7c.*
- Sooán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Sooantaē*, *-aize*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Sooantaēt*, *-a. f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sootai*, *-aii*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sootaimae*, *-aize*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sootaimuizil*, *-e. f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *ποοαίαι*, *id.*
- Sootaitōi*, *-ōia*, *-ōiuiōe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sooōz*, *-ōize*, *-ōza*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soo-ōitā*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Soom*, *Sodom*; *peacaō Soom*, *sodomy*.
- Soomae*, *-aiiz*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Soomōa*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Soomōaēt*, *-a. f.*, sodomy.
- Sootmaē*, *-aize*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sootuaim*, *vl. pootai*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ōmuote*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ōmuoteaēt*, *-a. f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Sootuui*, *-uii*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Sootuuiāe*, *-aize*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eaiuāiōae*, *-oize*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-ōāzāitai*, *-aii*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Sō-ōaicui*, *-piona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-ōaicpiona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-ōaicpionai*, *-aii*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-ōāi* (*gs.* of *po-ōāi* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-ōotaē*, *-aize*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-ōulainz*, *-e. a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-ōulainz*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-ōulainzeāe*, *-aize*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sōz*, *g. pōiz*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ai pōz*, with joy (*Cae Céme an fīarō*); *anpōz*, misery; *cf.* *nī bionn pōz zan anpōz*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *τά κύ*

pá róš aip, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); aip
 a páimín róš (*Mayo*), aip a
 páimín róš (*Don.*), at their ease.
 so-šabála, *indec. a.*, easily taken,
 capable, capacious.
 sóšac, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, happy,
 tranquil; at ease, having good
 cheer.
 sóšacarp, -aip, *m.*, pleasure, de-
 light.
 sóšamail, -míla, *a.*, luxurious,
 sumptuous, fond of dainties or
 delicacies; pleasant, cheerful;
 prosperous; áic í. téasamíac,
 a comfortable, warm place
 (*Don.*).
 sóšamílaact, -a, *f.*, luxuriousness,
 sumptuousness.
 sóšarp, -aip, *m.*, pleasure, delight,
 happiness; dainties, good cheer.
 so-šílaacta, *p. a.*, easily grasped,
 caught or taken; easily handled;
 acceptable.
 so-šílaactaact, -a, *f.*, acceptability-
 ness.
 so-šíluairte, *a.*, swiftly passing,
 transient; easily moved, easily
 affected; wavering; movable;
 docile, tractable, easily led, esp.
 in the paths of virtue; réil
 íó-šíluairte, a movable feast.
 so-šíluairteaact, -a, *f.*, state of
 being transitory; movableness;
 docility, tractableness.
 sóšmar, -aite, *a.*, prosperous,
 luxurious, sumptuous.
 sóšmlarp, -aip, -aipiríoe (cf. róš,
supra.), *m.*, choice or dainty
 food; móráin oo íóšmíluairtiríoe
 maíte, a great amount of ex-
 cellent dainties (*song*); pron.
 rónlarp (*M.*).
 so-šnaró, -e, *a.*, fortunate, lucky,
 handsome, comely (also ró-
 šnaroí).
 so-šnaróeac, -óige, *a.*, well-
 featured, lucky.
 so-šnúir, *f.*, a good countenance.
 so-šnúirpeac, -rige, *a.*, well-
 featured.
 so-šoinite, *a.*, easily wounded,
 vulnerable.

so-špáb. *m.*, commendable love.
 so-špábac, -aige, *a.*, acceptable,
 tenderly beloved, affectionate.
 so-špábóuigim, -ušacó, *v. tr.*, I
 love commendably.
 soi- (ró-), prefix implying ease,
 fitness, aptness, suitability,
 goodness, etc. See ró-.
 soi-béarp, *m.*, good custom, man-
 ners.
 soi-béarpac, -aige, *a.*, well-man-
 nered, mannerly, well-bred,
 courtly.
 soi-buirte, *a.*, easily broken,
 brittle, frail.
 soi-buirteaact, -a, *f.*, brittleness,
 fragility.
 soibrcéaluiríoe, an Evangelist.
 See roirrcéaluiríoe.
 soiceactáil, -áil, *f.*, act of reach-
 ing; also roiriceactáil, used
 somet. as verbal root (*Don.*).
 soicéao, -éio, *pl. id. m.*, a socket
 (*A.*).
 soi-céarparó, *m.*, strong, sensuous
 organism; good sense.
 soiceall, -cill, *m.*, joy, gladness,
 cheerfulness, welcome to stran-
 gers; opposed to roiceall,
 which see.
 soicim, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to,
 I reach out; I bestow; roic oo
 lám oo'n boét, extend your
 hand to the poor; roic oo
 máoin, bestow your means (*Kea.*,
T. S.); *vl.* roiceactáil (*Don.*).
 soi-cinéal, *m.*, a good kind or sort.
 soi-cinéalta, *indec. a.*, of good
 kind or sort, high-born; aor
 roic-cinéalta, the nobility.
 soi-cinéaltarp, -aip, *m.*, nobility,
 nobleness (roic-cinéaltaact, *id.*).
 soi-éperoeam, *m.*, good or sound
 faith.
 soi-éperoeamail, -míla, *a.*, credu-
 lous.
 soi-éperomeac, -míš, -míše, *m.*, a
 good believer, a credulous per-
 son.
 soi-éperopin, -piona, *f.*, credi-
 bility.
 soi-éperute, *p. a.*, easily believed,
 credible.

SOI-θεαλδὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

SOI-θέαντα, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

SOI-θέαντα, -α, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

SOI-θέαρις, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

SOI-θίθεαντα, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

SOI-φεισμονὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, *ρο-φαισμονα*.

SOI-φίλτε, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

SOI-φίλτεα, -α, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

SOI-ζοιῦν. *See* παίζοιῦν.

SOI-ζοιῦντα, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also παίζοιῦντα.

SOI-ζεο. *See* παίζεο.

SOI-ζεοδότη. *See* παίζοιῦν.

SOI-ζνιόη, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

SOI-ζνιόηας, -αιγε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

SOI-ζτεα. *See* ποίτεα.

SOI-δ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

SOI-δεια, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ποίτεια, *id.*

SOI-δέη, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=οιδέη ?)

SOI-δερεια, -α, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

SOI-δίν, in *phr.* θεῖτ ἀνδρ. πῦρ, to have all he desires (*Tory*).

SOI-δίη, -δης, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

SOI-δίη, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

SOI-δίηας, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

SOI-δίηισμ, -ισμός, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

SOI-τεα, *m.*, a willow, sallow. *See* ποίτεα.

SOI-τεαζτα, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

SOI-τεαζτα, -α, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

SOI-τεαρ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *μιννε πέ π. μόμ*, *oam*, he did me a very good turn.

SOI-τεαρα, -αιγε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

SOI-τεαρα, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ποίταρα, -τμας* (*Don*).

SOI-τέιγτε, *a.*, easily read, legible.

SOI-τέη, -ε, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; *pron.* ποίτεια in *Don*.

SOI-τέηας, -α, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

SOI-τέηας, -ητε, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

SOI-τέημ, -ηας, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

SOI-τεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a willow (also ποίτεος).

SOI-τεοντα, *a.*, easily wounded.

SOI-τε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

SOI-τεαρ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to ποίτεια.

SOI-τί, -ίγε, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to ποίτ.

SOI-τ. *See* ποίτ. (The *pron.* is ποίτ, in *M.* at least.)

SOI-τέαρ, -έη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

SOI-τρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; ποίτρε *na* *ρῦτ*, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

SOI-τρεα, -ριγε, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

SOI-τρεα, -α, *f.* *See* ποίτρε.

Soillpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillrighim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillrighaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soimeánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soimearta, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soimian, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soimianac, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soimianuḡḡe, *a.*, desirable.

Soimlir, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, this, that; ó foim, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amac, ó foim i leir, from that time out, thenceforward; fao ó foim, i bfao ó foim, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fao ó foim, *id.* (S. U. and Mea.). See rin.

Soineac. See oneac.

Soineacar, -air, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oneacar).

Soineamail, -míla, *a.*, special; exquisite; bíad réim soineamail, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soineannua, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is soineannta in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "bíod ré soineannta nó soineannta, cnoḡpar é," ar' an bheiteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).

Soineannuac, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; soineanntac (*U.*); soineannuar, *id.*

Soimneac, -míḡe, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soimnuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J.*, V., p. 110).

Sóinpeáil, -ála, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinpeálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); so sóinpeálar púnt, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soir, *a. and adv.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim ag out soir, I am going eastwards; soir go oí an cnoḡ-bótar, to the cross-road in the east; leat-ir-toir, larp-toir, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far* east; it may be only a few hundred yards); soir ó deap, south-easterly; soir ba deap, south-east; ḡaḡ soir (pron. reir) cuḡ an teimr, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).

Soirb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soirbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soirbeac, *f.* See soirbe.

Soirbeart (soirb-deart), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soirbeap, *m.* See soirbe.

Soirbeapac, -aḡe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soirb-peap, *m.*, an affable man.

Soirbighim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; go soirbighir bíad buir, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); na áruir só soirbigh réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell*).

Σοιμβυζαὸ, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Σοιπέ, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Σοιπέρι, -ε, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Σοιπέρεα, -α, *f.*, agreeableness.

Σοιρέσιζέ, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Σοιρπτα, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Σοιρπτα, -α, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Σοιρ, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See ροιρ.

Σοιρ-λια, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Σοιρέα, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, preaching; good news.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Σοιρέα, -α, *a.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ροιρέα; cf. πεααὸ ἀν τρῶιρ, claome ἀν τρῶιρ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Σοι-ρῖντε, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Σοι-ρῖντε, -α, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Σοι, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Σοιτέα, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ποιτέα, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); ποιτέα, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ποιτέα; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ποιτέα ἀν ζαμνα, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ποιτέα, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ποιτέα in *M.*, πόε in *Om.*; also ποιτέα.

Σοιτέα, -τιζε, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Σοιτέα, -α, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Σοιτί, -τι, *a.*, quiet, calm.

Σο-λαβια, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σο-λαβια, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

Σο-λαβια, -α, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σο-λαβια, -α, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See ρο-λοζέα.

Σο-λα, -α, -οι, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ρ. na ὁπλα, the happiness of Heaven.

Σο-λα, -α, *m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Σο-λα, -α, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: βα ῖ. ἀν ρεαζῖα αζ ραομαῖς ἑ, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Σο-λα, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

Σο-λα, *a.*, inflammable.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Σο-λα, -α, *a.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Σο-λα, -α, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Soláctnac, -aige, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláctnam. See soláctnuigim.

Soláctnuigim, *v.* -áctar and somet. -áctair, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaó, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *r. na Cársa*, the feast of Easter; *lá pollamna*, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollamanta, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmar, -air, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní'l móráin solmar aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-loḡta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; peacaó ro-loḡta, a venial sin.

So-loḡta, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; ro-loḡta, *an ḡnim*, the slightness of the fact.

Soloircte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbta, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somacán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, beauty.

So-maireac, -rige, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maom, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maomeac, -rige, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-marbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-marbta. See ro-marbta.

So-marbta, -a, *f.*, mortality.

Somar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: tá pé aḡ taḡair rómar vó péin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómarac, -aige, *a.*, easy-going: buine *r.*, *a.* buine nac mbéar an raogal aḡ cup buaóairta air (*Don.*).

Somós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con. and Don.*), e.g., rompla boct, rompla palac: an rompla boct, the poor thing (esp. of females).

So-múinte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnaó, -úinte, *m.*, good education; also ro-múinead.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; air ron, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; air ron a téanta, able to do it (*Mon.*), air ron a óul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: air mo (ro, etc.) ion, for my, thy sake; air a ion roin péin, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; so rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to dona; ronaíre, *id.*

Sona-á, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaíreac, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaírac, -aig, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an intensive prefix, as: ronn-láir, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnad, -aíó, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-ćmít (sonna-ćmít), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma ɔmí sonna-ćmít (sonna-ćmít), oɔamí mé ɔaon-las, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (O'Ra.) (text has ɔionna-ćmít).

Sonnɔa, sonnoð, ɔc. See sonnta, sonntaɔt, ɔc.

Sonn-ḡaot, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; sonn-ḡaot na ɔaonnɔe, the strong wind of avarice (Kea, T. S.).

Sonn-láruip, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnɔaɔ, -aḡe, *a.* See sonnɔaɔaɔ.

Sonnɔaɔ, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence ɔeɔaɔaɔe (=sonnɔaɔe).

Sonnɔaɔaɔ, -aḡe, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; ɔo sonnɔaɔaɔ, precisely, exactly.

Sonnɔaɔaɔt, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnɔuḡim, -uḡaɔ, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. ɔómmuḡim, in *Don.*; ná cuipmó mé 'un ɔómmuḡaɔ, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuipí sonnɔuḡaɔ oɔm, *id.*; cuipí ɔé ɔ. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnɔuḡe, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnɔa, *indéc. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnɔaɔ, -aḡe, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnɔaɔt, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuaɔam, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ip oɔc an ɔo-nuaɔam inḡean na máɔam éaɔaɔaɔe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. ɔnuaɔam; ɔo-nuaɔam ɔuḡaɔ,

also ɔo-nuaɔamí maít ɔuḡaɔ, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan ɔ ɔnuaɔamí leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*Ō.*); ɔ. maít ɔuḡaɔ, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuḡaɔ, -uḡe, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuḡim, -uḡaɔ, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; ɔop ɔice, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an ɔop 1 n-ionno ɔcuabe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; ɔop ɔéip, ɔoipín ɔéip, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; *cf.* a "drop" of milk; ɔop ɔice, the crest of a hen; *dim.* ɔoipín; mac ɔoipín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopaɔ, -aḡe, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaɔán, -áin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Soplaɔ, -aḡ, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ɔopóḡ is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* ɔop; Liam na Sopóḡe, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See ɔop.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as ɔoip muice, a pig louse; ɔopán, *id.*

Sopáɔ, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; ɔoipáɔ ɔoip ɔo haɔbam uáim, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *rórair*
leat, farewell, good-bye; *mo*
rórair *rlán* *so* *fionn* *airir*,
my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc.*
song).

Σόφαιρος, -e, α., agreeable, civil,
courteous.

ῥόμαι'οεᾶς, -ὀί'ζε, *a.*, good, remark-
 able, distinctly good; ὀβ'αι'η
 ῥόμαι'οεᾶς, distinctly useful
 work (*Don., C. S.*); prop.
 ρονη'ια'οᾶς.

ΣΟΦΑΙΡΕΔΕΤ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness,
civility, courtesy.

Soraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πῖοε, a stammerer.

Σόφραν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*: *ouine* a
βέας θεαριματοῦς νεμ-αιρεῖς
1 n-a ἔσναιτε, one who is forget-
ful and negligent in his business
(*Don.*).

Során, -án, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

Сорѣа, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *ворѣа*.

Sorča, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

Σοφάειναι, -ντε, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

Soṛcān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

Soñcuşım, -uşađ, v. tr., I make
clear or manifest, I declare.

Տօրն, *g.* րտրն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln,
a furnace, an oven; chimney or
flue of a furnace; րտրն, *id.*

So¹rn, rui¹rne, -4, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

Сорѣѣ, -ѣѣ, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

Σοφναίη, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

Σοφναίηρα, -α, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Σορνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

СОНН-РАСА, *m.*, an oven rake.

Σομός, -όμῃς, *f.*, a pig louse.

So-10ζ4, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

So-pointne, α , divisible, separable.

So- μ oinnte Δ ct, - Δ , f ., divisibility,
separability.

So-nnonnāc, -aṣṣe, *a.*, agreeable,
civil, easily dealt with; also
ro-nannāc.

So-pon-načt, -a, *f.*, agreeableness,
civility, condescension.

Σόρτ, *g.* ρόρτ, *pl. id., m.,* a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*);
 ἅδ' υἱε ρόρτ (an υἱε ρόρτ),
 every kind of thing, everything;
 in *W. Cork* it becomes ρόρσ.

Sor, -α, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; τὰ πορ βεαζ φαζάλτα αἰγε, he has got a little relief from his pain; νίον πορ νό, he got no rest; νίον πορ νό έ, *id.*; οο busileatō Tomár, ἦ οαη ποόζ νίον πορ νο Σεαζάν, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf.* νί ταῖρε νό; πορ κομμάε, a truce.

Sorabō, g. rorā, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing: an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

So-rá-ro-te, *a.*, easily stuck or
planted.

Σοφάιτε, *indec. α.*, comfortable
(*Der.*).

Σοράω, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I cease,
desist, leave off.

Σόραη. See ρόιρεαη.

Σοῦτάν, -άν, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

Σορτάναδ, -αῖε, *a.*, clamorous,
noisy.

Sotat, -at, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; ní ɾatɪ (níon lɪɪʒ) mé ɾaot ɾotat aɾi biɪ ɔó = níon ʒéitɪ mé ɔó 'ɔon aɾi biɪ, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); pron. ɾatɪ (*Don.*).

Sočalač, -ašče, *a.*, proud, arrogant;
fawning, flattering.

Sotuluḡım, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I grow proud, saucy, indepen-
dent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

So-tōj-tā, α., eligible, easily
chosen.

So-čóꝑčā, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-čnuailiꝑčē, *a.*, corruptible.

So-čuiꝑre, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-čuiꝑreac, -riꝑe, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-čuiꝑriona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-čuiꝑimeac, -miꝑe, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-uirceac, -ciꝑe, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*po-uirceamál id.*).

Spávo, -ávo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spavo, -ávo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* ppávo.

Spavac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spavaiꝑe, *g. id.*, *pl. -riꝑe, m.*, a dullard.

Spavai, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spavaiac, -aiꝑ, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spaván, -án, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spavánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spavántac, -a, *f.*, dullness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spavántar. *See* ppavántac.

Spavai, -ai, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spav-čiuapac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spav-čopac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spav-čocac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spavóꝑ, -óꝑe, -óꝑa, *f.*, a filip.

Spav-řrónac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spáꝑ, -aiꝑe, -áꝑa, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; ppáꝑin, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spáꝑa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aiꝑe, m.*, a purse; ppáꝑin, *id.*; *nom.* also ppáꝑ.

Spáꝑac, -aiꝑe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; ꝑeapámin ppáꝑac, a broad-footed nag.

Spáꝑaiꝑe, *g. id.*, *pl. -riꝑe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spáꝑaiꝑeac, -a, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spáꝑaiꝑe tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spaꝑlainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'E.*).

Spaꝑlainneac, -niꝑe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaiꝑ, -ce, -ciꝑe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spavo, *g. -e, pl. -avā and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spávo, -e, -ávoa, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also ppávo.

Spavoeamál, -mála, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spavoeamlac, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spav-řiaóac, -aiꝑ, *m.*, intermittently hunting; áꝑ r. áꝑ na lučaió (*O'D.*).

Spav-řion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spav-řliuó, -řliče, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spavim, -veav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spavoin, *g. id.*, *pl. -riꝑe, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spav-činneap, -niꝑ, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spav-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

- Spáigínléac̃, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleac̃, -l̃r̃o, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *b̃aín ré r. móir̃ ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáillim, -leac̃, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáir̃oe*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaím*.
- Spáilpin, *g. id., pl. -ñĩoe, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spáilpín Pánac̃," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineac̃, -ñĩg̃, -ñĩge, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineac̃, -ñĩge, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spaiñg̃, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinip, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinnéap̃, -éip̃, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáiñp, *g. ppáiña, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáineac̃, -ñĩge, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáiñim, *vl. ppáiñp, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáip̃, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáip̃teac̃, -t̃ĩg̃, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáip̃*.
- Spáip̃teoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃ĩr̃oe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáip̃teoir̃neac̃, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit̃ ppáip̃teoir̃neac̃ta*, a gallery (*ionas̃ r. id.*).
- Spáip̃tim, -eac̃, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spáll̃a, *g. id., pl. -ar̃oe, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oir̃eann ppáll̃ar̃oe o'páll̃-ar̃oe cóim̃ maĩt̃ le clõc̃a móir̃a (B.)*.
- Spáll̃ac̃, -aĩg̃, *m.*, fallow ground = *b̃r̃anap̃*.
- Spáll̃ac̃, -t̃a, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spáll̃ar̃oeac̃, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *ñĩl̃ ac̃t̃ ppáll̃ar̃oeac̃ aĩam̃ aĩp̃*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppáll̃ar̃oeac̃ beas̃*.
- Spáll̃uĩg̃im, -luĩg̃ac̃, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spal̃óg̃, *f.*, -óĩge, -óĩa, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spal̃pac̃, -p̃ta, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spal̃páim, -ac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *õo ppáil̃p̃ añ ġeal̃ac̃ amac̃*, the moon came suddenly out; *t̃ã ré aĩ ppal̃pac̃ r̃uap̃*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

- I give out recklessly, as oaths; I assert positively; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\theta$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\pi$, recklessly swearing; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\theta$ $\mu\iota\omicron\omicron\omicron$, recklessly cursing or swearing; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$ $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ ($\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\tau\alpha$) $\alpha\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\omicron\tau\alpha\pi\tau$, I am parched with thirst; $\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, a dry day; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$ $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ \omicron 'n $\xi\eta\epsilon\mu$, the land is parched by the sun.
- Spalpaire , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a strong, well-formed, active man; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop; an intruder.*
- Spalpánta , *indec. a., conceited, spruce, snug.*
- $\text{Spalpu\acute{\iota}\varsigma\mu}$, $-\mu\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr. and intr., I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See Spalpa\acute{\iota}\mu.*
- Span\varsigma , $-\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\epsilon$, $-\alpha$, *f., a fit, a whim, a freak.*
- $\text{Span\varsigma}\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a., fitful, whimsical, freakish.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota\lambda}$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\alpha$, *f., act of sparing, economy (A.).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota\lambda\alpha\mu}$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, *v. tr., I spare, save up, economize (with acc. and \alpha\eta); $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\iota\lambda$ $\pi\iota\omicron\eta$ $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\omicron}\rho\iota\pi\eta$ $\omicron\upsilon\theta$, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (A.).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota\lambda}\tau\alpha\varsigma\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f., act of sparing, economy.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota\lambda\alpha\eta}$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$, *pl. id., m., a purse, a bag for money, a pouch; the scrotum.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a., quarrelsome. See \rho\pi\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f., wrestling, contention.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\mu$, $-\alpha\theta$, *v. intr., I struggle, quarrel, contend.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\mu\mu$, *f., a wrestling place (\rho\pi\alpha\mu\iota\eta\alpha\iota\tau, id.).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\mu\iota\lambda$, $-\mu\iota\alpha$, *a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$, $-\epsilon$, *f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$, *f., a wrestling house.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\mu\upsilon\pi\alpha$, *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a prize-fighter; a champion.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\omicron\iota\epsilon, m., a wrestler, a combatant, an athlete (\rho\pi\alpha\mu\iota\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\varsigma, id.).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha$, *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a spar, nail, wedge; the bar or bolt of a door; the gate of a town or city; \rho\pi\alpha\mu\iota\alpha $\iota\alpha\mu\iota\eta\eta$, an iron bar (also $\rho\pi\alpha\mu\iota$).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\theta$, $-\eta\tau\alpha$, *m., a fastening, nailing, bolting, barring.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\mu$, $-\mu\alpha\theta$, *v. tr., I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet; enforce, inculcate.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$, *pl. id., m., a peg, a nail; \rho\pi\alpha\mu\iota\alpha\eta $\omicron\theta\mu\alpha\iota\tau$, a door-bolt, a door-nail.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$, *pl. id., m., the dew-lap of a beast; the craw of a fowl; a purse (also \rho\pi\mu\iota\alpha\eta).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta$, $-\alpha$, *m., heavy, wet sods or clods.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\varsigma\mu\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a., hard of hearing.*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\varsigma\mu\iota\upsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a., large-cheeked.*
- Spá\mu\iota , $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$, *m., an interval of space or time; reprieve; an extension of time as in paying a debt; \zeta\alpha\eta $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\tau$, suddenly, without delay, instantly; $\rho\mu\alpha\iota\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\tau$ α $\omicron\theta\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$, friendship has had a long enough turn (Fer.).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\tau$, $-\alpha\iota\tau$, *m., confusion, abashment; fear, dread (also \bar{\alpha}\rho\pi\alpha\tau).*
- $\text{Spá\mu\iota}\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a., abashed, confused (also \bar{\alpha}\rho\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma).*
- Spá\mu\iota , $-\alpha\iota\tau$, *m., a flap, as in \rho\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma\mu\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma, flap-eared, etc.*
- $\text{Spé\alpha}\beta\mu\alpha\iota\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon$ (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for $\rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\iota\iota\mu\alpha\iota\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon$?). See $\rho\pi\iota\mu\omicron\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon$.
- Speac , $-\epsilon\iota\varsigma$, *pl. id., m., a bar, a spoke; \alpha\varsigma $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ $\rho\pi\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\omicron\eta\mu$, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.*
- Speac , $-\epsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, $-\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha$, *f., a backward kick; \rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\varsigma $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\mu\iota\alpha\eta$, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).*
- $\text{Speac}\alpha\theta$, $-\epsilon\tau\alpha$, *m., act of kicking, spurning.*

speácam, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

speáçaiλ, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

spéacta, *g. id., pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* *ppéacta*, -αῖρε), *cf.* *Lat. speculum.*

spéactóη, -ηe, -ηῖρε, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéactáη*).

speat, a space, a while. *See* *reat.*
speat, *g. -eite, pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

speatav, -λαῖρε, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

speatavóη, -όηa, -όηῖρε, *m.*, a mower.

speatavóηeact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

speatam, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *τά αη τ-αηβαη ας ppeatav*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

speatam, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

speatán, -áη, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

speatánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

speatántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

speatç, a splinter. *See* *speitç.*

speatçam, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéatçam, id.*).

speatós, -ósçe, -ósça, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppatós.*

speán, -áη, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní't tapa aη ppeáη aηη*, he has no energy.

speánac, -aίçe, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *τά na pnatáire ppeánac ço leoη*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

spéaη. *See* *ppéaη.*

Spéaη-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

spéaηós, -ósçe, -ósça, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk (*O'R.*).

Speaηtác, -aίç, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Speaηnac, -aίç, -aίçe, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéaηnac, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* *ppéac.*

Spéice. *See* *ppíce.*

Spéiceac, -cίçe, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicm, -ceav, I prop, support; I strike.

Speio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speioeáηaλ, -áηa, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speil, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitç, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéatç.*

Speitçeac, -çίçe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a belt.

Speitp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *τά piao aς baηt na ppeíeacá va ééile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *ppéitp, id.*

Spéitp, -ηe, -éaηta, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní't ppéitp im' çnacoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuiç pán ppéitp*, under the canopy of heaven; *aη talamip bpeáçta pán ppéitp*, the finest land in the world.

Spéitp, *g. ppéitp, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia éáηtaiv óam act ppéitp beaç*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náη beaç map ppéitp*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cia éáηtaiv inp a' póc oηm act ppéitp mo éηoivoe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ppéitp-bean*; *cf.* *ptáiv = ptaiv-bean.*

Spéitp-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a *universal* song-word.

Spéitp-bpuiηneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéitp-éoiηneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óeio-geal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéireamail, -má, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil ppéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); also ppeairtar.

Spéir-éad, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéir-gealač, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oíche ppéir-gealaige, a bright, moonlight night; oíche péir-gealaige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíche mordaí-gealaige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíche rmúro-gealaige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíche mordaí-geoir, a foggy night; oíche múirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speirim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéiríng, -e, -sioe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speir-éadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also ppéir-éadac.

Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maíng cuí-eann ppéir i peosaib, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní' ppéir ari bí' agam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes ppeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéireamail, -má, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéireamlač, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speirálta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiráltač, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spialac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spialaoí, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spialaoíneac, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spialaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view; ná peiceann don ppice, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*B. R.*), see *P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppice or ppeice, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot
High up in silver spikes."

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -croe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spiro, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppíoe); a fault; ní' ločt ná ppío agam ari, I have no fault whatever to find with it; ag págail ppíoe ari = ag págail ločt ari, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spiro, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spiroal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíreamail, -má, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíreamlač, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spiroos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spiroos muipe, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeoirneac, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spiro tpiadain, the cornerake (*Mea.*).

Spiuim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppíoe-ísim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléari, -έρι, -τά, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπιλέριο in *Mayo*); ιρ μινικ α χυιη ουινε αμαδ ρπιλέριο (ρπιλέρι) α μαριτβ colamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπιλέριο (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of ρπινnc, which see.

Spiočán, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. piočán.

Spiočnáro, -náriro, *m.*, spikenard. Spiozós, -óro, -όδαίρε, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); cf. *English* spigot.

Spíotaim, -λαό. See ρπιόταim.

Spíon, -íne, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cpiann ρpine, a thorny shrub or tree; κορίοιν ρpine, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρpín.

Spíonab, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπιύναb in *East M.*

Spíonaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπιύναim.

Spíonán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; θαινρεαb veatiz ρπιονάιν fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); βειγορινιz θεαz na ρπιονán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπιονός (*Don.*).

Spíonán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τά p. μαιτ αιηzιο αιze (*Don.*).

Spionab, -airb, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ιρ mó 'ρpionnab χυιηρεαb ré

αι λάη mo χpiorbe 'ná, γc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spionnabab, -aize, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnpap, -air, *m.*, wealth; ρpionnpap bpiéize, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spionós. See ρπιόνós.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τά an olann ρpíonta, the wool is combed.

Spíontós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρpíontóza ve ziimair, chips of bog-fir; pinn piao ρpíontóza beaza ve, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíorao, -pairo, -paoa, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. See ρpíorairo.

Spíoraoáita, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíoraoamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíorairo, -ve, -vóre, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spíorairoeamail, -mía, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spíorairo neanntóz, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρpíorairo neannta).

Spíorán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíorizós. See ρπιοzós.

Spíor, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíorpa, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a spice.

Spíotairpe, *g. id., pl.* -píro, *m.*, a spy.

Spíotairpeact, -a, *f.*, spying.

Spíotós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spírin. See ρpíorán.

Spíriotaróe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spíuir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.

Spírrēos, -oīge, -ōga, *f.*, a spar-row-hawk.

Spíúnaim. See ppíonaím.

Spíúnoḡ, -óige, -ōga, *f.*, a spoon (also ppíonoḡ).

Spíúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); pacaíoe ppíúntair, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncaḡa and -anncaḡa, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aige, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caḡ, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáḡ agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáḡaḡ, -aige, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See neim-rpleáḡaḡ.

Spleáḡaḡar, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; gan rpleáḡaḡar, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáḡaḡoí, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáḡaḡie, *id.*).

Spleáḡuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangao, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaoeac, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleotair, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleotairac, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-éab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ríoe and -eacḡa, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splíonaḡ, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as subs. a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splíonaḡt, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Splíontaíoeacḡ, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splíonuigḡe, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rpaíreḡ rplíonuigḡe, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíúcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leis rpuac ná rplíúcán a dóigḡe air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splutrac, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóḡar, -air, *m.* See rpleotair.

Splóḡrac. See rpleotrac.

Spoḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spoḡta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, spoiled; emasculated.

Spóḡla, *g. id., pl.* -aḡa, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See rpoḡla.

Spóilín, *g. id., pl.* -niríoe, *m.*, a small joint of meat; rpoilín aonair, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirreac, -rige, -reacḡa, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoirreac teineac, *id.*).

Spóirteamair, -mair, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirteamairac, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spóil, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rmóil in parts of *Con.*).

Spóla, *g. id., pl.* -aríoe, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

spóla λαοίς, a loin of veal.
 Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.
 Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.
 Spólaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
 Spólaíreáct, -a, *f.* See ppóláil.
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cóm tium le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.
 Sponncaó, -aíge, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
 Sponnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).
 Sponnacánca, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.
 Sponnacáncaáct, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.
 Spór, *g., rpuir, m.*, a spur.
 Spórám, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.
 Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill oo'n rpoirt, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often rpoirt; in *U.* more usually rpoirt, which is also the Scottish form.
 Spóirtáil, -ála, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a spot, a patch; an an rpoa, on the spot (*A.*).
 Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.
 Spotaóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.
 Spotaóiríreáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
 Spotaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See rpoaím.

Spotaíste, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; maia mbeaó an boísaó, r an ríabhar rpoa-íste, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
 Spíaic, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; fá mo rppíaic, under my control.
 Spíaic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
 Spíaiceamail, -ála, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.
 Spíaiceamlaáct, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.
 Spíao, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
 Spíeácaó, -eáca, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo óeoir (*P. E.*).
 Spíeacaó, -eáca, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
 Spíeacaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rppíacám.
 Spíeácaím, -eáca, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rppíeácaó, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
 Spíeasáó, -eáca, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
 Spíeasáím, -eáca, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
 Spíeasáíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.
 Spíeasáíreáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Sppeasamail, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Sppeamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; čuiri ré pppeamar air péin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); cf. čuiri ré pur air péin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Sppean̄s, -an̄sa, in *phr.* tá pppean̄s aḡam uair̄o, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

Sppean̄sair̄o, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Sppear, -rir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; r̄inte 'n-a pppear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; cf. go mber̄o r̄i 'n-a pppear ʒan l̄iḡe le p̄eari (*O'Ra.*); im' pppear 'r im' pp̄ion̄lač (*McC.*).

Sppear̄an, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also pp̄ior̄an.

Sppeir̄o, -e, -òeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; ʒan pppeir̄o m̄iol̄ač, without a dowry of cattle.

Sppeir̄o, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Sppeir̄oim, -ér̄o, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Sppeir̄oče, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Sppeill, -e, -eail̄ta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir̄ ʒanair̄o ʒo pppeill an̄ feill, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Sppeoil, -ola, -oil̄ta, *f.*, a bobbin. See pp̄ól.

Sppeuta, *g. id., pl.* -air̄o, *m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r̄. ʒe'n p̄óic, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: čr̄ion-pppeuta, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also pppeota.

Sppeocaò, -c̄ta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Sppeocaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Sppeočan, -air, *m.*, a sting.

Sppeoḡair, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Sppeonn̄-laḡ, -laḡe, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Sppeonn̄lós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óḡin.

Sppeonn̄lóir, -óma, ómir̄o, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Sppeonn̄l̄iḡe, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Sppeonn̄l̄iḡeoir, -oma, -oir̄o, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Sppeoir, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Sppeoir, *m.*, a twig or wicker. See pppear.

Sppeor̄an, *g.* -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Sppeir̄eac, -r̄iḡ, -r̄iḡe, *m.*, an upstart.

Sppeúčaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; cf. pp̄ioc-aim. See pppeáčaim.

Sppeúčail, -ál̄a, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; aḡ r̄. le n-a čorair̄o, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sppeočaire, *g. id., pl.* -mir̄o, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sppeočt, -oičt, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Sppeočtamail, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Sppeoḡail̄leac, -liḡe, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Sppeoḡail, -ail̄le, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also pppeoḡail̄le.) See pppeiceail.

Sppeot, -ruic, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Sppeuan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.

Spuaaoar, -air, *m.*, dust, mould; also rpuuaoar.

Spuaaoar, -air, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; rpuuaoa (*pl.*), *id.* See rpuuaoar.

Spúille, *g. id., pl.* -leacá, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of búrille, búiríe, blúiríe (with *r* prefixed).

Spúilleos, -oige, -ośa, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Spúilleac, -lis, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.

Spúillim, -leao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crumble.

Spúireamail, -míla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Spúireamlaet, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

Spur. See bpor.

Spur-šaineam, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá rpuaic air, he is in a huff.

Spuaiceac, -cige, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.

Spucáó, -cta, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; ná bí as rpucaó ar, don't excite him.

Spucáíoe. See pucaíoe.

Spúneaoóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.

Spúnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

Spuiríe, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

Spút, -úit, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; ní'l rput aise, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

Sput, -uit, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; pear rput, a eunuch. See rput.

Spuaao, -cta and -cuighe, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: an r. reo, this time (*Don.*); rpuacáó, *sp. l. (M.)*.

Spuaaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

Spuaairíe, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

Spuaairíeac, -a, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

Spac-šúil, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.

Spac-šúileac, -lis, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Spáoiríoe, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.

Spaic-féacaint, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.

Spáio, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eacá, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; air leac-taoib rpaíoe, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. Spáio an Múilinn, Millstreet; Spáio na Caírac, Miltown - Malbay, *gc.*

Spáioeas, -oige, -ośa, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

Spaioín, *g. id., pl., m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.

Spáioín, *g. id., pl.* -niríoe, *m.*, a little street, a lane.

Spait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

Spait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; féar air rpaít, grass in the swath.

Spait, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -širíoe, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; rpaít is stronger than cíor.

Spam, rpaamac, *gc.* See rpeam, rpeamac, *gc.*

Spamairíoe, *g. id., pl.* -oiríoe, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éus ré rrián anonn uipéi*, he reached across to clutch her; *a rriáro-ríoe san éipeáct éus rrián ar mo rriéao* (= *éipéao*) *boct* (*Arm. song*); also *rriann*.

Spánaó, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spáns, rriansáire, *gc.* See rrieanz, rrieanzáire, *gc.*

Spánsáire, *g. id., pl.* -rriíoe, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spánn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san rruan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainz*, to take a nap.

Spánn. See rrián.

Spánnáó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spánnaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spánnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

Spánnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaiš*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).

Spánnpaó, -aíó, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spánnpaóac, -aíge, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

Spánnpaóšail, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spánnfaiet. See rriannpaó.

Spánnfaietac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaietacš*, snoring.

Spánnatáinnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See rriannpaó, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*

Spásoo, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spáuille, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

Spáuilleac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spáuilleacó, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spáuilleaó, -líoe, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

Spáuilleán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spáuilleánac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a scullion.

Spáuilleoos, -oíge, -oša, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spáoineac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spáoon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See rriaoaó.

Spáonaó, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriaoaóóó r r ar rreacáin rreacáóin fáraš an rreaošail reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *cál na bléite rriaoon mo luaoáil*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spáonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriaoaóó an cat roirra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriaoaóó oirca*, they were defeated.

Spáonmáir, -aíre, *a.*, enraged, exalted.

Spáot, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spáotáirac, -aíge, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rriaoóóáirac*, *f.*); *rrióáirac* (*Don.*).

Spáóac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spáóáíoeacó, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beao šaóuiríoe as rriacáíoeacó oíoe*, strolling by night like a robber.

Spačaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.
Spačaimē, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a
stroller, a lounge.

Spačaimēačt, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.
Spačar, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, a
straddle, a pack-saddle.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I spread,
extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow
(corn, etc.).

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I
straddle.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I tax,
cess, amerce.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I spread,
extend, arrange in rows, draw
out, plant in rows or ranks.
See rpačnušim.

Spēab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a
brook, a brooklet; the stream
of milk drawn from a cow's teats
at each tug; *d. rpeib* (*M.R.*, 104).

Spēabāč, -bča, *m.*, a streaming,
flowing.

Spēabaim, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
stream or flow, I pour out.

Spēablač, -aš, -aše, *m.*, a shrimp;
a little trout found in pools
along the shore (*Mayo*).

Spēab-luač, -aite, *a.*, swiftly
streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Spēabnarōe, *indec. a.*, glittering,
shining, sparkling, glossy; léne
rpeabnarōe rīōva le n-a zeat-
čneap, a sparkling silk chemise
next to her fair skin.

Spēao, -éio, -éioa, *m.*, a flock;
r. caomac, a flock of sheep (*U.*,
common in *B. U.*; rare in *Don.*).
See under rpan.

Spēaovūōe, -e, -eanna(īb), *m.*, a
shepherd (*U.*).

Spēam, rpeamāč, *gc.* *See* rpeab,
rpeabāč, *gc.*

Spēam, *g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*,
matter running from the eyes;
ó rīorcač na rpeama lép
ōeacaim ouit rpeibinn blāit,
from the running of matter
from your eyes on account of
which you found it hard to write
a fair hand (*O'Keeffe*).

Spēamāč, -aš, -aše, *a.*, dropping (as
the eyes), blear-eyed, rūil

rpeamāč, a dropping or run-
ning eye, a blear-eye.

Spēamāč, -ač, *m.*, matter run-
ning from the eyes; ó r rpuim-
ealca rpeamair leō rpeamāč
mo rpeibinn blāit, since you
have disfigured and besmeared
my fair writing by the dropping
of your eyes (*McD.*). *See* rpeam.

Spēang, -einge, -angā, *f.*, string
(of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a
wheel-band (for a wool or flax
wheel); mile cor rpeinge opt,
a thousand placings of a rope
round your neck (a *Don* curse).

Spēangāč, -aš, -aše, *a.*, stringed.

Spēangaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I draw or
extend; pull, tear.

Spēangān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a
string, a chord, a wire, a wire
rope, a strong binding; r.
cnāibe, the cord by which an
individual net is fastened to the
rope which connects the whole
chain (*Mayo*); rpeangān bair-
tōe, a tongue grip, a natural
impediment in speech.

Spēangaimē, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m.*,
a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak,
ungainly-looking man; a drag-
ger, a puller, an extortioner.

Spēanglomān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a
person who is constantly ailing
but not seriously ill (*Don.*);
peanglomān and panglomān
are also heard in *Don.*, but they
often signify a long, thin,
awkward-looking person.

Spēanglomānač, -a, *f.*, keeping
half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Spēang-rūil, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Spēang-rūileāč, -līš, -a, wry-
eyed, squint-eyed.

Spēang-čaraimāš, *f.*, a pulling or
dragging with a cord.

Spēangčarit, -aīrt, *m.*, a magnet,
a loadstone.

Spēangčarīāč, -aš, -aše, *m.*,
a raw-boned fellow; (also
peangčarīāč or pangčarīāč).

Spēat. *See* rpaat in its various
meanings.

Spēatnušim. *See* rpaatnušim.

Spemg-lion, *m.*, a casting-net.
Spian, *g.* -*piam*, -*pién*, *pl.* -*ta* and *pién*, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* *piéine*, *nom.* *an tpiian*.
Spianac, -*aiže*, *a.*, bound with ribbons, fillets.
Spianac, -*nta*, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.
Spianaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain.
Spianca, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled, checked.
Spil, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a slattern; *piilin*, *id.*
Spimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*liōe*, *m.*, an awkward person.
Spitro, -*e*, *f.*, the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).
Spogall, -*ail*, *m.*, a whip, a rod.
Spoičim, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain; *vl.* -*čint* and *poič* (*ppor*); *bi ré poičite ašam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *poičite*); *put aš poič leip*, before he was able to, etc. (*poičim* is the more common form); *na ptačip ro ppor* (ro *poičint*), to reach or gain heaven.
Spiončoin, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ioe*, the bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).
Spionin, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ioe*, *m.*, a snout-ring; *p. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.
Spion, -*oine*, and -*ac*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as an *čpion*, Shrone, in *E. Ker.*
Spionac, -*aiže*, *a.*, nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.
Spionamail, -*mita*, *a.* See *piónac*.
Spion-bnat, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.
Spionlann, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a covering for the nose.
Spion-mučao, -*ča*, *m.*, a difficulty in breathing through the nose.
Spion-poll, *m.*, a nostril.
Spot, a stream. See *piuč*.

Spotac, -*aiže*, *a.*, streamy.
Spotán, -*ám*, *m.*, a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.
Spotánac, -*aiže*, *a.*, full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.
Spotučao, -*ušte*, *m.*, a streaming, a flowing.
Spotučim, -*učao*, *v. intr.*, I flow, I rush in streams.
Spuac, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a pimple, a pustule.
Spuamac, -*aiže*, *a.*, abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.
Spuan, -*aine*, -*a*, *f.*, a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.
Spuč, -*uše*, -*ušeanna*, *f.*, a snout; also a stream.
Spuč, liquor, drink, whiskey; *pučip orlčipioe ppuč ann maš čuileč lā bāpřiže*, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Mearáin*, *Mon. poet*); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.
Spučaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck in.
Spučán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake; a cockle.
Spučán na muc, great hawkweed (*ppuč na muc, id.*).
Spučós, -*óže*, -*óša*, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid.
Spuč-žéar, -*žéipe*, *a.*, sharp-nosed, pointed.
Spučll, -*le*, -*liōe*, *f.*, a stream.
Spuimealta, *a.*, daubed, smeared.
Spuimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*liōe*, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person.
Spučlin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*niōe*, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.
Spuč, *g.* *ppoča*, *pl.* *ppoča*, *ppočanna*, *g. pl.* *ppočann*, *m.*, a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.
Spuč, -*uč*, *pl.* -*uče*, *m.*, a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

στυτάς. See *πρωτάς*.

στυταίη, *g. id., pl., -ῖν, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.*

στυταίηδες, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

στυτ-βουννε, *m., stream-water, a torrent.*

στυτ-έλιρ, *-ε, pl. -α and -ε, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.*

στυτλάς, *-αίη, f., act of rinsing; also στυτλάς.*

στυτλόζ, *-όζ, f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.*

στυτλίζιμ, *-υζάδ, v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; i στυτ-λίζάδ τήν αὐτὴν, to rinse it in the river (Don.).*

στυτ-ῖαοβάδ, *m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O'C.).*

στυτ-ῖλαδ, *m., the channel left by a stream.*

σταβ, *-α, pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.*

σταβάς (or *σταβς*), *m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; οὐ δὲν πέ σταβάς οἶον, he paralyzed me (M.).*

σταβάς, *-αίη, a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.*

σταβζαίλ, *-ε, f., hobbling, halting, limping; σταβζαίλ ἐνστα αὐτὴν σταβζαίλ, i. οὐ ζῆναι ἐνστα αὐτὴν οὐτά αὐτὴν (P. O'C.).*

στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αίη, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.*

σταβλίζιμ, *-υζάδ, v. tr., I straddle.*

στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αίη, m., a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.*

στακάς, *-αίη, a., stiff, rigid, horned; ζάλαρ στακάς, priapismus; also πτοκάς.*

στακάς, *-αίη, a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.*

στακάιη, *f., a strumpet, whence στακάιηδες and στακάιηδες.*

στάκαμ, *-αδ, v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

στακάν, *-άν, pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorus" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of στακ).*

στάκυζάδ, *-υίη, m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.*

στάκυζιμ, *-υζάδ, v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.*

στάδ, *-αδ, pl. id. and -α, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g., τὰ σταδονατ; σταδ οὐ θέναμ, to stay, to make a delay; σταδ οὐ ἐνι λειρ, to put a stop to it; ζαν τ., instantly.*

σταδάς, *-αίη, a., stuttering; given to pausing.*

σταδαιμ, *vl. σταδ, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.*

σταδαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖν, m., a stammerer.*

σταδαίη. See *σταδαίη.*

σταδός, *-αδός, pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.*

σταδζαίλ, *-ε, f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.*

σταδζάς, *-αίη, a., apt to stop or pause.*

σταδ-υίη, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

σταδ-υίη, *m., confidence, presumption.*

σταδ-υίη, *a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

σταρ, *-αί, pl. id., m., a staff (E. E.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).*

σταρόζ, *-όζ, f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.*

στάζα, *g. id., pl. -αίη, m., a "stag;" a potato softened and*

spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* *ṛtaṡín*, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; *ṡuit ṛé 'n-a ṛtaṡa*, he fell into a faint or swoon.

ṡtaṡaṡ, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, useless, lumber-some.

ṡtaṡún, -*ún*, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker. prov.* *ṛtaṡ ṛtaṡún; mbéaṡ beáṡṡan*, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, *ṡá an beaṡaṡaṡ ṛin 'na ṛtaṡún*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).

ṡtaic, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex. ṡuirṛeaṡ ṛtaic i n-a muineál o'á fineaṡ*, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).

ṡtaio, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.

ṡtaío, -*oe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong.

ṡtaío, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*áoa*, *f.*, state, rank; *ah ṛtaío na nṡaṡ*, in the state of grace (*M. ṛtaío*).

ṡtaío, -*e*, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely=fair lady, fair one; *'ṛé ṡeaṡmuṡṡ oam an ṛtaío*, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); *b'ṡeahṡ liom ahṡ é 'ná na ṡáinte oá mbéinn ṡ an ṛtaío mná i n-inṡ eoṡáin*, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don. version of old song*); *ṛtaío* is an abbreviation of *ṛtaío-bean*.

ṡtaío-bean, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.

ṡtaio-ṡainnteáṡ, -*ṡiṡe*, *a.*, faltering, stammering.

ṡtaío-eaṡ, *m.*, a stately steed.

ṡtaío-eaṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

ṡtaío-eaṡmṡaṡṡ, -*a*, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

ṡtaioéih (*Leath-Chuinn*). See *ṛtaioéah*.

ṡtaioṡ, -*e*, -*eaṡa*. See *ṛtéioṡ*.

ṡtaío-meahṡ, -*mṡie*, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.

ṡtaṡín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe*, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.

ṡtaṡiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -mṡie*, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.

ṡtaíl, *g. -e* and -*alaṡ*, *pl. -alaṡaṡ*, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also *ṛtaíl*; *ṛtaíán*, *id.*).

ṡtaíl, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; *ṡáinṡ ṛtaíl ann*, he became stubborn.

ṡtaílceamṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.

ṡtaílceáṡṡ, -*a*, offence, act of being offended; *o'ṡiṡṡeaṡah cum ṛtaílceáṡṡa*, they grew sulky.

ṡtaínn, -*e*, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.

ṡtaínnceamṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

ṡtaínncín, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of *ṛtaínn*.

ṡtaih, -*ie*, -*ahṡa*, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; *léiṡ ṛtaih oáinn*, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.

ṡtaíh, -*e*, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; *ṛeinnṡeah ṛtaíh ah ṡláihṡiṡṡ ṡeoit*, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).

ṡtaíheamṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

ṡtaih-ṡéaṡaṡ, *f.*, a wry look.

ṡtaih-ṡiaṡaṡ, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.

ṡtaih-ṡiaṡlaṡ, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.

ΣΤΑΙΠΙΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΤ. *See* ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΤ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -Α, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡ ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ, -Ε, *f.* = ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕΑΤ, *e.g.*, Ο'ΕΠΙΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ ΕΝ ΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, a warming drink.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΣΜ, -ΑΙΣΜ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΣΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ π. μόρι γαοίτε ανη, there is a very dry wind ; τὰ ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, a day of drought (*Rosset, Don.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; μινν πέ ράν οημ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for ρΑΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΑ, -ΑΝΑ, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; εως πέ αν-ρΑΝΑ, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ρΑΝΑ, which *see*.

ΣΤΑΝΑ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; οί πέ ες ρΑΝΑ, he was staring at me.

ΣΤΑΝΑΟΟΙ, -ΟΙ, -ΟΙ, *m.*, a tinker.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙ, *vl., -Α, v. tr.*, I stare (at, αη) ; ρΑΝ πέ οημ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a tin merchant.

ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙ, *pl. -ΑΝΑ, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ρΑΝ ρΑΝΑ, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ρΑ in *Mon.*

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a plank bridge.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Don.*) ; ρΑΝΑΙΡΕ ΜΗΑ, an obstinate woman ; μιννΑ, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙ, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ρΑΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΑ, -ΑΙ, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

ΣΤΑΝΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; μινν τύ ρ. οημ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is ρΑΝΑΝ, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om. ρΑΝΑΝ*, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ρΑΝΑΝ, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ρΑΝΑ-ΑΙΡΕ.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙ, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; οά ρΑΙΡΑ, αν ρ. 'να ρΑΡΑΜ ΛΑΙΡ ΛΙΟΜ. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

ΣΤΑΟΝ, -Α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ρΑΟΝ ΒΑΙΟ, the caulking material used in a boat.

ΣΤΑΟΝΑ, -ΑΝΑ, *m.*, act of yielding, finching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

ΣΤΑΟΝ - ΑΔΑΙΡΤ (also εΛΑΟΝ-ΑΔΑΙΡΤ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ρΑΟΝ-ΑΙΡΟ.

σταοναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

σταον-ἀίμ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* σταον-αὐαίμ.

σταονήμ, -αίμ, *a.*, staunch, firm, stable, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

στάπα, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; σταπαί γλαίμ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

σταμάρδαετ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); σταυ οὐ οὐ π, cease your humbugging (? (*Tiom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*))

σταμός, -όίμ, -όίμ, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; π μόμ αν σταμός ί (*Don.*) (*A. ?*).

σταμόςαετ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τά ί πιν ας π. (*Don.*).

σταπόίμ, -όίμ, -όίμ, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

σταμύμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -όίμ, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; σταμύμ πμ π μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

στάτ, -άίμ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

στατάμ. *See* πτοτάμ.

στέα, -έίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

στέαοά, -αίμ, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

στέο-εά, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

steall, *g. -α and -είμ, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; ας γαβάίμ steall, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

steallac, -αίμ, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

steallac, -ίμ, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; lá steallac, a day in which there are short sudden showers. *See* steallam.

steallam, -λαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

steallaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύμ, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

steallaimac, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

stealla-magac, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

steallgail, -e, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

steannac, -án, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'G.*). *See* πteannac.

steannac. *See* πtanac.

steapnac, -áí, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; π τίμ όίμ, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

stéir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; πtéir, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; πtéir, the small intestine; πtéir, the colon; πtéir, the great omentum and transverse colon.

steille-beata, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another; 'ré Seacán 'n-a steille-beataí é, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τά ré 'na steille-beataí = τά ré lán-beo; somet. steille-beata in *M.*

stíall, -téíll, -áca, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; cf. π umal πtíall ve leatam óuime eile, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

stíallac, -αίμ, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; γαλαπ πtíallac, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

stíallac, -αίμ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

στῆλασθαι, -λτα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄστροπός τις ἄστρον ἀνὸς ἐπὶ τῷ πάλῳ, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

στῆλασμαι, -λασθαι, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

στῆλασταις, *g. id., pl.* -ήσας, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

στῆλαστος, -ός, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

στῆβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

στῆθις, for ἰσθῆς, *in, within, inside*; ἐπὶ τῇ στῆθι, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

στῆλ, -ε, *f.*, a still; τῆς στῆλ, fermentation (*O. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); καὶ στῆλ, the "worm" of a still.

στῆλέσθαι, *g. pl.* -όντες, *m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

στῆναι, *g. id., pl.* -εσθαι, *f.*, a scab.

στῆντος, -όντος, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

στῆναι, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

στῆναι, -α, *f.*, stewardship.

στῆναι, *g. id., pl.* -ήσας, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῆναι, -α, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

στῆναι, -αί, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

στῆναι, -αί, *u.*, niggardly, miserly.

στῆναι, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῆναι: ἄστρον στῆναι, dying (*Don.*).

στῆναι, -ε, -ή, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

στῆναι, -ή, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

στῆναι, *g.* -ε and -ή, *pl.* -ήσας and -ήσας, *f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ἄστρον στῆναι, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ὅτι ἄστρον στῆναι, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

στῆναι, -ή, *u.*, steering, guiding.

στῆναι, -ή, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

στῆναι, -α, *f.*, direction, obedience; βίος στῆναι, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

στῆναι, -ή, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

στῆναι, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

στῆναι, -ή, -όν, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; στῆναι, -όν, and στῆναι, *id.*

στῆναι, -ή, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

στῆναι, -ή, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ὅτι στῆναι, may God direct you.

στῆναι, -αί, *m.*, a stew, a mess (στῆναι, I stew); τὰ πρὸς στῆναι, you have quite confused him.

στῆναι, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

στῆναι, -α, *v. tr.*, I stew.

στον, *g. πρῶτος, pl. id.* and πρῶτος, *m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; πρῶτος, a bedstead; πρῶτος, a gunwale: ὅτι πρὸς πρῶτος, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

στον, *g. πρῶτος, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called a πρῶτος or a πρῶτος πρῶτος; ἄστρον πρῶτος, cattle, live stock; ἄστρον πρῶτος, buying live stock (*A.*).

στον, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

στον. See πρῶτος.

στον, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόσαδ ῥῖπ*, a thin, tall man; *ῥτόσαῖς ἐρῶν νοδ τέρο ταῖ τεαῖ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

Στόσαίτε, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Στοσαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

Στοσαίησαδ, *-α, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

Στοσατάς, *-αῖς, -αῖγε, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. οε ὀυίη*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. κλοίη*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. κοῖπατάς (M.)*, from *κοῖπ*.

Στοσυῖσμ, *-υῖσαδ, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Στοσ, *g. ῥστω, pl. id. and -αῖοε, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥστωῖν, id.*

Στοσαδ, *-αῖγε, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

Στοσαῖοε, m., pl., large long teeth; one having long teeth. *See ῥτοσ.*

Στοσαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

Στοσαμάτ, *-ῖα, a.*, restive, testy.

Στοσ, *-οσα, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

Στόνῖσμ, *-ιῖσαδ, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *νίον ῥτόν-ῖσαδ ῖαμ ἰ ῖσαῖτ ἑ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

Στόνῖτε, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

Στόν-ῖτε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

Στόνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

Στοῖσμ, *-ε, -εαδ, f.*, a storm, tempest.

Στοῖμεαδ, *-ῖγε, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Στοῖμεαμάτ, *-ῖα, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

Στόλ, *-όλ, pl. id., and -όλτα, m.*, a stool; *ῥτόλ κοῖρε*, a foot-stool.

Στολλάδ, *-ῖτα, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

Στολλάμ, *-λαδ, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

Στολλαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

Στόπα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε and -ῖνα, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

Στοπαῖμ (*vl. ῥτοπ and -παδ*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

Στοπός, *-όῖγε, -όῖα, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ῖρ οῖε ἀν ὀσοῖς ἡαδ ὀῖῖσαδ ῥτοπός ἑ ὀῖῖσαδ ἰ (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.

Στόρ, *-όρ, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

Στόμαδ, *-αῖς, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Στόμαρ, *-αῖρ, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

Στοῖς, *g. ῥστωῖς, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *stork*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

Στοῖζάναῖοε, *g. id., pl. -όῖτε, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

Στοῖν, *-ῖν, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥτοῖν ῖαῖμαδ*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

ΣΤΟΡΜΑΝΑΙΤ, -μῆλα, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.
 ΣΤΟΡΜΙΑΝ, -ἄν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).
 ΣΤΟΤ, -ἄ, -ἄννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *πτοτάλλ, m., id.*; *πτοτάννα* *ἔκφυαίσε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΘ, -οἰττε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a wild, careless person.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *πταίσις*; somet. applied to a person.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΤ, -ἄιλλ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΑΔ, -ἄις, -ἄις, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."
 ΣΤΟΤ-ῖνόναδ, -ἄις, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.
 ΣΤΡΑΒΑΡ, -ἄρ, *pl. id., m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).
 ΣΤΡΑΒΟΡΙΟ, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a prostitute (also *πταίβαρο*).
 ΣΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΘ, -εῖα and -εἰς, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *ἔβαν πέ πτακαθ ἄραμ*, he pulled me violently. See *πτακαθ*.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά πταο ἄς πτακαθ*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *πταόκαίμ* (*Don.*). See *πτακαίμ*.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ἄς πτακαίτ τιόν*, struggling on in life.

ΣΤΡΑΔΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΤΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.
 ΣΤΡΑΘΑΙΝ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *πταθόκαίμ, i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά πέ ἄρ τεᾶτ-ρ.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).
 ΣΤΡΑΕ, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ἄρ πταε*, astray, wandering.
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, a wanderer, a Rambler; πταερε πᾶν, id. (E. R.).*
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, act of wandering.
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, -ε, -εἰς and -ἄν, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *πταίς ἄραμ*, a piece of bread; *πταίς τοβας*, a good length of tobacco; *πταίς κοίς, ἑ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *πταίς πῖρ*, a tall man; *dim. πταίςιν, id. (nom. also πταίς and πταίς, m.; cf. streak).*
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά πταίς ἡόρ τεῖρ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *πτεῖρ* in this phrase.
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, a tape, etc. See *πταίς*.
 ΣΤΡΑΙCΕἈC, -εἰς, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.
 ΣΤΡΑΙCΕΜΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *πταίλλε*.

- Στράιιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. or f.*, a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); *στράιιτε* *ῥι*, a tall, lazy, worthless man; *στράιιτε* *μνά*, a tall, lazy woman; *σomet. στράιιτε* involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.
- Στράιμέαο, -έιο, -έιοιῶε, *m.*, a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and *στράιμάιο*, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*
- Στράινιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a cullander or strainer (*A.*).
- Στράιννε, -ε, -εαῶα, *f.*, a wry face, a grimace. See *στράιννε*.
- Στράινρέιη, *g. id., pl. -έριῶε, m.*, a stranger (*M. στράινρέιη*).
- Στράιπλεαῶ, -ιῷ, -ιῷε, *m.*, anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; *στράιπλεαῶ* *κοίρce*, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.
- Στράιτ, -ε, -εαῶα, *f.*, a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also *στράιτ*).
- Στράνζαίη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a lazy, contentious fellow.
- Στράνζαίηεαῶ, -α, *f.*, laziness, indolence; strife, contention.
- Στράοιιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. and f.*, a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.
- Στράοιιτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a loiterer, a slovenly person.
- Στράοιιτεοῷ, -οῷε, -οῷα, *f.* See *στράοιιτε*.
- Στράοιιτιμ, -τεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.
- Στράοιιτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of *στράοιιτε*.
- Στράοπάν, -άν, *m.*, the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See *στράοπάν*.
- Στράπα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).
- Στράτ, -α, -αίῶε, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast.
- Στράτνιῷζιμ, -νιῷαῶ, *v. tr.*, I spread.
- Στρεαῶλαῶ, -αῷ, *m.*, a drag, a pull.
- Στρεαῶλαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear; *στρεαῶλνιῷζιμ, id.*
- Στρεαῶλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).
- Στρεαῶλνιῷαῶ, -νιῷε, *m.*, tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; *στρεαῶλνιῷ, id.*
- Στρεαῶλλίμ (*στρεαῶλλίμ*), -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.*, I jump out.
- Στρεανῷ, *στρεανῷαίη, γc.* See *στρεανῷ, στρεανῷαίη, γc.*
- Στρεαννῶν, -άν, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; *στρεαννῶν* *βαινne*, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also *στρεαννῶν* in this sense; it is the original form).
- Στρεο, -ιῶ, -οῶα, *m.*, a difficulty, an obstacle; *νίτ* *στρεο* *αῖ* *βίτ* *αῖ* *έ* *οῶεαῶ* = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; *στρεο* *οῶ* *έονῷαῖ* *αῖ* *οῶine*, to delay one agreeably; *στρεο* *οῶ* *έυη* *αῖ* *οῶine*, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.
- Στρεπαῶ, -αῷε, -α, *f.*, a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.
- Στρεπαῶαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, fornication, harlotry.
- Στρίτεομάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).
- Στρίλλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε*, a garter; anything that dangles.
- Στριοβάρη, -ε, -ιῶε, *f.*, a harlot (also *στριοπαῖο*).
- Στρίοc, -ίε, -ίoca, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle.
- Στρίocaῶ, -αῷε, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines.
- Στρίocaῶ, -cῶα, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.

Στρίοκασιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (oo).

Στρίοκλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίοζ, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Στρίοζάν, -άιν, *m.* See *στρίοζ* (*Don.*).

Στρίοπαδ, *στρίοπαδαρ, γc.* See *στρίοπαδ, στρίοπαδαρ.*

Στρίοπάιτ, -άιτ, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Στρίοπάλτα, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Στρίοπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίό, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά ρέαν στρίό αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ιρ μόρ αν στρίό α παϊβ ρισο ανν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μόριάν στρίό*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέσo-υζαό ι στρίό*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *στρίό ρ'ά φόρε το ζλασαρ μαρ μεον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αρ θεαζάν στρίό*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίόκ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίόκ, -όκ, *m.*, a stroke; *αζ ριυβατ αρ α βοζ-στρίόκ*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίόδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίόδαίμαιτ, -μίτ, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίόδαίτακτ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίόκσιμ, -όκαό, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίόκτε, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίόνρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καίλιγε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρίύνρε* in *S. Con.*).

Στρίοπάν, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίύνρε. See *στρίόνρε*.

Στρίμπυιζτε, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίμ, -μίρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *μί'λ δον στρίμ ομτα*, they are not well off; *μίαιρε, ζαν ομρεαο μο βοτάινίν ρε στρίμ λά το δάιρ ομτ*! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίμ, *m.*, an ostrich (*στρίμ-έσμίλλ, id.*).

Στυακάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στυακάιρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στυακάιρεακτ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στυακάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a *fig.* word for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στυακανακ, -αίγε, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Στυαό, -αό, -αόδακ, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *στιαόδαίρε* or *στιαίρε*, and *στιαό-βαν*.

Στυαόδακ, -όδαίγε, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στυαόδαίρε. See *στιαίρε*.

Στυαόάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στυαό-βράζαροακ, -οίγε, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στυαό-βρίμζ, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUÁIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuáic ort*, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuáic* (= *rtobad*) *aige, fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuáic* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

Ćior i mbáig uadtaigh tá an ruarcar pá'n am reo,
San riú 'Donncairó Ruairó nac
bfuil rtuáic agh d's uaim-
ráó.—(*Don. song*).

STUÁICEANUIÓE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUÁICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuáicle, id.*).

STUÁIR, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuáir-bean*.

STUÁIR-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUÁIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *baín pé ar a rtuáim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *d's cur rtuama agh an nshanntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá pé ar a rtuáim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUÁIRIE (RTUÁIRIE), *g. id., pl. -írie, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUÁLÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUÁLAIPE, *g. id., pl. -írie, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); *also rtolap*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUÁLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

Tá'n hármónium so huáigneac;
ní feinneann pé don uair
óuin;

ní'l buine agh bit éóin rtuamac
So mbáirfead ar ceol.
—(*Don. caoinead*).

STUAMÓA, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÓACT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIÓEAR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *d's véanaím rtuivéir agh*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuivéir* (*g. -eir*?).

STUIÓEARAC, -aige, *a.*, studious.

STUIÓEARACT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIP, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-ágaíó an rtuip*, against the grain: *pl.*, *rtuip-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtop* or *rtut*); *ní'l don rtuip ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (*ṛtoitín*), *pl. ṛtupín-íóe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAO, -ÉAO, -ÉAOA, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPT, -e, -eACA, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPTÉAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPTÉAMLAÉT, -A, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPAC, -AIGE, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPAINAC, -AIGE, *a.,* boisterous, windy; *lA p.,* a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); *lA p. ṡaoite, id.*; also *ṛtulpaíóe*.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -Aíóe, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; *ṛtúmpa amaoáin*, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚPUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; *ṛuacán cṛuáóA*, an earthen pot.

SUAD, *g. ṛuad, pl. -óA, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (*prop. g. of ṛaoi*).

SUADAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUAD-ÉIGRE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUAD-FLAIC, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUAD-ÓILTE, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAS, -AIS, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; *cf. ṛṡán*.

SUAIÓIÓ, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

SUAIÓTE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; *ṛuaidóte maíó*, deadly pale.

SUAIÓTEACÉT, -A, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUAIÓ-ṢIONÓL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).

SUAILCEAC, -CIGE, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See *ṛuailceac*.

SUAILL, *f.,* a little.

SUAILL-MEAPAIM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUAILL-MEAPCA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. See *uaim*.

SUAIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; *mío-ṛuaimneac*, uneasy.

SUAIMNEAP, *g. -NIP, and -NEAPA, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUAIMNEAPAC, -ṛAIGE, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUAIMNIGIM, -IUṡAD, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

SUAINEPAC, -AIGE, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUAIN-LIOP, -LEAPA, -IOPANNA, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUAINPEÁN, -eÁIN, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; *bṛéasa luét ṛuainpeán asṛu toimeapc*, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*).

SUAIN-FLIOÉT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUAIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUAIPCEAP, -CIP, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also *ṛuapc*.

SUAIPC-ṢEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUAIPC-ṢHIOTAC, -AIC, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUAITEANTA, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; *ṛéao-ṛomapcáióe ṛo-aitéanta (ṛuaitéanta)*, decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUAITEANTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

SUAITEANTAP, -AIP, *m.,* a prodigy;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bí ruaitéantar daoine ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *dein pé ruaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; *blazonry*, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitéantar*.

Сушѣѣмъ, -аѣаѣ, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

Suaitneam, -nme, *f.*, a river confluence.

Suaitiro, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a string, a loop.

SuΔitnīō. See ruΔitnīō.

Suatiṇiṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

Suatiṇiṣṭāṭ, -iṣṭe, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Συμῖτεακτ, -α, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

Small, m., wonder.

Суаѡаѡ, -аѡѡе, а., wondrous,
famous, renowned.

Suan, puán, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; 1 puán, at rest; tjom-puán, heavy sleep, lethargy; nioi tjom-puán wó, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

Suanač, -aŕge, a., sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

Suanaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I sleep,
slumber.

SUAN-*ai-m*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

Suanán, -án, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

Suan-ṣalan, *m.*, lethargy.

Suanmāṭṭe, *g. id., f.*, sleepiness,
drowsiness, lethargy.

Suanmān, -αιη, α., sleepy, drowsy,
peaceful, contented.

Suanmāṣāṣṭ, -a, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

ΣΥΝΤΗΜΑΙΩΕ, *g. id., f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

Συαντῆαιρέακτ, -α, *f.*, sleep,
drowsiness, repose.

ΣΥΑΡΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; τὰ ρέ-
 γο ρυαράC, he is very ill; ἡ ρ.
 ἀν ἡντο ἃ ζοῖττεαὸ ἀἡρ, very
 little would upset him or affect
 him.

ΣΥΓΓΡΑΜΜΑ, -ΔΙΤ, *m.*, insignificance ;
meanness, contempt, servility.

Συμπαροΐα, -ας, *f.*, insignificance,
triviality; badness, meanness,
littleness.

Suar, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); $\tau\upsilon\alpha\rho$, $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$, up, above (without movement); in life, $\rho\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, leave him alive, do not kill him; $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\omicron\iota\omicron$, he overtook me; $\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\omicron\iota\omicron$, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; $\rho\upsilon\tau$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\mu$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$, to vomit something; $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu$, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\epsilon$ $\rho\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau$, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; $\acute{\nu}\alpha$ $\beta\acute{\iota}$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\upsilon\iota\iota$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\imath\prime$ $\alpha\upsilon\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\epsilon\imath\prime$, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\nu}\alpha$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\tau\omicron\epsilon$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\varsigma\alpha\tau$, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$, gripping him; $\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\upsilon\omicron\iota\omicron$, let go thy hold of me, let me go; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\varsigma\lambda\alpha\alpha\theta$ ($\acute{\nu}\omicron$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\rho}\alpha\lambda\mu\alpha\theta$) $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$, the weather (or the day) is clearing; $\imath\prime$ $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\alpha\alpha\mu$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\epsilon\alpha\tau$, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$, preventing; $\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu$ α $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\tau\alpha$, to incite a person to do it; $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$, to promote; also to incite; $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu\tau$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$, education: $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ τ . $\rho\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\mu\omicron\iota\mu$ $\alpha\mu$, he is highly educated.

SUAR-*mólaím*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pinead*, -*nte*, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pinim*, -*nead*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUA*tad*, -*ad*, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUA*táim*. See *rua^táim*.

SUA*tár*, -*ar*, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; *bí r. ma^t meirce ar*, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUA*tán*, -*án*, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See *ráš*.

SUB^a, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SUB^a, -*áše*, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SUB^a*tár*, -*ar*, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SUB^a*roa^tá^t*, -*a, f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SUB^a*ilce*, *g. id., pl.* -*ar*, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *hoinneann Dia na ru^ailce^{ro}*, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also *ru^ailce*.

SUB^a*ilce^a*, -*áše*, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SUB^a*ilce^a*, -*ar*, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SUB^a*l*, -*al*, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also *ro^aal*).

SUB^a*n*, -*án*, *m.*, sap, juice; *ru^abán rí^{le}b^e*, *ambrosia* (*O'C.*).

SUB^a*šáil*, -*e*, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SUB^a*š*, -*áš*, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See *ru^aal*.

SUB^a*raⁿnte^a*, -*e*, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUB^a*raⁿnte^a*, -*ar*, -*áše*, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUB^a*raⁿnte^a*, -*áše*, *a.*, substantial.

SUB^a*šáim*, -*ušad*, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (*ru^o* in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., *é ru^o*, that, as opposed to *é reo*, this; *íao ru^o*, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: *a bro^aal ru^o*, their word; *a clann ru^o*, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *tašaro ru^o im' leab^aar*, *čušam*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annru^o*, there, yonder; *ru^o é an re^ar*, behold the man! *ru^o íao*, those are they; *ru^o ru^ar é*, lo! up he goes; *ru^o on^t*, here is to your health; *ru^o ir šo, 7c.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *oa mbe^t ru^o ašam-ra aⁿre^ao 'r ór*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚO^a*re*, *g. id., pl.* -*ar*, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚO^a*mán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SUO^š, -*óše*, -*óšá*, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚŠ, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *ru^ša č^aann*, the berries of trees; *ru^ša č^aao^b*, raspberries; *ru^ša lán* and *ru^ša tal^anan*, strawberries (in *Don. ru^š tal^anan*); *ru^š na heo^anan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also *ru^b*.

SÚŠ^a, *g. id.* and *ru^šar*, *m.*, soot; *ru^ša ru^olán*, falling soot; *lán*

oe რუჭა, full of soot; რუიონ
 რუჭაო, a filthy or mean person
 (*gs.* რუჭაო, pron. რუჭაიჭ, *M.*;
 somet. *nom.* რუტ); ცაბინ რუჭ-
 აო, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 fertile.
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, merry, cheerful,
 glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;
 ჯო რ., merrily.
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭ, -აიჭე, *m.*, a bream.
 სუჯაღან, -ან, *m.*, a sucking or
 imbibing.
 სუჯაღარ, -აი, *m.*, cheerfulness,
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;
 semi-inebriation.
 სუჯაო. *See* რუჯაღარ.
 სუჯაო, *g.* რუიჭე, *m.*, act of suck-
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-
 tracting.
 სუჯაოეაღ, -ა, *f.*, sootiness.
 სუჯაოეაღ, -ა, *f.*, joyousness,
 sport, play, pastime.
 სუჯაიმ, -აო, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.
 სუჯაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,
 a quagmire; anything that draws
 or sucks in, a leech (რუჯაინტე,
id.).
 სუჯაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a
 droll fellow, merry andrew.
 სუჯან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or
 straw rope; a straw collar for
 draught horses.
 სუჯან, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);
 sap, juice, moisture.
 სუჯან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,
 a soaker; a young pig.
 სუჯანაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, fatty.
 სუჯაოიუაღ, *m.*, wild sorrel.
 სუჯაოიუაღ, *m.*, the mistletoe.
 სუჯაილ, -ე, *f.*, joyousness, sport.
 სუჯლაღ, -აიჭ, *m.*, juice, sap, the
 liquid essence of a thing; რუჯ-
 ლაღ ბუოე ნა ჯაოლან, the
 yellow juice of the intestines,
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-
 ness, after the stomach has been
 emptied.
 სუჯმაიმ, -აო, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),
 suck, draw, take in.

სუჯმაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,
 dilatory person; anything that
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or
 gulph (also რუმაიე).
 სუჯმაი, -აიე, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 moist.
 სუჯ მარა, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.
 სუჯმაიეაღ, -ა, *f.*, juiciness, sap-
 piness, succulence.
 სუჯ ნა მბან მინ, ladies' berries,
 a kind of red berries produced
 by a bramble called the stone
 bramble.
 სუჯიუაღ, *m.*, act of sucking.
 სუჯიუაღიმ, -ჯიუაღ, *v. tr.*, I suck.
 სუჯიუაღ, -ა, *f.*, merrymaking;
 რუჯიუაღეაღ, *id.* (*Con.*).
 სუჯიუაღ, -ჯაიუაღ, *m.*, act of play-
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,
 mirth, play.
 სუჯიუიუიმ, -იუაო, *v. intr.*, I sport,
 I play.
 სუჯ ტაღმან, *m.*, a strawberry.
 სუჯტან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, substance
 (*Don.*).
 სუჯტამან, -ან, *m.*, applied to
 worthless liquids, such as over-
 drawn tea (*Don.*); რუჯტამ, *id.*
 სუიბ, -ე, -ეაღ, *f.*, a strawberry
 plant.
 სუიბეაღ, რუიბეაღლუოე. *See*
 რუიბეაღ, რუიბეაღლუოე.
 სუიბე, *g. id.* and -ოე, *m.*, act of
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-
 ting posture, as opposed to
 lying down: as ტა რე 'ნ-ა
 რუიბე, he is up, out of bed;
 რუიბე ანაი რა ლეაბაო, a sit-
 ting up in bed; ტა ან რე 'ნ-ა
 რუიბე, the moon is up; თუ
 ცუმ რუიბე ლეი, to wrangle or
 argue with him.
 სუიბეაღაო, *m.*, a settle, lid; in
Script. the lid of the Ark of the
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act
 of planting, setting.
 სუიბეაღან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;
 an abode; რუიბეაღან რუიბეაღ,
 the headquarters of troops
 (*MacD.*).

Suīōēām, -ōīm, *m.*, fixing, settling;
position, construction; formed
ranks (of an army).

Surōeamail, -mīla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Συμβος, -οισε, -οσα, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Su'ûlîğım, -uğâv, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suŕōim, -ōe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit;
I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat,
encamp.

ΣΥΡΙΩΡΤΗ, *g. id., pl. -τιὼς, f., seat;*
matted boss to sit on. See
συριώρτιν.

Συρίστις, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m., a*
round seat made of matted
straw; *συρίστιος, id.*

Surōngsāo, -īste, *pl. id., m.*, act
of seating, placing, arranging,
planting, setting, setting down,
proving; position, situation;
supposition, proof.

Surōrte, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a*
long, broken, curling wave
(*Don., etc.*).

Suitor, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Súigmín, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, m., a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.*

Súigte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed
up.

Συγχεαδ, -τιγε, α., soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); τὰ νὰ πρέταϊνε ρ. ἀρὶ βαννε, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of βιούγτιν, or champ) (*Don.*)

Su1l, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree;
the name of the letter r. See
ra1l.

Sûil, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* rûil, *f., an*
eye; ar leat-rûil, *having but*
one eye; cûirpinn ar a rûilib
oûib so, *7c., I would make it*
clear to them that, etc.; cûm
tem' rûilib cinn, *I see for my-*
self; rûil pnátaro, *the eye of*
a needle; a small eye-like bub-
ble, as appears in broth, etc.;

bain ré lán a bó fúil aram
(Don., Mayo), in *Muns.* bain
(tós) ré lán a bó fúil óiom,
he gave me a good staring; ól
andruic maire an fáro a éirir
fúil ann, drink beef broth while
you can see a globule on its sur-
face; fúil tñom, a grudging or
bewitching look; léis pí fúil
tñom ar an leanb, she cast
a bewitching glance on the
child, she bewitched him; fúil
uoiúio, an arch of a bridge;
used *idiom.* to mean one, like
ceann, *esp.* in speaking of fish;
ní' fúil u'éir na hoibé agam
I have not a single fish after
the night; ní leigfeár fúil ar
ro anoct, you will not be
allowed to take one (fish) from
here to-night (*W.M.*); cnap-
fúil, a large protruding eye;
g. and *pl.* also somet. fúla.

Súil, -e, f., hope, confidence, expectation (le); *tá fúil ašam go bfeiceao, 7c., I hope I will see, etc.; tá fúil le (ne) oia ašam go, 7c., I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; i feárr fúil le glar ná fúil le huais, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; maí (ar, le) fúil go, hoping that; táim aš uol ann le fúil go bpašao é, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; maí fúil go bpaš-ainn ašreao uait, in the hope that I might get money from you; ar fúil go bfeúinn, 7c., hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); táim aš baint fúil oíot, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); mo fúile éur oíot go bráit, to give up any expectation of you; bíod do fúil ruar, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).*

Σύιλ-αβάρò, *a.*, of sprightly eyes,
keen-sighted.

Súil-béim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Տսւլծւր. See րօւլծւր.

Súil-bheac, -bhuice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -liġe, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann tSúiliġe, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-féadaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súilróaect, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúiliróaect, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -niġ, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See rúġlac.

Súil-faiḃóir, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-filteac, -tiġe, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-filteact, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim oo cúir i . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ir maiġs a cúirteann don tpuim 'ran tpaogal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé aġ oul cum ruime óam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim móir aġuio, a large sum of money; cúirtear i ruim méir a peirce óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóirpuim, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -míla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamílaect, -a, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Suimivóin, *g. id., -iróe, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimleuġaó, -iġte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; cúġ pí r. niġe aġ na roitiġs, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneac, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suimġe, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a ruimġe fáim, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suimneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also ruimneán.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of pop.* See pop.

Suipġe, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirte ruipġe, an illegitimate child.

Suipġeac, -ġiġ, -ġiġe, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipġeac, -ġiġe, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipġim, -ġe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipiró, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipiró, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipirġs, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súiprte, *g. id., pl. -tiróe, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom.* also rúiprte).

Súiprteact, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Súiprteoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súiprteoir, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súiprtim, -úprtaó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

SŪIṬṬIṬIṬI, -IṬṬAṬ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I thresh with a flail.

SŪIṬAṬ, -ŪIṬE, *m.*, the act of
beating with a flail.

SŪIṬAṬAṬ, -LAṬIṬE, *a.*, prudish.

SŪI, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;

ṛul ṬAṬIṬIṬI (ṛul [ṛaṛ] aṛ

ṬAṬIṬIṬI, *M.*), before he came;

ṛul ṬO ṬAṬIṬIṬI CṛIṬOṬ aṇ

CṛAṬAṬ, before Christ cursed

the tree; ṛul is not heard

in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* ṛaṛ

and ṛaṛa are used instead);

ṛul ma,

ṛul ṛa,

ṛul a,

ṛul ṛa ṬOṬI ṬO,

ṛul a ṬOṬI ṬO,

ṬEṬA ṬŪ ṬIOṬ aṇ ṛul a ṬOṬI

maṬOṬI, you will be paid for it

before morning (*Meath*); roma

(ṛol mā) (*Om.*).

SŪIṬAṬI, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,
agreeable, hospitable.

SŪIṬAṬIṬE, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability,
agreeableness, kindness; ṛul-

ṬAṬIṬEṬAṬ, *id.*

SŪI-ṛAṬAṬIṬE, *m.*, foresight.

SŪI-ṛUIṬE, *m.*, a snare.

SŪIṬE, *g. ṛulṬE, m.*, pleasure, mirth,
joy, delight; voluptuousness;

fatness; ṛuṬIṬI ṛE ṛulṬE aṇ,

he was pleased with it; ṛulṬE

ṬO ṬAṬIṬI aṇ aṇ ṛAṬOṬAṬ, to enjoy

life; satisfaction (of a meal):

ṛIṇ ṬṛAṬ Ṭ ṬA ṛE ṬAṇ ṛulṬE,

that's a meal, and there is no

satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

SŪIṬAṬIṬE, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, face-

tiousness, jocoseness.

SŪIṬAṬIṬEṬAṬ, -a, *f.*, fatness;
joyness, pleasantness; (*also*

ṛulṬAṬIṬEṬAṬ).

SŪIṬAṬI, -AṬIṬE, *a.*, jolly, pleasant,
jocose; succulent, fat

SŪMÁIṬO, ṬC. See ṛŪMÓIṬO, ṬC.,

SŪMÁIṬE. See ṛŪṬMÁIṬE.

SŪMÓṬI, -ÓIṬE, -ÓṬA, *f.*, a rag, a
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy

person.

SŪMÓIṬO, -e, -eAṬA, *f.*, a wave, a
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-

tion.

SŪMÓIṬEṬAṬ, -OṬIṬE, *a.*, billowy,
stormy, vexatious.

SŪAṬI, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-*
usticum levisticum.

SŪṆṬA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a push, a thrust,
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also

ṛuṆṬE.

SŪṆṬAṬI, -ÁṬA, *f.*, act of pushing
or shoving, act of butting.

SŪṆṬAṬIṬE, -CAṬO, *v. tr.*, I push,

shove, thrust, beat, smite.

SŪṆṬAṬI, -AṬI, *m.*, a push, a shove.

SŪṆṬAṬOṬ, *f.*, a blast; a boast,

gasconade (*also* ṛoṆṆ-ṬAṬOṬ).

SŪṆṬAṬIṬE. See ṛUṆṬIṬIṬE.

SŪṆṬA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOṬE, *m.*, a rug,

a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a

settle-bed; CAṬIṬEṬAṬ aṇ ṬṛŪṆA,

the hag of the settle-bed.

SŪṬ, soot. See ṛŪṬA.

SŪṬAṬI, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-

lasting; prosperous; conṆṬAṬO

ṛuṬAṬI, an everlasting covenant;

ṬEṬA ṛuṬAṬI, life everlasting.

SŪṬAṬI, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-

SŪṬAṬIṬEṬAṬ, -a, } petuity; ÓṬŪṆ

na ṛuṬAṬIṬEṬAṬA, from all eter-

nity.

SŪṬAṬIṬE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛUIṬE, *m.*, a

greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

SŪṬAṬI, ṛuṬAṬAṬ, ṬC. See ṛOṬAṬI,

ṛOṬAṬAṬ, ṬC.

SŪṬÁṆ, -ÁṆ, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); ṛuṬ-

ÁṆAṬ, sappy (*ibid.*). See ṛuṬÁṆ.

SŪṬÓṬI, -ÓIṬE, -ÓṬA (ṛŪṬÓṬI), *f.*,

anything dry or shrivelled up;

ṛŪṬÓṬI ṛIṬIṬAṆ ṛul ṬAṆ ṛEOIṬ,

a man, shrivelled up, without

flesh or blood (*Aran.*).

Ṭ (ṬEṬIṬE, *furze, genista spinosa*),
the name of the sixteenth

letter of the Modern Irish

Alphabet.

Ṭ-, after the article, is prefixed to

masculine nouns beginning with

a vowel, when they are in the

nom.-acc. case. The article also

prefixes Ṭ- to nouns beginning

with ṛ followed by a vowel or by

Ṭ, n, ṛ, in the *nom. sing. fem.*

and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

as for that (*Don.*); εἰς πέτ. οὐκ, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).
 ΤΑC, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* ΤΑCΑΙΟ (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; ἂν ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν ἰ μὲν (also um ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν ἰ μὲν), this time to-morrow; τὴν μὲν ἂν ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν ἰ μὲν, about this time last year; πέτ. ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν ἰ μὲν, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); ἰ ἂν οὐκ ἂν ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν ἰ μὲν, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); βλῆσθαι ἂν ΤΑCΑΙΟ, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* βλῆσθαι ἰ ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν, a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form ΤΑΙC (ΤΑΙCΙ), in βλῆσθαι ἂν ΤΑΙC ἰ μὲν, at or by that time, *e.g.*, βεῖο πέτ. ἂν um ἂν ΤΑCΑΙΟ ἰ μὲν, he will be there by that time or by then.
 ΤΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O' Br.*). See ΤΑCΑ.
 ΤΑCΑΙΘΕCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; ἰ ΤΑCΑΙ, as a security.
 ΤΑCΑΙ, *a.*, artificial. See ΤΑCΑΙ.
 ΤΑCΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
 ΤΑCΑΜΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
 ΤΑCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.
 ΤΑCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; τὴν ΤΑCΑΙ, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).
 ΤΑCΛΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl.* ΤΑCΛΑΙΘΕ (λινγε), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.
 ΤΑCΛΑC, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
 ΤΑCΛΑΙΘΕ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.
 ΤΑCΛΑΙΘΕ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (ΤΑCΛΑΙΘΕ, *id.*).
 ΤΑCΟΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕCΑ, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.
 ΤΑCΡΑC, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.
 ΤΑCΡΑΝ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).
 ΤΑCΤΑΘ, *g.* -ΤΑΙΘΕ and -ΤΑC, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.
 ΤΑCΤΑΙ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, ΤΑCΤΑC and ΤΑCΤΑΙΘΕ; ἰ ΤΑCΤΑΙΘΕCΑΙ, τὴν, may you be strangled (as from ΤΑCΤΑΙΘΕ).
 ΤΑCΤΑΝ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also ΤΑCΤΑΝ).
 ΤΑCΤΑΙΘΕ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, quinsy.
 ΤΑCΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See ΤΑCΑ.
 ΤΑCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See ΤΑCΑΙ.
 ΤΑCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; ἂν ΤΑCΑΙ, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); ἰ μὲν ΤΑCΑΙ, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
 ΤΑCΘΑCΤ, ΤΑCΘΑCΤΑC. See ΤΑCΘΑCΤ, ΤΑCΘΑCΤΑC.
 ΤΑCΘΑC ΤΑΙΡC, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See ΤΑCΑC ΤΑΙΡC.
 ΤΑCΘΑ, -ΑΙ, ἰ μὲν, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.
 ΤΑCΘΑCΤ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.
 ΤΑCΘΑC, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ταὐλαδ, -αις, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ταὐλαδάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ταὐλαῖν, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

Ταε. See τέ.

ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν, ταῦτᾶνν), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ας ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶντ) ἀρ ὕμνε βιάθ νό ποεὸς πο ῥιλααὐ, urging one to take food or drink; ἵρ υαίτ ἀτά ἀν ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶντ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, τόβαιντ; ας καίτεαῖν ἀρ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ταρᾶνν, *υλ.* ταρᾶνν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ἀρ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τοετ.

τασα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a teasel.

τασαῖν, I come; (τασαῖν, τασανν πέ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). See τισῖν.

τασαῖντ, -αιτᾶ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (πο); ας τ. πο'ν ρεαίτ ἀτάιν, I am only alluding to the matter.

τασαῖντᾶδ, -αισε, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

τασαῖντῶν, -όνα, -όνιρῖοε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

τασιναὐ, -σαῖτᾶ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, τε), disputation, argument, alluding to (πο).

τασιναῖν, -σαῖντ, -ῖαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ας τασαῖντ πο'ν ρεαίτ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; τασαῖν ὅαμ ζυη, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ταῖβεῖντ, -εαῖτᾶ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ταῖβλε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -εαῖα *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); αςτ καίτρεαὐ ρί ἀν τ. πάσαιλ ζαν πλείοε υαῖν (*D. R.*).

ταῖβλέαο, -έιο, *m.*, a tablet.

ταῖβλεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταῖβλεῖρ θεας, game of draughts.

ταῖβλεοῖατ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ταῖρῶβρεαὐ, -ῖνῶ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταῖρῶβρεαῖν; ῖννε ρε τ., he dreamt.

ταῖρῶβριζῖν, -ρεαὐ or -ρεαῖν, also -ῖνιζαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταῖρῶβριζεαὐ πομ, ῖτ., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ταῖρῶβρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρεαῖα, -ῖνῖοε, and -ρεαῖννα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ταῖρῶβρεαδ, -ῖρῖε, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἵρ ταῖρῶβρεαδ ἀτά ρε αςατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἵρ μόηταῖρῶβρεαδ ἱαο ἀῶαῖα να μῶδ ταρ τεαῖρ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ταῖρῶβρεαῖναιλ, -ῖνῖα, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ταῖρῶβριζῖν, -ῖνιζαὐ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ταῖρῶζῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖνῖοε, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; βαῖννε πο ἐαῖναιτ υαῖν ἰ οταῖρῶζῖνῖοῖδ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταῖρῶζῖνν ταὐς ταῖρῶζῖν, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

τὰ ὁμ. See τὰ ἰμ.

ΤΑΙΩΛΕΑΔ, -λιζε, α., bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

ΤΑΙΡΕΛΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; *also* strength, stoutness, stiffness.

Ταρόλεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

ταίριον, -λεαò, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

ταῖς νηυσὶν, -νιῦς ἄν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I belch, I banish, etc. See
ταράσσειν.

τάϊσεαμίλ, -μίλ, α., resourceful;
 φερν τ. (M.).

tailc, -e, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff;
na mbéimeann tailc, of strong
blows, an epithet of a person
(*O'D.*).

ταίλα, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; *ταίλαατ* and *ταίλαατ. id.*

Ṭa1ṭṣeann, -ṣinn, *m.*, adze-head(?),
used of St. Patrick.

τάβη, *g. id.*, *pl. -τή*, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See *τάβη*, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

τάλλεος, -οισε, -οσα, *f.*, a loft
(*L.*).

τάλλειν, -ύμα, -ύμιο, *m.*, a tailor
(in *U.* *τάλλειν*, *g.* -ύει).

τάιλιμεναι, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

tailm, -e, -easca, f., a sling, a
hurling staff; an attempt at
striking; a blow; tug ré t. ré,
he made an attempt at (*Bere-*
haven).

τρίπ, -e, -εᾰῖ, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τᾱίμ, -e, -εᾱῖα, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. *See* τᾱίμ.

τάιν, dead, still, quiet. *See*
τάιν.

τάιμ. See **ατάιμ.** For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of **ατάιμ** and of **ιρ**, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

ταμις, *g. id., pl. -τις, f., a*
shred, a particle; ἄν ταμις
ἀμῖν οὐά ἡσέλλ, without a
single atom of their senses.

Τάιμλεακτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone;
a cairn over a grave.

Τάιμλεαρς, -ειρς, α., lazy, slothful, torpid.

Táim-néall, *m.*, (death-cloud),
 fainting fit, swoon, death trance,
 slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy;
 slumber betokening death.

Τάιμ-νέλλις, -αίγε, α., slumberous, trance-like.

Τάμν-νέαλλαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I
slumber, am in a trance or
ecstasy, I faint away.

τάιν, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); ταῖς τὰνα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τὰντε κάρι, a large number of quarts; να τὰντε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

τάιν-αρκαῖ, -αιῖς, α., having
shoals of fish.

táinpeam, -rim, m., reflection,
 censure, reproach: a satirical
 abuse; ná hairiúgeann tú an
 táinpeam? do you not hear the
 reproachful speech?

τάιντεαδ, -τιζε, α., abounding
in herds.

ΤΑΠΡΕΙΤ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a carpet.

τάβλις, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; *κλᾶν* *τάβλις*, draught-board, backgammon-table; *also* *τάβλις*.

τάρη, for τάρη, α., mean, base, vile;
somet. used as *intensive prefix*.
See τάρη.

τάπη, -e, *f.*, contempt, disgrace,
evil, wickedness. See τάπη.

τὰμπε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βίρε, *m.* and
f., profit, benefit, advantage,
fruit, gain; interest, commis-
sion; τ. πο βαιντ ἀρ. to profit

by it; out; οτ. οο, to become profitable to.
 τα1ρηεαδ, -διγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 τα1ρη-βεαλαδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.
 τα1ρη-βειμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.
 τα1ρη-βειμim, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.
 τα1ρη-βειμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.
 τα1ρηβειε, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εεαδ, *f.*, the thigh.
 τα1ρη-βιαδ, *m.*, common, plain food.
 τα1ρηβιγim, -βιυαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.
 τα1ρη-βρεαδ, -βριε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.
 τα1ρη-βειμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.
 τα1ρη-βειμim, -ιυαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.
 τα1ρη-βειμ, *f.*, common, plain drink.
 τα1ρηβιολ, -βι, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.
 τα1ρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.
 τα1ρη (*comp.* of τα1ρη), in *phr.* like *ni* τα1ρη βειμ-ρα ε; *cf.* τα1ρηβειμim cinn δι, ατ *ni* τα1ρη βειμ-ρα ε, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See *por* and τα1ρη for similar idioms.
 τα1ρηεαδ, -ιγε, *a.*, base, vile.
 τα1ρηεαδ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.
 τα1ρηεαδim, -μim, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.
 τα1ρηειμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.
 τα1ρηεαδ, -βim, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).
 τα1ρηim, -βim, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; οο τα1ρηεαδ pūnt βειμ, I offered him a pound for it.
 τα1ρηβim(τ), -βim, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.
 τα1ρηε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.
 τα1ρη, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; τα1ρηβim ρim, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. τα1ρηβim.
 τα1ρηβim, -ε, *a.*, trusty.
 τα1ρηβim, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.
 τα1ρηβim, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.
 τα1ρηβim. See τα1ρηβim.
 τα1ρηβim. See τα1ρηβim.
 τα1ρηβim, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; τα1ρηβim, *id.*: αβ ραβim οίρε αβim τα1ρηβim, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.
 τα1ρηβim, -βim, I love, ally myself to.
 τα1ρηβim, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; βειμim βειμ οοτα1ρηβim, form your alliance.
 τα1ρηβim, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.
 τα1ρηβim, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.
 τα1ρηβim, -μim, -μim, *pl.* -μim or -μim, *f.*, low desire.
 τα1ρηβim. See τα1ρηβim.
 τα1ρηβim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βim, *f.*, a nail, a spike.
 τα1ρηβim, -οim, -οim, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.
 τα1ρηβim, -βim, and τα1ρηβim (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, δι; *na* τα1ρηβim (τα1ρηβim) οim ε, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; οο τα1ρηβim βειμ ε, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *ni* οim βειμ οim ε τα1ρηβim (τα1ρηβim) ανim, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; οο τα1ρηβim οim mo ροοβim, I put on my stockings; ριοβim οο τα1ρηβim εοβim, to make peace between you (τοim. ο. 7 *δ.* *concl.*). See τα1ρηβim.

CAPI-ÉAOAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍŠE, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also AIP-ÉAOAC.
 CAIPÉAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, soft, moist.
 CAIP-FLUCAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.
 CAIP-ŠIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.
 CAIPLEAC, -LIŠE, *f.*, moisture.
 CAIPLEACAP, -AIP, *m.*, moisture.
 CAIP-LÉME. See AIP-LÉINE.
 CAIP-LIŠIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.
 CAIPME, *g. id., pl. m.*, an accident; CAIPIC CAIPME AIP, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also O'ÉIPUŠ CAIPME OÓ; a calamity; also CAIPME.
 CAIP-NÉAILL, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See AIP-NÉAILL.
 CAIP-IUGAO, -IŠTE, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.
 CAIPTE, *g. id., pl. f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.
 CAIPTE, *g. id., f.*, description, knowledge, information.
 CAIPTEAL, -TIL, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; IP ANN A BIONN MO T., it is the place I frequent.
 CAIPTEAL, -TIL, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle for combing flax; PEAP NA OCAIPTEAL, the flax-hackler.
 CAIPTEALAC, -AÍŠ, *pl. id., m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.
 CAIPTEALAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
 CAIPTEALAIM, -TEAL, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, te).
 CAIPTEOS, -OÍŠE, -OŠA, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.
 CÁT, *prefix*, close, closely.
 CÁT-CEANGAILTE, *p. a.*, closely bound.
 CÁT-CEANGAL, *m.*, a close, staunch union.
 CÁT-CEANNAIC, *m.*, exchange, traffic.
 CATE, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

CATE, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* TÁ AN TÉ PIN T., that tea is excellent (= TOIŠTE) (*Don.*).
 CÁTÉAC, -TÍŠ, -TÍŠE, *m.*, a fornicator.
 CATEAM, -TÍM, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also CATAM); *dim.* CATÍMÍN.
 CAITEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, momentary.
 CAITEAPC. See AITEAPC.
 CÁTÉOIP, -OPIA, -OPIUOE, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); CAEG-TEOIP (*Don.*), corrupt for TOIŠTEOIP, one who selects.
 CAT-FÉITLEANN, -LINN, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; CÓN PUIŠN LEIP AN OCAT-FÉITLEANN, as tough as the woodbine.
 CATICEAC (CATACEAC), -CÍŠE, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See CATAC.
 CATÍŠE, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (AIP, of); AŠ OÉANAM CATÍŠE, making familiar; also CATÁÍŠE.
 CATÍŠEAC, -ŠÍŠE, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.
 CATÍŠEAC, -A, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.
 CATÍM, -TÉAO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, te), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.
 CATÍN, *g. id., pl., m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll: CATÍN LÍN, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.
 CAT-LEABAIH, -E, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).
 CATLEAC, -LIŠ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See CAT-LEACAP.
 CATLEAC, -LIŠ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.
 CATLEACAP, -AIP, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.
 CATLEAC, -A, *f.*, peace, quietness.
 CAT-LEIŠEAP, *m.*, surgery.
 CAT-LIAIŠ, *m.*, a surgeon.

ταίετιζίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

ταίτνεαή, -νιή, *m.*, act of shining on (αη), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηάό, ζυρ ταίτνεαή, love and affection; μο ταίτνεαή τύ, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαή na ζήε, sunshine; τυζ πέ ταίτνεαή οι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταίτνεαή.

ταίτνεαμάδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

ταίτνεαμάδτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

ταίτνεαμάι, -μίλ, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

ταίτνεαμάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

ταίτνιμ, -νεαή (ταίτνιζίμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, λε), I give satisfaction to; ní ταίτνεαή πέ τιόμ, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní ηέροτίζεαή πέ τιόμ (the food) does not go well with me.

ταίττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; θείτ τ. τε μαρκαταίγ, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

τάι, -άι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάι οειρ and τάι cté, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάι cúι, a back or one-edged adze; τάι πυήν, a hoe.

τάι, -άι, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; αζ τάι ζο πυόεαδ ό m' βάιλαβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); αζ τάι na νοεοη, pouring forth tears; αζ τάι αη, yielding milk to, suckling; τάι na βιέιτε, spirits distilled from corn.

ταλάο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

τάλαμ, *vl.*, τάι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αη, to); I flow or spring forth; οο έάλαοαη α ζcioα βάιννε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

τάλαή-έηιτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

τάλαή, -αή, -αίλ and -λίαν, *pl.* -λίαντε, ταίτε and ταίτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* περην ταίλιν, a farm of land, but τίζεαηνα ταλίαν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αη όηυμ na ταλίαν nó αη όηυμ ταίλιν, on the face of the earth; τά α όά έεαή έυμ ταλαή, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαή πλάν οο όέαήν οε ηυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ό έταλαή, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ό bonn, *id.*).

τάλαή βάν, grass-land; ταλαή οεαηγ, ploughed or tilled land.

τάλαή κυρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυρτα and τ. βηιρτε, *id.*

τάλαή-έμπευζαό, -υίγτε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

τάλαήός, -όίγε, -όγ, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

τάλαή οηεαέταιρ, conacre (*B.*).

τάλαή πcóη, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

τάλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίλε, *id.*; also ταλc.

τάλcαιρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

τάλcατα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

τάλcαταέτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταέτ. *See* ταλκαντα, ταλκανταέτ.

Ταλκμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ταλκαρη, *id.*

Ταλκωίστε, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; *ρεοίλ* ταλκωίστε, compressed meat; *cf.* *ταλκαίμ*, *γc.*

Ταλκαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to *ι βρυρ*), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; *αν* *ρεαρ* ταλλ, the stranger, anyone outside the family; *ας ουλ* *ρά* *τάμ* *αν* *ρηι* ταλλ, to go out to service; *αν* *ταοθ* ταλλ, the other side; *ρη* *α* *ρεοίμ* *αο* *ταρ* ταλλ, at long last; ταλλ *ρη* *βρυρ*, here and there; ταλλ *ι* *Σαραν*, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, *ταρ* *ι* *ζcίλλ* *άρινε*, in Killarney to the west; *τορη* *ι* *ζcορη* *αίς*, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; *ό* *αίρεαλ* *ζο* *ταμν* *αίτοθνα* *ρη* *ζο* *ταμν* ταλλ, from Cashel to the waves of Clifodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); ταλλ *αγαίβ* *ρε*, over at your place; ταλλ seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; *αρ* *αν* *ταοθ* ταλλ *ο* *αβανν*, on the other side of the river.

Ταλλαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Ταλλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: *μινν* *ρέ* *τ.* *οιβε*; *εζ* *ρέ* *να* ταλλανναίβ *αρη*, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: *τά* *τ.* *μαίε* *ανν* *να* *οέρο* *ρην*, "there's a good turn in him after all"; *βί* *τ.* *ζμινν* *αίρε*, he had a spell of fun; *τ.* *ζάμ* *ροε*, a fit of laughing; *βί* *τ.* *μόρη* *αού*, they had great fun or mirth; *εαίμ* *ρέ* *ας* *οειρεαο* *να* ταλλαννε, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ταλμαίρε, *a.*, earthy; stout; *ρεαρ* *τ.*, a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; *εαρη* *ρέ* *εαίρε* *ζο* *τ.*, he attacked him stoutly; *μυς* *ρέ* *ζο* *τ.* *αρη*, he grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαίρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthy, terrestrial, mineral.

Ταλμυροε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλός, -όρε, -όρα, *f.*, a roach.

Ταλόρο, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a mole. (*See* *O'B.*, under *ταλπα*.)

Τάμ, *g.*, *τάμ* *ε*, *pl.*, -άμιαα, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; *τά* *ρέ* *να* *τάμ*, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, *τάμ* *ε*, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *comps.*, as *τάμ* *λας*.

Τάμαα, -αίρε, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; *ρηομ* *τάμαα*, the nightmare.

Τάμαα *εαίρε* (also *τάμαα* *εάρε*; and *τοίμ* *εαίρε*, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; *βί* *τ.* *ε.* *μόρη* *αού*, *γc.* (*Don.*).

Τάμαοάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμαίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

taná, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.
tánaš, tánac, I came. See tīšim.

taná-šob, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

tanaiše, *indéc. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

tanaišedāc, -a, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

tánaire. See tanaište.

tánaire, *a.*, second, middle; an doir tánaište, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an méair tánaište, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

tánaire, *g. id., pl.* -tiše, *m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an bpuil vo muc-ra cōm móir le muc ōmnaill? ní'l, ácť tál pí i tánaište ói, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; ar cūipir an cloic i maic tōmáir? mar ar cūipir, vo cūipir i ot. tó í, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; i tánaište an anama, for the bare life (*W M.*).

tánairead, -tiše, *a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

tánairead, -a, *f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the tánaište was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

tanalač, -aiš, *m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

tánar, -air, *m.*, lordship, dominion.

tanpaište, -aptea, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

tannálač, -lta, *m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; i ot. an báir, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

tanužad, -užče, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

tanužim, -užad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

taob, *g.*, -doiš and -doiše, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; vo taob, in reference to, on the score of; taob amuiš, outside; ve'n taob amuiš, at most, at the utmost; piče púnt ve'n taob amuiš, twenty pounds at the most; taob irtiš, inside; taob irtiš ve céao púnt, under a hundred pounds; i vtaob or i vtaob, in reference to; v'á taob or v'á taob, about, concerning him, it; taob tiai ve, behind; le n-a taob, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; cao 'n-a taob? why? for what cause? i vtorvtaob le ruo, relying or trusting solely to a thing; vo tōš pé mo čapall uaim ir mé i vtorvtaob leir, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound vtorvtaob in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see vtorvtaob), some think aš tabaište taob the correct expression; somet. without tabaište, taob or taob le (ne), relying solely on; taob le caišp beaš, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); add. ví pé ar buile liom vtaob out a-baile, he was quite angry because I went home; anroin taob leat, there beside you; pá vtaob vo, concerning (*Don.*); pá vtaob ve, concerning it; ir veimim ná tabai-ia taob me mnaoi tai t'éir, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); $\pi\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\iota\omicron\mu\omicron$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, leave him alone with me, or in my care; ι $\sigma\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\iota\epsilon$, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\alpha\mu\iota\zeta$ $\upsilon\epsilon$, at most, at furthest; $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\iota\pi\tau\iota\zeta$ $\upsilon\epsilon$, at least (of time); $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\mu\upsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, fitch of bacon.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha$, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\varsigma\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, presumption.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\eta\alpha$, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\theta$; $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\theta$ $\iota\epsilon$ $\tau\omicron\iota\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ (*Don. prov.*). See $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota\zeta\iota\mu$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\iota\iota\alpha\iota\zeta$, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\eta$ is evidently *dim.* of $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta$, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\eta$, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in $\alpha\omicron$ is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota\eta$, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta$, a side.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\beta\alpha\iota\iota\alpha$, *m.*, a side-wall; $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\beta\alpha\iota\iota\alpha$ (*Don.*).

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\alpha$, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\xi\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\iota\omicron\tau$, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\iota\omicron\varsigma\tau$, *a.*, stark-naked.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\acute{\iota}\omicron\iota\mu$, $-\acute{\omicron}\eta\alpha$, $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\epsilon\mu\omicron\mu$, $-\epsilon\mu\upsilon\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, pregnant.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\text{-}\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, green-bordered.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota\zeta\iota\mu$, $-\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; α $\beta\epsilon\iota\iota\iota\eta$ $\eta\alpha\mu$ $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota\zeta$ $\mu\omicron\iota\omicron$, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); $\eta\iota$ $\eta\alpha\omicron\eta$ $\upsilon\epsilon'\eta$ $\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ $\upsilon'\alpha\mu$ $\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\pi\acute{\omicron}\iota$, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$, $-\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon$, $-\omicron\omicron\alpha$, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; α $\xi\iota\omicron\iota\iota\alpha$ $\eta\alpha$ $\sigma\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon$ $\mu\alpha\iota\tau$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\mu$, $\eta\varsigma$. See $\tau\alpha\omicron\mu$, $\eta\varsigma$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota$. See $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\eta$, *g. id., pl.* $-\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon$, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\theta$. See $\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\eta$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\text{-}\mu\iota\zeta\iota\eta$, $-\xi\eta\epsilon$, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\text{-}\mu\iota\zeta\eta\epsilon$, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl.* $-\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha$, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* $\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon\alpha\theta$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon\alpha\mu$, $-\mu\iota\eta\epsilon$, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\iota\epsilon$ ($\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon$), *g. id., pl.* $-\iota\iota\epsilon$, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\pi\acute{\epsilon}$ $\eta\eta\alpha$ $\epsilon\alpha\iota\iota\iota\iota\iota\theta$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also $\tau\mu\alpha\iota\iota\iota\epsilon$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\eta\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; $\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\eta\eta\epsilon$ $\iota\iota\eta$ $\eta\acute{\omicron}$ $\omicron\iota\eta\alpha$, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See $\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\eta\eta\eta\epsilon$.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\eta\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

$\tau\alpha\omicron\iota\eta\eta\eta\mu$, $-\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ or $-\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

βαινne, a fair quantity of milk ;
 ταορcán is the name of a
 cliff in Valentia Island, at which
 the sea mounts up to a con-
 siderable height, a moaning
 sound made by the waves is a
 sign of an approaching storm ;
 the word is pron. ταόρcán in
M. See remarks on pronuncia-
 tion of ταοbán (the usages given
 here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταορc-ílim, -λεαó, *v. tr.*, I pour
 out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).
 ταορc-ímuτ, *m.*, a full or flowing
 tide.

ταορcτόim, -όim, -όimιόe, *m.*, a
 pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

ταορcua, a flesh pie, a mutton pie
 (*O'R.*).

ταοτнар, *m.*, disrespect, mock-
 ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*); *cf.*
 ατнар in phr. ας ατнар oim,
 mimicking me, ridiculing me.

ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See
 ταρaíó, *γc.*

ταρa. See ταρaíó.

ταρaíó, -e, *f.*, swiftness, activity,
 vigour; *nom.* also ταρa and
 ταρaó (*Don.*).

ταρaíó, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dex-
 terous; *pron.* ταρaíς (*M.*);
 σο ταρaíó, quickly.

ταρaíóεατ, -a, *f.*, haste, activity,
 cleverness, manliness.

ταρaíαιτ, -míτ, *a.*, active, im-
 petuous; prompt.

ταρaíλατ, -a, *f.*, agility, quick-
 ness.

ταρán, -áim, *pl. id.* *m.*, a tuft of
 wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a
 distaff.

ταρánta, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,
 blunder, drop, let fall.

ταρλαc, -aίςe, *f.*, a wallet; a
 place in which small things are
 stored.

ταρός, -όίςe, -a, *f.*, an accident,
 a slip, a blunder; chance; luck.

ταρuίim, -uίaó, *v. intr.*, I hasten
 or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,
 ταρim, ταρτ, ταρim, (*m.*), ταρre,
 and ταρimτε (*f.*), ταρaimn,

ταρaíó, ταρpa, the τ is now
 genly. pron. as if aspirated, and
 the forms τoιτ, etc., are somet.
 used; before the article somet.
 it becomes ταρr], beyond, over,
 across, above, past, by, round,
 through, over and above; in
 spite of, in preference to, rather
 than, notwithstanding, over the
 head of; ταρ aίr, ταρ n-aίr,
 back, backwards; ταρ m' aίr,
 back, backwards (on my part);
 ταρ éeann, instead of, in
 preference to, beyond, besides,
 for the sake of, moreover;
 ουτ ταρ a éeann, to take
 his place; ταρ éeann σο,
 notwithstanding, though, al-
 though, despite; ταρ éir, 'rér,
 after (in time), past, afterwards;
 ταρ éir mair, after that; ουτ
 ταρ, to transgress, exceed; ταρ
 a céile, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the
 hands); ταρ γaó níó, above all;
 ταρ a óop, in spite of his for-
 bidding; ου τoίgar τυρa ταρ na
 mancáib eile, I chose thee
 over the heads of the other
 monks (*Kea., T.S.*); τεaετ ταρ,
 to come upon, speak of, refer to;
 τpáετ ταρ, *id.*, ná bíóó aon
 τεaετ τaίimr αςaτ, keep it
 secret, do not speak of it; ταρ
 mair ba γábaó óam, beyond
 what I had need of; γcaóir
 éaίτ é, let him pass, do not
 take any notice of his action;
 ταρ uéirib na cμuinne, léan
 oίτ-γa, a Cúipio, ruin seize
 thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods
 of the world; γaáaó anonn
 ταρ páite, I will cross the sea;
 ταρ abainn, across the river
 (with verb of motion); ní
 aίtneoóaimn ταρ a céile íao,
 I could not distinguish one from
 another; γaáap éaίimr, I passed
 him (on the road); éaáapaimn
 an Díobla, a bpuil pé αςur
 éaίimr, I would swear by the
 Bible, and by all that is beneath
 and beyond it (*song*); éuίpeap
 mo láim anonn éaίimr, I

stretched my hand across him ;
 ní μακάριν ταριρ μαρ θιαρό, I
 think it good enough as food ;
 ταριτ (τάριτ) is used impersonally
 or absolutely in *U.* and in
 parts of *C.* and τόριτ in *Clare* ;
 τά πέ ριν έαριτ, that is past ;
 τά αν ciot τόριτ, the shower is
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,
 αν τρεαετμαιν ρεο ζαβ ταρι-
 δινν, last week ; τόριτα, τόριττα
 is often used for ταριτα, esp. in
poet.

Τάρι, -άριτε, *f.*, contempt, insult,
 reproach. See τάρι.

Τάρι, -άριτε, *a.*, mean, low, con-
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρι, *g.* τάρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρι, τάρι, lower part, bottom,
 foot (e.g. of tree) ; belly ; αρι α
 έάρι η-αριρε, lying on his back ;
 τάρι-νοετ, stark naked.

Ταρι or τρις, *v.*, *imper.* of τρισιμ ;
 ταρι υαιτ (or ταρι λεατ), come on,
 come along, come away ; ταρι
 ανυαρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-
 mount ; ταρι ριάν, come safe,
 welcome, bravo.

Ταρι, for ραρι=ριτ, lest, that not,
 before ; έαρι α η-ιμτεοεαο έιν-
 νιό αρι, lest anything may
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταριάεαρι, -ερα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;
 ρολλ or toll ταριάερα, an auger-
 hole ; *nom.* also ταριάεαρι, *m.*

Ταριαβ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or
 beyond ye. See ταρι, *prep.*

Ταριανν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or
 beyond or across us. See ταρι
prep.

Ταριβ, *g.* -αριβ, *pl. id.* and -αριβαριε,
m., a bull ; ταριβ τάνα, a parish
 bull, a bull common to a whole
 district, *fig.* a leader ; ταριβ
 υιρce, a sea-bull.

Ταριβα. See ταριβε.

Ταριβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young
 bull.

Ταριβάντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,
 grim ; bull-faced ; cf. ιμπεαρεαίτ
 έρμαυό έαριβάντα, of the folk-
 tales.

Ταριβάνταετ, -α, *f.*, grimness,
 sternness, fierceness.

Ταρι-εομαρι, *m.*, a passage over a
 ravine ; a ferry.

Ταριεουριμ, -εου, *v. tr.*, I send
 over or across.

Ταριεουρι, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,
 insult ; a line of action that
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,
 naïvism ; άρι ρόρι αν τ. όαμ α
 λετεεριο α όεαηαη, how silly it
 was for me to do such a thing
 (*W. Ker.*).

Ταριεουριεαε, -νιζε, *a.*, abusive,
 contemptuous, offensive, insulting.

Ταριεουρινιζιμ, -ιυζαρό, *v. tr.*, I
 insult, offend.

Ταριεουρινιζεοιρι, -ορια, -οιριρε,
m., reviler, abuser, detractor ;
 ταριεουρινεοιρι, *id.*

Ταριόλι, -άιλ, *m.*, a giving, yield-
 ing (?).

Ταρι έιρ, after, seeing that, with
gen. ταρι έιρ να ηοριόε, after
 night ; ταρι α έιρ, after or be-
 hind him, etc. ; τά πέ ταρι έιρ
 θάιρ, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταριραό, -αριό, *m.*, a dream, a
 vision.

Ταριραρ, ; *old past pass.*, it was
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

"1 θριρ ταριραρ αν τριάε νοε
 λείζεαρ
 Σομνυρ ρμύιτ αρι ρύλιβ
 υαοννα."

—εοζαν αν θριρίν.

Ταρι-ριυννεοζ, *f.*, casement.

Ταρι-ζαβάιλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρι-ζαο, -ζαο, *m.*, a belly-band
 (in a horse's harness).

Ταριζαοόρι, -όρια, -όριριρε, *m.*, a
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταριζάο, -ε, -ριρε, *f.*, a target, a
 shield.

Ταριζάορεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, like a target,
 armed with a shield.

Ταριζαί, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of
 delivering, protecting. See τάρι-
 έάιλ.

ταρτα, τάρτα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense, pl.* ταρτασαν, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with *αρ*, also *le, oo*, followed by *subject*, it means *met*; ταρτα με, met with; *ο τάρτα*, since, whereas; *οο ταρτασαν αρ μερce*, they happened to be drunk.

ταρταic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ταρταicim, *vl.*, ταρταic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταρταicim).

ταρταicim, ταρτλό, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ταρταicac, -aize, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ταρτλό, -luizte, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ταρταic. See ταρτα.

ταρτ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -ra, also τoτm. See ταρ, *prep.*

ταρτmanac, -aiz, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ταρτα (=οατα), *numeral a.*, second; an ταρτα ceann, the second (ταρτα is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ταρτταic, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ταρτταicac, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

ταρτταicim, *vl.*, -ταic, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ταρτ-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρτnoctta, *id.*

τάρτnoctta, *f.*, nakedness.

ταρτ, -aic, -aicpeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ταρταc, -aize, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ταρταc, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish. See παρτán.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also τoρpán (*Arm.*).

τάρτ. See τάρ.

ταρταc, -aizte and -aic, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; *αζ ταρταc na móna a baite*, carting home the turf; *αζ ταρταc an anma aram*, squeezing the very life out of me; *ταρταc anuas*, introduction of a subject in conversation; *b'feárr ouit zan é tárrtac oit*, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; *τά ταρταc αρ coirce inoit*, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; *τά ταρταc αρ aihgeao aize*, he has plenty of money to draw on; *τά ταρταc éuize aize*, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, *τά ταρταc éuizam aizam, ic.*; *τά cáinnt αρ ταρταc aize*, he has plenty of talk; *éus ré ταρταc na té αρ an luib*, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; *ba óóiz leat zup peatm a beat* *rcúóte tar éir ταρταc*, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; *ταρταc* is used in *W. M.* for *ταρταic*.

ταρταc, -aize, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; *cf.* *ní íorpar a éuilleat, táim ταρταc uat*, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is *tiom*.

ταρταcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ταρταc, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ταρταcain, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ταρταcain, it happened.

ταρταic, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

ταρταicac (ταρταicacac), -aize, *a.*, frugal, economical.

ταρταic, -e and -te, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. *See* ταρμας.
 Ταρμαίνγεαδ, -σιζε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.
 Ταρμαίνγεαίτ, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.
 Ταρμαίνζιμ, *vl.* ταρμαίνζ, ταρμας, *γς.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* ταρμαίντ, *M.* genly. ταρμας), *indic. pres.* ταρμαίνζιμ or ταρμαίνζιμ, *fut.* stem, ταρμαίνζ-*v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; ανάλ το ταρμαίνζ, to draw breath; ας ταρμαίνζ α-βαίτε, αρι αν μβαίτε, coming home. *See* ταρμας.
 Ταρμαίνζτε, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). *See* ταρμαίνζτε.
 Ταρμαρταρ, it happened; with *liom*, I met or meet; ταρμαρταρ *linn* ρεαοτ θρυννεαίτ ποίβιη ρυαίη, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).
 Τάρηταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, protective.
 Τάρηταοόιη, -όμια, -όμιοτε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.
 Τάρηταίτ, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; ες πέ τ. οριμ, he delivered me (*Don.*).
 Τάρηταίζιμ, *vl.* τάρηταίτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; λάμ να τάρητάλα, deliverance (*Mayo*).
 Ταρ. *See* ταρ.
 Τάρτα, τάρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also ταρτα, ταρτα, τόρτα. *See* ταρ, *prep.*
 Ταρρανν, -αίνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'λ έαοάιτ ταρρανν αζαίνν, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); βέρο ρί 'na τ. οο'n ζοβάιρτε, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); βέρο τ. αζαίνν λειρ na ρρέαταί, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Ταρρνα, *prep.*, across; ταρρνα na ζννοc, across or over the hills; αρι ταρρνα, obliquely, cross-wise; also τρεαρνα and τμαρνα.
 Τμαρρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; ταρρνάν ποτα, a spoke of a wheel.
 Ταρροίλλρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, transparent; ταρροίβεαδ, *id.* (*O'Ra.*).
 Ταρροίλλριζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. intr.*, I shine through.
 Τάρ-ρριοτ, -ρριυιτ, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.
 Ταρτ, *g.* ταρτ and ταρτα, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.
 Ταρτ (ταρτ), *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; ουτ ταρτ, going past; κυρ ταρτ, to turn (a thing) round; ταρτ τιμčeαίτ, round about, in view; an τρεαδτμαίν ρεο ζαδ ταρτ, or an τρεαδτμαίν ρεο ταρτ, last week; ρεαοίτ βεαρτ ταρτ, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; ευαίρ πέ ταρτ, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of ταρτ is little used in *M.*, they say ταρταίνν, or use a different phrase); τά an τείλεάν ας ουτ ταρτ, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); τιορφαίρ πέ ταρτ, he will recover (*Don.*).
 Ταρτάλνιρε. *See* ταρταοόιη.
 Ταρταμαίτ, -μίλα, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedily; eager.
 Ταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; τ. ζιρριρζε νό τ. ζαρúη, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form ταδρján metathesised; cf. ρεαρτάν (*Mon.*)=ρεαδρján.
 Ταρτ θρυνίτεαδάιν, *m.*, a disease in cattle.
 Ταρτμαρ, -αίη, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.
 Ταρτμαρμαίτ, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.
 Ταρτρεορριζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

ταραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

ταρ, -αιρ, *pl. -anna, m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαι α βυαιτ αι ταρκαναιθ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written ταρ (A.).

ταρ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to ταυιρ, an account of the living).

ταρκαίρ, *g. id., pl. -ιρ, m.*, a slave or servant.

ταρκαίρ, -ίρ, *a.*, renowned, famous.

ταρκαίρ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,

ταρκαί, -αι, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ταρκαί).

ταρκόι, -όρ, -όιρ, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; ταρκαί, *id.*

ταρτάί, -άί, -άί, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. οο βαίτ αι, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

ταρτάί, *vl. ταρτάί. v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).

τάτ, -άί, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See* τάίτ.

τάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάτanna, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

τάτθα βάν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

τάτθα ουθ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

τάτ, -αι, *m.*, strength, substance; ní'í don τάτ ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.

τάτ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

τάτ, -αί, -αί, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

τάτ, -αί. *See* τάίτ.

τάτ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (te, to, with). *See* τάίτ.

τάτ, *g. id., pl. -ιρ, m.*, a short doze.

τάτ, *g. id., pl. -ιρ, m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

τάτ, -αί, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βαιν ré οροθ-τ. αι, he derived a bad omen from it.

τάτ. *See* τάίτ.

τάτ, *vl. τάίτ or τάίτ*, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also τάίτ.

τάτ. *See* ταρ.

τάτ, *gen. -e, and -e, f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

τάτ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

τάτ, -αί, -αί, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

τάτ, -αί, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

τάτ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

τάτ, -αί, -αί, *a.*, having bushy hair.

τάτ, -αί, -αί, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

τάτ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' cúipéi, as óéanna, as áitai, as óáitai, le céile go binn, etc., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See* τάίτ.

τάτ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also τάίτ.

τέ, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): Donná, ua hícróe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'R.*).

te, *gsf. and compar.* teo or teó, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. téiteanna, m. or f.,* tea (also téi); it is *f. in M.*

Τεαδ, *g. τίξε, d. τίξ, pl. τίξτε and τίξε, m. (in M. τίξ, pron. τίξ genly, is the usual nom. form; τεαδ in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. τεαδ is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; τεαδ τε τεολαίρε, a warm, comfortable house; ιρτεαδ, in (after verbs of motion); ιρτίξ, inside (of rest); τεαδ οιβιρρε, a labourer's cottage.*

Τεακλα, *g. id., m.,* tackle, gear, harness. *See τάκλα.*

Τεαδ όρτα, *m.,* an inn.

Τεαττ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.,* act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τίξιμ, which see); a description, an account; τεαττ αμ αζαίρ, getting on; οο κυρρεαδ τεαττ αμ, he was sent for; τεαττ ανιαμ, stay, stamina; τεαττ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεαττ τε έείτε, concord, agreement; αζ τεαττ ανιαμ αμ, finding fault with.

Τεαττα, *g. and pl. id., m.,* a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

Τεατταδ, *g. -ττα and -τιίξτε, m.,* a curdling, a congealing.

Τεατταμ, -ταδ, *v. intr.,* I curdle, I congeal.

Τεατταμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I possess, hold, enjoy.

Τεατταμρε, *g. id., pl. -μυρε, m.,* a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; μυαμ ιρ πυαμ έ αν τεατταμρε, ιρ πυαμ έ αν πρεαγμα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

Τεατταμρεαττ, -α, *f.,* an errand, a message.

Τεατταμ, -αμ, *m.,* legality, legitimacy.

Τεαττ ιρτεαδ, income

Τεαττμαμ, -αμρε, *a.,* legal, legitimate.

Τεαττ ριор, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

Τεατττα, *p. a.,* thick, congealed, frozen; *cf. μυμ τεατττα.*

Τεαττυζαδ. *See τεαττταδ.*

Τεαττυρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m. a* common haunter, a visitor.

Τεαττυξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.,* I congeal, thicken, curdle.

Τεαυ, *g. τέυρε, pl. τεαυα, f.,* a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τεαυ, the music of a stringed instrument.

Τεαυαδ, -αίξε, *a.,* stringed.

Τεαυαίρεαττ, -α, *f.,* harp-playing; τεαυαίρεαττ, *id.*

Τεαυαίμρε, *g. id., pl. μυρε, m.,* a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

Τεαυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a little rope; a little string or chord.

Τεαυ θράζαυ, *f.,* a collar, a neck-lace.

Τεαυ-έλοδ, *f.,* a stone for holding fishing nets.

Τεαυυρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.,* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

Τεαζαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.,* compilation; *ρεαμ τεαζαμ αν τεαδμμ, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis);* ná bíod a t. oit, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *cf. εαζαμ.*

Τεαζαμ, -αμ, *m.,* shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo τεαζαμ tú; ζαν τεαζαμ, without substance; *αυο έ αν τεαζαμ έ?* what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); ní'l τεαζαμ αμ bíc ionnat, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

Τεαζαμμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, protect.

Τεαζαμτα, *indec. a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

Τεαζαμταδ, -αίξε, *a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

Τεαζαμταττ, -α, *f.,* strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

teaḡar, -ar, -arōe, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
 teaḡarc, -ar, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an teaḡarc cḡōrtaōe, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 teaḡarcam, *pl.* teaḡarc, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.
 teaḡarcōir, -ōir, -ōirōe, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
 teaḡōar, -ar, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).
 teaḡlāc, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
 teaḡlācān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.
 teaḡlācār, -ar, *m.*, what belongs to the household.
 teaḡlācār, -ar, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.
 teaḡlām, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* teaḡlāmāō.
 teaḡlāmāō, -māō, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.
 teaḡlāmāim, -māō, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.
 teaḡmāil, -māil, *f.*, act of meeting (with, le), coming into contact with, clashing against; with i, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, oo), occurring (spelled also taḡbāil, and pron. teāḡmāil).
 teaḡmāileac, -le, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.
 teaḡmāim. *See* teaḡmāilam.
 teaḡmāireac, -re, *a.*, accidental, at random; also teaḡmarac.
 teaḡmālac, -ar, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.
 teaḡmālam, -māil, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (le); féacāō an oteaḡmōcāō lē, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

teaḡmāluōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōe, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; oḡōc-ō, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; t. māit, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
 teaḡmar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
 teaḡmarac, -ar, *a.*, accidental, at random.
 teaḡmūiḡim, -māil, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
 teaḡmarac, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a pur-chaser.
 teaḡmarac, -ar, *a.*, warm, sheltered.
 teaḡmarim, -marim and -marim, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.
 teallāc, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a hearth. *See* teaḡlāc.
 teallācān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; t. pḡeataōe, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).
 teallam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also tallam.
 teallame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a robber.
 teallāc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mōe, *m.*, an im-provised hut or tent (nautical).
 teallāc, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* éaluiḡim.
 teallācāc, -ar, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ḡarar ḡo t. plāinte, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).
 teallācāō, .i., éalōō. *See* éaluiḡim.
 teallācāim, -uḡar, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* éaluiḡim.
 téamāō, -ar, *m.*, reliance; aḡ iarrāō téamāō, "looking for promotion over"; tā mōrān téamāō ann, you could depend on him (*Der.*).
 teamāim, -māil, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPARÓ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní'l ann a dt téamparó, it is only sport (*Der.*); a5 iapmaró téamparóe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'áppacáinn 50 leor téamparóe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamaó.

Teampán, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánaó, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in *Éadtrá 7 imteadta* *booiáig an céta laetna.*

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull *salloa*, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without *salloa*, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as *an teampull móir*, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntairé, *g. id., pl. -ntuóte (M., teanóntuóte), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntaó, teanntairéaó, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teannácanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teannáir, -ápaó, -ápaó, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teannóir, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

Teangá, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -gá, teangáca, and teangápaó*; also *g. -ó, d. -aio, pl. -gá* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teangá beas, the uvula.

Teangáó, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teangá áait, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Acchill*).

Teangá éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teangáóóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teangá éanáin, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teangá ríóá, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo. cneam mucríóá.*

Teangáire, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teangáireaó, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teangá mion, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -eine, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann *na n-gáil*, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann *peirge*, by dint of anger.

Teannáó, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a5 teannáó *leir*, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

Teannaim, -náó, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; oó teann *uir é roir a óá láim*, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an *óirgeaó leir*, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); *muir' steanna tú 'nall oó mo cómar*, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

Teannáire, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannáireaó, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamail, -míla, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamílaí, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-árnaí, -aíge, *a.*, strong-ribbed. *See* tinneárnaí.

Teann-ólúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcam, -cáó, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roim, in addition to that; im' teannta-ra, in my company, with me; i teannta aḡat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárrí, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in 'o teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta aḡoul éaric uam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -áir, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntáraí, -aíge, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapic, *gsf.*, teipice, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapic uaine, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapic dá éiríre ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapic i mbliadóna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapicáó, -aíó, *m.*, want, scarcity. Teapic-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapic-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Teapma, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; teapmaíre beapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea.* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem., nom.* teapmann, *g. -mann*), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus.

Teapmannróir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; teapman-naí, *id.*

Teapmannríre, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a patron, a protector. *See* teapmannróir.

Teapnam, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í aḡ teapnam im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). *See* teapnuigim.

Teapnuigim, *vl.* -uḡaó, -éapnaó or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá o teapnuigim, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Teapnam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* *vá mbeaó an ghuinn as pcollaó na ghuinn ba maíe leir an bpuaircéio an teap.*

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teapí gcoimcaig*, in Cork in the south; *ní'l ré ann toir*, *teap ná tuair*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* *veap.*

Teapac, -aig, *m.*, fever; great heat.

Teapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapáire, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uice bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapáire*.

Teapáireacht, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapamgam, aó, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbac (teapbac), -aige, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac (teapbac) aih*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní'l aon t. aih*, he is not very well off.

Teapburóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grass-hopper.

Teapc. *See* *tapc.*

Teapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk. Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcaó, -cés, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-šaoč, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-šmáó, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-šmáóac, -aige, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmáac. *See* *teapbac.*

Teap-mólaó, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teapcáil, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teapcamáin, -mna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teapcar, -air, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teapcáil, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá aihgeao as teapcáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapcáil*.

Teapcušao, -uigte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teapcušao, -uigte, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teapcuigim, -cáil, -cáil, and -ušao, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapcuigeanm ré uairt*, if you need it; *tá púnt as teapcáil (teapcáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapcuig an fear rim fá beimeao*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teapcuigim, -cušao, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teapcún, -úin, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It.* testone, *Eng.* tester); pron. *tipcún* (*M.*), *toipcún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan*=a shilling.

Céatair, -craó, -craó, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Céib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *réib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Céibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíre, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *šur lion*

- ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.
- Τεῖθεσθ, -θῖν, -θε, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.
- Τεῖθεσθαι, -αν, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also τεῖθεσθαι).
- Τεῖθῖμ, -θεσθ, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by αἰ; οὐ τεῖθῖμ, it failed him; οὐ τεῖθῖμ, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written τεῖπῖμ; in *Mon.*, τιοθαῖμ, -αθ); ρεῖπῖμ (*Glengarr.*, etc.); *vl.* also τεῖβ (τεῖρ).
- Τεῖθεσθ, -θε, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; αἰ a τεῖθεσθ, "on the run," as an outlaw.
- Τεῖθῖμ, -θεσθ, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ὅ); τεῖθῖμ is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; τεῖθ λέατ ρεῖν, be off, make your escape.
- Τεῖθμεσθ, -μῖθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.
- Τεῖθρ, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
- Τεῖθρεσθ, -ρῖθ, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.
- Τεῖθρ-φοῖμ, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).
- Τεῖθρ-ρῖνυρε, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).
- Τεῖθ-βῖννεα, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
- Τεῖθ-έλεαριθε, *m. a.*, a rope-dancer.
- Τεῖθεα, -θεα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.
- Τεῖθεαλλα, -αῖρ, *m.*, salamander.
- Τεῖθῖμ, *vl. v. irr.* *v. irr.* *intr.* (*see* Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as αἰ, αἰ, οὐ, οὐ, οὐ, ὅ, ρεσθ, ταῖ, τῖ; αἰ οὐ αἰ ρεσθῖν, going astray; αἰ οὐ αἰ σεα, perishing; αἰ οὐ αἰ ἀν ἀνασθ, going to the fair; τὰ ἀν ὅ αἰ οὐ

αἰ, the cow is getting reduced in condition; νῖλ ἀν ἀνασθ οὐ αἰ αἰ, you have no chance of escape; τεῖθ Κυφίον a ἡμῶν ἐσθ, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); αἰ οὐ οὐ ἐσθ, going to the city; αἰ οὐ οὐ, to visit; τεῖθ a ἐσθ ὅ, his bloom departs; ἐσθ ρε οὐ κοῖα, he went to Cork; ἐσθ ρε ὅ, he embarked; ἐσθ ρε ὅ, he entered a house; ἐσθ ἀν ἀνασθ ἐσθ ὅ, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); αἰ οὐ ὅ, getting worse; αἰ οὐ ὅ, growing stronger; ἐσθ ὅ, he went astray, or it was lost; ἐσθ ἀν ἐσθ, the year was to his disadvantage; ἐσθ ἀν, it shrank; ὅ, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; ἐσθ ρε ὅ, he went from Naas to Kildare; ἐσθ a ὅ, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); αἰ οὐ ταῖ, going across the sea; αἰ οὐ ταῖ, going over the border; ἐσθ ὅ, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; ἐσθ οὐ ἐσθ ὅ, your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; τὰ ρε αἰ οὐ ὅ, he resembles his father; ἐσθ ὅ, he resembles (said of a child, etc.); ἐσθ ρε ἀν ὅ, he went over to England; ὅ, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; ἐσθ ἀν ὅ, they were beaten (as in battle); ἐσθ ἀν ὅ, that wind would pierce an oak

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν
capall εἰς οὐτ' ἵνα καορ-
τείντῃ, the horse is striking
sparks from the road, i.e., going
very fast (*Don.*).

Τεῖνε ἀοῖλ, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Τεῖνε ἐνάμν (*pl.* τεῖντε ἐνάμν),
a bonfire.

Τεῖνε ἐπίορ, *f.*, a fire produced by
flint and a cross struck together;
fire produced casually on the
stones of a road by a horse's
hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεῖνε ἐπίορ
and τεῖνε ἐπεσπᾶ).

Τεῖνε-ῥησὶς or τεῖνε-ὀϊσός, *f.*,
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Τεῖνε ζεαλαίν, a light emitted
from putrid fish or rotten wood,
luminous track of ship or boat
in summer through the sea;
phosphorescent light.

Τεῖνε ζεαλμαδάν, a kind of
phosphorescent light, like the
Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεῖνε ῥαοδῶς ῥαδῶς, a kind of
phosphorescent light; a con-
temptuous word for a small fire
(*M.*).

Τεῖνε ταναῖος, a phosphorescent
light on the teats and udder of
a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Τεῖνν. *See* τῖνν.

Τεῖνν-βέαλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, perverse,
obstinate, strong-willed, head-
strong.

Τεῖννε (from τεᾶνν), *g. id.*, *f.*,
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Τεῖννε, τεῖννεαὶς (from τῖνν).
See τεῖννearn.

Τεῖννearn, -οῖρ, *m.*, pain, ache,
sickness, soreness; disease;
τεῖννearn πῖαλα, a toothache;
τεῖννearn κῖνν, a headache;
τεῖννearn κλῖνν, the pains of
child-birth; τὰ ἀν ὅς ἰ τεῖν-
νearn, the cow is in the throes
of parturition; τεῖννearn αἰλτ,
the gout; τεῖννearn ἐπίορ, the
heart-ache; τεῖννearn ὀπῶμα,
back-ache; τεῖννearn ζοῖλε,
indigestion, stomach ache;
τεῖννearn παῖμῖζε, sea-sickness;
τεῖννearn μόρ, the falling sick-

ness; τεῖννearn νᾶ ζεαλαῖζε,
lunacy; τεῖννearn ῥῖοζαν, scro-
fula, king's evil; τεῖννearn ῥκαῖν-
όῖζε, lung disease; τεῖννearn
ῥύλ, disease in the eyes.

Τεῖντεαὶς, -τιζε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεῖντεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth,
a fire-place; αἰμῖζεαυ τεῖντεάν,
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Τεῖντιρεαὶς, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast
heat, torridness.

Τεῖντρεαὶς, -ηῖζε, -α, *f.*, fire,
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,
fiery.

Τεῖντῖρος, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered
(*Don.*).

Τεῖντῖρῖμ, -ηῖζαὶς, *v. intr.*, I flash
forth, I cast lightning; I
brighten, I glisten.

Τεῖντῖρῖζαὶς, -ῖζε, *m.*, the flash-
ing or casting of lightning.

Τεῖρῖμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with
αἰ. *See* τεῖρῖμ.

Τεῖρῖμῖμ, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,
insipid.

Τεῖρῖμῖνεαὶς, -α, *f.*, tepidness;
tastelessness, insipidity.

Τεῖρῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want;
τεῖρῖεαὶς, *id.*

Τεῖρῖς-ῥεοῖλ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant
flesh; the lean meat.

Τεῖρῖμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,
wear, spend, discontinue.

Τεῖρῖς, τεῖρῖς, *a.*, famished,
perished, as with cold or hunger
(otherwise τεῖρῖς).

Τεῖρτ, *g. τεῖρτε* and *τεῖρτα, pl.*
τεῖρτα, *f.* testimony, character,
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεῖρτ
μόρ αἰρ, he has great fame
(*Ker.*).

Τεῖρτῖμῖνεαὶς, -α, *f.*, evidence,
testimony, character (used in
M.).

Τεῖτ. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Τεῖτῖμ, ῖτ. *See* τεῖτῖμ.

Τεῖτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name
of the letter τ.

Τεο, τεοζα, τεοζα, *compar. and*
pl. of τε, hot, warm.

Τεοζαὶς, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;
οὐτ ἰ οτ, getting hot (of
weather) (*Ker.*).

Teolaiðe, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; *teac* te teolaiðe, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolaiðeact, -a, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmaí, -aíne, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teoíra, three, thrice; teoíra lá aḡur oíðe, three days and nights.

Teoíra, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'l don teoíra leir, he cannot be beaten.

Teoíanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teoíantaact, -a, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotaacán, -áin, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Tí, in phr. ar tí, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, ar tí beir, on the point of being, about to be; ar tí do maíðea, about to kill thee; go oí, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); ó noé go oí noiu, from yesterday till to-day; ḡma' fada go oí rin, may it be a long time till then; ní chead go oí é, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; go oí go bpórfair, until you get married; out go oí an tobar, to go to the well; except: an t-aíḡead go oí reilling, the money all but a shilling; go oí reo, until this time, till now; an ḡalar bíor ar a tí, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (ar tí in *M. sp. l.*); rui a oí, rui má oí, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), e.g., rui a oí maíoin, before morning.

Tí, *g. an tí, person, individual; an tí, he who, the person who. See té.*

Tí, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *atí* (*cf. gen. pron. of coitcheann*), *atí* being used in the rel. construction. See *ím*.

Tiaç, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Tiaçairí, -çíra, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Tiaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also tiaçán).

Tiaçóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See tiaçán.

Tiaçra, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Tiaçt, See teact.

Tiaḡ, tiaḡán. See tiaç, tiaçán.

Tiarí (ríar), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; beir ré tiarí oírt, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; go ríar ré tiarí ar mac an ríog, that the king's son could not perform it; an ruo do bí tiarí air, the thing that was beyond his power; tiarí, ḡcill áinne, in Killarney in the west; tiarí'ran páirc, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); raḡairt r'aḡainne tiarí aḡainne, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being raḡairt r'aḡainne tiarí aḡainne; o'pás ré tiarí é, he swallowed it (*Don.*); tá an oíabal tiarí oírt, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Tiaḡac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Tiaḡpa, *g. id., pl. -aíðe, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Tiaḡpac, -aíḡe, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ΤΙΔΗΡΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΔΗ-ΤΟΤΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

ΤΙΘΡΙΑCΑΙΛ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΘΥΜ, -ΠΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *m.*, a house, *See* ΤΕΑC.

ΤΙΣ ΒΥΙΝ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ΤΙΣ ΟΟ ΒΥΙΝ, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΣΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣΕΑCΤ. *See* ΤΕΑCΤ.

ΤΙΣΕΛ, -ΣΙΛ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ΑΥΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ΒΑΙΝ-ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑ, *f.*, lady; ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑ ΤΑΛΜΑΝ, landlord.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑΜΙΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΥΣΑΘ and -ΝΑΙΘ-ΕΑCΤ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥ, -ΣΙΥ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΥΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΙΜ, *vl. τεαCτ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ΑΥ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΥΑΘΑΥ ΟΥΜ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΒΗΘΕΙΟΤΕΑCΤ ΑΥ ΝΑΥΘΑΙΝΕ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ΤΙΟC-ΠΑΙΘ ΙΟΜΑΥΘ ΑΥ, a calamity will come upon him; ΤΙΟCΠΑΙΘ Α ΕΥΘΕΟ ΟΥΤΑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ΟΕ, I result from; ΤΙΟCΠΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟC-ΟΒΑΥ ΟΕ, mischief will result from it; with ΟΟ, ΑΣ ΤΕΑCΤ ΟΟ Μ' ΠΕΑCΑΙΝΤ, coming to see me; with ΣΟ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ΑΣ ΤΕΑCΤ ΣΟ ΒΑΙΛΕ ΑΤΑ CΥΙΑC, coming to Dublin; with Ι, ΑΣ ΤΕΑCΤ ΙΤΕΑC, coming into the house; Ο ΕΙΣ ΑΝΑΜ ΑΝΝ ΣΟ ΠΑΣΑΙΛ ΒΑΙΥ ΟΘ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with Ο, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ Ο ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, he came from England; ΙΥ Ο'Ν ΒΡΕΑCΑΘ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΑΝ ΒΑΥ, death came as the result of sin; with ΤΕ, ΝΙ ΕΙΣ ΙΟΜ Ε ΘΕΑΝΑΜ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ΟΟ ΠΕΥ ΜΑΥ Α ΕΙΟCΠΑΙΘ ΙΟΜ, as I shall find convenient; ΠΥΣΑΥ ΑΥ ΑΝ ΟΤΕΙΟ ΙΥ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ ΙΟΜ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ΤΙΟCΠΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟC-ΑΙΜΠΥ, severe weather will come; ΜΟΛ ΑΝ ΟΙΣΕ ΙΥ ΤΙΟCΠΑΙΘ ΠΙ, commend the young and they will thrive; ΤΙΟCΠΑΙΘ ΑΝ CΟΙΠΕ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ΑΣ ΤΕΑCΤ ΤΑΥ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ΕΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ΤΙΣ, pron. ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΛΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); CΥΥ ΟΥΜ CΟΜΠΑΙΣΕ 'ΑΝ ΤΙΛΕΑΘ ΠΛΑΝ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ΠΙΛΕΑΘ is the common form. *See* ΠΙΛΕΑΘ.

Τιλλίμ, -λεαθ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See *πίλλιμ*.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, thyme; also time.

Τίμ- (τίομ-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as τίομ-ἐπιόρε, a tender heart.

Τίμ, -ε, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See *time*.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

Τίμδεαλλ, *prep.* and *adv.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); ἰμ' τίμδεαλλ, around me; ἐὰρ τίμδεαλλ, round about, in view; *pron.* τίμπεαλλ; often with *te*.

Τίμδεαλλ, -τίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; ζαθ ἄν τίμδεαλλ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; τίμδεαλλ ἰ τίμδεαλλ, round about; ἵρ μόρῃ ἄν τ. τοοοῦν πέδιρ πέιν, he took a very round-about road.

Τίμδεαλλεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, circuitous, circular.

Τίμδεαλλεαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Τίμδεαλλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.

Τίμδεαλλεζαθ, *g.* -αίγε, and -λεα, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαίμ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ.

Τίμ-ἐπιε, *m.*, trembling from terror.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; ζαν τίμ ζαν ταίρε, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); βα ἐάμαδ λαζ τρέιτ τε τίμ μίρε, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ ρίοζαδ, laced thyme (*O' C.*).

Τίμ-ζεαίρμαίμ, -καθ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.

Τίμτίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.

Τίμτίρε τεαζέλαιζ, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.

Τίμτίρπρεαδ, -α, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.

Τίμν, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* *τενν*, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τά μο λάμ τίμν, my hand is sore, but τάμν βρεοίρε, I am sick), but τά μβεοίρεα τίμν no βρεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμνεαρ, τίμνεαράδ, *γ.* See *τεννεαρ*, *τεννεαράδ*.

Τίμνεαράδ, -αίγε, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.

Τίμνεαρνυίζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.

Τίμνεοντιόρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όρε, a tenant.

Τίμντεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a salamanter.

Τίοβαθ, -αίθ, *m.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; κυρ τίοβαθ αίρ, stop him, veto him; ζαν τίοβαθ, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).

Τίοβαίμ, *pl.* -αθ, *v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; τίοβ πέ μέ ζαν α θύλ, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); ἵρ ἀρ ὁοττίρπβ, έίρεανν ζυρ τίοβ ἄν κάρ, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); τίοβ πέ ορμν βείρυντ αίρ, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See *τείβιμ*.

Τίοβαιντ, -αντα, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; ἐάμνις τίοβαιντ ορμν, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* *τείβιντ*. See *τείβιμ*.

Τίοβαιο, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.

Τίοβαιομ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also *τείβιμ*.

τίος, *pl.* -τια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τίοςός (pron. τιοςός, *Don.*).

τιοβαλ. See τεριοβαλ.

ΤΙΘΕΛΑCΑΘ, -λαίcτε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

ἑτοῖμα δίδωμι, -δίδω, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοῦ ἁπλῶς, -τίς, α., plentiful, bountiful.

ΤΙΘΩ ΔΙΔΩΜΙ, -ομαι, -οιμι, *ἰδο*, *m.*,
a giver, a bestower.

τῖο ὄν Δαίμων. See τῖο ὄν Δαίμων.

τίοςβυρ, τίοςβυραç. *See* τῖζεαρ,
τῖζεαράç.

τιοτλη, -ατη, *pl. id., m., a second chin (Der.).*

τιοῦρατορίη, -όρις, -όριμος, *m.*, a
cut-purse, a robber.

τίολπαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολπαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηιός, m., a*
snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor,
caviller.

ῥΙΟΜΑΙΝΤ, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τ10mΔ11Δ1m. See τ10m1Δ1m.

τιομαλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, victuals.

Τιολαλτόρι, -όριΔ, -όριμυθε, *m.*, a
glutton.

ἰομάναιμ, -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See ἰομάναιμ.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

ΤΙΟΜΑΝΤΟΙΝ, -όμα, -όμινος, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

ἰομάνυρε, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*,
a driver, a hurler. See ἰομάν-
υρε.

ΤΙΟΜΑΡΙΣΑΘ, -ῖς, *m.*, the act of gathering; ἢ περὶ πῦρα οὖνον τιομαρίσαθ πρὸ πυρᾶ ἢ ἀ οὖν-
 ῖσαθ ἀρὶ βόμῳ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Σεαζάν na λαιτίνεαθ); αἷ τιομαρίσαθ πρὸ αἰῶνος ἢ αἷ βαλὺνῖσαθ οὐκ-

cán, gathering potatoes and
gleaning ears of corn (*S. Cork*);
τῑομάντῑν, *id.*

ΤΙΟΜΑΠΣΔΙΜ, -Δὸ, *v. tr.*, I collect,
gather.

ΤΙΟΜΑΙΝΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομᾶινηντ. *f.*, circumlocution.

ṭ₁oṃl_Δim, -ṃ_Δl_τ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μναιδε, *m.*, a will, a testament; a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; ἡν τιομνα η̄νατό, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομνα, but τιομνα (τιομνα) in *Glenties* district.

tiomnaim, -nað, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; tiomnaim an leabhar ro fáo' òmairce, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurin*).

τίομνουῖς, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. See τίομναίμ.

Τιόννυϊζτέοιη, -οηΔ, -οιηιόε, *m.*,
a testator.

Τιμπάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

Τιμπράναδεν, -α. *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομπάνουροε, *g. id., pl., -ότε, m.*,
a timbrel player, a harper, a
minstrel; τιομπάνας, *id.*

10mpu1ğım. *See* 10mpu1ğım.

τιομρυσάο, -ρυστέ, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ας τ. να ὄρσο, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομρυσάο (*Arm.*).

τὸμρῡῖζιμ, -ρῡῖζαò, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τὸμρῡῖζιμ (*Arm.*).

tiompuište, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιονναδῆμαρ, *m.*, rest, sleep ;
slumbering, dozing.

τιονναδῆμαι, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

Tionnlacaim, -caò and -cain, *v.*
tr., I accompany, conduct, accom-
pany in procession or funeral (*a*

form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.
See *τιοῦλακάθ*.

Τιοννλακαίμ, *g. -αῖα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλακαίμ* *an* *ἑορταίξ*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλακ*: *τιοννλακ* *na* *n-όμρεαθ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

Τιοννρεαθαί, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαῖνα* *ρεαθλιυο* *τιοννρεαθαί*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Per.*).

Τιοννρεαίμ, *-αῖα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

Τιοννρεαί, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτλεαθ* *ζαν* *τιοννρεαί*, a careless or ignorant hag (*O. M.*); *pron. τιάῖρεαί* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρεαθαί*.

Τιοννρεαταθ, *-ταίξε, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

Τιοννρεαταθίρ, *-όῖα, -όῖμ, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

Τιοννρεαθ. See *τιοννρεαθαί*.

Τιοννρεαίμ, *-αίμ (or -αθ), v. tr.*, I begin.

Τιοννρεαίμ, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

Τιοννρεαίξτεοίμ. See *τιοννρεαταθίρ*.

Τιοννρεαί, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

Τιοννρεαίξμ, *-αθό, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρεαίξμ*.

Τιονόλ, *g. -όλ, -όλτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

Τιονόλαίμ, *vl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

Τιονύρ, *-ύίρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

Τιοπαί, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *παθάν* *νό* *τιαμρός* *υίρρε* (*P. O'U.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

Τιομαθάρ, *-αίρ, m.*, colonization, planting.

Τιομαθ, *-ίρεα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

Τιομαθαιί, *-ίρεα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

Τιομαθαιαθ, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

Τιομάναθ, *-αίξ, -αίξε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Τιομάναθ, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιομάνταθ*).

Τιομάντα, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο* *τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

Τιομ-ζιμ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

Τιομιαθ, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.

Τιομάν, *-άμ, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

Τιομυζαθ, *-υίξε, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά* *τιομυζαθ* *μόρ'ραν* *λά* *ινοί*, this day has great drying power; *τά* *άπο-τιομυζαθ* *αν*, there is great drying power in the day (*in M., Con. and U. pron. τιομυζαθ*).

Τιομυζίμ, *-υζαθ, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οο* *τιομυζίμ* *an* *λά* *ρυσ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (*in M., Con. and U. pron. τιομυζίμ*).

Τιορτα, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

Τιορταθ, *-αίξ, -αίξε, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.

Τιορμυζίμ, *-υζαθ, v. tr.*, I colonize. *τίορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τίορ* *ρά'n* *υταλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τίορ* *ανρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά* *ρέ* *τίορ* *ανρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); *ni mire deió éior leip*, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; *éior áz an noómar*, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); *épuil ré éior ázat*, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? *éior im' pócaró*, in my pocket.

τίρ, -e, -ίοντα (*g. tíρεαδ* is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* *ápi bóctaró na tíρεαnn*), land, country, nation, region, district; *τίρι νόρι*, the mainland; *ceann tíρε*, headland, promontory; *mac tíρε* (pron. *macé tíρε*), a wolf; *ouine tíρε*, a peasant; *ápi otípi*, ashore (*also* *otípi*); *ceol tíρε* or *ceol luét tíρε*, traditional vocal music, *also* *ceol pléithe (Don.)*; *cá an t-eap áz cupi* *otíoneta*, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don*); *taob tíρε*, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

τίρεαδ, -πίδ, -πίδε, *m.* See **τιαριάδ**.

τίριμ, *gaf.* *τιοριμα*, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; *τίριμ* is opposed to *pluó*; *bneac-τίριμ*, half-dry; *féari τίριμ*, *m.*, hay.

τίρ-τεαδ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

τίuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

τίuc, *gc.* See **τιοδ**, *gc.*

τιucaim, *vl.* *τιucáil*, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

τιucáiluire, *g. id.* -óite, *m.*, a tucker.

τιuđ, *gaf.* -a, -íge, and *τιuiđe*, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): *riuđail go t.*, *rcuiođ go t.*, *gc.*; *go tiuđ*, in plenty; *le uaptauib tiuđa*, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. *tiuib* in *sing.*

τιuđarar, -aip, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See **τιuđaap**.

τιuđaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

τιuđaap, -aip, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

τιuđlac, -aíđ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

τιuđ-lacé, *m.*, thick milk.

τιuđlaip, -e, -íde, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

τιuin, *f.*, a tune; *otíuin*, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

τlacé, -aíct and -a, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

τlacé, -aíct and -a, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

τlacé-aiim, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

τlacé-bóte, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

τlacé-đriábadé, -a, *f.*, geography; *also* **τlacé-eolap**.

τlacé-đriábuíre, *m.*, a geographer.

τlacémac, -aíđ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

τlacémar, -aípe, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

τlacémaracé, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

τlacé-íuđ, *m.*, a strawberry.

τlacé-éomap, *m.*, geometry.

τlacétiuđim, -uđaó, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

τláim, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See **plám**.

τláit, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

τláite, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; **τláiteacé**, *id.*

τláit-neim, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αό. I tease, comb. See τλάμαι.

τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.

τλάτουμε, -υζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.

τλοετ, -οιετ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.

τλοετάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλοετάναε, -άιγε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

τλούζ, *g.* -ύιζ and -ύιζε, *d.* -ύιζ, *m. and f.*, a pair of tongs (in *Al.* the *f. dat.* τλούζ, pron. τλούιζ, is used as τειρ αν τλούιζ, with the tongs); in *Glengar.* τλούζ, flax-tongs, υρρūt, fire-tongs.

τλουρεαό, -ριό, *m.*, fright; ρυαίρ ré τ.=εάνις ρεανηαό αίρ, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for κίρεαό.

τνάιτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.

τνάταίμ, -ταό, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; αζ τνάταό α έίτε, tiring one another out.

τνút, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by τε.

τνútαε, -άιγε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.

τνútαίμ, *υλ.*, τνút, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; αζ τνút αν λαε, looking eagerly for the day.

τνútάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (te, of, for); a zealot; often pron. τνútάν in *Con.*

τνútόιρ, -όιρ, -όιρτε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.

τνútουμε, -υζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.

τνútυζτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρτε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.

τοβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clod-bur (*P. O' C.*).

τοβαε, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

τοβαε, -άιζ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

τοβαετ, substance, sterling goodness. See ταβαετ.

τοβαιμ, -βαε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοβαιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; ι ρτ., quickly, soon (*U.*).

τοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.

τοβαιμ, *a.*, sudden; ζο τοβαιμ, suddenly (*U.*). See obann.

τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοβαίρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and τοιρρεαε, *m.*, a well, a spring; τοβαίρ πέιτε, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; αζ τόε να τειζε, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*U. R.*); αίρ ρυαίρ ζαίρμαίρτε ιρ υίονν οίρτα αζ τόε, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See τόεαίμ.

τόεαίτε, -αίτε, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See τόε and τοελαίμ.

τόεαίμ, somet. for τοελαίμ, *υλ.* τόε and τοεαίτε, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.

τοεαίτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.

τόεαίρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.

τοεαίραίμ. See τοεαίρμ.

τοεαίρταό, -ταό, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.

τοεαίρ, -άιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.

τοεαίραίμ -εαίρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.

τόεαίρταε, -άιγε, *a.*, stately, majestic; αζ τνυαίι ζο τόεαίρταε, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

TOCLAO, -AIO, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See TOCAIT.

TOCLAIM, -CLAO and -CAILT, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See TOCAIM and TOC.

TOCHAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIOE, *f.*, marriage-treaty.

TOCHAPC, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

TOCHAO, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

TOCHAIM, -CAIT, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

TOCHAIM, -PIAP, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

TOCHAP, -AIP, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

TOCT, -A, -AIOE, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also TOCTA.

TOCT, *g.* -A, *pl.* -AIOE and -ANNA, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as TOCT BUIE ASUP EAOA, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*B. R.*); TOCT! silence! (*Neilson*).

TOCTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, still, silent.

TOCTAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

TOCTAIMAIL, -MIA, *a.* See TOCTAC.

TOCT PUAII, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

TOJA (TOJAO), *g. id.* and TOJTA, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; BI TOJA NA COPIAC AIGE, he had perfect justice on his side; TOJA NA BREAP, the best of men.

TOJAC, -AIGE, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See TOJTA.

TOJAIL, -AIA, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; TOJAIL CMM, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See TOJAIMT and TOJAIM.

TOJAIL, -AIA, -AIAEA, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See TOJAIL.

TOJAIL, -E, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker*).

TOJAILAC, -AIGE, *a.*, destructive.

TOJAIM (TOJBAIM), *pl.* TOJAIL (TOJBAIL), TOJAIMT (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (*AI* with *dat.*), NA TOJ OIM E, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; TOJPAIO AN T-AIPEAO PIN EU, that money will make you; TAIM TOJTA LE O' EABAPAP, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; TOJ UAIM E, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); JAIMIN VO TOJAIMT, to rear a calf; AIPPEAO VO TOJAIMT 'PAN BANN, to raise a loan in the bank; NI TOJPAIO PE A CEANN GO BPAE, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; TOJTAIP OAM, it appears to me (*B. U.*).

TOJAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

TOJAIMT, -E, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; VO CUPH PE T. AIH, he got him arrested; TOJAIMT CMM, an uprise, social advancement. See TOJAIM.

TOJAIMI, -JAIPM, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

TOJAIM, -AIMA, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

TOJAILAC, -AIGE, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

τοϚαίταδ, -ταίϚε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

τοϚβάιλ. *See* τοϚάιλ and τοϚαίμ.

τοϚβδαιμ. *See* τοϚδαιμ.

τοϚβδάλαδ, *a.* *See* τοϚάβλαδ.

τοϚλαδ, -λαίτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

τοϚλαίμ, *vl.* τοϚλαδ and τοϚαίλ; *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

τοϚλυαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

τοϚλυαίριμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.* I set in motion; I reanimate.

τοϚηα, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

τοϚηαίμ, *vl.* τοϚηαίτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

τοϚτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *ναδ τὰ αὐτὰ τοϚτα λειρ*, have you not been benefited by it? *τά ρέ τοϚτα ϖοο*, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

τοϚτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *αϚ τοϚταυ ϖαδ παρρηάιρτε*, by the choice men of each parish.

τοϚτα, *p. nec.*, with *αμ* = to be blamed; *νί τοϚταοημ έ*, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

τοϚταδ, -αίϚε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

τοϚταδ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ϖαν τοϚταδ* = without hesitation; without question.

τοβέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

τοβέιμεαδ, -μίϚε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

τοβήιϚιμ, *ic.* *See* ταυδβήιϚιμ.

τοίε, *g. id., pl.* -οίρε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ρκοίλ να τοίοίρε*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. *τοίε*, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

τοίεα, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; *ϖαν τάβαδ τοίε μέ πυνν*,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to *τοίε* in *Don., Rosses*.

τοίεαδ, -αίϚε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

τοίεαυ, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

τοίεαυαδ, -αίϚε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

τοίεαυοίϚιμ, -υϖαδ. *v. tr.* I tolerate; I grant, permit.

τοίεαίλ, -έίλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

τοίεαμáιλ, -μáιá, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

τοίεαρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

τοίεαρταλαδ, -αίϚε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

τοίεοίε, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a person of means.

τοίειμ, -έιμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; *ρά'η τ. ϖιν*, under that guise.

τοίείν, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. *See* τοίε.

τοίϖιυιμε, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; *τοίϖιυιμεαδ, id.*; also *τείϖιυιμε*.

τοίϖιύν, -υιμε, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also *τείϖιύν*.

τοίϖεαδ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

τοίϖεαυ, -ϖιρ, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Oh. M.*); also *τοίϖεαυ* (*ρέ*, for). *See* τοίϖεαυ.

τοίλ, *g. -e* and *τοίá, pl. τοίá, f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; *αν-τοίλ*, excessive desire; *ιρ τοίλ λειρ*, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; *λεο' τοίλ*, by your leave, with your permission; *μά' ρέ υο τοίλ έ*, if you please; *ιρ τοίλ λε οίá*, it is God's will; *Seαϖán αμ á τοίλ ρέιν*, self-willed John. *τοίλεαδ, -λίϚε, a.*, willing, voluntary; *τοίλτεαδ*.

τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; τ. ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ, contentment.

τοῖς αὐτοῖς, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Toilemātl, -mā, a., willing, wil-
ful, deliberate.

τοῖς αἰσιν, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

τοῖς ῥεαῖς, -α, *f.*, willingness,
consent, acquiescence.

τοίγισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

Toil-free, -ible, a., obedient,
humble.

τὸ ἰκετόν (τὸ ἰκετόν), *g. id., f.*, hollow-
ness, voidness.

Toilleact (tuilleact), -a, f., hol-
lowness, voidness.

τοῖσιν *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a*
 little hole, a small cave; *dim. of*
 τολλ.

τοῖς τε ἀνά, -νάϊζε, α., willing,
voluntary, deserving; ὅς τ.
willingly.

τοῖς τε ἀνὰ, -ἀν, *m.*, willingness;
desert. merit.

τομπεράς, *m.*, a measure (of land);
τομπεράς τρεαβαίρ and τομπεράς
τρεαβέτα, a fee-farm
(*P. O'C.*).

Compreſcân, -ân, *m.*, a measure.
a balancing, riddle, conjecture ;
also a niggard, one who weighs
or measures things minutely.

Compremail, -mā, a., judicious,
sagacious, calculating, sensible.

Tóin, -e, *f.*, a tone or accent ; a note.

τόη. See τόν.

Toméall, *m.*, a swoon, a trance,
an ecstasy.

Toineam, -nim, *pl. id., m., a*
salmon.

Тоина-џоџ, *m.*, a violent shower.

Тоинн-леаругаѳ, -уѳѳе, *m.*, skin-
dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-
tanning.

Ṭoinn-leapuišim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I
dress or tan hides or skins.

Ṭoinn-leapuiṣṭeoir, *m.*, a carrier
or tanner.

τόρῃ, -όρῃα, -έατα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; ὃς ἐπὶ αὐτῷ ῥέει τόρῃ αὐτῇ, he pursued him; τὰ ἀν-τόρῃ αἰε αὐτῇ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τὰ ἀν-τόρῃ αὐτῇ μοι πολλάς ὥς ἡμῖν ὁ ὀϊζυνοῦς ἀν-σταί, off the. Landlord persecutes me (*MeD.*).

τοῖν, τοῖν, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; ὁ ὅμαν τοῖν, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοῖν, even when only a short distance away: τὰ ἀνὸς τοῖν ἴαν πάις, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοῖν ἰ γκοῖκαῖς, in Cork, in the east.

Τομבעρε, -βιρε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς, -ἀγαθός, α., generous,
liberal, munificent.

τοῖς ἀγαθῶν, -αῖς, *m.*, 'goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.'

Τοιῦθιμ, -θιτ and -θεῖτ, *v. tr.*
and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield,
transfer.

τοῖς τὰς, -ειν, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; τ. βρέζε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.

τοῖς ἀρσενείοις, -ἀρσενεῖ, α., pregnant.

Тошчѣмнишѣм, -нишѣм, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

τοῖς ἐμῇ, -ἐμῇ, v. tr. and
intr., I cause to conceive, im-
pregnate.

τοῖς ἰσχυροῖς. See τοῖς ἰσχυροῦσι.

τοῖς, -e, f., numbness, stupor,
deadness, heaviness, drowsiness;
τοῖς ῥυαῖν, a dead sleep.

τοῖς μέλεσιν, -míze, a., drowsy,
sleepy, numb, trance-like.

τοῖς μέλεσσι, -α, *f.*, stupidity,
drowsiness.

Тошқинмиғим, -туғдо, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

Τοιρέυσαθ, -έϊστε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιρε-ήρεαθ, -ειθε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιρεαρ, -ήιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *le τοιρεαραιθ*, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); *pron. τήιρ*, in *E. U.*; "an τας νό an τήιρ, *so pú na círe*" (*U. song*).

Τοιρεαρήθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -όθε, m.*, a sawyer; *pron. τρεαραιθε* in *Lismore* district.

Τοιρήθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -όθε, m.*, a pursuer.

Τοιρήζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιρ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιρ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιρμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιρμεαρ, *g. -μήρ, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *σο έιμ πέ τ. 'na meαρ*, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker*).

Τοιρμεαρτόθι, -όθι, -όθιθε, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιρμήριμ, *pl. τοιρμεαρ, v. tr. and intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιρμ-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *τοιρμιν-έλεαρ, id.*

Τοιρνεαθ, -ήγε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιρνεαθ, -νήμ, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τοιρνήιρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *νήτ α λειτέρο θε έ. ιρ έί ann*, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τοιρνήζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also *τοιρμήιμ*).

Τοιρνήιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. *See τμήναιμ.*

Τοιρπίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νήθε, m.*, house-leek.

Τοιρ-πλέαραιμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιρ-ρήιμνήζιμ, -ιυσαθ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τοιρρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρεαθ* and *-ρήθε, f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for *τμήρε*. *See τμήρε.*

Τοιρρεαθ, -ρήγε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιρτ, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *αμ an τοιρτ*, on the spot, instantly; *νήτ don τοιρτ ann*, it is very small; *νήτ αέτ τοιρτ m' όρτο-όίγε ann*, it is only the size of my thumb; *τοιρτ ζαν τμήθε*, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιρτ, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιρτεαθ. *See τοιρεαθ.*

Τοιρτεαθαι, -ήλα, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τοιρτέιρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by *αρ*).

Τοιρτέιρεαθ, -ρήγε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *τάιμ ανα-τόιρτέιρεαθ αρ*, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker*).

Τοιρτ-φέοιτ, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιρτιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νήθε, m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (*genly. used with neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιρτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιρτ, -ε, -ορκα, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *τορκα na cúire*, the circumstances of the case; *ιρ τμήας an τοιρτ όρμ έ*, it puts me in a sad plight; *ιρ βοέτ mo τοιρτ αίγε*, he has put me in a sad plight; *θε τοιρτ*, on account of, owing to, on the score of; *ο' don-τοιρτ*, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ ἡβλὰς τὰ ὅα ῥημασὺ ἀρ
Δ ἐέιτε

45 μαθηταῖς ἑαρήσαντο ἐπὶ ἐκεί-
 46 νῃ τῷ ἁγίῳ;

Her carcass is being torn
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,
with deliberate intent.

$$-(O'Ra.) ;$$

τὸτε ἦν οὐκ ἐκεῖ, because
 of not being there; τὰβαν
 τὸτε ὕψος ὕδατος, bring me a
 vessel of water (as much as
 you can bring at a time)
 (Don.).

τοῖς, -e, f., will, pleasure, desire.
See τοῖς *supra*.

τοῖς-θεο, α., quick, ready, expeditious.

τοῖς-θεοῖς, -α, *f.*, quickness, activity, expeditiousness.

Тоїрцеамал, -мла, а., left, sinister (*O'R.*).

τοῖρατ, -ρις, *pl. id., m., a*
leader, a chief; τ. λινγε, *a*
sea-captain; τ. ρλουις, *a* field-
marshal.

τοῖτ, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume, agitated dust; αἷς véanam τοῖτε, smoking, act of smoking; τᾶν τοῖς αἷς véanam τοῖτε, smoke is rising from the house-top (*Rathlin I, G, J.*); καὶ τοῖτ, take a draw, whiff; αἷς τοῖτ tambac, smoking a pipe (*U.*); παν σο ν-όλαρό μέ τοῖτ ἀρ ἀν πίορα, wait till I take a draw out of the pipe (*Don.*); a bit, a scrap, a fragment.

τορεάτ, -τιῆε, α., smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Τοῖς ἁγίοις, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a*
chimney.

τοῖς ἀνδράσι. See τοῖς τε ἀνδράσι.

τοῖσιν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a burning, a conflagration; a steak or piece of meat broiled (or to be broiled) on the embers. See *τοῖσιν*.

τοῖσιν, -τερό, and τοῖς, *v. tr.*, I
roast, boil, smoke, perfume.

Τοῦτ'ιν, *g. id, pl. -νιός, m.*, a small toast, a small bit of meat broiled on embers, a small quantity of snuff made of singed or half-burned tobacco; a cigarette (*recent*).

τοῖσιν, *g. id., pl. -νισ*, *m.*, a porpoise.

Τοιτ-λεαννάν, *m.*, a concubine.

τοῖς θεαῖς, -τις, -θεῖς, *f.*, smoke, fume, incense, perfume; a conflagration (*nom.* also τοῖς θε.)

τοῖς περὶ, -ρίζε, α. smoky, fummy,
perfuming.

τοῖς πυρρίσιν, -πυρῖς, *v. tr.*, I burn,
scorch, broil.

Tolambe, *g. id. f.*, barrenness, nakedness, exposure, want of clothing, cover, or shelter. (*P. O'G.*).

τόλᾱμ; 1 τόλᾱμ, always (*Con.*
and *W. U.*); the form in *Co.*
Mayo is 1 τόλᾱιμ, which is
probably the best existing.

tolca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*avē*, a hill or mountain; a surge, a high wave; *nom.* also *tolc.* See *tulca*.

Τολς, *g.* τωλς, *m.*, strength, force, effort, attempt; pride, haughtiness.

τοῖς, *g.* ταῖς, *pl. id., m., a bed,*
a couch.

Երկրորդ. - ափս, *a.*, proud, haughty.
 Երկրորդ. - քա, *m.*, act of tearing,
 breaking, smashing; a rupture,
 a breach; act of taking (a dis-
 ease) (*Con.*).

τοῖς αἰμα, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack, smash; I take (a disease).

τολγάν, -άν, *m.*, straining, distressing, exerting strength (*P. O' C.*).

τολγᾶναι, -αιγε, α., straining,
distressing.

τοῖσδε, *indec. a.*, of or belonging to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud, haughty, strong, stiff. See τοῖς in its various meanings).

Toll, *gsf.* turtle, *a.*, hollow.

Toll, *g. toll*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the hind quarters; *also* the head, *cf.* *tollamas*, the temples (of the

- head); *μυο α θυρ ι τοτλ α* *céile*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf. ι τοόιν α céile*. See *poll*.
- τοτλαδ, -αιζε, α.,* having holes, perforated.
- τοτλαδτ, -α, f.,* state of being perforated.
- τοτλαδούρ, -όρμα, -όρμουρε, m.,* a piercer, a borer.
- τοτλαίμ, -λαδ, v. tr.,* I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *οο τοτλαδ μέ τρέ μ' αεθιδ-ρε*, I am pierced through the heart.
- τοτλαίρε, g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.,* a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.
- τοτλ-δουρ, -δουίρε, α.,* strong, stout, daring, positive.
- τοτλόρ, -όρμα, -όρμουρε, m.,* a piercer, a borer.
- τοτλτα, p. α.,* pierced, perforated.
- τοτλταδ, g., -αιζε, α.,* piercing, boring, penetrating.
- τομ, g. τμ, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *τομ ρεανζάιν*, an ant hill; *ραοι θυαδ να οτομ*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).
- τομαδ, -αιζε, α.,* bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.
- τομαδ, -μτα, m.,* a dipping or immersing.
- τομαδούρ, -όρμα, -όρμουρε, m.,* a diver, a dipper.
- τομαδούμ, -αδμα, m. and f.,* a bursting forth of water.
- τομαδούμ, vl. τομαδούμ, v. intr.,* I burst forth.
- τομαίτ, -ε, f.,* the act of eating.
- τομαίμ, -αδ. v. tr.,* I dip, immerse.
- τομαίρεαδτ, -α, f.,* dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.
- τομαίρμ, -μαρ, v. tr.,* I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.
- τομαίρεαίμ, -είμ, m.,* swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).
- τομαίτταδ, -αιζε, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as subs. a glutton, a great eater.*

- τομαίττορ, -όρμα, -όρμουρε, m.,* a great eater, a glutton.
- τομαίτταρ, -αιρ, m.,* victuals, eatables.
- τομάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a small bush.
- τόμαρ, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι τοόμαρ, ραοι τόμαρ, in store for; οο κοιμεάουρ έ ριν ιο' τόμαρ πέμιο, I kept that for you specially; βιαδ οο βετ οτλαί ι τοόμαρ σεαζάιν, to have food ready for John; αν ιμ' τόμαρ-ρα, is it for me? οο ζλυαιρ ραοι τόμαρ βαίτρεαδαδ, he went to the aid of widows (Condon).*
- τομαρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαννα, m.,* act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ λαδαιρ, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.*
- τομαρ-ήλατ, f.,* a measure yard.
- τομπα, g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.,* a tomb.
- τομλαίμ, -αδ, v. tr.,* I eat, devour, consume.
- τομταδ, -αιζε, α.,* apt to plunge in water, given to diving.
- τομταδ, -αιζε, α.,* threatening, swaggering.
- τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f.,* a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament, *ζαν τóιν, bottomless; ο'όταρ ριαρ ζο τóιν έ, I drank it to the bottom; ι οτόιν αν τίρε, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; λεατ-τόν, the flank; ευαίρ αν τονζ ζο τóιν πύλλ, the ship went to the bottom, sank (M., Con.); ευαίρ αν τονζ ζο τóιν εαζάιν, id. (Om.); ευαίρ αν τονζ ζο τόν, id. (Don); ι οτόιν να κταρς in the bottom of the pit (Con.); τόν αν ποτα, the bottom of the pot; τόν λινγε, a ship's keel; τόν τίρε, lowlands. See *ωνν*.*

Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnra,* and *tonnraca, f.,* a wave, a billow; *tonn tuile,* the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.,* low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *tonn ar bogad,* a quagmire; *tonn cheada* or *tonn chaitir, id.; nom.,* also *tuinn;* in parts of *M. tón ar bogad, 7c.,* is used for *tonn ar bogad, 7c.*

Tonn, *gsf. tuinne, a.,* quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix.*

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnaç, -aige, *a.,* glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnaç, -aig, -aige, *m.,* a bulwark.

Tonnaçad, -ceta, *m.,* act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaçaim, -cad, *v. tr.,* I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnad, -nta, *m.,* act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. intr.,* I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.,* in *phr. tá tonn-aoir maí aige,* he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf. rcoit-aoir;* also *tonn aoire;* *cf. níor póir ré go maí tonn maí aoire aige (Aran folk-tale).*

Tonn-òirpead, *m.,* a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-èneac, *f.,* great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-èitèim, -èitè, *v. intr.,* I tremble violently; *o èiom-èitè m'incinn, o'mèitè mo phiom-òócar,* my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also *ronn-èitèim.*

Tonna, *indec. a.,* aged, hoary.

Tonn-foia, *gen. used as adj.,* of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šad, *f.,* a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapad, *m.,* act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.,* the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a duck.

Tonnórc, -óirce, -óirceada, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also *tionórc* and *teang-óirc.*

Tonnraçt, -a, *f.,* inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-raopad, *m.,* a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-raopaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I puke, vomit.

Tonn-rpad, *f.,* a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip, m.,* a spongy, mossy body or substance; *top teinead,* a volume or blaze of fire; *cf., šac top teinead go coitceann méauigtea.*

Topáir, -e, -ròe, *f.,* a topaz.

Top-naicim, -arçad, I bind or tie a bundle.

Tor, *g. tuir, pl. id. and -ta, m.,* a bush; the root of a tree; *tor cabáirce,* a head of cabbage; *tor aicinn,* a furze-bush; *tor luacra,* a bunch of rushes.

Torçacp biadaim, *m.,* celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus.*

Torad, -ad, -pta, *m.,* fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá torad o curo oibne ašat,* you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.,* virtue; *oè torad mo pta,* by virtue of my agility; *oè torad pta also=* by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form *a toipe pta* it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g., a toipe pta*

Τορνός, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορν; prop. ρορνός.

Τορνόη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

Τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

Τορραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

Τορραδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. pron. τροπάν); a lump of earth, a clod.

Τορρόζ, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; *ni'l fear* ζο mbíonn βορόζ αίζε ná ζο bpaζann τορρόζ α έμύθann í (*Ker. prov.*).

Τορραδ. See ταρραδ.

Τορραδταίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make round.

Τορραδ, -ητα, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

Τορραίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

Τορραή, -αή, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

Τορραηαίμ, *vl.* -ηαή, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Τόρρα (for ταρρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

Τορτ, τορτ. See ταρτ.

Τορταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

Τορταδταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Τορταηαίλ, -ηίλ, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

Τορταηλαδτ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Τορταοδ, -αοίε, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; *θετ* ι οτορταοίε le ραίλλινζ, having nothing but a shilling; ι οτορταοίε le haon mac amám, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says τορταοδ = κορταοδ; some think *θετ* ι οτορταοίε =

θετ αζ ταδαιητταοίε, certainly the verb τοδβεινιμ is used with ταοδ in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common pron. is ι οτάμταοίε in *M.*; *cf.* ι οταοίε le.

Τορταοδαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

Τορταοδαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

Τορταοδταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *ass.*, one that trusts or confides in another.

Τορταοδταδτ, -α, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

Τορτυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

Τόρτιυόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

Τόρτιυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

Τόρτιυζτεοη, -οηα, -οηιόε, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τορτυραη, -αη, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

Τορ, beginning. See τάρ.

Τοραδ, -αίζ, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *αη* τοραδ, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: *αν* έορ τοραίζ, the fore-leg; τοραδ na láime, the thumb side of the hand; 'un τοραίζ, first, at first (*Don.*) = *αη* τάρ; τεαδτ 'un τοραίζ, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

Τοραίεαδτ, -α, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

Τορταηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an ambassador.

Τορταη, -αη, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

Τορτιυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (with *αη*), 'οο τορτιυζίζ ré *αη* é óéanaím, he began to do it; 'οο τορτιυζίζ ré *αη*, he began to attack or scold him; τορτιυζμίρ na hupnaiζτε ρεο

- γc., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
- τορc, *m.*, silence; τάιm ιm' τορc, I am silent; βί ιο' τορc, be silent, hold your tongue!
- τορταc, -αιγε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.
- τορταιm, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.
- τορταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το cραcταθ αι c. comóιταιr le παράcοιn, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοίcεαpταλ.
- τορταλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
- τορτυγιm, -υγαθ. *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.
- τορυγαθ (τορnyγαθ), -υγιcε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.
- τορυγιm, -υγαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with αιr). In *Con.* it is often followed by αc, in *U.* by Δ (το) with *vl.* See τορnyγιm.
- τοc, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοc, τοc-βαλλ, *membrum fœmineum*.
- τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιcε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O'Br.*). See τοcτ.
- τοταλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, precipitous.
- τοταpναcτ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.
- τοcθyαpαc, -αιc, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a θυαpαc, or spancel (*Don.*).
- τοcτyγιm, -υγαθ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοcταιm, *id.*
- τpα, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; τpα . . . ιαpαm, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μέν . . . δέ; cιθ (cιθ) τpα αcτ, however, howbeit, albeit; τpα, used by Connacht writers for τpάc = αν τpάc, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

- poetry τpάc = when, is usual: τpάc γεοβαιr μο pcéατα, when you get the word.
- τpαcταιr, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; τά αν τεαc να cτpαcταιr, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).
- τpάcτ, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: τά τ. μόη αιγε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; cαταθ τpάcτ, a trading port (*O. Wal.*).
- τpάcτ, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; τpάcτ pτοca, the vamp of a stocking, ó βαταp go bonn-τpάcτ, from head to foot.
- τpάcταθ, -αιθ, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.
- τpάcταίr, -άια, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.
- τpάcταιm, *vl.* τpάcτ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αιr), discourse about, I describe, announce.
- τpάcταιrτ, -ι, τpάcτ, act of journeying through, passing over.
- τpάcταιpε, *g. id., pl.* -ιpε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
- τpάcτάιrιpε, *g. id., pl.* -pε, *m.*, a negotiator.
- τpαθαn, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; τpαθ-υαλαc, *id.*
- τpαθνα. See τpαθνα.
- τpάc. See τpάιc.
- τpάcαθ, *g. τpάιcτε, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; αc τpάcαθ, ebbing (of the tide), αc λίοναθ, flowing (of the tide).
- τpαcαιpε, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.
- τpαcαιpεαcτ, -α, *f.*, tragedy 'u general; a tragedy.

τραρνυσιμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

τρίαρτα = τριάτ-ρο, this time or season; 30 τρίαρτα, hitherto.

τριάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννά, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours: an τριάτ, τριάτ (commonly τριάτ. τριά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τριάτ έίςιν, at some time or other; an τριάτ ριν, then, at that time; αντιριάτ, untimely; 45 οέανάμ τριάτα, keeping the canonical hours; 1 n-am 'r 1 οτριάτ, in good time; uain 45ur τριάτ, just then; 3αc ρε τριάτ, every other day; τριάτ βίθ (also τριάτ), a meal (*Don.*).

τριάταμαίλ, -ήνλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τριάταc *id.*

τριάταμήλαcτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

τριάτνόνα, *g. id., pl. -ντα and -αίρε, m.*, evening; um ε., at eventide; τ. 1 νοιυ, this evening; τ. ινοέ, last evening; τ. ιμβάριάc, to-morrow evening; άρτο-τριάτ-νόνα, afternoon; -όινίν, *dim.*, evening late.

τριάτριάc, -αίξ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

τριάττιόε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

τριάττιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

τρίε, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τριόμ or τριμ, τριτ or τριот, τριό (*m.*), τριτε (*f.*), τριnn, τριб, τριόта, with *art.* often τριέρ an, τριέρ na, also τριό an (prefixes n to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τριé n-a céile (τριό a c., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τριé n-a cporóe, through his heart; τριό an 3compiac, through the swamp; τριό an abamn, through the river; τριé cneap-таcт, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, та́ an cойлл τριé cteiníó, the wood is on fire; cá бpиor naс τριόм-ра атá ρин, who knows but this is through me; τριé n-a 3compiac óóib, while they were speaking; oo'n mbannτριάcт beannuigear τριό beapla, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τριé na oaoime reo beit ann, on account of these people being there; τριé 3an beit ari meipce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τριé = 1 oaoib, mapi 3eall ari, 7c.; with mapi, inasmuch as; τριé mapi cuit ré, inasmuch as he fell; τριé is now *pron.* τριí, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Треаб, -eibe, -а, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'l тi3 ná треаб айе, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Треабac, -айе, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Треабac, -ай3, -айе, *m.*, a ploughman.

Треабac, -ай3, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Треабаcар, -айр, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Треаба cнуic, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Треабаó, -бта, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Треабаóóиr, -óиr, -óиróe, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; треабóóиr, *id.*

Треабаим, -баó, I plough, make furrows in; 45 треабаó na otonn, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Треабаиrе, *g. id., pl. -иróe, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Треабаиrеacт, -а, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Треаба́н, -áиr, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

Треаба́нтaиr, -айr, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

τρέαδαρ, -αινε, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; *μι-τρέαδαρ*, indiscreet.

τρέαβλόρο. *See* τριοβλόρο.

τρέαβ-λυέτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρέαβλυίζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; *τρέαβλαιμ, -αό, id.*

τρέαβρατ, -αιτ, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρέαβτάε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρέαβυρόε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρέαβλάιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *τά τ. μόνι αζ τεαέτ ανιαρ υόαιό (Don.)*.

τρέαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρέαοαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρέαοαιόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, *τρέαοαέτ, id.*

τρέαόαν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρέαόαναέ, -αιζε, *a.*, lasting for three days; *τριοραό τ.*, three days' fast.

τρέαόαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρέαο-έινε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρέαουιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρέα-φοζαρ, *gc. See* τριό-φοζαρ,

τρέαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear; trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρέαζαό, -ζέα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρέαζαιμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρέαζαινε, *g. id., pl.* -ιυόε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρέαζάιρρεαέ, -οιζε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρέαζάιρρεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρέαζάιρροιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρέαζοαό, -οέα, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρέαλλ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *έις πέ 'να τρέαλλ-ανναίβ αιτ*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *τά οποιό-τρέαλλ ινρ αν πέαρ*, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρέαλλ, in *phr.* *έις αν τριολλ αι αν τρέαλλ αιτ*, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *έις αν τριολλ αι αν οτρέαλλ αιτ, id. (Galway)*; *τριολλ pron. τριύλλ*. The latter form shows that *τριολλ, τριολλ* are merely repetitions of the principal word *τρέαλλ*.

τρέαλλ, -α, *m.*, battle.

τρέαλλαίνε, *g. id., pl.* -ιυόε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρέαλλαίμ, -αιμ and -αιμνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρέαλλαίμαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρέαλλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* *τρέαλλ*.

τρέαμυίζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρέαν, *g. τρέμ, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *τά τρέαν ζαεόιζε αιζε*, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *τά μέ αζ υρέμ ζο θρυιλ νεαρτ ζαεόιζε αζατ* in *Don.* is *τά τρέαν*.

τρέαν, -έινε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *ζο μλό-τρέαν*, very bravely.

τρέανα (*τριαν*, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρέανα να Cιγςιζε*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* *τρέαόαν*.

τρέο-ρί, *m.*, a king of companies.
τρέπρεάετ, -α, *f.*, inspiration
(from τρέπτ, a blast, a puff,
Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέζεαν, -ζινη, *f.*, act of for-
saking, abandoning.

τρέζεανναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, desertion,
abandonment.

τρέζιο, -ζοε, -εαννα, *f.*, a click,
a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang;
fig., trouble, tribulation: μο
τρέζιο, oh woe, alas!

τρέζιμ, *vl.* -ζεαν, -ζιν, -ζριν and
-ζινη, *v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,
desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*
the *vl.* τρέζεατ is used.

τρέζριν, *f.* See τρέζεαν and
τρέζιμ.

τρέζτε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned;
faded.

τρέζτεοιρ, -οια, -οιηρόε, *m.*, a
deserter, a forsaker.

τρέιιρ, -ε, *f.*, waste, refuse;
δεν πέ τρέιιρ θρέιιρ οε, he
converted it into refuse; ιρ μόρ
λιον αν τρέιιρ ατά ιμ' θιαρό
δεανα, I think it too much I have
wasted or destroyed already.

τρέιμρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time,
season, period; ι νοειρεαθ να
τρέιμρε, at the "heel of the
hunt," at last; pron. τρεορε
(*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέιμρεάετ, -α, *f.*, change, vicis-
situde.

τρέιμ-θιλε, *m.*, a strong scion or
champion.

τρέιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength; might,
power.

τρέιμ-φεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a
champion, a brave man, a mighty
man.

τρέιμ-φιτιμ, -φιτε, *v. intr.*, I run
vigorously.

τρέιμφιρ, -φιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέιμ-φλιοτ, *m.*, a powerful pro-
geny.

τρέιρ, -ε, *f.*, victory, triumph
(*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): οο
εuarθ α τρέιρ ορ cionn αν
ναδούρ, its strength was super-
natural.

τρέιρην, -ε, *f.*, a compound used
by weavers to prepare warp;
also ορειπλιν and ρτμυρην.

τρέιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, might, power,
force, strength; also *comp.* and
super. of τρεαρ, strong (*obs.*).

τρέιρεάετ, -α, *f.*, strength; οά
τρέιρεάετ έ, how strong soever
he may be.

τρέιρεατ, in *phr.* αν οειρεατ νό
αν τρέιρεατ, on right or left
side (*Con.*). See οειρεατ.

τρέιρεαμιατ, -μια, *a.*, strong,
powerful, vigorous.

τρέιρζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. intr.*, I over-
come, prevail against (with αν)

τρέιρλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress
of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέιρ, -ε, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint,
feeble.

τρέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, ignor-
ance; τρέιτεάετ, *id.*

τρέιτε, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-
complishments; also qualities,
whether good or bad (the word
is not used in *sing.*).

τρέιτεατ, -τιζε, *a.*, accomplished,
virtuous.

τρέιτεαμιατ, -μια, *a.*, accom-
plished, gifted.

τρέιτ-λαζ, -λαιζε, *a.*, weak, ex-
hausted.

τρέιτ-τιμρεατ, -τιζε, *a.*, weary
to exhaustion.

τρέμ', through my (τρέ μο).

τρέο, *g. id.*, *m.*, status, position,
accommodation, direction, way,
vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-
dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-
dress); ι η-αον τρέο, in any
place about; ι οτρεο ζο, so
that; ι οτρεο αν οομαρ,
towards the door; πέ τρέο,
under the patronage of; τρέο
τεαρτα, sleeping accommoda-
tion; τρέο τε μιλε, about a
mile; ζαν καταμ ζαν τρέο,
without land or dwelling, desti-
tute; αζ ζαβάν αν τρέο, pass-
ing by; ζαθ πέ αν τρέο, he
passed by, he visited (a place);
εάνις πέ ιμ' τρέο, he came my
way or in my direction; κυρ ι

Τριπλάσιε, *g. id. pl.*, -ριόε, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.
 Τριπλάσιος, -αῖζε, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).
 Τριπλάσιος, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).
 Τριπλάν, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; ὁ δὲ τριπλάν, two-thirds.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.
 Τριπλάν. See τριπλάν.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.
 Τριπλάν, *g. τριπλάν, pl. τριπλάνος, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, princely; as *subs.*, a trophy.
 Τριπλάν, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. See τριπλάν.
 Τριπλάν, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅσο τριπλάν, often; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵπ τριπλάν ὁ δὲ ῥέσσειας ἀπὸ μο λεαννάν 'ῥ ἀπὸ μο τῆρ, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).
 Τριπλάν, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριπλάνος, *id.*
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-headed.
 Τριπλάνος, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τριπλάνος (*M.*).
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-legged.
 Τριπλάν, *prep.*, somet. used for τριπλάν, through, by means of; τριπλάν ῥιν, through that, on that account; τριπλάν ἀμα, wholly, utterly, right through it.
 Τριπλάν, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. See τριπλάν.
 Τριπλάνος, *num.*, thirteen.
 Τριπλάν, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ἰοντάν, which see.
 Τριπλάν, -ῖε, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τριπλάνος, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.
 Τριπλάν, *g. id., pl.*, -ριόε, *m.*, an incumbrance; ἡ δὲ ἀν τριπλάν ? am I not burdensome?
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.
 Τριπλάν, *prep. pr.*, 1' *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. See τριπλάν, *prep.*
 Τριπλάν, *g. id., pl.*, -ριόε and -ρεα, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε (= τριπλάνος), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριπλάνος.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.
 Τριπλάνος, -ε, -ριόε, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.
 Τριπλάνος, τριπλάνος. See τριπλάν.
 Τριπλάνος, *num.*, thirty.
 Τριπλάνος (τριπλάνος) ἑκά, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (cúige) of Ireland (*P. O'C.*).
 Τριπλάνος, *num. a.*, thirtieth.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, triphthongal.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖν, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (*pron. τριπλάνος*); in *Don.* τριπλάνος: τὰ τ. μόρ ἀνν, there's great life or sport in him.
 Τριπλάνος, -αῖζε, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent; merry, funny (*Don.*) (*pron. τριπλάνος*).

τῆρολλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τῆρολλάν οἰβρε, a fit of work; εἰς τὴν ἴνα τῆρολλάν αἰτ, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Town-willy, Don.*).

τῆρομ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -τῆ.* See τῆρῆ, *prep.*

τῆρομάο, *ord. num., third* (τῆρερ is also used, but τῆρομάο is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τῆρερ is used in *B. U.*, τῆρομάο in the other parts of the country.

τῆρομπάλλαν. See πῆρομπάλλαν.

τῆρονόο, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

τῆρονόοεαδ, -οἶζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

τῆροπαρ, -ε, -οἶε, *f.*, a tripe.

τῆροπάλλ, -πάλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig.* *rushes*.

τῆροπάλλεαδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

τῆροπάλλ-ἐλὺτῆμαρ, -αἶρε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

τῆροπλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζεαρμόζ); εἰμι na ποοιμε θεαζα τ. ποοιμε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

τῆροπλόζ, -οἶζε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τῆροπάλλ.

τῆροπ. See τῆμαρ and τῆμύρ.

τῆρομαδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

τῆρορ, a local (*U.*) form of τῆρρερ, a saw. See τῆρρερ.

τῆρορ, -α and -ρερρα, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca ciuine 'ρεαθ ἰρεανν αν τῆρορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

τῆρορῆ, -άν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: βί τ. μόρ ααα ανν. See τῆρορῆ.

τῆρορρα, -αἶρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τῆρορρα na ζοοζ, blistered sea-weed.

τῆρορρεαδ, -αἶζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

τῆρορλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τῆρρεοζ.

τῆροτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -τῆ.* See τῆρῆ, *prep.*

τῆροττα, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -τῆ.* See τῆρῆ, *prep.*

τῆρ-ῆρρορρεαδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, trilateral.

τῆρῆ, *prep. pr., 3 s.*, through her; *emph. -τῆ.* See τῆρῆ, *prep.*

τῆρῆεαμ, -εἰμ, *pl. -εἰρε, m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζαἰρρε, a fit of laughter.

τῆρῆρα, -αἶρ, *pl. -αἶρ* and τῆρῆρ-ρα, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloon; *dim.* τῆρῆρῆρ, *id.*; τῆρῆρρα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

τῆρῆ, *pl. -ααα* (τῆρῆρραα, *Don.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τῆρῆοδ.

τῆρῆ, the club (at cards); οἰε 'τῆρῆ, ten of clubs; ní ριύ οἰε 'τῆρῆ ε, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (pron. τῆρῆ); ρῆρῆ (*Don.*).

τῆρῆεαδ. See τῆρῆοδ.

τῆρῆεαδ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

τῆρῆ, -ῆρ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; prop. τῆρῆ.

τῆρῆ, -ῆρ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

τῆρῆ-οορ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

τῆρῆ, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

τῆρῆεαδ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

τῆρῆρα, *g. id., pl. -αἶρε, m.*, a trumpet.

τῆρῆ, *g. τῆρῆ* and τῆρῆρ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

τῆρῆρα, -αἶζε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

τῆρῆ. See τῆρῆρα.

τῆρῆ, -οἶε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

τρωδαίτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

τρωδαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

τρώδαίμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; οὐάν τρώδαίμε, have mercy.

τρώδαίμεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαμ-τρώδαίμεαδ, unmerciful.

τρώδαίρῶδ, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

τρωδλίξιμ, -δαίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

τρωσάδ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

τρωσαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -ριῶε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

τρωσαίμεαδτ, -Α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

τρωσάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τρωο.

τρωσάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

τρωσάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

τρωσουῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

τρωο, -οοα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

τρωοεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

τρωοιμ, *vl.* τρωο, *v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (te); ας τρωο te céite, fighting with one another; οο τρωοεαρ teip, I fought or contended with him; é οο τρωο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

τρωοίμεαρ, -μίμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

τρωοίξ, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní πιαδαῖο τρωοίξ οἶομ αν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ríor zo méapavδ a τρωοίξε, down to her toes (*pron.* τρωοίξ in *M.*).

τρωοίξοιμ, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

τρωοίξεαῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τρωοίξ, a foot, *Lat.* pediculus?).

τρωοίξεαν, -ξνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τρωοίξεαν ξριέμε, the rising of the sun.

τρωοίξ-εαρκαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

τρωοίξ-λεατῶν, -λεῖτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

τρωοίξτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ριῶε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

τρωοιμ-βεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

τρωοιμ-εαπναδ, -ναίζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

τρωοιμ-εἰλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

τρωοιμ-οἰοθαίταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great revenge.

τρωοιμεαδτ, -Α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τρωοιμε, *id.*

τρωοιμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

τρωοιμέιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

τρωοιμ-ίρλιυξάο, -ξτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

τρωοιμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

τρωοιμ-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

τρωοιπλεαρ, -ειρce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τρυπλεαρ.

τρωοιρτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τρωορ; also τρειρτῖν.

τρωομ, *g.* τρωοιμ and τρωοιμε, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; bíot an τρωομ τρωο οητ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

τρωομ, -ριιμε, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τρωομ-νέατλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τρωομ-κότλαο, nightmare; βεαν τρωομ, a pregnant woman; an

βαν ἐπιμῖ? is she pregnant?
 not, ἀν ὅπου πῖ τρομ? (which
 = is she heavy); τρομῖοε,
 is a second *compar.* with
 οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομῖοε
 ἀν περὶ αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἦν αὐτῷ
 ὅς ἀν πόσις ἐπὶ οὐα ὅς οὐ
 ἐοικέναι, the sin he committed
 was all the greater for the ease
 with which he could have kept
 the commandment which God
 gave him (*Kea, T. S.*).
 τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.*
 τρομάν, *id.*
 τρομαδάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of aggra-
 vating, oppressing, burthening.
 τρομ-αῖοβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly
 heavy.
 τρομαῖοεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of making
 heavy or burthensome; a speak-
 ing ill of or slandering one;
 oppressing, aggravating; αἷ τ.
 αἷ, slandering him.
 τρομαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy,
 load, burthen, weigh down.
 τρομ-αἰνρεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, greatly
 blemishing.
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight;
 a weight, as in a clock; a
 woman's pregnancy; backband
 of plough-traces (= τρομάν);
 the part of the spindle in which
 the wheel-string works.
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or
 bore tree; τρομάν na habna,
 honeysuckle. See τρομάν τρο-
 μῖμ.
 τρομ-εοῦλαδ, *m.*, the night-
 mare.
 τρομ-εομῖρλε, *f.*, sedate council;
 grave admonition, discouragement.
 τρομ-εομῖρ, *m.*, great prosperity.
 τρομ-εομῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, heavy-
 hearted, disconsolate.
 τρομ-εῖρ, *f.*, an important
 matter.
 τρομ-εῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, impor-
 tant.
 τρομ-εδ, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty,
 serious.
 τρομ-εαδ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness,
 seriousness.

τρομ-εαμ, *f.*, a meeting or
 assembly of bards, etc.
 τρομ-εδοῖρε, *f.*, severe bondage
 or slavery.
 τρομ-εεατα, heavily built in
 body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ἰ
 θεοῖτ) (*Don.*).
 τρομ-εῖοεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, heavy-
 sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous,
 massy.
 τρομ-εαμ, *f.*, a loud shout.
 τρομ-εομ, *f.*, act of severely
 wounding; a severe wound.
 τρομ-εομτα, *a.*, severely wounded.
 τρομ-εαδ, -αἷς, *m.*, a weight, a
 burthen; the greater part of
 anything; weight, oppression.
 τρομ-εῖος, *f.*, a heavy stone.
 τρομ-εῖο, *m.*, a heavy load
 (*Kea, T. S.*).
 τρομ-εῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖο, *a*
 nightmare; act of overlaying.
 τρομ-εαρεαδ, -αἷζε, *a.*, abound-
 ing in fruits.
 τρομ-εῖος, *m.*, a client, a servant.
 τρομπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἷο, *m.*, a
 trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.*
 τρομπόο, *id.*; ἢ ἐπὶ τρομῖν
 τρομπα (or τ. ἡαν τεαντα)
 αἷ, I would not give a straw
 for it.
 τρομπόο, -όο, -όοι, *m.*, a
 trumpeter; τρομπαοοῖ, *id.*
 τρομπόορεαδ, -α, *f.*, a playing
 on a trumpet.
 τρομ-εῖος, *m.*, a great multi-
 tude.
 τρομ-εοαμ, *m.*, great prosperity.
 τρομ-εῖος, *m.*, a heavy sleep, leth-
 argy; ἢ οἷο ἔ. οῖο, he had not
 slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
 τρομ-εαμ, *f.*, the night-mare; a
 heavy or sound sleep.
 τρομ-εοῖρεαμ, *m.*, heavy preg-
 nancy.
 τρομ-εοαδ, *m.*, heavy fruit.
 τρομ-εῖος, -αἷζε, *m.*, the act of
 making heavy, intensifying,
 speaking ill of, slandering (with
 αἷ).
 τρομ-εῖος, -αἷος, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I make heavy, burdensome; I
 speak ill of, slander (with αἷ).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον and -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).

Τροπικόν, *g. τροπικόν, pl. id., m.*, a codfish; τροπικόν, *dim.*, a codling.

Τροπικόν, *g. τροπικόν, pl. τροπικά, a recess*; τροπικόν ἄν τιγί, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; τροπικόν, *id.*

Τροπικόν, *g. τροπικόν and -ῖον, m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροπικὰ ἀρτοῦ καὶ κρέατος, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἀν τροπικόν τροπικόν ἀρτοῦ καὶ κρέατος? is there a fast to-day? τὰς ἡμέρας τροπικόν, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but τὰς ἡμέρας οὐ τροπικόν, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; οὐ τροπικόν ῥέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*. is scarcely used now, we say τὰς ἡμέρας τροπικόν ὁ ἄνθρωπος, I am fasting since morning, οὐ ὅτιν ῥέ τροπικόν, he fasted, instead of οὐ τροπικόν ῥέ.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, -ῖον, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, noise, rustling, rattling.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *pl. id., m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.

Τροπικόν, *m.*, a wretch; ἄ τροπικόν, thou wretch.

Τροπικόν, *g. τροπικόν, pl. id., f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ἦ τροπικόν! what pity! alas! woe! μο τροπικόν, *id.*; ἄ ἡμίση, ἦ τροπικόν, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; τροπικόν σο, pity for: τροπικόν ἡμίση, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

Τροπικόν, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, misery, wretchedness.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τροπικόν).

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

Τροπικόν, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; τὸς οὐκ ἡμίση μέ ἡμίση, which made me sad and wretched (*See ἡμίση καὶ ἡμίση*).

Τροπικόν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.

Τροπικόν, *See τροπικόν.*

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

Τροπικόν, *g. id., f.*, wretchedness, misery (*τροπικόν, id.*).

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, craving pitifully; also τροπικόν, *(Béarra)*.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, miser.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *a.*, niggardliness, misery.

Τροπικόν, -ῖον, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom. also τροπικόν*).

τρυαῖςμέιλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.

τρυαῖλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εαδ, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.

τρυαῖλλ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταίρε, *id.*

τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.

τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.

τρυαῖλλεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.

τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, and -ίτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.

τρυαῖλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

τρυαῖλλίρε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.

τρυαῖλλίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

τρυαῖλλίσιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

τρυαῖλλίστε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

τρυαῖλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.

τρυαῖλλεαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.

τρυαῖλλίσιμ, *v.* See τρυαῖλλίσιμ.

τρυαῖλλίρ, -ε, *f.*, faux pas, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαῖλλίρ.

τρυαῖ, τρυαῖσιμ. See τρυαῖ, τρυαῖσιμ.

τρυαῖ, -λεαδ, -λίρε, *f.*, a cart.

τρυαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutrer.

τρυαῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

τρυαῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.

τρυαῖρεος, -οίγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).

τρυαῖλεαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).

τρυαῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.

τρυαῖρε. See τρυαῖ.

τρυαῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, weight.

τρυαῖ-πλέρε, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

τρυαῖρεαδ, -πύγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.

τρυαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, trowsers, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρυαῖρ. See τρυαῖρ, τρυαῖρ).

τρυαῖρεαδ, -οίγε, -οίγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).

τρυαῖρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρυαῖρ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βεῖο ζεαῖρεαδ, *cf.* οἰοῖμ ἰρ ῥαῖρεαδ τρυαῖρ ἰρ ῥεαν-τρεαῖρεαῖτ νάμαο ῥε. (*W.R.*); possibly τρυαῖρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).

τρυαῖρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τὰ τρυαῖρ μόρ αῖγε; οὐ μβυαῖρεαδ ἡσυχίε αἰ ἄ ῥεῖτε ῥεανῖα τρυαῖρ αῖ οἰαῖρ ἰε οὐ ἰάμαῖρ (*Don.*); *cf.* τρυαῖρεαῖρ.

τρυαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; ὅι τρυαῖρ μόρ αῖα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).

τρυαῖρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; οἰνε τ., οἰνε α ἡβέαδ μόρῖν τρυαῖρ ἰρ τοῖμαῖν αῖγε αῖ ῥεαῖρεαδ νό αῖ ῥεανῖα ῥεανῖα (*Don.*).

τρυαῖρε, -άρε, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρυαῖρ and τρυαῖρεαῖρ.

τρυαῖρε, -άρε, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare*).

τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 s., thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυα; τύ ῥεῖν, thou thyself.

τυαῖρ, -άρε, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.

τυαῖρ, -άρε, -άρε and -ῖα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαῖρ ῥεανῖα, a lancet.

τυαῖρ-πόο, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."

τυαῖρ, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, *baile an Tuair* (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ó tuiaró, to the north; a tuiaró, from the north; an tuiaró tuiaró, the northern side, the northern part; an tuiaró tuiaró, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an bótar ó tuiaró, the road leading northwards.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of fuaim, as tuit is of pilt, tobann of obann, etc.; whilst tuit, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and tobann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, tuaim appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Tuaimneac, -niže, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoiréam 'na tuiar tuiar, tuaimneac (*Fer.*).

Tuairlior. See tuiarlior.

Tuairgim, -arđain, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Tuairgín, *g. id., pl. -niže, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also tuiarđín.

Tuairgneac, -niže, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

Tuairgneail, -aila, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Tuairim, -ime, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; pá tuiarim, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; pá tuiarim vo plánte, here's to your health, a toast; buille pá tuiarim, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* buille pá tuiarim, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, tuz mé b. pá tuiarim; with pá tuiarim *cf.* pá tuiarim, common

in *Don.*); t. le píce púnt, about twenty pounds.

Tuairín, *g. id., pl. -niže, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of tuiar, often used in topography; Tuiarín na Molc, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Tuairirc, -e, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; as cur tuiarirc, inquiring for, in search of; as cur vo tuiarirc, enquiring about you; ir áttuairirc tuiarim, éniže đan a tuiarirc ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); đan tuiarirc, without a trace or tidings; níor đan a tuiarirc ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also tuiarirc, esp. in *U.*).

Tuairc, -e, -eac, and -eanna, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Tuairceail, -aila, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairceairc, -airc, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

Tuairceairc, -airc, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

Tuairc, -e, -eac, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; pá'n tuiaric, in or through the country.

Tuairc, -e, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Tuairc-earc, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

Tuairc-earc, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Tuairc-earc, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Tuaircail, -ail, } *m.*, the left hand
Tuaircail, -ail, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; cor tuiarail, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom; *ciór tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá pé 'na ciór tuait-bil*.
Tuaitéalac, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.
Tuaitéalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.
Tuaitéalmaí, -míla, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.
Tuaitéalmaíocht, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.
Tuaitil, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; *poil tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See tuaitéal, tuaitbeal*.
Tuaitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín, id.*
Tuaitleacht, -a, *f.*, magic, druidism.
Tuaitleap, *m.*, slander, calumny; *oíoc-bolaó na oíoc-méine as bhíochtóir a bhíaduib luéta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T. S.*)
Tuaitleapac, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.
Tuaitleapóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)
Tuaitleapóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)
Tuait-lior, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."
Tualainis, -e, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tualainis caéta*, able to take part in a battle; *ním tualainis ruán*, sleep is not possible to me.
Tualang, -aing, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulainis*).
Tualangaim, -ang, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.
Tualangtaíocht, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.
Tualap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' b'paca tú nó 'gcuata tú tualap ó ghráó mo éiríre*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitéar* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tuatárc* (*cf.* *reanárc=reanáir, táorc=táoir*); *níl t. air bíc asam fá otaob ve*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.
Tuam, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See tuabál*.
Tuama, *g. id.*, *pl. -aité, m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.
Tuamánac, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).
Tuamánta, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.
Tuamántacht, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.
Tuan, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí pé tuan 'ran doir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-doir aise, id.* (*Con.*). *See tonn and tonn-doir*.
Tuanáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).
Tuair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuair na n-eoir*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuair an fíadhair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuair ceéta*, a rainbow (*pron. somet. tuas ceéta, Don.*); *tá pé as tuair fearctanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir fáda mé o'á tuair uirt*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuair, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).
Tuair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *air tuair*, spread out to bleach, *e.g. tá an lín-éadaí air tuair*, the linen's a-bleaching.
Tuair, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuair na mbó*, cowdung.

tuāmacān, -ān, *m.*, a bleacher.
 tuāram, *vl.* tuā, *v. tr.*, I bleach or blanch.
 tuāram, *vl.* tuā, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). *See* tuā.
 tuāramac, -āige, *a.*, guessing, supposing.
 tuāpārcāil, -āla, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the *ā* is silent.
 tuāpārcāil, -āil, *pl. id., m.*, wages, hire, stipend; fear tuāpārcāil so tuālleam, a daily labourer.
 tuāpārcāil, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a hireling; also a man who hires.
 tuāpārcāil, I knock, I smite, I beat. *See* tuāpārcāil.
 tuāpārcāil, -āna, *f.*, the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (tuāpārcāil is also used); pron. tuāpārcāil in *Don.*
 tuāpārcāil, -āin, *m.*, noise, tumult, discontent.
 tuāpārcāil, -ānta, *m.*, sedition, discontent.
 tuāp, fup, *ad.*, above, on high; in the south; tuāp āi neam, in heaven above; nīl pé ann tíor na tuāp, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; tuāp āi na cnocāil, on the hills; tuāp 'ran tpeompa, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say tíor 'ran tpeompa or 'ran tpeompa tíor: ní tupa berō tuāp leir, it is not you will profit by it. *See* fup.
 tuāpāro, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.
 tuāpāroac, -ōige, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.
 tuāpārcāil, -uācā, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.
 tuāc, -āite, *pl. -ā, f.*, a territory, a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.
 tuāc, -āite, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes *noun*. *See* tuāc.
 tuācā, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.
 tuācā, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.
 tuācāc, -āige, *m.*, a lord.
 tuācāc, -āige, *a.*, unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.
 tuācāc, tuācācāc, *gc.* *See* tuācācāc, tuācācācāc, *gc.*
 tuācācācāc, *g. id., f.*, the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; tuācācācācāc, *id.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tuācācāc.
 tuācācāc, -ācācāc, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tuācācāc.
 tuācācāc, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.
 tuācācāc, -pūil, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool.
 tubārcāc, *g. id., f.*, mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; buille tubārcāc, an evil stroke, misfortune.
 tubārcāc, -āige, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.
 tubān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.
 tuf, *g. tuife* (*toife*), *f.*, a stench, a foist; āit tuālle na tuife bēme (*Mon.*, in a satiric tuifeacāc).
 tufācāc, -e, *f.*, foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.
 tufācāc, -e, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.
 tufācāc, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.
 tufācāc, -āige, *a.*, foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.
 tuš, tuš. *See* so-bēim.
 tušāim, *vl.*, tušāim, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root tuš, the *perf.*

of oo-beirim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See oo-beirim.

tuḡta, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

tuḡe, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; ḡ cup tuḡe ruar, thatching.

tuḡeaoóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a thatcher.

tuḡeaoóirneact, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

tuḡe fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

tuḡim, *vl.*, tuḡe, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

tuḡim, -ḡrim, -ḡrint [*vl. pron.*

tuḡrim, tuḡrimt (tuḡbeal,

U.; tuḡeíl, *Rathlin I.*], *v. tr.*,

I understand, perceive, discern,

I think, I know, I realise; I

understand (a person speaking);

á' otuḡeann tú? do you under-

stand, do you see? a common

expletive; tuḡim ir ní léḡim,

I understand, but do not read;

an otuḡeann tú ḡeóealḡ?

do you understand Irish? rin

é tuḡear uaró, that is what I

understood him to say; tuḡim,

I see (in conversational answers).

tuḡre. See tuḡrim.

tuḡreac, -riḡe, *a.*, intelligent,

etc. See tuḡreanac.

tuḡrim, -rima, *f.*, intellect, under-

standing, act of understanding,

sense, reason; ir tpeire toil

'ná tuḡrimt, the will is stronger

than the understanding; tuḡ-

rim (*Don.*); also tuḡrimt, *pron.*

tuḡrimt.

tuḡrimnac, -riḡe, *a.*, prudent,

sagacious, intelligent, rational,

skilful. See tuḡrim.

tuḡte, *p. a.*, known, understood;

as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ir

tuḡte óuit ar pain, you may

understand from that (still usual

in *M.*).

tuile, *g. id., pl.*, -lte, *f.*, a flood,

deluge, torrent, tide; t. ruaró,

the deluge; beal tuile, 'bow

oar (*Béarra*); tuile ḡan clár,

a constant flood.

Tuile talman, *f.*, a buttercup,
bulbous crowfoot.

Tuileḡim, -luḡaó, *v. intr.*, I
overflow, increase.

Tuileḡte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abound-
ing, inundated.

Tuilm, -leao, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I
doze, fall asleep; an ḡlaip-líoḡ
rá otuileann mo laoc, the
grey stone underneath which
my hero sleeps.

Tuille. See tuilleao.

Tuilleao, -lío, *pl. id., m.*, an in-

crease, an addition, something

more than full measure, often

used with a helping á; á tuil-

leao, with *neg.*, nothing more,

never more; tuilleao 'en

tubairte cuḡat, an increase of

misfortune to you; ní ḡpuḡir á

tuilleao, you will get nothing

more; ní tiocpar annpo á

tuilleao, I will come here no

more; óá míle bliaoan ir

tuilleao, two thousand years

and more; tuilleao eile, more-

over, besides; tuilleao ḡsur

bliaoan, more than a year;

tuilleao ceangail, an addi-

tional bond; in pts. of *M.* á tuil-

leao is *pron.* á heilleao; *pron.*

uilleao (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g.* -lím and -leamna,

m., the act of earning; wages,

earning, merit, desert.

Tuilleamam, -mna, *f.*, act of

earning, deserving, meriting.

See tuilleam.

Tuilm, *vl.* -leam, *v. tr.*, I earn,

deserve, merit.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited,

increased, enlarged.

Tuillteoract, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with);

tuillte oe neart, overflowing

with strength (*McD.*).

Tuillteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, overflowing,

flooding.

Tuinn, -e, *f.*, *dat.* of tonn, a marsh,

etc.; the surface of anything;

a skin, a hide.

Tuinníoe, *g. id., pl.*, -óte, *m.*, a

den.

- Туиреатлэ, -аізе, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.
 Туіреойі, -ойа, -ойуо, *m.*, a censor.
 Туірізім, -іузао, *v. tr.*, I measure.
 Туірле, *g. id., pl., -іро, m.*, a hinge.
 Туірлеа, -лізе, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.
 Туірлеао, -ліо, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to туірлеао.
 Туірлеана, -аізе, *a.*, stumbling.
 Туірізім, -іузао, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.
 Туірме (= туірлеао), *g. id., pl., -міро, m.*, an accident (*Don.*); таініс т. оіп, an accident befel me. See туірме.
 Туірмеао, -міо, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; лэ туірміо, a birthday; беа туірміо, a midwife.
 Туірмізім, -меао, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.
 Туірмізіеа, -ізе, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.
 Туірмізіеойі, -ойа, оіуіро, *m.*, a generator, a parent.
 Туіріуі. See теартуі.
 Туірім, -тме, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See verb туірім in its various meanings.
 Туірім, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; во туі-теар ім' чоулао, I fell asleep; во туіт мо чоулао оіп, sleep came upon me; во туіт рэ ваім, it fell from me; во туіт аі мін, meal fell (in price).
 Туірім, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with le); мо матаіп а туіт ліом, my mother who nursed me.
 Туірім, -тме, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; пуаіп туірім таоб леат, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

- Туітмеа, -мізе, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; заларі т., falling sickness, epilepsy.
 Туітмеар, -мір, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.
 Туіцін, *g. id., pl. -ніро, m.*, a petulant, sullen person.
 Туіла, *g. -іла, d. -лаіш, pl. -іла and -іларо, f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.
 Туілаан, -аім, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.
 Туібалра, *g. id., pl. -аіро, m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.
 Туіла, *g. id., pl. -нна, m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.
 Туілаіеа, -ізе, *a.*, in big waves.
 Туілаан, -аім, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.
 Туілаана, -аізе, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.
 Туілоз, -оізе, -оза, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); маза, *id. (Don.)*; пу-лоз, *id. (Glengar.)*.
 Туілаітан, -аім, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).
 Туіаім, тумао, *гс.* See томаім, томао, *гс.*
 Туіг, *гс.* See пуіг.
 Туі, -уіе, *pl. -а, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; біао туі, food without condiment; н'л азам ле н-іе асч аіан туі, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; о'еімір міре зо туі, you refused me morosely; реарі туі неам-маіеа ір еао е, he is a surly, unkind man; cf. also phr. аі-анам те туі; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to боіб; на, туі аа аі кабайіте рін ас пар, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.
 Туіаіе, *g. id., pl. -уіро, m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

tupa, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* **tupa**, thee, etc.

túrca, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from **topac**).
See **túrce**.

turlos, a hop, skip, leap, jump; **túrlos** (*Don.*); often **turplos**.

turlogac, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

turlogaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

tút, -úit, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

tútaó, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

tútaóar, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

tútaint (*Con.*). See **tapann**.

tútairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

tútáil, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; **rcanniaóán ná tútáile**, a mean fellow.

tútmaí, -airce, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

U (**uq**, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ua=ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See **ó**.

ua or **ó**, *g. ui*, *i*; *d. ó*, *ua*; *voc. a*, *uí*; *pl. uí*; *gpl. ua*; *d. pl. uib*, *ib*; *voc. pl. a*, *uí*, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as **Comár ua Briaín**, Thomas O'Brien.

uabair, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: **táinig uabair orm**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **Ángil an uabair**, the Fallen Angels.

uabair, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; **as uabair**, frisking (*U.*).

uacair, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; **oó óein an muc u. ra farraróe**, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; **ruacair**, *id.*

uacongáil, -áil, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as **nuacongáil** (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uactar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; **air uactar**, on the surface; **uactar na héireann** (also **cionn na héireann**, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

uactarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also **uactarían**).

uactaríanaó, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

uactaríanaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uactraó, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

uactraó, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

uao. See **uairó**.

uaóac, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also **uóac**): **rágaím le uaóac**, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

uaóacruaó, -uirce, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

uaóacruaí, -uáaó, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; **uaóacruaí** is often used instead of **rágaím le uaóac**.

uair, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -re: **tá rofar uair**, ye want or lack or demand light. See **ó**, *prep.*

uairneac, -uirce, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

uairneac, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

uairneap, -uir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; **uairneap náirce**, pride.

uairneac, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

uairneáim, -uáaó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

uā1ō, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ uā1ō, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; ὅτι πέ εἰς αἰνῶντος ἵπ' ἔαν ἀοιῖνε εἰς κυρὴν εἰσεῖς nā uā1ō, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; εἰς τειγῆαν uā1ō, leaking. *See* ō, *prep.*

uā1ḡ, *g.* uā1ḡe, *d.* uā1ḡ, *pl.* uāḡa and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

uā1ḡ, -e, -eača, *f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; uā1ḡ-eača an mhačairpe, Maghera Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called uā1ḡ na n'ōaoine, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another uā1ḡ an uirpe, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense an uā1ḡ is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this uā1ḡ (*Don.*); *cf.* *M.* pron. of uā1ḡ.

uā1ḡneac, -nīḡe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

uā1ḡneac, -nīḡ, -nīḡe, *m.*, a solitary person.

uā1ḡneacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uā1ḡneap, -nīp, *m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

uā1ḡneapac, -aīḡe, *a.*, lonely, solitary.

uā1l, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

uā1l, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

uā1l, -e, -eača, *f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

uā1lleac, -līḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

uā1lfeap, -a, *f.*, act of howling, yelling.

uā1lfeapac, -aīḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

uā1lfeapacac, -a, *f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

uā1l-ḡníom, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

uā1l-ḡníomac, -aīḡe, *a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

uā1lḡim. *See* uā1līm.

uā1līm, -leav, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uā1līmian, -mēme, *f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uā1līmianac, -aīḡe, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *subs.* an ambitious person.

uā1m, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me, *emph.* -re. *See* ō, *prep.*

uā1m, *g.* uāma, *f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also uḡā1m.

uā1m, *g.* uāma, *f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uā1m, -e, *pl.* -aīma, *f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uā1m-čeaḡal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uā1mneac, -nīḡe, *a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uā1mneacac, -a, *f.*, dreadfulness, horror.

uā1mniḡim, -niḡav and -neav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

uā1m čalman, *f.*, a cellar.

uā1n, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; uā1n aḡur čpāt, *ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; aī uā1nīn, now and again; nī'l uā1n aḡam aīp (also čuḡe), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, τὰ an uā1n go flīuac, the weather is wet; aī uā1n, at leisure, free from business; uā1n mīuīlīm, the turn of grinding in the mill; nī'l pé ō'uā1n aḡam ōut ann, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, uanac, uanaca, *f.*, a cave;
τον na huanac, the bottom of
the cave; uain talman, a land
cave, an excavation; u. an cinn,
the back of the head.

uaine, *g. id., pl.*, -nroë, *f.*, a hinge,
a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or
pin; ʒan ann aët na ceitpe
uaine, he being barely alive,
reduced to a skeleton; uainroë
cealtbta, warping pins (*O.N.*).

uaine, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture,
joining together; concordance
in verse.

uaine (uairne), *indéc. a.*, green,
verdant; b'iat uaine, a green
veil.

uaineac, -niʒe, *a.*, giving time,
leisure, opportunity, respite.

uaineaët, -a, *f.*, greenness, ver-
dure.

uaineaët, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjourn-
ment; seasonableness, leisure;
uainroëaët, *id.*

uaineavóiri, -óira, -óiriöe, *m.*, a
watch, a timepiece. *See* uair-
eavóiri.

uainiʒim, -iuʒav, *v. tr.*, I prop,
support, bear up; also I join,
unite.

uainiʒim, -iuʒav, *v. tr.*, I colour
green, make verdant.

uainin, *g. id., pl.*, -roë, *m.*, a lamb-
kin; *dim.* of uan.

uainiuʒav, -iʒte, *m.*, a uniting or
joining together.

uainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, from us;
emph. -ne. *See* ó, *prep.*

uainneaiaë, -aiʒe, *a.*, secret, re-
tired.

uainneaiaë, -aiʒ, *m.*, retirement.

uair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time;
time = French, *fois*; occasion;
uair an éluig, an hour by the
clock; uair, an uair, 'nuair,
when; leat-uair, half an hour;
ceatnaia uaire, quarter of an
hour; cá huair? what time?
when? don uair, once, at once,
at the one time; vá uair, twice
(now genly. óa uair); t'ri
huaire, thrice, three times;
ar uairiö, sometimes, at times;

uair ar bië, any time at all.
whenever; don uair amain,
once, once upon a time; an uair
rin, at that time, then; *adverbial*
pl. uaireanta.

uair, for óiri, *prep.* *See* óiri.

uaircear, -éir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*,
a cock-boat.

uairceac, *See* uaireamail.

uairceacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a time-
piece.

uairceavóiri, -óira, -óiriöe, *m.*, a
watch, clock; u. ʒainime, a
sand-glass; u. ʒrine, a sundial.

uairceavóiriöe, *g. id., pl.*, -öte, *m.*,
a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

uaireamail, -mía, *a.*, hourly, at
certain stated times, horary.

uaireanta, *pl.* of uair, *used*
adverbially, occasionally, some-
times.

uairleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.
uairneac, -a, *f.*, vacation, ad-
journment.

uairneac, -riʒe, -a, *f.*, a cow that
is running dry or losing her
milk (also uairneac).

uair. *See* uap and uapal.

uaire, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, high-
ness; uaireaët, *id.*

uaireac, -riʒ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble,
a hero.

uair-ingean, *f.*, a noble lady, a
high-born woman.

uairle, *g. id., f.*, nobility, gene-
rosity, rank, gentility; thenobles,
the gentry.

uairleac, -a, *f.*, nobility, gen-
tility, generosity.

uairliʒim, -iuʒav, *v. tr.*, I ennoble,
exalt, dignify.

uairneac, -niʒe, *a.*, skittish, easily
startled by a sudden noise
(*Tory*).

uairte, uairti, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*,
above her, over her, it. *See* uaf,
prep.

uait, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from thee, etc.;
emph. -je. *See* ó, *prep.*

uait-béalta, *indéc. a.*, open-
mouthed; awful.

uait-béaltaë, -aiʒ, *m.*, awfulness,
frightfulness.

uasí, uasíte, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; τὰ . . . uasí, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uasíib, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* uasíb.

uasíene, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uasíne, green.

uasíene, a prop, etc. *See* uasíne.

uasínigim. *See* uasínigim.

uasíac, -así, -asíge, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

uasí, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* uasí.

uasíac, -asíge, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

uasíacán, -asín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

uasíacar, -así, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uasíacar asín, vanity (*B. R.*).

uasíacaeac, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uasíacair, -así, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* uíacair.

uasíacíac, -asíge, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uasí-íol, -íuít, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

uasí-masíoeam, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

uasí-masíóim, -masíoeam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

uasíól, -asíge, -así, *f.*, a coquette.

uasíigim, -así. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

uasí. *See* uasí and uasíam.

uasí. *See* uasí.

uasí, -así, -así, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uasí, -así, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uasíam, -así, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uasíam, -así, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uasíam, -así, -así, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uasíacar, -así, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

uasíac, -asíge, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

uasíacíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uasíacíge, -así, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

uasí, *g. uasí, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; uasí Cársa, a paschal lamb.

uasí, -así, *m.*, froth, foam; uasí na bócsa, the foam of the sea; uasí tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uasíacaeac, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: so óim na íasí, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uasíacaeac.

uasíam, -así, *a.*, lamb-like.

uasíam, -así, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; íasí (íeíoeann) an t-uasíam, ná an t-anbíuit, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

uasí, -así, cold. *See* íasí.

uasíac, -asíge, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

uasíac íasí, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

uasíam, -así, -así, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also íasíam); íasíam móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uasíam, íasíam na íasí, new milk (*Der.*).

uasí, íasí, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uasíacaeac, -a, *f.*, coldness (also íasíacaeac).

uasí, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: íasíam, íasí, íasí, íasí or íasí, íasíam,

uasirib, uarṭa, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uaral.

uarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaract, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uaral, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle riōe, fairy nobles.

uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uaral, a lady; oime uaral, a gentleman; áit uaral, a fairy region; íreál *pl.* uaral, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairéact, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairéact a ḡnóir máisṛ-
ceact = practice makes perfect.

uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uata, the singular number; also uat or uatō. See uataō.

uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uatáct, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uatató, -atō, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní riab ann áct uatató beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) *there; an uimhir uatató, the singular number.

uatamail, -māa, *a.*, single, solitary.

uatbār, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uatbārac, -raiḡe, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uatbāraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uat-ḡomriáo, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-
laḡriáo, *id.*

uatmair, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uatmair, -air, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uḡ, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uibe) and uibeacā, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uḡ ciṛce, a hen's egg; cóm uaoṛ le óá uḡ air an bpṛinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uḡ clatōm, the point of a sword; pron. oḡ in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uibe); the *Con. phr.*, tá na huibeacā bhuíte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huibe (huibe) beirḡe, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uḡail, -e, -iōe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uḡail riatōain, a crab-tree; an orchard (uḡail in *Don.*; uḡail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see uḡail); *nom.* also uḡail.

uḡailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uḡail.

uḡail, -ail, *pl.* uḡla, *m.*, an apple; uḡail riatōain, a crab, uḡail ṡriáinneac, pomegranate; uḡail-ḡoṛc, orchard.

uḡail-ḡoṛc, *m.*, an orchard (pron. átlóro in *M.*).

uḡail na leir, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uḡail uarac, a nut-gall; uḡail na rúl, the apple of the eye.

uḡailtōir, -óirac, -óir, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uḡair. See uḡair.

uḡla, -aiḡe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uḡ, *interj.*, oeh, alas, oh! uḡ ir uḡ ir uḡ na cléir, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

uḡaim, uḡánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).

úcaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.
 ucaime, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, spawn of fish; ucaime oeilgneac, perch. See eochar.
 úcaime, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).
 úcaimeac, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.
 úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.
 úcaimeac, *id.*
 ucar ríadain, *m.*, common mallow.
 ucar ríannac, *m.*, dwarf mallow.
 ucbaò, -aìò, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.
 ucbaòac, -òaiçe, *a.*, sighing, groaning.
 uclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.
 uclánac, -aiçe, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.
 ucón, *interj.*, alas! See ocón.
 uct, -a, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; tabair uct, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (ar), re huct (or le huct), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; re huct ionnruigte na beáin nan rín, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; re huct an báir, at the time of death; i n-uct na huairé rín, in the nick of that time; i n-uct an t-rléibe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacuróe tupa i n-uct an báogáil, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); ar uct Oé, for God's sake; cuirim oir ar uct Oé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huct ruaða, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote ór huct múiré, ór huct éiríor, and in *Don.* the form is ar roct, with the peculiar sound of r that follows r in that county: ar-roct an t-ruagáil leat, for all sakes.

uctac, -aig, -aiçe, *m.*, a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.
 uctac, -aig, *m.*, a lapful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.
 uctac, -aig, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a cleft in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).
 uctamáil, -mála, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.
 uctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from uct).
 uctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; uctóg, *id.*; uctac *id.* (*O'N.*); uctán ir ránad, height and hollow (*O'N.*).
 uct-éavac, -aig, *m.*, a breastplate.
 uctmac, -míc, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.
 uctmacac, -caig, *a.*, adoptive.
 uctmacac, -a, *f.*, } adoption.
 uctmacac, -cá, *m.*, }
 uct-macacac, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.
 uct-macain, -cac, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).
 uctóg, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.
 uct-pláta, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a breastplate.
 úó, udder of a cow (spelled also umáó). See út.
 úó, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an fear úó tál, that man yonder (úóaiç tál or úóai tál, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to uóai, eavai, in *U.*); an fear úó a bí ag sol inóe, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an fear bneáz úó, that fine man; an ruine úó, that person; éóin óéóeanaac úó 'ran oíóe, so late at night; an ruo úó aóubairt an file, that saying of the poet; ag teacac aniar úóaiç, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).
 úó, in *phr.* ó úó go rínit, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also úó.

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*
 uircealaic, -aig, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.
 uirceamail, -míla, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.
 uirceamlaic, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.
 uirceigim, -iuig, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.
 uirceac, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.
 uirceamail, -míla, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.
 uirceog, -oig, -oig, *f.*, a lark. See uirceog.
 uir-iairaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.
 uir-iairic, -aig, *a.*, importunate.
 uirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O' C.*).
 uilaí, -e, -eac, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.
 uilaí, -e, -eac, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O' N.*).
 uilca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to luic (pron. lúic, with ú a little shortened by a following strong *t*) ; bí a luic liat ir a suí ó *ḡaillim* aniar, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).
 uilcábán, -án, *m.*, owl or owlet.
 uilcá, -aig, *a.*, bearded, hairy.
 uilc-fáda, *a.*, having a long beard.
 uilcóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O' C.*).
 uilfaic, -aí, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.
 uil-, oíl-, *prefix*, great.
 uilam, -aí, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- uilaí, cum uirceóie, prone to mischief.
 uilmaic, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.
 uilmáí, -eac, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.
 uilmóro, -e, -eac, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.
 uilmúg, -uig, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
 uilmúigim, -múg, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.
 uilmúig, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.
 ulóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a pulley.
 ulpóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)
 ultaic, aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an uiltaic = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient uilaí, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. Oul-taí, as if the first syllable were *Uil-*, and indeed the spelling Oiltaic is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.
 um (uim, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., umam, umat, uime, uimír (*m.*, *M.*), uimprí or uimpe (*f.*), umainn, umáib, umpa or iompa], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : *ḡan don fuo aig le cup uime* (uimír, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on ; *ir móir an tpuag an cúigear, ḡan rúait le cup iompa*, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of time, um tús-nóna, in the evening ; um noo-láig, at Christmas ; uime rín, therefore, of course ; concerning, um an ḡreás rín o'éibí, concerning that Greek who died (*O' D.*).

um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;
com̃ie um̃a, a copper caldron.

um̃ac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, copper, brazen.

um̃aib̃, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,
around you. *See um, prep.*

um̃aib̃oe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-
ing to brass or copper.

um̃aib̃, *f.*, consideration, heed,
attention ; used in *phr.* like
c̃uip̃ ré i n-um̃aib̃ oam̃ é, he
reminded me of it, he drew
my attention to it, made it
known to me ; c̃uip̃ ré i
n-um̃aib̃ oam̃ ḡuḡ, ḡc., he gave
me to understand that, etc. ;
cuip̃ i n-um̃aib̃ oo = to make one
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*
and *Don.*).

um̃ainñ, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,
around us. *See um, prep.*

um̃aie. *See iomaie.*

um̃aib̃, *gaf.*, um̃aib̃e, or uam̃ib̃e, *a.*,
humble, obedient, submissive,
subordinate, willing, condes-
cending.

um̃aib̃, -aib̃, *pl. id., m.*, an humble
or obedient person.

um̃alóro, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*
um̃lóro.

um̃alóro, -e, -eac̃a, agony, pang ;
um̃alóro an b̃aib̃, the pangs of
death (*O' Br.*)

um̃aib̃-um̃aib̃, *f.*, obedience.

um̃am̃, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,
around me. *See um, prep.*

um̃aib̃, -aib̃, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ON.*) ;
um̃aib̃ an f̃ions̃a, a wine vat ;
tuic̃im̃ i n-um̃aib̃ na haib̃iléire,
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in
part. a stone vat ; a holy-water
font ; u. b̃aib̃c̃ib̃oe, a baptismal
font.

um̃ac̃, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,
around thee. *See um, prep.*

um̃oḡuic̃im̃ (iom̃oḡuic̃im̃), *vl.*
id. ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-
close.

um̃oḡuic̃ib̃oe, *p. a.*, circumscribed,
enclosed.

um̃p̃árc̃im̃, -árc̃aḡ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I embrace, squeeze closely ;
also um̃p̃árc̃aim̃.

um̃p̃árc̃aḡ, -a, *f.*, act of pressing
or squeezing.

um̃ḡaḡ, *f.*, a whirlwind.

um̃ḡlac̃aim̃, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I grip or
grasp.

um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-
ence.

um̃laḡma, *m.*, circumlocution.

um̃laḡc̃, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-
ence.

um̃lar̃c̃aim̃, -lar̃c̃, *v. tr.*, I roll
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),
oá n-um̃lar̃c̃ f̃éim̃, wallowing ;
(also iom̃lar̃c̃).

um̃lar̃c̃aḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, ill-bred, re-
bellious.

um̃lóro, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied
to the pliability of osiers : ní
ḡaib̃ u. iñp̃ an c̃laib̃, the osiers
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*
Glenties it is pron. um̃láro
(see under um̃m̃p̃) = respect,
honour : tá u. m̃óip̃á n-a c̃oinne,
there is great respect for him ;
aḡ oéanaib̃ um̃lóro, showing
respect.

um̃lóroac̃, -oḡe, *a.*, humble,
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.*,
apud O'R.).

um̃luḡaḡ, -uḡc̃e, *m.*, act of sub-
mitting, obedience.

um̃luḡim̃, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence
(to, oo) ; make lowly, humble ;
um̃luḡ t̃á f̃éim̃, humble thyself.
um̃lóroac̃, -oḡe, *a.*, cross, ill-
tempered.

um̃pa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,
around them (also iom̃pa). *See*
um, prep.

um̃p̃uic̃im̃, -ḡuic̃oe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.
um̃p̃uic̃ib̃oe, -uḡe, *a.*, circumspect,
wary, provident.

uñac̃ oḡub̃, *f.*, black briony ;
uñac̃ ḡeac̃, white briony (*O'G.*).

uñap̃ (phonetic spell.), cong̃b̃aib̃
uñap̃ aḡ an m̃b̃aḡ, keep the boat
still ; *cf.* uñtar̃, uñlar̃.

uñopaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, proud, saucy,
impertinent, insolent.

uñp̃aib̃ (ioñp̃aib̃), -e, *f.*, act of
wallowing, rolling. *See ioñp̃aib̃.*

unpaipteac, -τιζε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.
 unpaitac, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, one who wallows.
 unpaitaim, *vl.* -paipt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaitaim.
 unga. See ionga.
 ungaō, -ζτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.
 ungaim, -αō, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.
 ungaipe, *g. id., pl.* -πiōe, *m.*, an anointer.
 ungta, *p. a.*, anointed.
 ungtaō, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, an anointed person.
 ungtaōt, -α, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.
 unlap, -αιp, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).
 ūnpa, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, an ounce.
 untap, -αιp, -αιpiōe, *m.*, a windlass. See unlap and unap.
 ūntaīl (iontaīl), -ατα, *f.*, the act of turning. See iompāil.
 upta, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.
 uptaōt, -α, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
 uptaipe, *g. id., pl.* -πiōe, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.
 uptaipeaōt, -α, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
 upōōz, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.
 up, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.
 ūp, mould, earth. See ūp.
 ūp, *gř.* ūpe, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tOileān ūp, America.
 up- (uip-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.
 ūp, *g.*, ūp, *m.*, moisture; ūp ūiōp n-éavac oīna, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpac, -αιζε, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.
 ūpac, -αιζε, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; ūpac na

collie, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpacap, -αιp, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpac baīlac, -ι., orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpacōt, -α, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.
 up-αζαiō, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.
 upaζall, speech, language.
 upaiceaōt, -α, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.
 upaiceapt. See upaiceaōt.
 upaīō, 1 n-upaīō (α n-upaīō), last year).
 upaīō, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.
 upaīpō, -e, *f.*, high ground.
 upaīpōeaōt, -α, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-aipe, *id.*
 ūpamail, -mīla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
 upānaōt, -α, *f.*, cold bathing.
 up-aoibinn, -ōne, *a.*, charming, delightful.
 up-aiō, *a.*, very high.
 upap, -αιp, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.
 upapa. See upup and upupa.
 upbaōac, -ōaiζε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.
 upbaīō, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.
 ūp-bīaīt, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.
 ūp-bīap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.
 ūp-bīaōt, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.
 up-bōōt, *f.*, a hut or cottage.
 upbōonn, -ōpūinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.
 upcail (=up-cōmāil), -ail, *m.*, a spangle, fetter, shackle; upcail cuibpūz, a binding shackle (the upcail is a short spangle tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted to pocail, which see).
 upcailīlac (up-cōllīlac), -αιζε, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

արժաւաւմ, -ւած, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spangle, tether.
 արժաւեալ, -ա, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 արժան, -ան, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.
 արժար, -ար, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
 արժեցեալ, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aram*).
 արժեալ, -ալ, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.
 արժնոց, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.
 արժոյց, -ոյց, -ոյց, *f.*, spawn, fry.
 արժօր, -օր, -եալ, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.
 արժօրեալ, -ոյց, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
 արժօրեալ, -ոյց, -ոյց, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.
 արժօրեալ, -ա, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
 արժօրեալ, -ա, -ա, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.
 արժօրեալ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. *See* արժօրեալ.
 արժօրեալ, *f.*, a green wood.
 արժօրեալ. *See* արժաւ.
 արժօր, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also արժա.
 արժա, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, decaying,* defective, wanting, scarce.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 արժա, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
 արժա. *See* արժա.
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, a large share, a collection.
 արժա, -ա, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

of. արժա, -ա, *a.*, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipse.
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
 արժա, -ա, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.
 արժա, *m.*, slavery, service.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, joyful, merry.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, arejoicing, congratulation.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
 արժա, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, fresh and green.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.
 արժա, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
 արժա, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).
 արժա, *very ugly; loathsome; compar. id.*
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.
 արժա, -ա, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; արժա, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* արժա is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u. an* արժա, the eave of the house.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.
 արժա, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
 արժա, -ա, *a.*, having long hair.
 արժա, -ա, -ա, -ա, *an* and արժա, *v. tr.*, I vomit.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, a vomiting.
 արժա, -ա, *m.*, a vomiter.

uplacanađt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.
 uplaiceađ, -ciđe, *f.*, act of vomit-
 ing; *ta* ponu uplaiciđe ořm, I
 feel inclined to vomit.
 uplarōe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,
 beating, sledging; a blow, a
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.
 uplarōeađt, *f.*, sledging, smiting.
 uplarōeađt, *f.*, readiness, quick-
 ness, nimbleness.
 uplainn-leađan, -leite, *a.*, with
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See
 uplainn.
 uplaiř, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a tool, an im-
 plement, an instrument. See
 uplaiř.
 uplaiřte, an hour-glass (*Kea.,*
T. S.).
 uplam, -aiře, *a.*, ready, quick,
 prepared.
 uplamam, -ađ, *v. tr.*, I possess.
 uplamar, -aiř, *m.*, power; posses-
 sion.
 uplamuiře, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*,
 a possessor.
 uplān, -āine, *a.*, full, complete.
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,
 or lawn; uplann leapa, a court-
 yard.
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff
 or handle of a missive pike, spear
 or javelin; *nom.* also uplainn.
 uplāř, -āiř, *pl. id., m.*, floor;
 uplāř an buaiřte, threshing-
 floor.
 up-loiřceađ, -ciđe, *a.*, fervent,
 zealous.
 ūř-luađaiř, *f.*, green or fresh
 rushes.
 upluiře, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.
 ūřmaiře, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness; -eađt, *id.*
 upmaiřim, -peađ, *v. tr.*, I attain,
 reach; I propose, design; o'uiř-
 maiř, he resolved.
 ūřmar, -aiře, *a.*, fresh, cooling,
 flourishing, new.
 ūřmariađt, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness.
 ūřmōř, very many (with *gen.*
 following); also řomōř; a
 n-ūřmōř, the most of them.

upnaiđe, *g. id., pl. -đte, f.*, a
 prayer, a collect; act of praying
 or entreating (the *pl.* form
 upnaiđte is that generally used).
 upnaiđeađ, -ciđe, *a.*, praying,
 entreating.
 up-nočt, *a.*, bare, naked, un-
 covered.
 upnuigim, *v. intr.*, I pray.
 upřađ, -aiř, *m.*, apparel, dress,
 etc. See iořřađ.
 upřađ, -aiř, *pl. -aiře and -aiřte,*
m., a bail or surety; a sponsor,
 voucher; a responsible person, a
 leading man: ceann upřađ
 (pron. ceann upřađ, with acc.
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,
 a chief; upřađe, *pl.*, sureties,
 leading men; gentlemen; upřađ
 ađur banna, a surety and a
 written agreement; strength:
 nřl u. páiřte ann (*Don.*).
 upřađar, -aiř, *m.*, surety, security,
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-
 age, assurance, manliness; o'ul
 i n-u. aiř, to go bail for him.
 upřađapađ, -aiđe, *a.*, bold, con-
 fident, daring, forward, un-
 daunted.
 upřađapađt, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-
 teeing or securing.
 upřađ, *m.*, a principal person, a
 chief (*O'R.*). See upřađ.
 upřađeađt, -a, *f.*, security, bond,
 bail; o'ul i n-u. aiř ōuine, to go
 bail for one, to go security for one
 upřaim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,
 veneration; řađaiř upřaim o'o'n
 aiř, give honour to age.
 upřain, *g. -an, pl. -aineađa, f.*, a
 stay, prop, support. See upřađ.
 upřamađ, -aiđe, *a.*, submissive,
 respectful, acknowledging super-
 iority, obedient; honourable,
 worthy; nāř b' upřamađ o'o
 ōuine aiř bič i řřiř-řřiřm lām,
 who acknowledged no superior
 in true feats of manual skill
 (*O'Ra.*).
 upřamađt, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-
 ment of superiority in any-
 thing.

υῤῥαμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.
 υῤῥαμυῖσιμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.
 υῤῥάν, *m.*, strife, contention.
 υῤῥάν na teipe, *m.*, the hip-bone.
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.
 υῤῥάνταατ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.
 υῤῥυῖστε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.
 υῤῥα, *g.* υῤῥαν, *pl.* υῤῥανα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ἡ υῤῥαν ἀν θάῤῥ, in the very gateway of death.
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. *See* υῤῥα.
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.
 υῤῥοῦβαῖμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.
 ὕῤῥοτ, *m.*, a blooming flower.
 ὕῤῥοτατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.
 υῤῥ-ῥοῖαθ, -οῖστε, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.
 υῤῥ-ῥοῖσιμ, -ῥοῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.
 υῤῥ-ῥναῖμ, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.
 υῤῥ-ῥνάμ, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.
 υῤῥός, -όῖγε, -όῖα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.
 υῤῥ-ῥαῖμ, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.
 υῤῥ-ῥαῖνατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.
 υῤῥυλ, -υλ, *m.*, tongs.
 υῤῥαλμάν, *m.*, spleen-wort.
 υῤῥ-ῥοατ, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῤῥ-ῥύ, *id.*
 ὕῤῥαθ, -υῖστε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ὕῤῥυῖσιμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).
 υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* υῤῥα, ῥυῤῥα; *second compar.* υῤῥαῖοε.
 υῤῥυῤῥα, easy. *See* υῤῥυρ.
 υῤῥα, ῥυῤῥα, *compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, easy.
 υῤῥατ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; α υῤῥατ ῥό, (considering) how easy it was for him; ἵρ υῤῥατ ῥαοῖθ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*).
 ὕῤῥαῖο, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; θαν ῥέ ὕ. ἄρ, he made use of it.
 υῤῥαῖοε, *second compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, easy; ἵρ υῤῥαῖοε ῥουτ ἀν ἡῖ ῥῖν α ῥέαναν, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.
 ὕῤῥαῖοεατ, -οῖγε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.
 ὕῤῥαῖοῖγε, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; ῥ α ὕ., and so (how) useful.
 ὕῤῥ, *g.* ὕῤῥ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ῥεαῖμ ὕῤῥ, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).
 ὕῤῥατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.
 υῤῥαῖοαθ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea., T. S.*).
 υῤῥαῖοαῖμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea., T. S.*).
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* υῤῥπίν.
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.
 υῤῥός, -όῖγε, -όῖα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.
 ὕῤῥα, *m.*, a contused wound.
 υῤῥύῤῥοεατ, -α, *f.*, usury.

υρúμe, *g. id., pl. -μiðe, m., an usurer.*

υρúμiðe, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

úτ, *g. úτΔ, pl. úτanna, m., an udder; úτ bó, a cow's udder; cαπn-úτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

úτΔc, -Δiže, *a., having an udder.*

úτΔiτ, -e, -eΔcΔ, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

úτΔiτ, -e, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

úτΔiτΔn, -Δin, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

úτΔmáil, -ÁlΔ, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; bíonn Δn μΔτ Δη Δn úτΔmáil (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

úτΔmáilΔc, -Δiže, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

úτΔmáluðe, *g. id., pl. -ðe, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*



PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nac, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; oá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aiveim, I say, but ní abhim, I do not say; béam, I will give, but ní éibéam, I will not give; cá aigeas asam, I have money, but an ébuil aigeas asat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say béam or béamó mé rcillng uirt, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally cabam rcillng uirt. In West Kerry good speakers now say níon éuáó, while in East Kerry the proper form ní éeasáó (éeasáó) is retained. The verb aiveim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abhim (present), but also commonly ní éabham (future). oo-beim still holds its own in the present (oo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (oo)-beim mo éanna óuirt, I solemnly assure you; but cabim and cabim are also used. A perfect form oo-beim (old preterite, oo-beirt, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* *ir.* *rel.* *ir.* (old Ir. *ar*).

neg. ní, nác (verb omitted).

interrog. an (eclipsing); aib, used interrog. in Mayo; nác.

Dependent forms: suiab, suir.
 óaiab, óair.
 'n-ab, 'n-air.
 munab.
 so (nác).
 sé, sí, sí, sí.

PAST TENSE:

Independent forms: oob, buó (aspirating), fá (obs.).

rel. fá, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).

neg. níoir b, níoir (aspirating).

interrog. air b., air (aspirating).

nácair, náir b., náir (aspirating).

Dependent forms: suir b., suir (aspirating).
 óair b., óair (aspirating).
 'n-air b., 'n-air (aspirating).
 munair b., munair (aspirating).
 náir b., náir (aspirating).
 séir b., séir (aspirating).
 óá mbao.

Future: buó, *rel.* buir (obs. in *sp. l.*).

Conditional: buó, oo buó.

neg. ní buó.

interrog. an mbuó (obs.), nác buó (obs.).

depend. sé mbao, so mbao.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present: suiab.

Past: suirb.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB atáim (táim).

Present independent form.

atáim, táim

ataoi, taoi, táih, taoih

atá, tá

atámaoi, atáimí, táimí

atátaoi, tátaoi

atáiv, táiv

Present dependent form.

fuilim,

fuilih

fuil

fuilimí

fuilcí

fuiliv

Permanent Present.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| bím | bímíto |
| bíṃ | bíonn ríḃ |
| bí, bíonn | bíto |
| <i>relative form</i> : bíor. | |

Imperfect.

| | |
|-------|--------|
| bínn | bímíṃ |
| bíteá | bíṭí |
| bíotó | bíotíṃ |

Future.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| beato (beítoeato) | beimíto (beítoímíto) |
| beim (beítoim) | beíto ríḃ (beíṭí) |
| beíto | beíto (beítoíto) |
| <i>relative form</i> : beap, bíap (beítoeap). | |

Conditional.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| béinn (beítoínn) | béimíṃ |
| béíteá (beítoíteá) | béató (beítoeató) ríḃ |
| béató (beítoeató) | béotíṃ |

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|--------|---------|
| ṛabato | ṛabamam |
| ṛabam | ṛababam |
| ṛabí | ṛabatom |

*Past.*Same as *Imper. Indic.**Perfect.*

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| ṛo bíor (bítoeap) | ṛo bíomam (bítoeamam) |
| ṛo bíṃ (bítoim) | ṛo bíobam (bítoeabam) |
| ṛo bí | ṛo bíotom (bítoeatom) |

Imperative.

| | |
|-------|--------|
| bím | bímíṃ |
| bí | bíotó |
| bíotó | bíotíṃ |

VERBAL NOUN.

beíṭ.

Part. nec., beíṭe.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beíṭ: a beíṭ ḡan áḡ ḡan oíl (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd *sing.*, *conditional*, was bíató; it is often now written beátó, and somet. pron. beáč, but the spelling beítoeató seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled béató. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| <i>beim</i> | <i>beimio</i> |
| <i>beim</i> | <i>beimí</i> |
| <i>beimó</i> | <i>beim</i> |

Imperfect.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| <i>beiminn</i> | <i>beimír</i> |
| <i>beimede</i> | <i>beimí</i> |
| <i>beimeo</i> | <i>beimóir</i> |

Future.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| <i>bearfa</i> (<i>beara</i>) | <i>bearfaímio</i> (<i>bearaímio</i>) |
| <i>bearfai</i> (<i>bearai</i>) | <i>bearfaió</i> (<i>bearaió</i>) <i>rið</i> |
| <i>bearfaió</i> (<i>bearaió</i>) | <i>bearfai</i> (<i>bearai</i>) |

Perfect.

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| <i>ruðar</i> | <i>ruðama</i> |
| <i>ruðair</i> | <i>ruðaðar</i> |
| <i>ruð</i> | <i>ruðaðar</i> |

Imperative Mood.

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| <i>beim</i> | <i>beimír</i> |
| <i>beim</i> | <i>beimó</i> |
| <i>beimeo</i> | <i>beimóir</i> |

Conditional.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>bearfainn</i> (<i>bearainn</i>) | <i>bearfaímír</i> (<i>bearaímír</i>) |
| <i>bearfá</i> | <i>bearfaió</i> (<i>bearaió</i>) <i>rið</i> |
| <i>bearfaió</i> (<i>bearaió</i>) | <i>bearfaióir</i> (<i>bearaióir</i>) |

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>beimeo</i> | <i>beimio</i> |
| <i>beim</i> | <i>beimí, beimó rið</i> |
| <i>beimó</i> | <i>beim</i> |

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

VERBAL NOUN.

’Oo *beimí*.

PASSIVE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Present :</i> | <i>beimede</i> mé, tú, é, 7c. |
| <i>Imperfect :</i> | <i>beimí</i> mé, tú, é, 7c. |
| <i>Future :</i> | <i>bearfa</i> mé, tú, é, 7c. |
| <i>Imperative :</i> | <i>beimede</i> mé, tú, é, 7c. |
| <i>Conditional :</i> | <i>bearfaióe</i> mé, tú, é, 7c. |
| <i>Verbal :</i> | ’Oo <i>beim beime</i> . |
| <i>Past part. :</i> | <i>beimede</i> or <i>bearfa</i> . |
| <i>Part. nec. :</i> | <i>beime</i> . |

IV.—ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄ, I GIVE.

Present.

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԻՍ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԻ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԷՒ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՍ. |

Imperfect.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԻՆ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԻՐ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԷՃ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԷՒ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄԵԾ. | ՈՍ-ԵՐԻՄՈՐ. |

Future.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ՈՍ ԵՃԱՐԱԾ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱԾ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՄԻՍ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՄԻՍ). |
| ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ) ՐԻԾ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՍ). |

Perfect.

| | |
|--------|----------|
| ԵՄՏԱՐ. | ԵՄՏԱՄԱՐ. |
| ԵՄՏԱՐ. | ԵՄՏԱԾԱՐ. |
| ԵՄՏ. | ԵՄՏԱԾԱՐ. |

Conditional Mood.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՆ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՆ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ). |
| ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ) ՐԻԾ. |
| ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐՃ). | ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ (ՈՍ-ԵՃԱՐԱՅԻՐ). |

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative Mood.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| ԵԾԻՄԱՅԻՄ, ԵՄՏԱՅԻՄ. | ԵԾԻՄԱՅԻՐ, ԵՄՏԱՅԻՐ. |
| ԵԾԻՄ, ԵՄՏ. | ԵԾԻՄՈՍ, ԵՄՏԻՄՈՍ, ԵՄՏԱՅԻՍ. |
| ԵԾԻՄՈՍ, ԵՄՏԱԾ. | ԵԾԻՄՈՐ, ԵՄՏԱՅԻՐ. |

In *present tense* ԵՄՏԱՅԻՄ, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ԵԾԻՄԱՅԻՄ is also used.

Future.

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| ԵՄՏԻՄԱԾ. | ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՍ. |
| ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՐ. | ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՍ ՐԻԾ. |
| ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՍ. | ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՍ. |

Conditional Mood.

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՆ. | ԵՄՏԻՄԱՅԻՐ. |
| ԵՄՏԱՅԻՃ. | ԵՄՏԻՄՈՍ ՐԻԾ. |
| ԵՄՏԻՄՈՍ. | ԵՄՏԻՄՈՐ. |

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|----------|-------------------------|
| ԵՄՏԱԾ. | ԵՄՏԱՄ (-ԱՅԻՄՈ). |
| ԵՄՏԱՅԻՐ. | ԵՄՏԱԾՈՒ. (ԵՄՏԱՅԻՍ ՐԻԾ). |
| ԵՄՏԱՅԻՍ. | ԵՄՏԱՅԻՍ. |

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Present.

Ὅο-βειριέει μέ, γc.

Ταβδαριέει, τυζταρι μέ, γc.

Imperfect.

Ὅο-βειριέει μέ, γc.

Ταβδαριέει μέ, γc.

Perfect.

Τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

Τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

Future.

Ὅο-βέειριέει μέ, γc.

Τιυδαριέει μέ, γc.

Conditional.

Ὅο-βέειριέει.

Τιυδαριέει.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ταβδαριε.

Past Part. ; Ταβδαριε.*Past. Nec.* ; Ταβδαριε.

The initial Ὅο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. Ταβδαριε is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

V.—ΔΟΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

Present.

Δοειριμ

Δοειριμίο

Δοειριμ

Δοειριτί

Δοειρι

Δοειριο

Imperfect.

Δοειριμν

Δοειριμίν

Δοειριτέει

Δοειριτέει ριβ

Δοειριτέει

Δοειριτίρ

Future.

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει ριβ

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

Perfect.

Δουβδαριε, Δουβδαριε

Δουβδαριε

Δουβδαριε

Δουβδαριε

Δουβδαριε

Δουβδαριε

Conditional.

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει ριβ

Δοέειριτέει

Δοέειριτέει

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|--------|---------------------|
| Δηρασ | Δηρασ, Δηρασίμιο |
| Δηραιη | Δηραιηί, Δηραιό ριθ |
| Δηραιό | Δηραιο |

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

| | |
|-------|----------------|
| Δηραμ | Δηραμίρ, Δηρασ |
| Δβαιη | Δβαιό |
| Δηραό | Δηραοίρ |

Present.

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| Δηραμ | Δηραμίο |
| Δηραιη | Δβαιηέας |
| Δβαιη, Δηραν | Δηραο |

Imperfect.

| | |
|--------|-----------|
| Δηραν | Δηραμίρ |
| Δβαιηέ | Δηραό ριθ |
| Δηραό | Δηραοίρ |

Future.

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| Δηρόεας | Δηρόεαμίο |
| Δηρόεαιη | Δηρόεαίρ ριθ |
| Δηρόεαίρ | Δηρόεαο |

Conditional.

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| Δηρόεαν | Δηρόεαμίρ |
| Δηρόέτ | Δηρόεαό ριθ |
| Δηρόεαό | Δηρόεαοίρ |

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Present :</i> | Δοειητεας, γς. |
| <i>Imperfect :</i> | Δοειητί |
| <i>Future :</i> | Δοέαιηται, -ηται |
| <i>Perfect :</i> | Δουβηαό |
| <i>Conditional :</i> | Δοέαιηται |

DEPENDENT.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Present :</i> | Δβαιηται, γς. |
| <i>Imperfect :</i> | Δβαιηται |
| <i>Future :</i> | Δηρόέται |
| <i>Perfect :</i> | Δουβηαό |
| <i>Conditional :</i> | Δηρόέται |

VERBAL NOUN.

Ράο.

Past. part., ράιετε. *Part. nec.*, ράιετε.

The initial Δ is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., ραν, Δοειημ λεατ, I tell you, desist.

VI.—*ԾաԾալմ*, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

| | |
|---------|--------------|
| Ծեօծաօ | Ծեօծալմիօ |
| Ծեօծալի | Ծեօծալօ րի՞ծ |
| Ծեօծալօ | Ծեօծալօ |

Conditional.

| | |
|----------|-------------|
| Ծեօծալոն | Ծեօծալմիլ |
| Ծեօծե՛ձ | Ծեօծաօ րի՞ծ |
| Ծեօծաօ | Ծեօծալօլ |

VERBAL NOUN.

Ծածալ [somet. colloq. *Ծածալու*].

Past part. *Ծածե՛ա*. *Part. nec.* *Ծածե՛ա*.

VII.—*Ծօ-ձեւիմ*, I GET, FIND.*Present.*

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Ծօ-ձեւիմ | Ծօ-ձեւիմիօ |
| Ծօ-ձեւիլ | Ծօ-ձեւի՛ն |
| Ծօ-ձեւ, -ձեւեան | Ծօ-ձեւիօ |

Imperfect.

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| Ծօ-ձեւիոն | Ծօ-ձեւիմիլ |
| Ծօ-ձեւե՛ն | Ծօ-ձեւի՛ն |
| Ծօ-ձեւեաօ | Ծօ-ձեւիօլ |

Future.

| | |
|------------|-----------------|
| Ծօ-ձեօծաօ | Ծօ-ձեօծալմիօ |
| Ծօ-ձեօծալի | Ծօ-ձեօծալօ րի՞ծ |
| Ծօ-ձեօծալօ | Ծօ-ձեօծալօ |

Perfect.

| | |
|--------|---------|
| Բալար՝ | Բալարալ |
| Բալալի | Բալալի |
| Բալի | Բալալօ |

Conditional.

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| Ծօ-ձեօծալոն | Ծօ-ձեօծալմիլ |
| Ծօ-ձեօծե՛ձ | Ծօ-ձեօծե՛ձ |
| Ծօ-ձեօծաօ | Ծօ-ձեօծալօլ |

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|--------|-------------|
| Բաճաօ | Բաճալմիօ |
| Բաճալի | Բաճալօ րի՞ծ |
| Բաճալօ | Բաճալօ |

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

| | |
|------|--------|
| բօճմ | բօճմիր |
| բօճ | բօճո |
| բօճօ | բօճօիր |

Present.

| | |
|-------|-----------------|
| բօճմ | բօճմիօ |
| բօճիր | բօճեօ, բօճօ րիօ |
| բօճօ | բօճօ |

Imperfect.

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| բօճմն | բօճմիօ |
| բօճի | բօճեօ րիօ |
| բօճօ | բօճօիր |

Future.

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| բօճեօ | բօճմիօ |
| բօճիր | բօճիօ րիօ |
| բօճօ | բօճօ |

Perfect.

բօճար, Դ.

Conditional.

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| բօճմն | բօճմիր |
| բօճի | բօճեօ րիօ |
| բօճօ | բօճօիր |

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Present :</i> | Ծօ-ճեօճար |
| <i>Imperfect :</i> | Ծօ-ճեօի |
| <i>Future :</i> | Ծօ-ճեօճար |
| <i>Perfect :</i> | բօճար, բօճի, բօճար |
| <i>Conditional :</i> | Ծօ-ճեօճար |

DEPENDENT.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Present :</i> | բօճար |
| <i>Imperfect :</i> | բօճար |
| <i>Future :</i> | բօճար |
| <i>Perfect :</i> | բօճար, բօճի, բօճար |
| <i>Conditional :</i> | բօճի |

VERBAL NOUN.

բօճի (բօճի) or բօճի.

Instead of the forms բօճար, Դ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բօճիար, Դ.

The prefix Ծօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Ծօ-ճնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| Ծօ-ճնիմ | Ծօ-ճնիմիօ |
| Ծօ-ճնիր | Ծօ-ճնիի |
| Ծօ-ճնի | Ծօ-ճնիօ |

Imperfect.

| | |
|-----------|--------------|
| Ṯo-ḡninn | Ṯo-ḡnimír |
| Ṯo-ḡníṯeá | Ṯo-ḡníoṮ ríḃ |
| Ṯo-ḡníoṮ | Ṯo-ḡníoír |

Future.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Ṯéanṯao, Ṯéan | Ṯéanṯaimíó |
| Ṯo-ḡéanao, Ṯo-ḡéan | Ṯo-ḡéanam |
| Ṯéanṯairí | Ṯéanṯairíḃ |
| Ṯo-ḡéanairí | Ṯo-ḡéanairíḃ |
| Ṯéanṯairí | Ṯéanṯairí |
| Ṯo-ḡéanairí | Ṯo-ḡéanairí |

Perfect.

| | |
|------------|---------------|
| Ṯo-ṯinnear | Ṯo-ṯinneamair |
| Ṯo-ṯinnir | Ṯo-ṯinneabair |
| Ṯo-ṯinne | Ṯo-ṯinneadair |

or (*Munster*).

| | |
|------------|---------------|
| Ṯo Ṯeinear | Ṯo Ṯeineamair |
| Ṯo Ṯeinir | Ṯo Ṯeineabair |
| Ṯo Ṯein | Ṯo Ṯeineadair |

Conditional.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ṯo-ḡéanairinn, Ṯéanṯairinn | Ṯo-ḡéanairímír, Ṯéanṯairímír |
| Ṯo-ḡéanṯá, Ṯéanṯá | Ṯo-ḡéanṯó ríḃ, Ṯéanṯá ríḃ |
| Ṯo-ḡéanṯó, Ṯéanṯá | Ṯo-ḡéanṯoír, Ṯéanṯáoir |

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

| | |
|--------|----------------------------|
| Ṯéanam | Ṯéanam, -airímír, -airímíó |
| Ṯéan | Ṯéanairí |
| Ṯéanṯó | Ṯéanairí |

Present.

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| Ṯéanam | Ṯéanairímíó |
| Ṯéanairí | Ṯéanairinn ríḃ |
| Ṯéanairinn | Ṯéanairí |

Imperfect.

| | |
|------------|-------------|
| Ṯéanairinn | Ṯéanairímír |
| Ṯéanṯá | Ṯéanṯó ríḃ |
| Ṯéanṯó | Ṯéanṯoír |

Perfect.

| | |
|---------------|-------------|
| Ṯearina, -air | Ṯearinamair |
| Ṯearinairí | Ṯearinabair |
| Ṯearina | Ṯearinadair |

Ṯearina occurs as 1st *sing.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., rín a ṽearina ṽe
rṽóir fṽr ríam.

Future.

Now ṽeanṯao, etc.

Conditional.

Ṯéanṯairinn, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|---------|-----------------------|
| ῥέανασ | ῥέανάμ, -αίμίο |
| ῥέανάη | ῥέανταοι, ῥέανάιό ριβ |
| ῥέανάιό | ῥέανάιο |

Past.

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present.

ῥο-ζήνιτσαρ, 7c.

Imperfect.

ῥο-ζήνίτí

Future.

ῥο-ζέανταη, ῥέανφαη

Perfect.

ῥο μιννεαό, ῥο νεινεαό

Conditional.

ῥο-ζέανταίθε, ῥο-ῥέανφαιῶς

DEPENDENT.

Present.

ῥέανταη, 7c.

Imperfect.

ῥέανταοι

Future.

ῥέανφαη

Perfect.

ῥεαφναό

Conditional.

ῥέανφαιῶς

VERBAL NOUN.

ῥέανάμ.

Past Participle.

ῥέαντα.

Part Nec.

ῥέαντα.

'*ζήνιμ*, '*ζήνιτσαρ* still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as '*ζεана* me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *νεини* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *τεαφна* or *τεафн*, 3 *sing.* *τεάνφαιό*, *τεафао*. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is *теана́м*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *тиона́м*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *теана*, *тиона*, respectively.

IX.—ῥο-ḱím, I SEE.

Present.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| ῥο-ḱím (ḱíōim), атḱím | ῥο-ḱímío. атḱímío |
| ῥο-ḱíη, атḱíη | ῥο-ḱíťí, атḱí ριβ |
| ῥο-ḱí, ḱíōnn, атḱí | ῥο-ḱíō, атḱí ρíαυ |

Imperfect.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ῥο-ḱínn, ḱíōinn, атḱínn | ῥο-ḱímíη, атḱímíη |
| ῥο-ḱíteá, атḱíteá | ῥο-ḱíōó ριβ. атḱíōó ριβ |
| ῥο-ḱíōó, атḱíōó | ῥο-ḱíōíη, атḱíōíη |

Future.

ὄο-δίφεαο, ἀτδίφεαο
 ὄο-δίφῃ, ἀτδίφῃ
 ὄο-δίφῶ, ἀτδίφῶ

ὄο-δίφῃμι, ἀτδίφῃμι
 ὄο-δίφῶ ρῖθ, ἀτδίφῶ ρῖθ
 ὄο-δίφῳ, ἀτδίφῳ

Perfect.

ὄο-έονναε, ὄο-έονναεαρ, ἀο-
 έονναε, ἡε.
 ὄο-έονναεαιρ
 ὄο-έονναε

ὄο-έονναεαμαῖ, ἀοέονναε-
 μαῖ, ἡε.
 ὄο-έονναεαθαῖ
 ὄο-έονναεαθαῖ

Also ὄο-έονναεε, ὄο-έονναεεαρ, -αιρ, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| ὄο-δίφῃν | ὄο-δίφῃμι |
| ὄο-δίφεά | ὄο-δίφεαῶ ρῖθ |
| ὄο-δίφεαῶ | ὄο-δίφῶιρ |

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

| | |
|--------|------------------|
| φεῖοιμ | φεῖοιμίρ, φεῖεαμ |
| φεῖε | φεῖοῖθ |
| φεῖεαῶ | φεῖοῖρ |

Present.

| | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| φεῖοιμ | φεῖοιμίθ. |
| φεῖοιρ | φεῖεαῃν ρῖθ, φεῖοῖ. |
| φεῖε, φεῖεαῃν | φεῖοι |

Imperfect.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| φεῖοιην | φεῖοιμίρ |
| φεῖοῖεά | φεῖεαῶ ρῖθ |
| φεῖεαῶ | φεῖοῖρ |

Future.

| | |
|----------|------------|
| φεῖεφεαῶ | φεῖοιμίθ |
| φεῖοιρ | φεῖοῖθ ρῖθ |
| φεῖοῖθ | φεῖοῖ |

Conditional.

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| φεῖοιρην | φεῖοιμίρ |
| φεῖεφεά | φεῖεφεαῶ ρῖθ |
| φεῖεφεαῶ | φεῖοῖρ |

PASSIVE.

Present.

ὄο-έίτεαρ, ἀτέίτεαρ, ἡε. φεῖοῖεαρ, ἡε.

Imperfect.

ὄο-έίτι, ἀτέίτι φεῖοῖ

Future.

ὄο-έίφεαρ, ἀτέίφεαρ φεῖεφεαρ

Conditional.

ὄο-έίρῖθ, ἀτέίρῖθ φεῖοῖθ

VERBAL NOUN.

բարձր, also բարձր (Con. and U.).

Բարձր. &, U. usage (pron. Բ-րձ, cf. Բարձրեան, pron. Բարձրեան) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նստի Բարձր ան քանար և մեղքս ան քոջալ (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position Բարձր is used, cf. Բարձր for Բարձր, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|--------|------------------|
| բարձր | բարձրմի |
| բարձրի | բարձրի, բարձր ըն |
| բարձր | բարձր |

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

X.—Բարձր, I GO.

Present.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Բարձր | Բարձրմի (Բարձրմի) |
| Բարձրի | Բարձրի (Բարձրի) |
| Բարձր, Բարձրեան | Բարձր (Բարձր) |

Բարձր, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but Բարձրեան also used.

Imperfect.

| | |
|----------|---------|
| Բարձրն | Բարձրմի |
| Բարձրեալ | Բարձրի |
| Բարձր | Բարձրի |

Future.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Բարձր, Բարձր | Բարձրմի, Բարձրմի |
| Բարձրի, Բարձրի | Բարձր, Բարձր ըն |
| Բարձր, Բարձր | Բարձր, Բարձր |

Perfect.

| | |
|--------|---------|
| Բարձր | Բարձրմի |
| Բարձրի | Բարձրի |
| Բարձր | Բարձր |

Conditional.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Բարձրն, Բարձրն | Բարձրմի, Բարձրմի |
| Բարձր, Բարձր | Բարձր, Բարձր ըն |
| Բարձր, Բարձր | Բարձրի, Բարձրի |

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Բարձր | Բարձրեմ, Բարձրմի |
| Բարձրի | Բարձր, Բարձր ըն |
| Բարձր or Բարձր | Բարձր, Բարձր |

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

| | |
|----------|------------------|
| Τέιρόιμ | Τέιρόμιρ, τέιμιρ |
| Τέιρό | Τέιρόιό |
| Τέιρόεαό | Τέιρόιρ. |

Perfect.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Ῥεάχα, Ῥεάχαρ, Ῥεάχαρ | Ῥεάχαμαρ, Ῥεάχαμαρ |
| Ῥεάχαίρ, Ῥεάχαίρ | Ῥεάχαβαρ, Ῥεάχαβαρ. |
| Ῥεάχαίό, Ῥεάχαίό | Ῥεάχαοαρ, Ῥεάχαοαρ |

1st *sing.* Ῥεάχα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Ῥεάχαρ, Ῥεάχαίρ, Ῥεάχαίό, &c., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Οὐλ.

XI.—ΤΙΣΙμ, I COME.

Present.

| | |
|-------|---------|
| ΤΙΣΙμ | ΤΙΣΙμίό |
| ΤΙΣΙρ | ΤΙΣΙί |
| ΤΙΣ | ΤΙΣίό |

ΤΑΣΙμ is now generally used; somet. τεΑΣΙμ.

Imperfect.

ΤΙΣΙnn, τΑΣΙnn, regular.

Perfect.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Ῥάνχαρ, Ῥάνχας, Ῥάνχας | Ῥάνχاماρ |
| Ῥάνχαιρ | Ῥάνχαοαρ |
| Ῥάνχίς | Ῥάνχαιοαρ |

Future.

ΤΙΟCPαο, ΤΙUCPαο, regular.

Imperative.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| ΤΙΣΙμ, ΤΑΣΙμ | ΤΙΣΙμίρ, ΤΙSeαμ, ΤΑΣαμ, ΤΑΣαίμίρ |
| ΤΑρ, ΤΙΣ | ΤΙΣίό, ΤΑΣαίό |
| ΤΙSeαό, ΤΑΣαό, ΤΑΠαό | ΤΙΣίοίρ, ΤΑΣαίοίρ |

VERBAL NOUN.

Τεάετ (τιόεάετ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., ΤΑΣεα (ΤΑΣΙσιεε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

| | |
|-------|--------------------|
| ἄζαο | ἄζαμ, -αίμιο |
| ἄζαιη | ἄζέαιοι, ἄζαίῳ ῥιῷ |
| ἄζαίῳ | ἄζαίῳ |

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

XII.—ΟΟ-ἰῶνιμι, ἰῶνιμι, I HEAR.

Perfect.

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| οο-ἰῶλαρ, οο-ἰῶλα | οο-ἰῶλαμαρ |
| οο-ἰῶλαιρ | οο-ἰῶλαῖαρ |
| οο-ἰῶλαίῳ, οο-ἰῶλα | οο-ἰῶλαῖα |

VERBAL NOUN.

ἰῶρ, ἰῶριτι, ἰῶριτι, ἰῶνιμι.

[ἰῶνιμι (*Don.*), ἰῶριτι (*Ker.*), ἰῶριτέαι (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

οο ἰῶλαρ, οο ἰῶλαῖαρ, οο ἰῶρ, οο ἰῶλαῖῳ, οο ἰῶνεαῖῳ μέ, γε.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb ἄαίμ (*bim*, *ῥιῶνιμι*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, ἄαῖαρ; *dep.* ῥιῶνιμαρ, ῥιῶνιμαρ; *indic. habit.*, ἰῶνιμαρ (*bim*); *imperf.*, ἰῶνι; *fut.* ἰῶνιμαρ (*bim*); *cond.*, ἰῶνιμαρ (*bim*); *perf.*, ἰῶνιμαρ (*bim*); *dep.*, ἰῶνιμαρ; *imperat.*, ἰῶνιμαρ. Besides these, such forms as οο ἰῶνι, οο ἰῶνι are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb ἰῶνιμαρ has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, ἰῶνιμαρ; *imperf.*, ἰῶνιμαρ; *perf.*, ἰῶνιμαρ; *dep.*, ἰῶνιμαρ; *fut.*, ἰῶνιμαρ, ἰῶνιμαρ (*ἰῶνιμαρ*); *cond.*, ἰῶνιμαρ, ἰῶνιμαρ (*ἰῶνιμαρ*); *imperat.* ἰῶνιμαρ. The verb ἰῶνιμαρ has the forms ἰῶνιμαρ and ἰῶνιμαρ.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

—◆—

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

—

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., αζαρ should come before αζαρσ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ καίτε κυιο, meal time (*B.*).

Διμεαρ, for *m.* read *f.*

Διμρ-λυαχια, read Διμρ-λυαχια.

Διμρ-εανν, read Διμρ-εανν.

Διμρ-εανναρ, read Διμρ-εανναρ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: Διμρεαρ λαιμε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διμρε: *add.*: a fixed maintenance.

Διρ, *add.*: Διρ να céille o' éaluis, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διρρεαδαρ, *add.*: with Διρ, βί πέ 1 η-Διρρεαδαρ Διρ 1 ηιτ α ραο-ζαλ, he regretted it all his life.

Δμ, *add.*: ηί ηαιδ μεαρ Διγε 1 η-Δμ ορεα, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

Δμαε, *add.*: ηίορ εμρεαμαρ Δον ρινζιnn Δμαε ορεα, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Δμαρ ηαννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

Δμρίαν, -άη, *pl. id.* and -άητιρε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a βάν; act of singing, chanting; Δβαιρ Δ. βύinn, sing us a song.

Δμρίαντιρεαε, -Α, *f.*, singing, chanting.

*Δμρίανταε, -Α, *f.* act of singing or chanting.

*Δμρίαντιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a songster.

*Δόμρεαμ, -Α, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Διβε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

Διμραρ, *add.*: τάη 1 η-Διμραρ λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

Δοιλεαε; for Δοιλεαε εαλλαιζ, read Δοιλεαε εαλλαιζ.

*Δοιρε: βί Δοιρε ριοετα ταβαρεα Διγε Διρ πέηη, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = ιρε?).

Δοντα, *add.*: τίζ ζο ηαοντα, special or particular house (*B.*).

Δρ, *defect. v.*, *add.*: Δρ ηί πέηη, Δρ πέ πέηη, ηε., are common in the Decies and elsewhere.

*Δρναε, -Αιζ, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).

Δρεμαε, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

Δρ, *add.*: Δρ Δ ηιοετ, by design, purposely; Δρ μεον, extraordinarily.

βαεαηη is generally and naturally *f.*, *g.* -εαηηη.

Βαεάν; read treadle for threadle.

*Βάιρμεαρ, -ηηε, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

Βαηε, in phr. Α ετιορπαθ πέ εμ βαηε, perhaps βαηε is *g.* of βαη.

- βαινιμ, *add.*: βαινιμ οε, I shorten; βαινιμ cum μεαδα, I start off in a race; βαινεαδ na huain οε θεοι, the lambs were weaned; ες βαιντ φειμ, γc., cutting hay, etc.
- *βαλλάν, -άν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a little mound.
- βάμας, *add.*: γ. -μαξ, *cf.* τὰ παυο αν λαε ι μβαμαξ ανη, he is very tall; ατρυζαδ ι μβαμας, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- βαρμαιτε, for *f.* read *m.*
- βαρμλβ, -ύβε, -ύβα, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- βαρ, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- βιοσθα, read *g.* -θαν, -θαδ, γc.
- βλάντε, for βλάντεαδτ, read βλάντεαδτ.
- βλεαζαμ, also used in *M.*
- *βλέιτ, -ε, *f.*, corn; βλέιτιν, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- βόρο, read αν β. (lunge).
- *βυάταμ μορ, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- βυειτ: νι παιβ βυειτ αζαμ αιρ, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- βυειτνεαδ. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- βυοτ (also βυυτ), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- βυιθεαδαρ, *add.*: νι'λ αον β. ααα αν α έιτε, they are atemnity.
- *βύρουν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poem; Cúirt na mbúroun, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Βαιρηίν, *prob.* = κατβαρηίν, from κατβαρη, a helmet.
- Βαιρηεραυοε, *add.*: βαιρηεαμ and βαιρηεμιν are also used (*E. M.*).
- Βαιτεαμ, *add.*: desire, regret; νι'λ αον βαιτεαμ αζαμ 'να οιαιθ, I have no great desire for it; ná bí ες c. βαιντε αιρ, why! do not speak of it!

- Βαιτμ, *add.*: έαιτ αν θό ζαμ-αμ, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* οο έαιτ ρί leanθ.
- Βατκαδ, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Βαμ-μετλγ, this word is not confined to the North.
- Βαναμαιν, *add.*: a witty saying.
- *Βαναμνυοε, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- *Βαοτ-εαδ, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Βαιτ, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly βαιτ.
- Βεαδ, *add.*: *pl.* βεαδαννα.
- Βεανν, *add.*: λά cinn, a great festival; *cf.* οιοέε εινν βλιαθνα.
- *Βεαρ-αιμτε, *a.*, particular.
- Βιναλ, *add.*: ες c. έυγε, becoming friendly to him.
- Βλαιρ, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is βλαιρα.
- *Βλοάναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stony.
- Βλοδ, *add.*: βλοδ έυιννε, a corner stone.
- Βλυτμαρθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Βόο, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also βόοα.
- Βοζαμ, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Βονάο, for *see* read *also*.
- Βορε, *add.*: a brake.
- Βοραμτε, used also in *M.*—the more common form being βοραμα.
- Βρυόαμ, I milk; *add.*: βρυόαμ μο βορε, I weep (*poet.*).
- Βρυιτ, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Βυιμτε, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Βυιμμ, *add.*: βυιμεαδ βαιννε αιρ, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ιρ οτε α βυιμ ρε α ιαοζατ, he has ill spent his life; αν οιοέε α έυι ι ηεαμματ, to shorten the night; νιομ μαιτ λιом αον λάμ οο έυι 'ραν Όομναδ, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; ομοδ-

- lám oo cúiri i fuo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
 Cúirtéiríeact, the phr. tá ré as c., 7c., is used in *Con*.
 *Cúir leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríoe san cúir leir, high notions without corresponding means.
 *Oaḡairíá, *indec. a.*, breezy.
 Oaḡeán, *add.*: a contract of any kind.
 Oeapcáó, *add.*: the phr. oe oeapcáó is generally used of bad results, oe báiri generally of good results.
 *Oleatác, -aḡe, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.
 Oiol, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.
 Oionnac, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.
 Ouarónéir, read ouarónéir.
 Oúnam, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.
 éḡam, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).
 eapcáim, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
 éileam, *add.*: ní'l don éileam aca aḡé táḡaírt ouit, they have no thought of giving it to you.
 éirḡim, *add.*: o'éirḡis easoiréa, a dispute arose between them.
 rátaó, for *see* peateáó read *see* paeteám
 *féaríánac, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a grazier.
 *fílltín, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a plait, a fold.
 feoit, *add.*: aḡ ite na feola fuaíre aḡ, backbiting, slander-ing.
 *fútalác, -aḡe, *a.*, vigorous.

ḡaḡéa, *add.*: tá ré ḡaḡéa 'na énáma, he is foundered.

- ḡáir, *add.*: tóḡaóar ḡáir an éruinnḡe aḡ, they took the votes of the meeting on it.
 ḡaimbéaóir, read ḡaimbeaóoir.
 ḡeáiréa, *add.*: ḡ. amaḡ, cut off, expelled.
 ḡtuairéact, *add.*: rate of travelling.
 ḡoin, *add.*: ḡoin ḡrémé, sun-stroke; ḡoin ḡé, lunacy.
 léar, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: léar maḡa, a lightship, a light-house.
 leat-ḡnḡinn, for leat-ḡnḡe read leat-ḡnḡe.
 linnḡeact, for éiríoe read éiríoe.

mí, *add.*: a common *pl.* is míó-eanna.

- paor, *add.*: a laughing stock; aḡ oeanaḡ paorí oíom, turning me into ridicule.
 *purca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bulge.

Ropam, for lám read lám.

- Sáilín, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.
 Sálmaíreact, read palmaíreact.
 Séib, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.:
 i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; caḡaó oim é
 i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; toḡuḡs rí aḡi i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).
 Sócmáin is more genly. pronounced pócmáinn, and is probably = ḡo-acpuinn.

uirce, for eala-ḡos read malla-ḡos.

DICTIONARY FUND.

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows:—

Irish Texts Society.
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.
Hon. Wm. Gibson.
D. Mescal, Esq.
C. H. Munro, Esq.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Michael O'Sullivan, Esq. | P. O'Kinealy, Esq. |
| Miss Ashley. | Rev. J. S. Gallagher. |
| Rev. T. Carey. | Nathaniel Colgan, Esq. |
| J. Mintern, Esq. | H. B. Jennings, Esq. |
| Captain de la Hoyde. | Rev. L. O'Byrne. |
| Rev. J. D. MacNamara. | Rev. T. O'Sullivan. |
| Rev. M. Moloney. | J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D. |
| W. A. Mackintosh, Esq. | Lady Gregory. |
| Miss A. Bolton. | A. O'Brien, Esq. |
| Hugh Sheran, Esq. | W. A. Brennan, Esq. |
| Richard Williams, Esq. | Rev. J. A. Anderson. |
| David Williams, Esq. | J. P. Kennedy, Esq. |
| J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D. | J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq. |
| Dr. Douglas Hyde. | |

Donations were received from the following :—

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Hon. Albinia Brodrick. | P. MacDonagh, Esq. |
| Rev. Maxwell Close (the late). | P. MacNally, Esq. |
| Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D. | B. Hickey, Esq. |
| Captain Bryan Jones. | P. J. Boland, Esq. |
| Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. | Owen O'Byrne, Esq. |
| William Nixon, Esq. | T. Maclain, Esq. |
| Miss E. Hull. | D. Hackett, Esq. |
| Rev. D. O'Dea. | P. J. Lynch, Esq. |
| Edward Martyn, Esq. | P. J. Foley, Esq. |
| D. Lynch, Esq., M.D. | G. Calderon, Esq. |
| Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P. | J. O'Leary, Esq. |
| T. J. Westropp, Esq. | C. S. Boswell, Esq. |
| M. M. Brophy, Esq. | Rev. John Power. |
| Rev. C. Tierney. | C. Litton Falkiner, Esq. |
| G. Hamilton, Esq. | J. Kiely, Esq. |
| D. Coffey, Esq., M.D. | Alexander Gordon, Esq. |
| Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League. | Cornelius O'Brien, Esq. |
| Gaelic League, Castleblayney. | Thomas Lyons, Esq. |
| Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. | Rev. J. MacDermott. |
| Gaelic League, Bandon. | M. J. Dunne, Esq. |
| Gaelic League, London. | J. Murphy, Esq. |
| Gaelic League, New York. | Miss T. A. Fox. |
| Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass. U.S.A. | Miss Breen. |
| | Dr. Thomas Costello. |
| | Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D. |
| | Mrs. Hutton. |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Professor W. F. Trench. | R. N. Griffin, Esq. |
| Rev. L. Gilligan. | Miss C. Horsford. |
| Rev. πάροισις καὶ ἡ-ἀλλήλων, C.C. | William A. Power, Esq. |
| <i>Irish World</i> , New York. | Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League. |
| Anthony Stokes, Esq. | Rev. W. Dollard. |
| John F. Kelly, Esq. | P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq. |
| R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq. | John A. Hanrahan, Esq. |
| Laurence Brannick, Esq. | Rev. Stopford Brooke. |
| Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry. | Patrick M'Manus, Esq. |
| H. J. MacClintock, Esq. | Dr. Michael Cox. |
| William John Robertson, Esq. | Rev. B. Grehan. |
| | Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq. |
| | James Duncan, Esq. |

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of
Archbishop Walsh.

| | £. | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin | £20 | 0 | 0 |
| κοινὸς Σνότα Gaelic League, Dublin | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.) | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required) | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| P. J. Boland, Esq. | 20 | 0 | 0 |

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| The Professors of Maynooth College, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., * | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly | 7 | 0 | 0 |

*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| „ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C. | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| „ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| „ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| „ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|----|---|
| The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ... | ... | ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ... | ... | .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| " " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " " " St. John, of God, Wexford ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Loch Garmain Branch of the Caelic League ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Enniscorthy .. | .. | .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New Ross .. | .. | .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council :

Chairman—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

Hon. Gen. Sec.—ELEANOR HULL.

Assist. Sec.—MISS MACMAHON.

Hon. Treas.—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

Publishers to the Society.—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,
London, W.C.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBOEN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. O'FLANN-
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

L I S T
OF
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

IN HAND OR ISSUED.

1. *Siolla an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

Ḃaḁḁḁ Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḁe [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(Issued 1899.)

2. *ḡeo Ḃricḡeo* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(Issued 1899.)

3. *Ḃáḁḁa Ḃoḁḁḁḁ uí Raḁḁḁḁ* [The Poems of
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

Issued 1900. (Out of print.)

4. *ḡoḡar ḡeapa an Éḡḡḡ* [History of Ireland]. By
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Doanadine fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

(In preparation.)

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER,
M.A., F.S.A.

(In preparation.)

7. *Caitiém Congail Cláirínig*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Also in progress.)

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



124 663

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY